

# New Testament

Izere Language

## Izere - Bible - New Testament

aMatiyu	3	
aMarkus	62	
aLuka	99	
aYohana	161	
Itomong Manzo	209	
aRom	269	
1 aKorinti	296	
2 aKorinti	321	
aGalati	338	
aFisa	347	
aFilipi	357	
aKolosi	364	
1 aTasalonika	370	
2 aTasalonika	376	
1 aTimoti	379	
2 aTimoti	387	
aTitus	392	
aFilimon	395	
Ibrani	397	
aYakubu	415	
1 aBitrus	421	
2 aBitrus	428	
1 aYohana	433	
2 aYohana	440	
3 aYohana	441	
aZhud	442	
Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana	444	

## Izere - Bible - New Testament

## aMatiyu

### aMatiyu 1

- <sup>1</sup>Izibir natoon izrk iya aYeso Kiristi
- <sup>2</sup>Ibrahim ne a nye atek Ishaku ne Ishaku tes aYakub. aYakub ne a nye atek aYahuda be ribir ronyining wu.
- <sup>3</sup>aYahuda ne a tes aPeres be aZera, anyining ba tEnye aTamar. Ne aPeres ne a nye atek aHeruna, ne aHeruna tes Aram.
- <sup>4</sup>Aram ne a nye atek Aminadap. Ne Aminadap tes aNashon, aNashon ne a nye atek aSalmon.
- <sup>5</sup>aSalmon nye atek aBowas, anyining wu tEnye aRahap, aBowas ne a nye atek aBida, anyining tEnye aRut, ne aBida tes aZhese.
- <sup>6</sup>aZhese ne a nye atek aDauda a tEnye agwm. aDauda ne a tes aSolomon anyining wu tEtsang a nye abining aYuriya.
- <sup>7</sup>aSolomon ne a nye atek aRahobom, ne aRahobom nye atek Abizha. Abizha ne a nye atek Asa.
- <sup>8</sup>Asa ne a nye atek aYehoshafa, ne aYehoshafa tes aYoram, ne aYoram ne a nye atek aYuziya.
- <sup>9</sup>Ne aYuziya tes aYotam. aYotam ne a nye atek Ahas, ne Ahas tes aHezekiya.
- <sup>10</sup>aHezekiya ne a nye atek aManasa, ne aManasa tes Amon. Amon ne a nye atek aYosiya.
- <sup>11</sup>aYosiya ne a nye atek aZhekoniya be ribir aronyining wu nizen iya a tEkok ner aYahuda nong a tEse te sam ni iben aBabila.
- <sup>12</sup>Nama kutseng ba na aBabila: aZhekoniya se tes aSheltiyel, ne aSheltiyel tes aZarubabel.
- <sup>13</sup>aZarubabel ne a nye atek Abiyud, ne Abiyud tes Aliyakim. Aliyakim ne a nye atek Azuro.
- <sup>14</sup>Azuro ne a nye atek aZadok, ne aZadok tes Akim. Akim ne a nye atek Aliyudu.
- <sup>15</sup>Aliyudu ne a nye atek Aleyara, ne Aleyara tes aMatana, ne aMatana ne a nye atek aYakub.
- <sup>16</sup>Ne aYakub tes aYusufu a tEnye amitek aMarya aya a tEtes aYeso, aya a tEku yis ye aKiristi.

<sup>17</sup>Kamok anong, izam se kusk be anaas kum be izen Ibrahim ma nizen aDauda. Izam se kusk be anaas kum be izen aDauda ma izen a tEtseng ni iben aBabila. Izam se kusk be anaas be izam a tEne na aBabila ma nizen a tEtes aKiristi gip.

<sup>18</sup>Ana ne kutes aYeso Kiristi se. Nizen iyong anyining nye kanamang kusam aYusufu, a be kafa kum ne an nye kuwnng'e ba, a be kafa'me be Kabik Kazhl'e.

<sup>19</sup>Acam wu aYusufu'me nye aner atek nashn Adakunom, iyong a shim nong a tEte aMarya isum nashn nerawe ba, iyong a nye kanyk nong a tEwon kyn.

<sup>20</sup>A tEse kayr kanyk kayong, iyong amaleka Adakunom b nufu kayr nabos nong a tEf be wu ye, aYusufu, igon aDauda, sang tu fok inyim kusk aMarya kanamang kusam wan ba, kamok kafa wu'me nye kafe Kabik Kazhl'e.

<sup>21</sup>A tEtes igon, wan tEku te riyerek ye aYeso, kamok wu ne a tEshesh nerawe kayr rinn ba.E

<sup>22</sup>Cei ikr na nye nong a tEshining ikng iya Adakunom tEf nanu aner kuzarap, a tEf ye,

<sup>23</sup>Di yin, kanamang tEbe kafa, a tEtes igon, a tEku yis ye Imanuwel. (Imanuwel sor, Adakunom se mak be yir.)E

<sup>24</sup>Nizen aYusufu tEshiming ni ida, a nye kyndi amaleka Adakunom'me tEku tak ayong a sok abining wu nong a tEtseng'e.

<sup>25</sup>Amma aYusufu tsang a ku ren kyndi aner abining ba, ma nama a tEtes igon'e, a tEku yis ye aYeso.

## **aMatiyu 2**

<sup>1</sup>Nama a tEtes aYeso na aBetalami ni iben aYahuda, nizen aHiridus tEneye agwm. ner akak afe EtEren ikng ikak natoon adar ne nabas kuwuruk kunom nong EtEb na aUshalima.

<sup>2</sup>ta se rip ye, Agwm ner aYahuda aya a tEtes ame se ak ? Yir di yir adar wu nabas kuwuruk kunom, iyong ne yir m b yir nong tEku ya yir iben.E

<sup>3</sup>Nizen aHiridus tEfa fok anong, iyong a n kayr kudaam didng, anong ne nerawe aUshalima cicr.

<sup>4</sup>Ayong a tusung gbang atsi ne ner kubsp amok cei, a tEku rip ba kar a tEku tes aKiristi'me.

<sup>5</sup>Ayong a tEku tak ye, Na aBetalami ni iben aYahuda, kamok anong ne aner kuzarap akak zibir ye,

<sup>6</sup>EYin ner aBetalami ni iben aYahuda, yin nye yin ayiik'e kayr gwm aYahuda. kamok kayr yin ne a ta s agwm aya a tana fek ner'i Isarela.EE

<sup>7</sup>Ayong aHiridus yis tsen ame kyn nong a tEku rip ba izen iya adar'e tEwuruk dim. Nama EtEku tak,

<sup>8</sup>Iyong a tEtom ba na aBetalami'me ye, Tseng se tsr yin igon'e whiwh. Kum ke yin tu s yin ne yin b tin tak yin, nong mi tEtseng tEsu ku ya iben gip.E

<sup>9</sup>Nama a tEfok ikng iya aHiridus'e tEf, iyong Eya kashn be kutseng ba akon ba, ne adar ba tEtsang Edi nabas kunom tu ku wuruk ame se nashn, ay ba karp. Adar'e nyeseng dim nar kaya igon'e tEku se.

<sup>11</sup>Be kub ba nasa'me, ne Edi igon'e be anyining wu aMarya, iyong Etiguum kaben nong EtEku ya iben. bisik acer ba nong EtEnk izinariya be name ikn a tEyis ye amuur .

<sup>12</sup>A tsang a kutak ba kayr nabos ye, sang EtEgor nufe aHiridus baba ba. Iyong EtEbun nuwp ba ni iren ikak.

<sup>13</sup>Nama tsen ame tEku bun, amaleka Adakunom b nufe aYusufu kayr nabos, a tEf be wu ye, Dorok, sok igon'e be anyining'e nong tEteng tEbe yin ni iben aMasar. Sor yin azong ma izen iya ne mi f be wan, kamok aHiridus tEtsr igon'e nong a tEfr.E

<sup>14</sup>Ayong aYusufu dorok, a tEsok igon ame be anyining'e natuk'ong nong EtEbe na aMasar.

<sup>15</sup>sor azong ma izen iya aHiridus tEku. I se anong, nong a tEshining ikng iya Adakunom tEtsang a f be aner kuzarap wu akak ye, Mi yis igon mi kayr aMasar.E

<sup>16</sup>Nizen iya aHiridus tEren ye tsen ame tEku wk, ayong riy wu beseng. Ayong a sak ye a ra fs inoon atek'e kayr aBetalami ne iwp iya i ta se bubarak cicr, naya na ta se ay afa be kutes ne ya a ta ru raar anong. Kum be izen afe a tEdi adar ame.

<sup>17</sup>Nizen iyong ne ikng iya a tEzibir kayr kufumung Irimiya aner kuzarap shining: A tEf ye,

<sup>18</sup>A fok kut kayr kuwp aRama, kut kanak ne kufe riy didng, aRahila ne a sen tos kamok inoon wu, a rawu kutsesek, kamok na tEkus.E

<sup>19</sup>Nizen aHiridus tEku, amaleka Adakunom b nufe aYusufu na aMasar kayr nabos ye,

<sup>20</sup>Dorok, tEsok igon'e be anyining wu nong tEku bun yin ni iben Isarela, kamok ya afe a tEtsr kutser igon ame n kus.E

<sup>21</sup>Ayong a dorok, a tEsok igon'e be anyining'e nong a tEbun ni iben Isarela.

<sup>22</sup>Amma nizen iya a tEfok ye Akilayus ne ngarak natoon rigwm atek wu aHiridus ni iben aYahuda, a fok inyim a tEku bun amma Adakunom tEku krk kuto na nabos'e, ayong a tirr a tEbe ni iben aGalili.

<sup>23</sup>Ne a tseng a tEse sor nuwp a tEyis ye aNazaret. Anong ne a shining ikng iya ner kuzarap kak tEf ye, A tEku yis ye, afu Nazaret.E

### **aMatiyu 3**

<sup>1</sup>Nizen iyong aYohana aner abatisma b a san kutaas rif Adakunom katse ni iben aYahuda.

- <sup>2</sup>Ne a f ye, Shishing yin kuse yin, kamok rigwm kaza m b bubarak.E
- <sup>3</sup>Ayu ne a nye aya Ishaya aner kuzarap tEf itak wu ye, Kut aner akak yis kayr katse ye, Nye yin Agwm gwm iren, ku nye yin iren'e cop.EE
- <sup>4</sup>Ares aYohana'me tEtes a nye be nakuyng arakumi, ne a rosom kudun kukpa nutin wu. Naya wu nye kubep be ashi ritong.
- <sup>5</sup>nerawe aUshalima be fe p aYahuda cicr fe a tEse nikyim Ishng aUrdun ame cicr bs nufu.
- <sup>6</sup>bs ne Etaas rinn ba ne a ku nye ba abatisma ni Ishng aUrdun ame.
- <sup>7</sup>Nizen wu tEdi ner aFarisi be ner aSadusi whr tEbs nar wu tEse be kunye abatisma'me, a f be ba ye, Yin naban fomong, angan tEtak yin ye, i ru ku teng yin amok Adakunom a tEsaase ?
- <sup>8</sup>Nye yin itomong i tana tonong ye yin n shishing yin kuse yin.
- <sup>9</sup>Sang yin tu wk yin ace yin be kutrng ye, Ibrahim nye ada yirEba. Won ta ka tak yin, Adakunom ta kyem a sok ata na nong a tin nye Ibrahim inoon.
- <sup>10</sup>Kanu katm se ritin kakon'e, koakye kakon ka ta tes kutes kutek ba, a tEtmng a ta te nurng.
- <sup>11</sup>Mi ta nye yin abatisma be ashi nong i ta tonong ye yin n shishing yin kuse yin. Amma aner a tana b nama mi ti nar be kukyem, aya mi tana kyem i ra akpatak wu gum ba. A tEka nye yin abatisma be Kabik Kazhl'e ne kurng.
- <sup>12</sup>Kube wu se nubk wu. A tEtas wh'me ne a korok iwng'e kayr ingm ne a shosh aw'h'me be kurng kuya sang ku tana ku ba.E
- <sup>13</sup>Nizen iyong aYeso dorok na aGalili a ta be ni Ishng aUrdun nong aYohana tEsu ku nye abatisma.
- <sup>14</sup>aYohana shim a tEku roon'e, iyong a f ye, Gyr ke mi b nufuan nong wan tin nye abatisma, ne wan bun i b nunaan ingya a?E
- <sup>15</sup>Amma aYeso f be wu ye, I se gyr ta nye yir anong; kamok be anong ne a tEshining yir ikng iya Adakunom ta shim.EAyong aYohana tEku shim'me.
- <sup>16</sup>Kum a tEfa nye aYeso abatisma ame ne a wuruk kayr ashi'me, ne kaza wor ka karak ne a di Kabik Adakunom kyndi abp ti tiik ni wu.
- <sup>17</sup>Ne kut kukak wuruk naza ye, Wan ne inye Igon'i kaya mi ta shim. Mi fok kusas wu didng.E

#### **aMatiyu 4**

- <sup>1</sup>Iyong Kabik Kazhl tseng be aYeso kayr katse ne Ishetan su ku bmng.
- <sup>2</sup>Nama aYeso tEnye azumi kuks isk inaas, katuk be kunom iyong izong tEku r.

- <sup>3</sup>Ishetan b a tEf be wu ye, Ke wan ne i nye Igon Adakunom, t, f be ata na nong Eta te abiredi.E
- <sup>4</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Ise ni izibir ye: Sang anerawe ta sor be naya tsek ba, amma be koakye kuri rif ri ta wuruk nanu Adakunom.EE
- <sup>5</sup>Ne Ishetan ame tseng be wu kayr kuwp aUshalima kuzhl'e ne a ku sak a ta nyeseng nar ka ta se ring ring natoon agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben.
- <sup>6</sup>Ne a f be aYeso'me ye, Ke wan ne i nye Igon Adakunom, t, furuk ma kaben. Kamok ise ni izibir ye: EA tEf be maleka wu be agbang kut nong EtEka tngg, ne Eka tor be ibk, fan wan bu rus kutak nuta.EE
- <sup>7</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Ise ni izibir gip ye: Sang wan tu bmng Agwm gwm wan Adakunom ba.EE
- <sup>8</sup>Ne Ishetan ame bun a tseng be wu natoon rifan ri ta se garang didng gbak, nong a tEku tosong rigwm kazatse ne kuyiik'e cicr.
- <sup>9</sup>Ne a f be aYeso'me ye, Ikr na cicr mi tEka nk, ke wan tEkpa kaben nong i tin ya iben.E
- <sup>10</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Kam be mi Ishetan! Kamok ise ni izibir ye, Agwm gwm wan Adakunom ne wan tEku ya iben ne i ku nye itomong wu zr tsek.EE
- <sup>11</sup>Iyong Ishetan tEku won. maleka b nong a tin sak riy na aYeso ame.
- <sup>12</sup>Nizen aYeso tEfok ye an te aYohana ni itsm, iyong a tEku bun ni iben aGalili.
- <sup>13</sup>A won aNazaret nong a tEbe na aKapanum be kusor, ku tase nanu kudung, ni igak kaben aZebulun ne aNaptali,
- <sup>14</sup>nong a tEshining ikng iya Ishaya tEf, ye:
- <sup>15</sup>Kaben aZebulun ne kaben aNaptali, yin i tEse yin nabas agbang kudung, a ta tar Ishng aUrdun. Ne kaben aGalili nabas aya sang a tEnye ner aYahuda ba.
- <sup>16</sup>fe a ta sor na awhi an di agbang akanang; fe a ta sor na nawu riku akanang min wuruk ni ba.E
- <sup>17</sup>Kum be izen iyong aYeso san awazi, ye; Shishing yin kuse yin kamok rigwm kaza m b bubarak.E
- <sup>18</sup>Nizen aYeso tEse be kutseng nukim Kudung aGalili, iyong a di aner be aronyining, aSiman a tEku yis ye aBitrus ne aronyining wu Adarawus. sen te agunung ba kayr kudung, kamok ba nye fe kuyising izos.
- <sup>19</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, B, ni kuus yin, mi tEka sak yin tin bs yin be nerawe.E
- <sup>20</sup>Gbashak, Ewor Ewon agunung ba ame, nong Eta kuus aYeso.

<sup>21</sup>aYeso tEfa ya kashn be kutseng ne a di aner be aronyining, aYakub igon aZabedi ne aronyining wu aYohana. se kayr kukpara ashi be ada ba aZabedi'me, Eta se be kunye kanyk agunung ba, ne aYeso ku yis ba,

<sup>22</sup>ne a wor a won kukpara ashi ame be ada ba nong Eta kuus aYeso.

<sup>23</sup>aYeso gorok kaben aGalili cicr ne a bsp nerawe'me kayr atu aduwa ba, ne a ku taas ba Rif Ritek natoon rigwm kaza. Ne a sak fe irk iriri me tEte atser.

<sup>24</sup>Anong, itak wu tseng cei ma ni iben aSuriya ne Eku bs be fe irk zr zr cicr ne fe Eta se risam didng, ne fe amaan nabik be fe kurk kucicirim ne fe a tEw abas azining. A tEsak ba EtEte atser.

<sup>25</sup>Rigwm nerawe whr nes na aGalili ne kaben ka ta be iwp kusk be afa ne fe aUshalima be fe iben aYahuda ne fe a ta tar Ishng aUrdun cicr bs nufu.

## **aMatiyu 5**

<sup>1</sup>aYeso tEfa di rigwm nerawe whr tEnyim, iyong a ngarak natoon kawhanang kakak nong a tEsonong. limazhiri wu tseng nufu,

<sup>2</sup>ayong a san ku kabsp ba'me ye:

<sup>3</sup>ner riy rikan ne Enye aner aya a ta ren kuraar ba kayr kabik, kamok rigwm kaza nye rifuba.

<sup>4</sup>ner riy rikan ne Enye aner aya a ta se kayr riy riwe, kamok Adakunom tEku tsesek ba.

<sup>5</sup>ner riy rikan ne Enye aner aya a ta mees rice ba, kamok ba ne EtEya kazatse.

<sup>6</sup>ner riy rikan ne Enye aner aya a ta be ifeng ne Eshim kunye ikr iya i ta se gyr nashn Adakunom, Adakunom tu ku nk ba ikr ife ba tEshim'e.

<sup>7</sup>ner riy rikan ne Enye aner aya a ta be kur riy kamok Adakunom tEr riy ba gip.

<sup>8</sup>ner riy rikan ne Enye aner aya ay ba ta se zhl, kamok ba ne a tEdi Adakunom.

<sup>9</sup>ner riy rikan ne Enye aner aya a ta shim kugung rice, kamok a tEku yis ba ye inoon Adakunom.

<sup>10</sup>ner riy rikan ne Enye aner aya a tu ku tabak ba kamok ba nye ikr iya i ta se gyr nashn Adakunom, rigwm kaza nye rifu ba.

<sup>11</sup>ner riy rikan ne Enye ner aya nerawe ta ka kas yin, ne Eka nk yin risam, ne Eti bs abs natoon yin, kamok mi.

<sup>12</sup>Nye yin adidngdng be riy rikan kamok agbang ishorong yin se naza, kamok anong ne Etapak ner kuzarap aya a tEbs nashn yin.

<sup>13</sup>Yin ne i nye yin itk kazatse. Ke itk kam be kurereng wu, a ta nye ne an nong i ta bun i rereng ? A ta bin nye ikng ikak ba, ma ke a ta nyosong, ne nerawe shsh.



- 14Yin ne i nye yin akanang kazatse, kuwp kuya a tEnk na agarang ku ta buruk ba.
- 15A te kurng na apitila, ne a bun a whn ba. A sak na agarang nong koangan a tana n ta di akanang'e.
- 16Kamok anong, won akanang yin tu ya kanang nashn nerawe, nong ke Edi kunye yin kutek ne EtEkerek Ada yin a ta se kayr kaza.
- 17Sang yin tu di yin ye mi b nong ta be birik ikng iya Itsi aMusa ta f be rif ner kuzarap agbugbang'e ta f ba, Mi b nong ta birik ba, amma nong ta shining rif ba'me.
- 18Katsak'e, ne mi ta ka tak yin, kaza be kaben tEgang, ko kaban ikng ikak ihiir'e kayr afumung na ta wei ba, ma koakye a ta f shining.
- 19Koangan ne a won ikng ikak ihiir'e kayr Itsi na nong a ta bsp nerawe'me anong, a tEku yis ye, kaba hiir'e kayr rigwm kaza, amma aner aya ne a ta kuus ikr'me cei ne a bsp nerawe'me anong, a tEku yis ye, agbang aner kayr rigwm kaza.
- 20Won ta ka tak yin, sang ke kunye yin kutek nar kufe ner kubsp Itsi be ner aFarisi ba, T, yin tEn yin kayr rigwm kaza ba ko cik.
- 21Yin fok yin a tEf be nerawe agbugbang ye, 'Sang tu fr akak ba, aner aya ne a fr akak, a tEku t amok!
- 22Amma mi f be yin kyrna'me ye, aner aya ne riy wu beseng be aronyining wu, a tEku t amok. Koangan ne a f be aronyining wu ye a nye Azizik'eEa tEtseng be wu nashn kk kashn. Koangan ne a yis afudang ye, Afunam akak,Ea kyem ke a n kayr kasa kurng.
- 23Kamok anong, ke wan sen nk abeko wan nashn abagadi'me, wan ra yiring ye aronyining wan be ikng ikak be wan,
- 24T, ne wan sak abeko wan'ong azong nizham, nong ta be nufe aronyining wan'e, sen sak yin nizham, ne i ma b nk abeko'me.
- 25Ke akak sen tseng be wan nar amok, nye zizirik nong tin sak yin be wu ni iren nizham ta ra n yin nutu amok'e. Ke anong ba a ta tseng be wan nar amok'e ne aner amok'e ka won nubk fe itomong wu, kashim ne a ka te ni itsm.
- 26Katsak'e, ne mi ta tak, wan ta kyem i wuruk ba, ma ke wan karang kutiming'e cei nizham.
- 27Yin fok yin a tEf ye, Sang tu nye rikuna ba.E
- 28Amma kyrna'me, mi ta tak yin ye, koangan ne a di aner abining a shim kayr riy wu ye ke wu men be wu, a nye rikuna be wu kayr riy wu.
- 29Ke rinyisi abas kubk riya wan tEsak nong tEnye rinn, tun nong ta barak! I tEnar wan ti wei ribir kurm wan be kurm wan cicr tana n kayr kasa kurng.
- 30Ke kubk riya wan tEsak wan tEnye rinn, tun nong ta barak. I tEnar wan ti wei ribir kurm wan be kurm wan cicr tana n kayr kasa kurng.

- 31A bun a f ye, Koangan ne a tEkam be abining wu, a ru ku nk kufumung kukam kuwnng dim.E
- 32Amma kyrna'me, ikng iya mi ta sen f be yin se ye, ke aner akak kam be abining wu ye, sang ke ise ye abining'e nye rikuna ba, t, i te kyndi wu ne a tu te kayr rikuna'me ingya. Aner aya ne a sok abining'e, a nye rikuna.
- 33Anong gbak, yin fok yin a f be tukop yir ye, Sang tu shu natoon abs ba, amma shining kunk kut wan tEnye be Agwm gwm.E
- 34Amma ikng iya mi ta f yin se ye, Sang tu shu yin ba ko cik, ko be kaza, kamok kaza nye kar itsik rigwm Adakunom.
- 35Sang tu shu ko be kaben ba, kamok kaben nye ikng kusaas atak Adakunom, ko be aUshalima kamok azong ne a nye kuwp Agbang Agwm.
- 36Sang tu shu be rice wan ba, kamok wan ta kyem i sak kakuyong kazining ta te kakan ka kawe ba.
- 37Ikng iya yin tana f yin tsek nye, EiEka WayoEayi. Koakye i ta bun i nar anong ne nufe Amaan aner.
- 38Yin fok yin a tEf ye, Rinyisi natoon rinyisi, rinyi natoon rinyi.E
- 39Amma ikng iya mi ta f be yin kyrna se ye, Sang tu rayin aner aya a tEka nye yin anyas ba. Ke aner akak ta rus nufok kukak, ne wan ku kirik kufe afa.
- 40Ke aner akak tseng be wan nar amok, a ti shan kukpiin wan, ne wan ku nk ma be agbang kukpiin wan gip.
- 41Ke aner akak f ye ma wan ra su ku sak ni iren akilomita azining, ne wan tseng be wu akilomita afa.
- 42Ke aner akak ta rip ikng ikak, ku nk. Ke aner akak b kutsr ikp nufuan, sang tu won dar i ku nk ba.
- 43Yin fok yin a tEf ye, Shim ferim wan ne i di mudn wan kyr.E
- 44Amma mi f be yin kyrna'me ye: Shim yin mudn yin, ne nye yin fe Eta ka tabak yin aduwa.
- 45Kamok be nong ne yin tEte yin inoon Ada yin afe a ta se kayr kaza. Wu nk maan anerawe ne ner atek akanang kunom cicr, ne a nyesek iza natoon nerawe wu ya a ta be kuse kutek be ya a ta nye amaan'e.
- 46Kamok ke yin shim yin ya a ta ka shim yin tsek, ishorong aky ne yin ta s yin nufe Adakunom ? Anong ne fe kushashang itsm iben nye gip.
- 47Ke yin nye shou yin ferim yin tsek, t, aky ne yin nye yin ife ita nar ife ribir nerawe ? furin gip Enye anong.
- 48Kamok anong, shining yin, kyndi Ada yin afe a ta se kayr kaza ta shining.

## aMatiyu 6

<sup>1</sup>Nye yin tatan, fan kunye kutek yin bu se nong nerawe tEdi. Ke yin nye yin anong yin ta s yin ishorong nufe Ada yin aya a tase kayr kaza ba.

<sup>2</sup>Kamok anong, izen iya ne yin nk yin aner aya a ta se kayr kutsr, sang tu tsang i taas yin kyndi kardak ner ta nye natu aduwa ni ikim iren nong Eta s kuyiik nufe nerawe ba. Won ta ka tak yin katsak'e, ba n s ishorong ba cei nakuruk.

<sup>3</sup>Amma ke yin ta tobok yin aner aya a tase kayr kutser, t, sang akak tu ren ikng iya wan ta sen nye'me ba,

<sup>4</sup>nong as kutobok yin ta se nunrng. Ada yin afe a ta di ikng iya a tEnye nunrng tEka nk yin ishorong yin.

<sup>5</sup>Izen iya ne yin tEnye yin aduwa, sang tu nye yin kyndi kardak ner ta nye ba, kamok ba shim kunye aduwa nunyeseng kayr atu aduwa ba ni ikim iren nong nerawe ta ka di ba. Won ta ka tak yin katsak'e, ba n shan ishorong ba cei nakuruk.

<sup>6</sup>Amma ke wan tEnye aduwa, n kayr kutu wan ne i whn kanukutu ne i nye aduwa wan be Ada wan aya a tu ku di ba. Ada wan aya a ta di ikr iya a tEnye nunrng, tEka nk wan ishorong wan.

<sup>7</sup>Ke ta nye yin aduwa, sang tu yiir itoos yin ikng izining ba, kyndi furin ta nye ba, ba di ye EtEku fok ba kamok ba ta nye aduwa asp.

<sup>8</sup>Sang tu nye yin kyndi ba ba, kamok Ada yin ren ikng iya yin ta shim yin nizham yin tEru ku rip yin.

<sup>9</sup>Ana ne yin ta nye yin aduwa, EAda yir afe a ta se kayr kaza, won riyerek wan tu sor zhl,

<sup>10</sup>rigwm wan tu b, a tu nye ikng iya wan ta shim kayr kazatse, kyndi a ta nye kayr kaza.

<sup>11</sup>Ni nang yir naya kuya koakye katuk,

<sup>12</sup>Ni rng yir rinn yir, kyndi yir tErng yir ya afe a tin nye yir rinn.

<sup>13</sup>Sang tu tseng be yir nar kaya yir tana taam yir ba, ni shesh yir nubk Amaan Aner. [Kamok rigwm be kukyem ne kuyiik nye kufuan ma izen izen. Anong!]

<sup>14</sup>Kamok ke yin rng yin ya afe a ta ka nye yin rinn, Ada yin afe a ta se kayr kaza tEka rng yin rife yin gip.

<sup>15</sup>Amma ke yin rng yin nerawe'me ba. Ada yin tEma ka rng yin rinn rife yin ba.

<sup>16</sup>Izen iya ne yin ta nye yin azumi, sang tu rosom yin kanyisi yin kyndi kardak aner ta nye ba. Kamok ba rosom kanyisi ba nong Eta tonong nerawe ye ba sen nye azumi. Won ta ka tak yin katsak'e, ba n s ishorong ba cei nakuruk.

<sup>17</sup>Amma ke wan sen nye azumi, t, ne i kusu kanyisi wan nong ti te name nanu,

- <sup>18</sup>nong fan nerawe bu ren ye wan sen nye azumi. Ada wan aya a tu ku ba, amma a di ikng iya a tEnye nunrng, ta ka nk ishorong wan.
- <sup>19</sup>Sang tu tusung yin kurum yin kayr kazatse, nar hs be s tana beseng'e ba ka nar kaya kpatang tana fo nong a tEkok ba.
- <sup>20</sup>Amma tusung yin kurum yin kayr kaza, nar iwhs be its tana ya ba, nar kpatang tana fo nong Eta kok ba.
- <sup>21</sup>Kamok kar kaya ne kurum wan tu ku se, azong ne riy wan tEse.
- <sup>22</sup>Anyisi se kyndi apitila kurm. Ke anyisi wan nye atser, kurm wan cicr ta se na akanang.
- <sup>23</sup>Amma ke anyisi wan nye atser ba, kurm wan cicr ta se na awhi, kamok anong ke akanang a ta se be wan te whi, awhi'me ta se didng.
- <sup>24</sup>Koakak kuse a tana kyem a nye tekasa afa itomong ni izen izining ba. Ke a nye anong, a ta shim akak ne a rawu akak, ka ne a tiyiik akak ne a zhsh akak. Yin ta kyem i ti te yin riy ni ikuus Adakunom ne i bun i ni te yin riy ni itsm ba.
- <sup>25</sup>Kamok anong, mi f be yin ye, sang yin tu daam yin ka an ne yin tEsor yin ba, natoon ikng iya yin tana ya yin ka ikng iya yin tana s yin ba, ka ikng iya yin tana te yin ba. Kutser nar naya, ne kurm nar ares aa?
- <sup>26</sup>Yrk yin nanon ta di yin, ba tsk ka Etusung ni ingm ba, amma gip be anong, Ada yin afe a ta se kayr kaza tu ta ba. Yin tu ku nar yin ba yiik aa?
- <sup>27</sup>Angan kayr yin kamok kudaam wu ne a ta kyem a tin barang kaban izen cik nutser wu ?
- <sup>28</sup>T, kamok aky yin ti daam yin be ares yin ta tes yin ? Yrk yin kurasak fure katse ta di yin. nye itomong ka Etos ares ba.
- <sup>29</sup>Gip be anong, won ta ka tak yin, ko aSolomon a tEnye agwm be kuyiik wu, a kun nye izem iya i ta nar azining kayr ba ba.
- <sup>30</sup>Ke i nye ye Adakunom nye agam iwng izem anong, aya a ta di katuur amma natson ne a te kayr kurng shita yin a? Yin fe sang kunk katsak yin ta gop ba.
- <sup>31</sup>Kamok anong, sang tu daam yin ye, k Aky ne yir ta ya yir?Eka, Aky ne yir ta s yir?Eka Aky ne yir ta te yir ba?E
- <sup>32</sup>Kamok furin gip, Eatsr ikr kuri iyong. Ada yin afe a ta se kayr kaza ren ye yin tsr yin ikr iyong.
- <sup>33</sup>Kamok anong, tsr yin rigwm Adakunom ne i nye ikng iya wu ta shim, a tEka nk yin ikr'me cicr.
- <sup>34</sup>Kamok anong, sang yin tu daam yin be katson ba, katson tEnye rikan rice wu. Koakye kunom be kudaam wu.

## aMatiyu 7

- <sup>1</sup>Sang tu t yin akak amok ba, fan a ba ka t yin'e.
- <sup>2</sup>Kamok amok kuri amok afe yin tEt yin nerawe'me, kuri ayong ne a tEma ka t yin'e gip. Kuri kures afe yin ti maas yin nerawe'me, kuri kuyong ne a tEma ka maas ko yin'e gip.
- <sup>3</sup>Aky sak wan yrk ikuk i ta se rinyisi afudang wan ne i won agbirik kayr rinyisi rifuan ?
- <sup>4</sup>An ne wan ta f be afudang wan ye, Won mi ta ka tun ikuk rinyisi, nong wan gip wan ta be agbirik rinyisi wan ?E
- <sup>5</sup>Wan akardak aner, tun agbirik a ta se kayr rinyisi wan nizham nong ta s tEdi ikuk i ta se rinyisi afudang wan'e.
- <sup>6</sup>Sang tu nk yin agabu ikng iya i ta se zhl ba, sang tu barak yin lade ata yin fe itsm ba. Ke yin nye yin anong, EtEshesh ne i kirik i ta bu i tEka marang yin.
- <sup>7</sup>Yiir irip yin'e, a tEnk yin; yiir itsr yin'e, ta s yin; yiir itsor yin kanukutu'me a tEka karak yin'e.
- <sup>8</sup>Kamok koangan afe a tErip a tEku nk, koangan afe a tEtsr a ta s, koangan afe a tEtsor a tu ku karak'e.
- <sup>9</sup>Ka aner akak kuse kayr yin tek inoon, afe ke igon wu tu ku rip abiredi, ne wu ku nk kuta ?
- <sup>10</sup>Ka, ke igon'e tu ku rip izos ne wu ku nk iwhen ?
- <sup>11</sup>Ke yin, i ta nye yin amaan'e, i ren i nyesek yin inoon yin ikr itek, shita Ada afe ta se kayr kaza ta won dar a nk aya a tu ku rip ikr itek a?
- <sup>12</sup>Kamok anong, koakye afe yin ta shim yin nerawe tEka nye yin'e, yin gip, ku nye yin ba'me. Kamok iyong ne inye kunik Itsi aMusa ne kubsp ner kuzarap.
- <sup>13</sup>N yin nanukutu kaya kata se wh, kamok kanukutu kaya kata be ni iwei se saa. Iren'e r kutseng ba, fe Eta ns se didng.
- <sup>14</sup>Amma kanukutu kafe kutser, kase hiir. Iren wu r kutseng. fe Eta kuus gop ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Nye yin tatan be ner kuzarap fe abs. bs nufe yin be kuse itsamang, amma katsak'e, Ese kyndi maan gabu katse.
- <sup>16</sup>Yin tEku ren yin ba be kuri itomong ba. Yin kun di yin nerawe tan b kutes anap ritin ikiritsan a? Ka kutes atafo ritin aduruduk ?
- <sup>17</sup>Anong ne ise, koakye ritin kakon katek tes kutes kutek, ne amaan kakon tes kutes kumaan'e.
- <sup>18</sup>Kakon katek tEtes maan agba ba, anong ne maan kakon tEtes agba atek ba.
- <sup>19</sup>Koakye kakon kaya sang ka ta tes agba atek ba, a tEtmng nong a ta barak nurng.

- <sup>20</sup>Kamok anong, yin tEren yin ner kuzarap fe abs na be itomong ba.
- <sup>21</sup>Sang koangan afe a tin yis ye, Agwm gwmEne a tEn kayr kaza ba, ma ke aya a tEnye ikng iya Ada mi aya a ta se kayr kaza ta shim.
- <sup>22</sup>Katuk kayong nerawe whr tEf be mi ye, Agwm gwm, yir nye yir awazi kayr riyerek wan aa? Yir turung yir amaan nabik kayr riyerek wan aa? Yir nye yin itomong azhing didng kayr riyerek wan aa?E
- <sup>23</sup>Ne mi ma f be ba ye, Mi kun ka ren yin ba. Dorok yin nashn mi. Kam yin be mi yin fe amaan kunye.E
- <sup>24</sup>Kamok anong, koangan afe a ta fok rif mi na, a ti nye itomong, a ta se kyndi aner rink aya a ta be ritseng, aya a tEnk kasa wu natoon agudong.
- <sup>25</sup>Nizen iya ne iza tEkpa, ishng shishing ne kuwun b be agap, gip be anong kasa'me kpa ba, kamok a tEnk kasa'me natoon agudong.
- <sup>26</sup>Koangan afe a fok rif mi na, a ti nye itomong ba, a se kyndi aner rink aya a tEnk kasa wu natoon rizk.
- <sup>27</sup>Izen iya ne iza tEkpa, ishng shishing ne kuwun b be agap, ku ta fa fp kasa'me ne ka wor kayirik, kayirik amaan kuyirik.E
- <sup>28</sup>Nizen aYeso tEgang kuf anong, iyong rigwm nerawe ame te zhing be kubsp wu,
- <sup>29</sup>kamok aYeso tEku bsp ba'me kyndi aner a ta be kukyem, sang kyndi ner kubsp itsi ba ba.

## **aMatiyu 8**

- <sup>1</sup>Nizen aYeso tEtiik natoon kawhanang ame, nerawe whr tEku kuus.
- <sup>2</sup>Ayong aner akak a tEbe rikparng b nufu nong a tEtigbok akuur nashn aYeso ame. Ne a f be wu ye, Atekasa, ke wan shim wan ta kyem i ni sak ta te atser.E
- <sup>3</sup>Ayong aYeso nabak kubk nong a tEra aner ame, ne a f be wu ye, Mi shim, te atser!ENizen izining rikparng'e wor ri tEwon.
- <sup>4</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Di, sang tEtak akak ba. Amma tseng se tonong rice wan nufe atsi ne i nye asidaka kuri aya aMusa tEf, nong EtEren ye wan n te atser.E
- <sup>5</sup>Nizen aYeso tEn kayr aKapanum, iyong akk kashn aSozha aRom akak b nufu nong a tEku nye izong ye,
- <sup>6</sup>Atekasa, asam mi se nameneng kari, atak wu w, a se risam didng.E
- <sup>7</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Mi tEtseng nong tu ku sak a tEte atser.E
- <sup>8</sup>Ayong akk kashn ame f ye, Mi kyem afe wan tana be nasa mi ba, frng tsek asam mi tEte atser.

- <sup>9</sup>Kamok mi se nubk akak gip, ne sozha akak se nubk'i gip. Ke mi f be akak ye, Tseng,Ene Etseng ne mi f be akak ye, B,Ene a b. Mi f be asam mi ye, Nye iyu,Ene a nye.E
- <sup>10</sup>aYeso tEfa fok anong ne a te zhing, iyong a f be fe a tEku kuus ye, Katsak'e, ne mi ta ka tak yin, mi kun di aner akak kayr Isarela afe a ta be kunk katsak kyndi aner na ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Mi f be yin ye, nerawe didng ta nes nabas kunom tu ku wuruk ne nabas kunom tu ku kpas nong a ta b ya naya riy rikan be Ibrahim ne Ishaku ne aYakub kayr rigwm kaza.
- <sup>12</sup>Amma EtEbarak ya a ta tas ke ba ne a nye fe Adakunom, amma Era gaar kayr amaan awahi, nar Etana tos ne Eya anyi.E
- <sup>13</sup>Ayong aYeso f be akk kashn aSozha aRom ame ye, Tseng kari! A tEka nye'me kyndi wan ti nk katsak.EAsam wu ame wor a te atser nizen iyong.
- <sup>14</sup>Nizen aYeso tEn nasa aBitrus, a di aman aBitrus nameneng be kurm kuzhosh.
- <sup>15</sup>Ayong aYeso ra kubk'e ne kurm kuzhosh'e ku won, yong a dorok a ta nyes aYeso.
- <sup>16</sup>Kawheshirim tEfa nye, a bs be nerawe whr ya amaan nabik tEmin n niba nufe aYeso, ne aYeso turung nabik'e ne a sak fe irk cicr Eta te atser.
- <sup>17</sup>A nye anong, nong a ta shining ikng iya Ishaya aner kuzarap tEzibir ye, A sok irk yir cicr ne a ni sak yir ta sor yir dar kurk.E
- <sup>18</sup>Nizen aYeso tEdi nerawe whr tEku gorok, a f be alimazhiri wu ye Era tar nunyi agbang kudung'e.
- <sup>19</sup>Ayong aner kubsp itsi akak b nufu a ta f ye, Aner Kubsp, mi ta ka kuus koakye ne wan ta tseng.E
- <sup>20</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, romong be ibong Etin ns ne nanon be ar, amma Igon Anerawe be kar a tanin sak rice wu ba.E Aromong be inoon wu kayr ribong
- <sup>21</sup>Azining kayr alimazhiri wu f be wu ye, Atekasa, won mi ta tseng ta se nr ada mi nizham.E
- <sup>22</sup>Amma aYeso f be wu ye, Ni kuus, won ikom ta nsk ikom.E
- <sup>23</sup>aYeso tEfa n kayr kukpara ashi kukak iyong alimazhiri wu tEkuus.
- <sup>24</sup>Kuwun kumaan'e wor ku dorok natoan agbang kudung ma ashi tang agung ma a ns kayr kukpara'me, amma aYeso se be ida.
- <sup>25</sup>Iyong limazhiri wu tseng Etu ku shiming. Ne Ef be wu ye, Atekasa, yir sen wei yir kayr ashi, ni shesh yir.E
- <sup>26</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Yin fe kunk katsak yin ta gop ba, aky sak yin be yin inyim anong ?EAyong a dorok a ta tigba kuwun be agung ashi'me ne kar wor ka te win.
- <sup>27</sup>nerawe te zhing ne Ef ye, Aky kuri aner na, kuwun be ashi tu ku fok ?E

<sup>28</sup>Nizen iya aYeso tEtar agbang kudung ame a ta n nunyi iben aGarasi, aner afa afe a ta be amaan nabik wuruk nar ark nong Eta nyim be wu. n te ikng inyim, akak kyem a gor iren iyong ba.

<sup>29</sup>ta kukun nizen izining ye, Igon Adakunom, wan tsr aky be yir ? Wan m b tin nk yir risam nizham izen'e ta ra nye a?E

<sup>30</sup>Kukpara lade sen ya naya azong bubarak be ba.

<sup>31</sup>Amaan nabik ame nye aYeso kusuk ye, Ke wan tin tun yir, ne i ni sak yir kayr kukpara lade kya.E

<sup>32</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Tseng yin!E Ayong amaan nabik ame wuruk nong Eta be kayr alade ame. Kukpara alade'me cicr teng nong Eta se kpas kayr kudung nong Ekus.

<sup>33</sup>ya Eta sen ni sak riy na alade ame teng, EtEbe kayr kuwp nong Eta se taas ikng iya a tEnye, cicr be ikng i ta nye be aner a tEbe amaan nabik ame.

<sup>34</sup>Iyong ner kuwp'e cicr wuruk nong Eta nyim be aYeso. Nizen Etu ku di a nye aYeso akusuk ye a ra won iben ba.

## **aMatiyu 9**

<sup>1</sup>Ayong aYeso n kayr kukpara ashi nong a tEku bun nuwp wu.

<sup>2</sup>ner akak tu ku bn aner akak kurm tEw abas azining ni ikng kameneng. Nizen iya aYeso tEdi kunk katsak ba, yong a f be aner kurk'e ye, Igon'i, tu daam ba, a ma ka rng rinn wan.E

<sup>3</sup>Be kufok anong ner kubsp itsi kak f kayr ay ba ye, Aner na zhsh Adakunom.E

<sup>4</sup>aYeso tEren kutrng ba, iyong a f be ba ye, Aky sak yin nye yin amaan kutrng anong kayr ay yin ?

<sup>5</sup>Inyaka r ne i nar ? A ta f be aner ye, A ma ka rng rinn wan,Eka Dorok ta tsengE?

<sup>6</sup>Amma mi shim yin ta ren yin ye, Igon Anerawe be kukyem a tanin rng rinn kayr kazatse,Eiyong a f be aner aya a tEw abas azining ame ye, Dorok tEsok ikr kameneng wan ta be kari.E

<sup>7</sup>Ayong aner ame dorok, a tEbe kari.

<sup>8</sup>Nizen iya nerawe ame tEdi anong, inyim tEr ba iyong Ekerek Adakunom aya a tEnk nerawe kukyem kuri kuyong.

<sup>9</sup>aYeso tEya kashn be kutseng ne a di afe kushashang itsm iben akak a tEku yis ye aMatiyu, a se nusonong nar itomong wu. aYeso f be wu ye, Ni kuus,Eiyong a dorok nong a tEku kuus.

<sup>10</sup>Nizen aYeso ta se be iya naya nasa aMatiyu'me, fe kushashang itsm iben whr ne fe rinn bs ne Eya mak be wu ne alimazhiri wu.



- 11**ner aFarisi akak tEdi anong iyong a rip limazhiri'me ye, Aky sak ner kubsp yin yas be fe kushashang itsom iben ne fe rinn ?E
- 12**aYeso tEfa fok anong ne a f ye, Aya a ta nye atser tsr abok ba, afe irk tsr.
- 13**Tseng yin se tsr yin ikng iya rif Adakunom na tin f natoon'e: Mi nar kushim ku tonong kur riy be tana nye asidaka.EKamok mi b ta yis aya a ta di ye ba se gyr nashn Adakunom ba, mi b ta yis fe rinn.E
- 14**Ayong limazhiri aYohana b nong Eta rip aYeso ye, Aky sak yir be ner aFarisi man ne i nye yir azumi, amma limazhiri wan nye ba ?E
- 15**aYeso f be ba ye, ferim aner aya a ta sok abining afas ta nye riy riwe kum ne ba rusek be aner aya a tEnye kuwnng'e a? Izen saase ife Etana sok aner a tana ku rosom kuwnng'e nashn ba, nizen iyong ne ba ta nye azumi.
- 16**Ko akak ta basak kures be itan'e ifas iya i ta furuk ba, kamok itan'e ta bun i wuruk kayr kures'e ne ribong'e nibarang.
- 17**A korok ashi anap afas kayr ariding kukpa kuzen ba, ke a nye anong ariding'e tEsarak ne ashi anap'e nyosong. Ariding'e ta beseng. A korok ashi anap afas na ariding kukpa kufas, be anong ne cicr tEgor gyr.E
- 18**aYeso tEru f anong, akk kashn kutu aduwa akak b, a tEb tiguum nashn aYeso ne a f be wu ye, Angas'i ku kyrna'me. B tin sak kubk ni wu nong a tEte atser.E
- 19**aYeso dorok mak be limazhiri wu nong a ta tseng.
- 20**Nama anong, abining akak, nask tEteng ay kusk be afa b nabas kama aYeso nong a tEra kanu kukpiin aYeso'me.
- 21**Abining ame t riy wu ye, Ke mi ra kukpiin wu tsek, mi tEte atser.E
- 22**aYeso tEfa kirik a tEku di, yong a f be wu ye, Sang wan tu daam ba, angas, kunk katsak wan n sak wan n te atser.ENE abining'e wor a te atser nizen iyong.
- 23**Nizen aYeso tEn nasa akk kashn ame, a di fe kutp asharuwa ne nerawe be riwng.
- 24**Ne a f be ba ye, Tseng yin, kanamang'e n ku ba. A se be ida.EAyong Etu mas.
- 25**Nama a tEtun rigwm ame nufang, ne a n kayr kutu'me, a tEsok kubk kanamang'e, ne ka dorok.
- 26**Itak na tseng koak kayr kaben'e.
- 27**aYeso tEfa won azong, iyong kpatn afa san ku kukuus ne Etang kut ne Eku yis ye, Igon aDauda, r riy yir!E
- 28**Nizen aYeso tEn kayr kasa kakak, kpatn afa ame b nufu, yong a tEku rip ba ye, Yin ti nk yin katsak ye, mi ta kyem i ka sak yin ta te yin atser a?E Ayong ba f ye, Ei, Atekasa!E
- 29**Ayong aYeso ra anyisi ba ne a f ye, Won i tu se anong, kyndi yin ti nk yin katsak.E

- <sup>30</sup>Anyisi ba wor a karak. aYeso tu kpam ba ye, Sang Etu tak akak ba.E
- <sup>31</sup>Amma Eban a wuruk nong a tEtsang Etaas itak kayr kaben'e cicr ingya.
- <sup>32</sup>Nizen ba ta sen wuruk, ner akak bn aner akak a tEbe amaan nabik nufe aYeso, i tEku roon kuf kanu.
- <sup>33</sup>A ta fa tun amaan nabik'e, aner a tEtsang a nye agbanu ame f kanu. nerawe whr te zhing ne Ef ye, Yir kun di yir ikng ikak ana niben Isarela ba.E
- <sup>34</sup>Amma ner aFarisi f ye, Be kukyem agwm seng'e ne a ti turung nabik'e.E
- <sup>35</sup>Nama anong aYeso tsang tseng na agbang iwp ne izhizhk'e cicr, ne a nye awazi kayr atu aduwa ba. Ne a ku taas ba Rif Ritek natoon rigwm Adakunom ne a sak fe irk zr zr te atser.
- <sup>36</sup>Nizen aYeso tEdi nerawe whr, a r riy ba, kamok Ese nudaam, Ebe akak a tana ka tobok ba ba. se kyndi itsamang dar afek.
- <sup>37</sup>Ayong a f be limazhiri wu ye, Ishamang kuse didng, amma fe itomong'e se hiir.
- <sup>38</sup>Kamok anong nye yin aduwa nong atek rik'me tin barang fe a tana ku nye itomong ishamang'e.E

## **aMatiyu 10**

- <sup>1</sup>Ayong aYeso yis alimazhiri wu kusk be afa ne a ku nk ba kukyem ku niturung amaan nabik ne kukyem kusak afe irk zr zr ta te atser.
- <sup>2</sup>yu ne Enye ayerek manzo kusk be afa'me. Afe imsng'e nye, aSiman aya a tEku yis ye aBitrus ne aronyining wu Adarawus, ne aYakub igon aZabedi be aronyining wu aYohana,
- <sup>3</sup>ne aFilibus be aBatalomi, ne aToma, be aMatiyu aya a tEshashang itsm iben, ne aYakub igon Alfiyus ne aTadiyus,
- <sup>4</sup>be aSiman aya a tEku yis ye aner a tEbe rifuup kaben wu ne aYahuza Iskariyot aya a tErp aYeso nama.
- <sup>5</sup>Aner kusk be afa na aYeso tu tom ba ne a tEf ye, Sang yin tu tseng yin nufe ner a tEnye aner aYahuda ba, ka kayr kuwp aner aSamariya kukak ba.
- <sup>6</sup>Tseng yin nufe itsamang Isarela iya i ta wei.
- <sup>7</sup>Ke yin tseng yin, ku nye yin ba awazi ye, Rigwm kaza m b bubarak!E
- <sup>8</sup>Sak yin fe irk tEte atser, ne i sak yin ikom tEdorok, ne i sak yin kparng tEte zhl, ne i turung yin amaan nabik. Yin s yin warak, nk yin warak.
- <sup>9</sup>Sang yin tu be yin itsm kayr ishika yin ba.
- <sup>10</sup>Sang yin tu be yin ishika ka akpiin afa ka akpatak afa ka ishn ba. I se gyr aner a ta nye itomong ta ya kutsin wu.

- <sup>11</sup>Koakye kuwp ne yin n yin kugbang'e ka kuhiir'e ayi, tsr yin kasa aner atek nong ta sor yin azong ma izen iya ne yin tana dorok yin.
- <sup>12</sup>Ke yin n yin nasa'me ne yin nye yin ashou.
- <sup>13</sup>Ke fekasa'me se gyr, t, yin nye yin aduwa nong ritek Adakunom ta se natoon ba, amma ke ner'e se gyr ba, t, sang Eta s ritek Adakunom ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Koangan afe a ta ka shan yin ka a shan rif yin ba, t, ne i rng yin iwur atak yin azong nuwp kuyong ka nasa kayong nong ta tseng yin.
- <sup>15</sup>Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, a tEnar kur riy ner aSodom be fe aGomora katuk amok be ner kuwp kuyong.
- <sup>16</sup>Mi sen ka tom yin kyndi itsamang kayr agabu katse, kamok anong be yin ritseng kyndi hen ne i se yin whiwh kyndi bp.
- <sup>17</sup>Sak yin riy be nerawe, kamok Eta tseng be yin nar amok ne Eka whereng yin kayr atu aduwa ba.
- <sup>18</sup>Kamok mi, EtEtseng be yin nashn gwomna ne gwm kamok yin tu ku tak yin ba Rif Ritek ne ya sang a ta nye aner aYahuda ba.
- <sup>19</sup>Ke Eta yising yin, sang yin tu daam yin be ikng ife yin tana f yin ka an ne yin tEf yin ba. Nizen iyong a tEka nk yin ikng ife yin tana f yin.
- <sup>20</sup>Kamok sang yin ne i f yin kanu ba, Kabik Ada yin ne a f kayr yin.
- <sup>21</sup>Aronyining tEnk aronyining wu nong a tEfr ne atek igon nk igon wu. Inoon tEshonong atek ba'me ma a tEku fs ba.
- <sup>22</sup>nerawe cicr tEka ranyin kamok mi, amma aner aya ne a nyeseng be agap ma nigang'e, a tEs kashesh.
- <sup>23</sup>Ke Eta tabak yin nuwp kukak, t, ne yin teng yin ta be yin kayr kuwp kukak. Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, nizham yin tEra gang yin kugorok iwip Isarela cicr Igon Anerawe ta tsang ka b.
- <sup>24</sup>Aner aya a ta sen bsp ikng kun nar aner aya a tEku bsp'e ba, ka asam ta nar atekasa wu ba.
- <sup>25</sup>I ta se gyr aner a ta sen bsp'e ta se kyndi aner a tu ku bsp'e, ne asam te kyndi atekasa wu. Ke ba f be atekasa'me ye a nye aBazabul, t, a ta f an be aner kasa wu ?
- <sup>26</sup>Kamok anong sang yin tu fok yin inyim ba ba. Ikng ikak kuse nuwhn a tana won dar a karak ba, ka iya i ta se nunrng a tana won dar a tun na akanang ba.
- <sup>27</sup>Ikr mi ta sen ka taas yin na awhi, f yin kanang. Ikr a tEka taas yin kyn nato, ngarak yin na agarang ta f yin kanang. Katoon kutu niben aYahuda
- <sup>28</sup>Sang yin tu fok yin inyim fe ku fs nerawe ba, kamok Eta kyem a fr kabik'e ba. Fok yin inyim aner aya a tana kyem a te kabik be kurm anerawe cei kayr kasa kurng ingya.

<sup>29</sup>Yin ren yin ye, a rp nanon nafa natoon itsm cik aa? Gip be anong, kazining kayr ba tEkpa kaben ba, ma ke Ada yin shim.

<sup>30</sup>Anong ne nakuyng rice yin gip, an fa cei.

<sup>31</sup>Kamok anong sang yin tu fok yin inyim ba; yin be yin kuyiik didng ne i nar yin nanon didng.

<sup>32</sup>Aner aya ne a f nashn nerawe ye wu ti ren, mi tEma f ye, sang mi tu ren gip nashn Ada mi afe a ta se kayr naza.

<sup>33</sup>Aner aya ne a f nashn nerawe ye, wu ti ren ba, mi tEma f ye, sang mi tu ren ba, nashn Ada mi a ta se kayr kaza.

<sup>34</sup>Sang yin tu di yin ye mi b be kusor caang kayr kazatse na ba. Mi b be kusor caang ba, mi b be itsom.

<sup>35</sup>Kamok mi b nong Eta sak igon tErawu atek, ne igon kabining'e rawu anyining ne akugon rawu anyining akop wu.

<sup>36</sup>ner kari wu ne EtEte mudn wu.E

<sup>37</sup>Aner a ta shim atek ka anyining wu ayi ne a ni nar, ta kyem a ta te anaan ba. Aner a ta shim igon ka angas wu ayi ne a ni nar ta kyem a ta te anaan ba.

<sup>38</sup>Aner aya ne a sok kukon ku kutigak wu be rice wu nong a tin kuus ba, a kyem a ta te anaan ba.

<sup>39</sup>Aner aya a ta shim kutser wu, a tin wei mo, aner aya a ti wei nutser wu kamok mi a tEs.

<sup>40</sup>Koangan afe a ta ka shan yin a ti shan mi. Koangan afe a tin shan a shan aner aya a tin tom.

<sup>41</sup>Koangan afe a shan aner kuzarap ye kamok wu ta nye aner kuzarap, a ta s ishorong ner kuzarap. Aner aya ne a shan aner azhl'e ye kamok a ta nye azhl'e, a ta s ishorong aner azhl'e.

<sup>42</sup>Koangan ne a nk azining kayr ayu a ta ru raar na ashi kus acaang kamok wu ta nye alimazhiri mi, won ta ka tak yin katsak'e, a tin wei nishorong wu ba.E

## **aMatiyu 11**

<sup>1</sup>Nama aYeso tEgang kutaas alimazhiri wu kusk be afa'me ikr ba tana nye, iyong a dorok a tEbe niben aGalili nong a ta tsang a bsp nerawe'me ne a ku nye ba awazi kayr iwp ba'me.

<sup>2</sup>Nizen iyong, aYohana aner abatisma ta se nitsm, a fok ikr iya aKiristi tEnye, iyong a tom limazhiri wu

<sup>3</sup>nong EtEsu ku rip ye, wu ne a nye aya a tEf ye, a ta b ame ka ba ra tor akak zr ?

- <sup>4</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Kubun yin ta se tak yin aYohana ame ikng iya yin tEdi yin ne i foos yin:
- <sup>5</sup>kpatn s kudi kar ne kun tseng, kparng te atser ne gbato fok ato ne ikom dorok be kutser ne a nye afe rizer awazi Rif Ritek'e.
- <sup>6</sup>Aner riy rikan ne a nye aner aya a tin be agak riy natoon mi ba.E
- <sup>7</sup>Nizen limazhiri aYohana'me tEku bun, aYeso san i taas rigwm nerawe'me itak natoon aYohana. Nizen iya yin tEwuruk yin ni iwng, yin se di yin aky ? Yin tseng yin i ta se di yin agam asp'ong kuwun ta fsm a?
- <sup>8</sup>Ke anong ba, t, yin tseng i ta se di yin aky ? Aner a tan te ares atek a? Wayo, aner kasa rigwm ne a tes ares atek.
- <sup>9</sup>T, iyong yin se di yin aky ? Aner kuzarap a? Ei, won ta ka tak yin, a nar aner kuzarap.
- <sup>10</sup>Ayu ne a nye aya a tEzibir itak natoon wu ye, EDi, mi ta tom atom mi nashn wu aya a tana ka nye iren.E
- <sup>11</sup>Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, kayr kazatse a kun tes aner akak a tEnar aYohana aner abatisma yiik ba. Gip be anong aya a ta nye ahiir'e kayr rigwm kaza tu nar yiik.
- <sup>12</sup>Kum nizen aYohana aner abatisma ma kyrna rigwm kaza s risam, kardak aner'e shim a tin shan.
- <sup>13</sup>Kamok ner kuzarap cicr ne Itsi aMusa nye kuzarap ma aYohana tEra b.
- <sup>14</sup>Ke yin shim yin ne i ni nk yin katsak rif na ye, aYohana nye Iliya aya a tEf ye a tEb.
- <sup>15</sup>Won afe a ta be ato kufok a ra fok.
- <sup>16</sup>Be aky ne mi tin maas nerawe izam iyu ? A se kyndi inoon a ta sosok nar rizhik ne Eyis fudang ba ye,
- <sup>17</sup>EYir tEbom yin abom riy rikan ko yin to yin ba, yir tEbom yin abom riy ko yin tos yin ba.E
- <sup>18</sup>Kamok aYohana sor dar kute naya nanu ne a sor dar ku s ashi anap amma nerawe f ye a be amaan kabik.
- <sup>19</sup>Igon Anerawe b a yas ne a s, yong ba f ye a ma ka yas ne a s, ne a nye rim be fe kushashang itsm iben ne fe rinn. Gip be anong mi di kukyem Adakunom be itomong wu.E
- <sup>20</sup>Ayong aYeso kpaan kuzhr fe iwip iya wu tu ku nye itomong azhing whr, kamok EtEgaar ku shishing kuse ba.
- <sup>21</sup>Aw be yin ner aKorasi. Aw be yin ner aBatseda, ke a fa f ye a nye itomong azhing kuri iya a tEnye nufe yin kayr iwip aTaya be aSidon ke ba shishing kuse ba gbugbang ne Etes agyr ares ne a korok itong nurm ba.

- <sup>22</sup>Won ta ka tak yin, katuk igang'e, amok aTaya ne fe aSidon tEra ku se be afe yin.
- <sup>23</sup>Be wan kuwp aKapanum gip, wan di ye, a ta ka te yiik ma naza a? Wayo, a ta te be wan fr ma nar fe a tEkus tu ku se. A fa f ye, a nye kuri itomong azhing a tEnye nufe yin kayr kuwp aSodom, ke ku ruresek ma kyrna.
- <sup>24</sup>Won ta ka tak yin, katuk igang'e, amok ner aSodom tEra ku se be fe yin.E
- <sup>25</sup>Nizen iyong aYeso f ye, Mi be riy rikan Ada, Agwm gwm atek kaza be kaben, kamok wan ta nr ya a ta be ritseng ne ya a ta ren ikng, ikr na ne i tonong ya a ta be kumees rice.
- <sup>26</sup>Ei, Ada, kamok iyu ne i nye kushim riy wan.
- <sup>27</sup>Ada mi, min won ikr na cei. Ko akak ren Igon'e ba, ma Ada'me tsek. Akak ren Ada'me ba, ma Igon'e tsek be aya Igon'e ta kasa nong a tu ku tonong ba.
- <sup>28</sup>B yin nunaan, cicr yin ya i tan rrng yin be acer yin, mi tEka nk yin kufan.
- <sup>29</sup>Kuus yin ikng iya mi ta f, i bsp yin nunaan, kamok mi se whiwh ne i be kabik kumees rice, yin ta s yin kameneng riy.
- <sup>30</sup>Kamok risam mi gop ba, ne acer'i gaar ba.E

## **aMatiyu 12**

- <sup>1</sup>Nizen iyong, aYeso tsang a tseng nak katuk Asabar, limazhiri wu tsang Efok izong, iyong Esan kutsng ace naya ne Eya.
- <sup>2</sup>Nizen iya aner aFarisi tEdi anong, iyong a f be aYeso ye, Di, limazhiri wan sen nye ikng iya a tEroon'e katuk Asabar.E
- <sup>3</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Aser, yin kun fa yin izibir natoon ikng iya aDauda tEnye be nerawe wu nizen iya a tEfok izong aa?
- <sup>4</sup>tEn nar a tu ku ya Adakunom iben be nerawe wu nong Eta ya abiredi azhl'e, Itsi aMusa tEf ye, sang a tEnye anong ba, kamok naya'me nye nafe tsi tsek.
- <sup>5</sup>Ka yin kun fa yin kayr kufumung Itsi aMusa ye, Katuk Asabar atsi nye ikng iya i ta nye itek ba, gip be anong ko i sor rinn baLEaa?
- <sup>6</sup>Won ta ka tak yin, aka afe a ta nar kur kuya Adakunom iben na aze.
- <sup>7</sup>Ke a fa f ye, yin ren yin ikng iya rif na tin f ye, Mi shim kur riy, sang asidaka ba.EKe yin di yin rinn aner a ta se dar rinn ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Kamok Igon Anerawe ne ka nye Agwm gwm natoon Asabar.E
- <sup>9</sup>Ayong aYeso dorok azong, a tEtseng kayr kutu aduwa.
- <sup>10</sup>Aner akak tuse azong kubk tEw. ner aFarisi shim nong a ta di ka aYeso ta taam, iyong EtEku rip ye, I nye Itsi a tana sak akak tEte atser katuk Asabar a?E

- 11 aYeso f be ba ye, Ke akak yin be itsamang wu, i ra kpa kayr ribong katuk Asabar, a ta tun aa?
- 12 Anerawe nar itsamang be kuyiik aa? Kamok anong i nye rinn nong a ta nye ikng itek katuk Asabar ba.E
- 13 Ayong aYeso f be aner ame ye, Nabak kubk wan.EAyong a nabak kubk'e ne ku wor ku te kutser gyr kyndi kufe afa'me.
- 14 ner aFarisi ame wuruk nufang Eta nye kanyk nong Eta fr aYeso.
- 15 aYeso ta ren anong, iyong a dorok a tEwon kar kayong. nerawe whr tEkuus ne sak fe irk te atser cei.
- 16 A tEku krk ba kuto ye, sang Etu tak akak ka wu nye angan ba.
- 17 Iyu se anong, nong a tEshining ikng Ishaya aner kuzarap tEf ye,
- 18 Asam mi na aya mi tEkasa, aya mi ta shim ne i be riy rikan be wu, mi tEku shining be Kabik mi, a tEtaas ner aya sang a ta nye ner aYahuda ba, itak amok mi.
- 19 A tEkorok riwng ka a ta tasak ba, ko akak ta fok kut wu na gbang iren ba.
- 20 A tEbur ikng i tan te gordok ba, ko a tEriming kurng kuya ku tan b barak ku ta ku ba, ma katsak'e wuruk kanang.
- 21 ner fe sang Eta nye aner aYahuda ba tin te riy ba riyerek wu.E
- 22 Ayong a b be aner akak nufe aYeso a tEnye akpatn'e ne a nye agbanu'me gip a tEbe amaan kabik. aYeso tEsak a ta te atser ne a di kar ma a f kanu.
- 23 nerawe cicr te zhing ne Ef ye, Ayu ne a nye Igon aDauda aa?E
- 24 Nizen ner aFarisi tEfa fok anong, iyong Ef ye, Be kabik aBazabul agwm seng ne aner na ti turung amaan nabik'e.E
- 25 aYeso tEren kutrng ba iyong a f be ba ye, Ke rigwm naka kabak, rigwm'e tEkpa. Anong ne i se ke ner kuwp kuzining ka fekasa kazining naka kabak, Eta kyem Enyeseng ba.
- 26 Ke Ishetan kn be Ishetan, t, i nye ye, a naka kabak. Ne rigwm wu nye an ri ta nyeseng ?
- 27 Ke i nye ye, mi turung amaan nabik be kukyem aBazabul, t, iyong nerawe yin turung afu ba be aky ?
- 28 Ke i nye mi turung be Kabik Adakunom, t, i nye ye, rigwm Adakunom m b nufe yin.
- 29 A ta kyem a n nasa aner agap nong a ta kop ikr wu ba, ma ke a tu rosom, a ta ra kok ikr wu'me.
- 30 Aner aya a ta se be mi ba, a nye amudn'i. Aya a ta tusung be mi ba, a shik.

- <sup>31</sup>Kamok anong, mi shim ta ka tak yin, koakye kuri rinn ne nerawe nye ka kuzhsh Adakunom, a tEku rng'e, amma aner aya ne a zhsh Kabik Kazhl'e, a tEku rng riyong nigaan'e ba.
- <sup>32</sup>Koangan ne a f amaan rif natoon Igon Anerawe a tEku rng'e, amma aner aya ne a f imaan'e natoon Kabik Kazhl'e, a tEku rng rinn riyong nigaan'e ba, ko kyrna ko nashn.
- <sup>33</sup>Kakon katek tes kutes kutek. Amaan kakon tes amaan kutes. Kamok anong a ren kakon be kutes wu.
- <sup>34</sup>Yin naban afomong yin i ta nye yin amaan'e, yin ta san yin an ta f yin ikng itek ? Ikng i ta se kayr riy aner ne i wuruk nanu wu.
- <sup>35</sup>Aner atek f ikr itek, wu tan tusung kayr riy wu ne amaan aner f ikr imaan'e, wu tan tusung kayr riy wu.
- <sup>36</sup>Won ta ka tak yin, koakye amaan rif anerawe tEf, a tEshan ishorong wu katuk amok Adakunom.
- <sup>37</sup>Kuri rif afe wan tEf ne a ta ka t mo amok, ka wan tEsor afe rinn ka azhl'e.E
- <sup>38</sup>Iyong ner kubsp itsi akak ne ner aFarisi kak f be aYeso ye, Aner Kubsp yir shim ta di yir wan nye ikng ikak iya i tana tonong ye wan ne naza.E
- <sup>39</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, maan aner izam na a ta shonong, i ta shim a ta yrk ikr azhing Eta ra ku nye ba'me ba, ma ke ife aZhona aner kuzarap.
- <sup>40</sup>Kyndi aZhona ta te inom itaar, katuk be kunom kayr kafa agbang izos, anong ne Igon Anerawe ta te inom itaar katuk be kunom kayr iben.
- <sup>41</sup>Katuk amok, ner aNineve tEf be nerawe izam iyu ye, yin nye yin amaan ikr. Yin shishing yin kuse yin ba, amma yir shishing yir kuse yir be rif aZhona. Di yin akak a ta nar aZhona na aze.
- <sup>42</sup>Katuk amok, abining a tEnye agwm aSheba tEdorok a tEf be nerawe izam iyu ye yin nye yin amaan ikr, kamok wu ta ne ma nigang kazatse nong a ta b foos kukyem aSolomon. T, di yin akak a ta nar aSolomon na aze.
- <sup>43</sup>Ke amaan kabik wuruk nurm anerawe a ta tsang i tseng kayr katse nong i ta s kar i tana ku fan, ke i s ba,
- <sup>44</sup>ne i f ye, Mi tu ku bun nar mi tEku wuruk.EKe i b i s kar'me dar akak, an rng gyr, a tan nye.
- <sup>45</sup>I tEku bun nong i ta se yis amaan nabik nakak kanataar naya na ta nye namaan'e ne na ku nar. Ne i n i ta sor azong. Ne kuse aner'e te kumaan'e ne ku nar kufe imsng'e. Anong ne i ta se be maan anerawe izam iyu.E
- <sup>46</sup>Nizen aYeso ta ru f kanu be rigwm nerawe'me, ang wu be ronyining nyeseng nufang Eshim a tu ku di.



<sup>47</sup>Ayong aner akak f be wu ye, Ang wan be ronyining wan se nufang Eshim a ta ka di.E

<sup>48</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Angan ne a nye ang mi be ronyining'i ?E

<sup>49</sup>Ayong a ti nabak kubk na limazhiri wu a tEf ye, Di yin, ang mi be ronyining'i na.

<sup>50</sup>Kamok koangan, afe a ta nye ikng iya Ada mi afa a ta se kayr kaza ta shim, ne a nye ang mi be ronyining'i ne ngasnynining'i.E

### **aMatiyu 13**

<sup>1</sup>Katuk kayong, aYeso tEfa wuruk kayr kasa'me nong a tEbe nukim agbang kudung aGalili.

Aner Kunas naya rik

<sup>2</sup>Rigwm nerawe whr tEku gorok ma aYeso'me se n kayr kukpara ashi nong a ta sonong kayr'e. nerawe'me nyeseng nukim agbang kudung'e.

<sup>3</sup>Ayong a tEku taas ba ikr whr be ku ninye kumaas. A f ye, Aner ikap akak tseng a ta se nas naya rik.

<sup>4</sup>Nizen iya a ta se be i nas'e, a'me ikak kpas niren ne nanon bs ne na kok.

<sup>5</sup>Ica'me ikak kpas nifang agudong nar ka ta be iben didng ba. I tang zizirik kamok iben'e se tsik ba.

<sup>6</sup>Amma kunom tEfa tar ne ato'me wor a koor kamok atsip'e s iben ba.

<sup>7</sup>ca'me ak kpas kayr ikiritsan ne ikiritsan'e ku tnng ba kurasak.

<sup>8</sup>Ica'me ikak kpas nar katek ne i te kusu saase, ikak kusk inyak ne ikak te ace isk igataar ne ikak te isk itaar ne i nar ikng iya a ta nas.

<sup>9</sup>Aya a ta be ato kufok a ra fok.E

<sup>10</sup>Iyong limazhiri wu b nufu nong Etu ku rip ye, Aky sak wan f ne i ninye kumaas ?E

<sup>11</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Yin a ta nk yin kukyem kuren ikr rigwm kaza, ikr i ta se nunrng. Amma ba a tu shim ba'me ba.

<sup>12</sup>Aner afe a ta be ikng, a tEku barang mo, nong i ta s whr. Aner afe a ta be ba, cik wu ta be'me gip, a tin shan ni wu.

<sup>13</sup>Ikng i ta sak mi ta f be ba ne i ninye kumaas se ye: Kamok ko ba yrk, Eta di ba. Ko Efoos Eta ren ikng iya a tin f ba.E

<sup>14</sup>Aser, kuzarap Ishaya te shining natoon ba, ku ta f ye, EYin tEfoos yin gyr, yin tEra ren yin ikng iya a tin f ba, ko cik; Yin tEyrk yin gyr, yin tEra di yin ba, ko cik.

<sup>15</sup>Kamok ay nerawe'me n te kyndi kuta; Efook kuto ba. whsng anyisi ba fan Ebu di be anyisi ba, Ke anong ba, ke Eyrk be anyisi ba ne Efoos be ato ba, ne Eren ikng iya a tin f, ne ba kirik nunaan ne mi ku sak ba EtEte atser.E

- <sup>16</sup>Amma aner riy rikan nye yin kamok anyisi yin ta di ne ato yin foos.
- <sup>17</sup>Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, ner kuzarap whr ne ya a ta se gyr nashn Adakunom shim ke Edi ikr yin ta yrk yin, Era di ba, ne Efoos ikr yin ta foos yin, Era fok ba.
- <sup>18</sup>T, fok yin ikng iya kumaas natoon aner ikap'e ta sor.
- <sup>19</sup>Ke anerawe fok rif natoon rigwm kaza, a ra ren ikng iya i ta sor ba. Amaan aner'e b nong a ta turung ikng iya a tan tuus kayr riy aner'e. Ayong ne a nye a'me iya i ta kpas niren.
- <sup>20</sup>Iya i ta kpas nifang agudong nye aner aya a ta fok rif'me gbashak ne a wor a shan be riy rikan.
- <sup>21</sup>Amma sang a ra be atsip ba, a sor nizen cik tsek. Izen iya ne kudaam ka kutabak b kamok rif Adakunom'me ne a wor a kubun kama.
- <sup>22</sup>ca'me iya i tEcpas kayr ikiritsan nye aner a ta fok rif'me, amma ke izen iya ne kudaam kusor kazatse be kushim kurum tu ku daam ne a beseng.
- <sup>23</sup>Ikng EtEtuus niben itek ne i nye aner a ta fok rif'me ne a ren ikng iya rif'me ta sor. A te ace kusk inyak ne ak isk igataar ka isk itaar ne i nar ikng iya a tEtuus.E
- <sup>24</sup>aYeso bun a tu tak ba kumaas kukak gbak ye, Rigwm kaza se kyndi aner a tEnas alikama rik wu.
- <sup>25</sup>Nizen iya koangan ta se nida, ne amudn wu b a tin nas agam kayr alikama'me nong a tEtseng akon wu.
- <sup>26</sup>Nizen alikama'me tEturung ace ne agam'me ma wuruk gip.
- <sup>27</sup>sam atek rik'me b Eta f be wu ye, Atekasa, aser wan nas izha itek wu aa? Agam nye an a ti wuruk anong ?E
- <sup>28</sup>Ayong atekasa'me f be ba ye, Amudn'i akak ne a se nye ikng iyong.E sam wu'me f be wu ye, Wan shim ta se inga yir agam'me a?E
- <sup>29</sup>Amma atekasa'me f be ba ye, Wayo, kamok ke yin se inga yin agam'me yin tEinga yin mak be alikama'me gip.
- <sup>30</sup>Ka won yin ba cicr nong a ta rasak mak ma nizen ishamang'e. Nizen iyong ne mi tEf be fe kutsk'e ye, Tusung yin agam'me ta rosom yin na agwm nong tin te yin kurng; ne i tusung yin alikama'me ta b tin korok yin'e ni ingm.EE
- <sup>31</sup>aYeso bun a tEku nye ba kumaas kukak ye, Rigwm kaza se kyndi ica amusta anerawe tEsok a ta tuus rik wu.
- <sup>32</sup>I ta nye ica kakon ihiir'e kayr ribir ica nakon yin, izen iya ne i rasak ne i nar nakon i ta tuus cicr kagbang'e, i te ritin ma nanon ti nk ar niwhang'e.E
- <sup>33</sup>A bun a tu nye ba kumaas kukak gbak ye, Rigwm kaza se kyndi ayisti aya abining akak tEsok a tin gung be amudu ataar afe ikpe alikama ma alikama'me dorok a ta te cip.E

- 34 aYeso taas rigwm nerawe ikr'ong cicr be kumaas a f ikng ikak dar a ninye kumaas ba.
- 35 aYeso nye anong, nong a ta shining ikng aner kuzarap akak ta f ye, Mi tEf kanu be kumaas nizen iya mi ta sen f be ba. Mi tEku taas ba ikr iya a tEtsang a ka nr ba'me gbugbang kum nizen a ta nye kazatse.E
- 36 Ayong aYeso won rigwm nerawe ame a ta n kari. limazhiri wu su kus nong Eta f be wu ye, Ni tak yir ikng iya kumaas natoon agam, a tEtang kayr rik ame ta sor.E
- 37 aYeso f be ba ye, Aya a ta nas izha itek'e nye Igon Anerawe.
- 38 Rik'me nye kazatse, ne izha itek'e sor inoon rigwm Adakunom. Agam'me nye inoon amaan aner'e.
- 39 Ne amudn aya a ta nas naya'me nye Ishetan. Ishamang'e nye izen afe kazatse tana gang, ne fe kutsk'e nye maleka.
- 40 Kyndi a ta tusung agam nong a ta te nurng, anong ne i ta se nizen kazatse tana gang.
- 41 Igon Anerawe tEtom maleka wu, EtEku tusung cicr fe a ta sak nerawe tEnye rinn ne ya a tEnye amaan kunye cicr.
- 42 Ne Eku barak ba kayr kurng kufe izen izen, Eta tos ne Eya anyi azong.
- 43 Ne ya a ta se gyr nashn Adakunom ta sam kyndi akanang kunom kayr rigwm Ada ba. Aner a ta be ato kufok a ra fok.
- 44 Rigwm kaza se kyndi kurum a ta nr niben kayr rik ke izen iya aner akak se s'me ne a bun a ku nr. Be riy rikan a ta se rs ikr wu cicr nong a ta sen shan rik'me.E
- 45 A bun a f gbak ye, Rigwm kaza se yiik kyndi iwrng i ta sas afe kushashang'e ta tsr.
- 46 Izen iya ne a s iya i ta nye itek'e didng ne a tseng nong a ta se rs ikr wu cicr nong a tin shan mo.E
- 47 A bun a f be ba gbak ye, Rigwm kaza se kyndi agunung a tEte kayr kudung nong a tin yising os iriri'me.
- 48 Izen iya ne a shining be os ne fe kuyising os'e korok nukim, nong Eta sonong Eta kasa itek ne Etusung ni iderse ne Enyosong iya i ta nye itek ba.
- 49 Anong ne i ta se izen kazatse tana gang, maleka Adakunom ta b nong Eta kam maan aner be tek'e.
- 50 Ne Ebarak maan'e kayr kurng kufe izen izen Eta tos ne a ya anyi azong.E
- 51 aYeso tEku rip ba ye, Yin ren yin ikng ife ikr na tEsor a?EIyong Ef be wu ye, Ei.E
- 52 Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Kamok anong, koangan aner kubsp Itsi aya a ta mu ku tak itak rigwm kaza se kyndi atekasa a tana turung ikr izen be ifas wu tan tusung nong a tin nye itomong.E
- 53 Nizen aYeso tEgang ku kataas ba kumaas'e, ne a ya kashn be kutseng.

<sup>54</sup>A b nuwp wu, yong a san kubsp nerawe'me kayr kutu aduwa ba'me, ya a tu ku foos te zhing. Ne Ef ye, ner na s kukyem kuri kuyu ak, ne kukyem kunye itomong azhing na ak ?

<sup>55</sup>Igon akapinta na aa? Ang wu ne a nye aMarya aa, ronyining ne a nye aYakub be aYusufu ne aSiman be aZhud aa?

<sup>56</sup>ngasnyining wu cicr se mak be yir aa? Iyong wu s ikr na cicr ak ?E

<sup>57</sup>Iyong Enye riy kubeseng be wu. Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Aner kuzarap be kuyiik koak amma a be kuyiik nuwp wu be kari wu ba.E

<sup>58</sup>A nye itomong azhing didng azong ba, kamok kuwon dar kunk katsak ba.

## **aMatiyu 14**

<sup>1</sup>Nizen iyong, aHiridus tEfok itak aYeso.

<sup>2</sup>Ayong a f be fe itomong wu ye, Aner'e nye aYohana aner abatisma, wu ne ku dorok nurk. Iyong ne i sak a ta nye ikr azhing anong.E

<sup>3</sup>Kamok aHiridus tsang a yiir aYohana nong a tErosom ne a ku te nitsm kamok aHirudiya, abining aronyining wu, aFilibus.

<sup>4</sup>Kamok aYohana ta yiir if be wu ye, I se gyr a tEsok aHirudiya nong a tin nye abining ba.E

<sup>5</sup>aHiridus tsang a shim ke a fr aYohana, amma a ra fok inyim kamok nerawe sok ye aYohana nye aner kuzarap Adakunom.

<sup>6</sup>Katuk kukak izen kunye riy rikan kuyiring be kutes aHiridus tEfa nye, angas aHiridus tEto nato nashn nerawe a ta tseng sak ma aHiridus nye riy rikan didng.

<sup>7</sup>Ayong aHiridus nk kut ye, wu tu ku nk ikng iya wu tEshim.

<sup>8</sup>Ang wu tEku tak ikng iya a tana f, yong a f ye, a ra ku nk rice aYohana aner abatisma kayr kures.

<sup>9</sup>aHiridus'e daam didng, amma kamok wu tEtsang a nk kut nashn nerawe, yong a sak a tu ku nk ikng iya wu tErip.

<sup>10</sup>A tom Eta se tn rice aYohana'me nitsm.

<sup>11</sup>Iyong Eb be rice'me kayr kures. ta nk kanamang ame. Ne kanamang ame sok a tEse nk ang wu.

<sup>12</sup>limazhiri aYohana b EtEsok kubir kurm'me nong a ta se nr'e. Ne Ese tak aYeso ikng iya i tEnye.

<sup>13</sup>Nizen aYeso tEfok itak'e, iyong a dorok azong a tEn nukpara ashi a tEbe nar kakak wu zr. nerawe tEfok anong ye, Ewon kuwp'e ayong EtEku kuus be atak.

- <sup>14</sup>Nizen aYeso tEwuruk kayr kukpara ashi'me, a di rigwm nerawe ame, ne a fok kur riy ba iyong a sak ya a ta nye atser kayr ba ba, tEte atser.
- <sup>15</sup>Kawheshirim tEfa nye, limazhiri wu b nufu EtEf ye, Aze nye katse, izen m b kar. Won nerawe nong Eta tseng ni iwip i ta se bubarak nong Eta se shan naya.E
- <sup>16</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Sang ma ba tseng ba. Yin ku nk yin ba ikng ikak nong Eta ya.E
- <sup>17</sup>Iyong alimazhiri'me f be wu ye, Yir be yir agbang abiredi atoon be izos ifa aze tsek.E
- <sup>18</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Ni nk yin aze.E
- <sup>19</sup>Ne aYeso f be nerawe'me ye Era sosok kaben natoon agam. A sok gbang abiredi atoon ame be izos ifa'me, a tEsok rice naza a tEtonong riy rikan wu be Adakunom ne a tsng. Ne a nk limazhiri wu nong limazhiri wu'me ta kasap nerawe'me.
- <sup>20</sup>nerawe'me cicr ya ma Ewhas, ne limazhiri'me bun Etusung ribir'e ife i tEku tuk ma ishining iderse kus be afa.
- <sup>21</sup>ner afe a tEya nye tek izungu itoon zr be nyining ne inoon.
- <sup>22</sup>Nama anong, aYeso sak limazhiri wu tEn kayr kukpara ashi nong Eta tar nunyi kudung'e nashn wu nong wu ta te nerawe'me niren.
- <sup>23</sup>Nizen aYeso tEku te ba niren. A se ngarak natoon kawhanang wu zr nong a tEnye aduwa. Nizen kawheshirim tEfa nye, aYeso se azong wu zr.
- <sup>24</sup>Amma kukpara ashi'me se natite ashi, agung ashi tEku daam ba didng kamok kuwun tu se didng.
- <sup>25</sup>Nabas itsm inaas ife kadiding, aYeso ti wuruk niba. A tEtseng natoon ashi.
- <sup>26</sup>Nizen limazhiri'me tEku di a tEsen tseng natoon ashi, inyim tu r ba, ma Ekorok ikun, ne Ef ye, Ikng'e nye itseng.E
- <sup>27</sup>aYeso wor a f be ba ye, Na ka tsesek yin, mi'ong. Sang yin tu fok yin inyim ba.E
- <sup>28</sup>Ayong aBitrus f be wu ye, Atekasa, ke aner'e nye wan ne i f be nong mi tEb nufuan natoon ashi'me.E
- <sup>29</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, B.E Ayong aBitrus wuruk kayr kukpara ashi'me a ta san kutseng natoon ashi ame a be nufe aYeso.
- <sup>30</sup>Amma nizen a tEfok kuwun'e tEfsm a fok inyim, ne a san ku wei kayr ashi'me yong a tEkukun ye, Atekasa, ni shesh!E
- <sup>31</sup>aYeso wor a nabak kubk zizirik a tEku krk. Ne a f be wu ye, Wan afe kunk katsak wan ta gop ba. Aky sak riy wan se gak ?E
- <sup>32</sup>Nizen iya EtEfa n ba kayr kukpara ashi'me ne kuwun'e nyeseng.
- <sup>33</sup>ya a ta se kayr kukpara ashi'me tEya iben ne Ef be wu ye, Katsak'e, wan nye Igon Adakunom.E

<sup>34</sup>Nizen Eta tar Ebe niben aGenesaret.

<sup>35</sup>ner kuwp'e tEdi aYeso Eren. Iyong Etsang Etaas itak'e cei ni iwp ibubarak'e. nerawe'me bs be fe irk nufu.

<sup>36</sup>Ne Eku nye izong ye, a ra shim nong Eta ras kanu kukpiin wu tsek. ya a tEras cicr te atser.

## **aMatiyu 15**

<sup>1</sup>Iyong ner aFarisi ne ner kubsp Itsi dorok na aUshalima nong EtEbe nufe aYeso EtEsu ku rip ye,

<sup>2</sup>Aky sak limazhiri wan gaar ku kuus ign tukop yir ba ta ya naya dar ku kusu ibk ?E

<sup>3</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Aky sak yin ta won yin Itsi Adakunom nong i ta kuus yin ign yin ?

<sup>4</sup>Adakunom f ye, Te yiik Ada wan be ang wan, aya ne a kas ada wu ka ang wu ayi, a tEku fr dim.E

<sup>5</sup>Amma yin f yin ye, ke aner be ikng iya a tanin tobok ada ka ang wu ayi, amma a ra f ye, Ikng i ta se ye mi tEka nk yin iyong ne mi nk Adakunom.E

<sup>6</sup>Sang i se ye ma aner'e ra te yiik atek wu ba. Yin won yin rif Adakunom kamok ign yin.

<sup>7</sup>Yin kardak ner, Ishaya f gyr nizen a tEnye kuzarap natoon yin ye,

<sup>8</sup>Enerawe na tiyiik be nanu ba tsek, amma ay ba se gugk be mi.

<sup>9</sup>Ba ti ya iben nawarak tsek, kamok ikng ba ta bsp nerawe'me nong nye ign anerawe.EE

<sup>10</sup>aYeso yis rigwm nerawe na tEf be ba ye, Wesek yin ato ta fok yin.

<sup>11</sup>Sang ikng i ta n nanu nerawe ne i ku sak a ta won dar a se zhl ba, ma ikng i ta wuruk nanu wu.E

<sup>12</sup>Iyong limazhiri wu b nufu Eta f ye, Wan ren ye aner aFarisi ay beseng be ikng iya wan tEf'ong aa?E

<sup>13</sup>A f be ba ye, Koakye ikng ife sang Ada mi afe a ta se naza ne a tuus ba, a tEinga cei ma na atsip'e.

<sup>14</sup>Yin ku won yin ba, Enye kpatn Esen naka kk ishn. Ke akpatn kk afudang ishn, cicr ba Eta kpas kayr ribong.E

<sup>15</sup>Amma aBitrus f be wu ye, Ni tak yir ikng iya kumaas'e tEsor.E

<sup>16</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Aser, yin rusek yin na awhi gip a?

<sup>17</sup>Yin ren yin ye ikng ife i ta n nanu ne i tseng kayr kafa nizham i ta ra se wuruk aa?

- 18 Amma ikr i ta wuruk nanu anerawe nes kayr riy wu, iyong ne i sak anerawe ta won dar a se zhl.
- 19 Kamok kayr riy ne amaan kutrng nes, ikr kyndi kufr akak, be rikuna, ne kunyiis kurm kpdng, be itsang, ne abs, be kukas Adakunom.
- 20 Ikr iyong ne i sak anerawe ta won dar a se zhl, kuya naya dar ku kusu ibk ta kyem sak anerawe ta wor dar a se zhl ba.E
- 21 aYeso dorok azong a tEbe niben aTaya be aSidon.
- 22 Abining akak tuse azong a tEnye abafe aKana'me b nufu be kanak ye, Atekasa, Igon aDauda, r riy mi, angas'i s risam didng be amaan kabik.E
- 23 aYeso f ikng ikak be wu ba. Iyong limazhiri wu b nufu EtEku nye izong ye, Ku te niren, a tsang a ni kuus yir ne a ni daam yir be kanak.E
- 24 A f be ba ye, A ti tom nufe itsamang Isarela iya i ta wei tsek.E
- 25 Abining ame b, a tEtigbok akuur nashn aYeso a tEf ye, Atekasa, ni s mo.E
- 26 aYeso f be wu ye, I se gyr a ta sok naya inoon nong a ta nk gabu ba.E
- 27 Abining'e f be wu ye, I se anong gyr, Atekasa, amma gabu kyem Eya naya atekasa ba nafe na ta kpas kaben.E
- 28 Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Anyiningkasa, kunk katsak wan se gaan. Ikng wan ta shim a tEka nye'me.ENizen iyong angas wu ame wor a te atser.
- 29 aYeso dorok a tEgor nukim kudung aGalili. A tEngarak natoon kawhanang a tEse sonong azong.
- 30 nerawe whr bs nufu. bs be kun be kpatn ne gbanu be fe irk whr. bs'e nashn wu ne wu ku sak ba Eta te atser.
- 31 nerawe te zhing nizen ba tEdi gbanu tEf kanu ne kun be fe a ta yising te atser ne kpatn di kar. Iyong Ekerek riyerek Adakunom afe Isarela.
- 32 aYeso yis limazhiri wu a tEf be ba ye, Mi fok kur riy nerawe na kamok ba n te inom itaar be mi, Ebe ikng kuya ba. Mi shim tu ku te ba niren anong be izong ba. Ke anong ba Eta te gbrk niren.E
- 33 Iyong limazhiri wu f be wu ye, Ak ne yir ta s yir naya aze katse na nong ta nk yir rigwm nerawe kuri riyu ?E
- 34 aYeso tErip ba ye, Yin be yin gbang abiredi mang ?EIyong Ef ye, Agbang abiredi kanataar be os cik tsek.E
- 35 aYeso f be nerawe'me ye Era sosok kaben.
- 36 Ne a sok gbang abiredi kanataar ame be os'e a tin tonong riy rikan wu be Adakunom, ne a tsng a tEnk limazhiri wu nong Eta se nyesek nerawe'me.

<sup>37</sup>Koangan ba ya ma Ewhas. Nizen EtEgang kuya'me limazhiri wu tusung ribir'e. I tEku tuk ma i shining iderse kanataar.

<sup>38</sup>nerawe fe a tEya nye tek izungu inaas zr be nyining be inoon.

<sup>39</sup>Nizen iya aYeso tEte nerawe'me niren, a n kayr kukpara ashi EtEbe niben aMagadan.

## **aMatiyu 16**

<sup>1</sup>ner aFarisi ne fe aSadusi b nufe aYeso nong a tEku bmng ye, a ra nye ikng ikak ife azhing iya i tana tonong ye wu ne naza.

<sup>2</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Ke kawheshirim nye kaza seng ne yin f yin ye, kawheshirim, kar'me tEsas.

<sup>3</sup>Nadiding ne yin f yin ye, iza tEkpa katuur kamok yin ta di yin ann ta tisik. Ke yin kyem i f yin itak natoon kuse kaza, amma yin kyem i f yin itak natoon ikr i ta tseng kyrna ba.

<sup>4</sup>maan anerawe, fe a ta won katsak fe izam iyu shim a ta di itomong azhing, amma a ta ka nye ba'me ba, ma ke ife aZhona.EAyong aYeso dorok a tEku won ba Eta tseng.

<sup>5</sup>Nizen ba ta tar agbang kudung ame limazhiri tiburum abiredi ba.

<sup>6</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Nye yin tatan be ayisti ner aFarisi ne fe aSadusi.E

<sup>7</sup>Ne Esan ibrng awan ba ye, Ka kamok yir ta be yir abiredi ba ?E

<sup>8</sup>aYeso tEren ikng ba ta sen ninye ibrng natoon'e, yong a f be ba ye, Yin fe kunk katsak yin ta gop ba, aky sak yin sen f yin natoon abiredi ?

<sup>9</sup>Yin ren yin aa? Yin ru yiring yin gbang abiredi atoon nerawe izungu itoon tEya aa? A ku tusung ribir'e iderse imang ?

<sup>10</sup>Ka izen ife mi tEnk ner izungu inaas agbang abiredi kanataar a tEya, iderse imang ne yin ku tusung yin ribir ?

<sup>11</sup>Aky sak yin ren yin ye, sang natoon abiredi ne mi sen nif ba ? Mi f ye, nye tatan be ayisti aner aFarisi ne fe aSadusi.E

<sup>12</sup>Iyong limazhiri'me ren ye sang aYeso ti f natoon ayisti a tin nye abiredi ba. A ti f natoon kubsp ner aFarisi ne kufe ner aSadusi.

<sup>13</sup>Nizen aYeso tEn niben aKaisariya aFilipi, yong a rip limazhiri wu ye, nerawe f ye, mi, Igon Anerawe, mi nye angan ?E

<sup>14</sup>Iyong Ef be wu ye, kak f ye, aYohana aner abatisma; kak f ye Iliya; ne kak bun Ef ye Irimiya; ka akak kayr aner kuzarap ayi.E

<sup>15</sup>aYeso tEku rip ba ye, T, yin n? Yin f yin ye mi nye angan ?E

<sup>16</sup>Ayong aBitrus f be wu ye, Wan ne i nye aKiristi, Igon Adakunom afe kuter.E



- <sup>17</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, aSiman igon aZhona, wan nye aner riy rikan kamok sang anerawe ne a ta tonong iyu ba, ma ke Ada mi afe a ta se kayr kaza ne a ta ka tonong.
- <sup>18</sup>Kamok anong, mi f be wan ye, wan ne i nye aBitrus natoon kuta na ne mi tin nk ikilisiya mi, iya sang agap riku tana kyem a canang ba.
- <sup>19</sup>Mi tEka nk akararak kanukutu rigwm kaza. Ikng iya ne wan ros nazatse i ta se nurosom kayr kaza. Ikng iya ne wan bisik nazatse i ta se nubisik kayr kaza.E
- <sup>20</sup>Ayong a kpm limazhiri wu ye, sang Etu tak akak ye, wu ne a nye aKiristi'me ba.
- <sup>21</sup>Kum be izen iyong, aYeso san kuf be limazhiri wu kanang ye ma wu tseng na aUshalima nong a ta se s iriri risam didng nibk ashn be gbang atsi ne ner kubsp itsi ma a tEku fr. Nama inom itaar a tEku dorok be kutser.
- <sup>22</sup>Ayong aBitrus tEku yis nukim a tEf be wu ye, Adakunom ra roon'e, Atekasa, ikng kuri iyu tEka s ba.E
- <sup>23</sup>Amma aYeso kirik a tEf be wu ye, Kam be mi, Ishetan, wan sor ikng mi tanin turuk kutak. Wan t natoon ikr iya Adakunom ta shim ba, ma ife rinerawe.E
- <sup>24</sup>Ayong aYeso f be limazhiri wu ye, Ke akak shim a tin kuus ma a rawu rice wu ne a sok kukon ku kutigak wu ne ni kuus.
- <sup>25</sup>Koangan afe a ta shim a tEshesh kutser wu, a tin wei, aner aya a ti wei nutser wu kamok'i a ta s.
- <sup>26</sup>Aky kuri ikng itek ne anerawe ta s ke wu s kazatse na kusum, amma a ti wei nutser wu ? Ka aky ne anerawe tEnk nong a tin shishing be kutser wu ?
- <sup>27</sup>Kamok Igon Anerawe tEb be kuyiik Ada wu ne kufe maleka nong a tEnk koangan ishorong itomong wu.
- <sup>28</sup>Won ta ka tak yin katsak'e, kak kayr yin aze ta tsang Ekus ba, ma Edi Igon Anerawe ta saase kyndi Agwm kayr kuyiik wu.E

## **aMatiyu 17**

- <sup>1</sup>Nama inom igataar aYeso sok aBitrus, be aYakub, ne aYohana a tEnye aronyining aYakub, nong a tEtseng be ba natoon kawhanang kakak ka ta se garang didng.
- <sup>2</sup>Iyong kanyisi wu shishing nashn ba. Kanyisi wu'me te kanang kyndi kunom ne ares wu karp pes.
- <sup>3</sup>Gbashak, ne aMusa be Iliya a tEnye ner kuzarap wor Eti wuruk ni ba ne Ef kanu be aYeso ame.
- <sup>4</sup>Ayong aBitrus f be aYeso ye, Atekasa, i se gyr yir ta se yir aze. Ke wan shim, mi tEnye abur ataar aze, kuzining tEnye kufuan ne kuzining nye kufe aMusa ne kuzining nye kufe Iliya.E

- <sup>5</sup>Kum ne a ru f kanu, kunn kukak ku ta se kanang b ku tEkis ba ne kut kukak wuruk naza ye, Ayu ne a nye Igon'i kaya mi ta shim. Mi fok kasas wu didng. Ku fok yin kuto.E
- <sup>6</sup>Nizen iya limazhiri'me tEfa fok anong, iyong inyim tEr ba ma Ekpas ba kaben.
- <sup>7</sup>Ayong aYeso b nong a tEku dorok ba, a tEf ye, Dorok yin, sang tEfok yin inyim ba.E
- <sup>8</sup>Nizen EtEsok ace ba naza ne a di aYeso tsek, ko Edi akak baba ba.
- <sup>9</sup>Nizen iya EtEsen tisik natoon kawhanang ame, aYeso tu ku kpam ba ye, Sang yin tEtak yin akak ikng iya yin tEdi yin na ba, ma ke a dorok Igon Anerawe nurk nizham.E
- <sup>10</sup>limazhiri'me tEku rip ye, Aky sak ner kubsp Itsi f ye, ma Iliya san kub ni imsng ?E
- <sup>11</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Katsak'e, Iliya tEb ni imsng'e nong a tEb nye koakye gyr.
- <sup>12</sup>Amma mi f be yin ye, Iliya m b, ba tEku ren ba, ma EtEku nye ikng iya ba tEshim. Anong ne Igon Anerawe tEs risam nubk ba gip.E
- <sup>13</sup>Ayong limazhiri ame ma ren ye, a sen ni f natoon aYohana aner abatisma.
- <sup>14</sup>Nizen iya ba tEku bun nufe rigwm nerawe ame, aner akak b nufe aYeso a tEtigbok akuur kaben nashn wu.
- <sup>15</sup>A tEf ye, Atekasa, r riy igon'i, kurk ricirim kudaam, a se risam didng. Nizen ikak a man ne a kpa nurng ka na ashi ayi.
- <sup>16</sup>Mi tseng be wu nufe limazhiri wan, amma ko ba kyem EtEku sak a tEte atser ba.E
- <sup>17</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Ka yin nerawe izam na i tEshonong yin, yin be yin kunk katsak ba. Ma an ne mi ta sor mak be yin ? Ma an ne mi ta naka mak tsesek be yin ? Bn yin be acam'me aze.E
- <sup>18</sup>Ayong aYeso zhr amaan kabik ame ne ka wuruk kayr igon ame. Ne igon ame wor ka te katser.
- <sup>19</sup>Ayong limazhiri'me b nufe aYeso kyn nong EtEku rip ye, Aky sak yir kyem i tun yir amaan kabik'e ba ?E
- <sup>20</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Kamok kunk katsak yin gop ba. Won ta ka tak yin katsak'e, ke a fa f ye kunk katsak yin se hiir kyndi ica amusta ke yin kyem i f yin be kawhanang na ye, Dorok aze ta be aza,Eka tEdorok. Ikng ikak tEka gaar yin kunye ba.E
- <sup>21</sup>[Amma ikng kuri iyu ta kyem i wuruk ba ma be aduwa ne azumi.]
- <sup>22</sup>Nizen iya EtEse kar kazining na aGalili, aYeso f be limazhiri wu ye, A tEnk Igon Anerawe nubk nerawe.
- <sup>23</sup>A tEku fr, katuk afe ataar a tEku dorok be kutser.EIyong limazhiri wu nye riy riwe didng.

<sup>24</sup>Nizen iya aYeso be limazhiri wu tEn kayr aKapanum, fe ku shashang itsm kamok kar kuya Adakunom iben b nufe aBitrus nong EtEku rip ye, Aner kubsp yin karang yin itsm kar kuya Adakunom iben a?E

<sup>25</sup>aBitrus f be wu ye, Ei, a karang.E Nizen iya aBitrus tEn kayr kasa'me, aYeso f be wu ni imsng'e ye, aBitrus, wan di an ? gwm kazatse shashang itsm iben angan ? shashang nufe inoon ba ka nufe kak zr ?E

<sup>26</sup>aBitrus f be wu ye, Nufe kak.E Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, wosong inoon ba.

<sup>27</sup>Gip be anong, nong fan nerawe bu beseng ay be yir, tseng nudung ta se te agunung wan. Sok izos ife imsng'e wan ta yiir nong ta ngamang kanu'me, wan tEs ica itsm kayr'e. Sok tEsu ku karang mo ba itsm inaan be ifuan.E

## **aMatiyu 18**

<sup>1</sup>Nizen iyong, limazhiri'me b nufe aYeso nong EtEku rip ye, Angan nar yiik cicr kayr rigwm kaza ?E

<sup>2</sup>Ayong aYeso yis igon kakak kahiir'e nong a tEku sak a tEnyeseng natite ba.

<sup>3</sup>Ne a f be ba ye, Won ta ka tak yin katsak'e, sang ke yin shishing yin kuse yin nong i tEte yin kyndi inoon nazhizhk'e ba, yin tEn yin kayr rigwm kaza ba.

<sup>4</sup>Koangan afe a ta sok rice wu kyndi igon na, wu ne a nar yiik kayr rigwm kaza.

<sup>5</sup>Koangan afa a ta shan igon kahiir'e kyndi kayu na kayr riyerek mi, mi ne ti shan.

<sup>6</sup>Ke aner akak sak azining kayr azhizhk'e na, aya a tEmin nk katsak natoon'i, ta nye rinn, i tu ku nar a tu ku roos agbang kuta ak nong a tu ku barak kayr agbang kudung tsik.

<sup>7</sup>Aw be kazatse kamok ikr i ta sak nerawe ta nye rinn. Ikr'me tEbs dim, amma aw be aner aya a tana sak akak ta nye rinn.

<sup>8</sup>Ke kubk wan ka kutak wan tEsak wan ta nye rinn ne i tn nong ta barak. I ta ka nar wan tEs kutser kufe izen izen dar kubk ka kutak be wan tana n nurng kufe izen izen be ibk ifa ka be atak afa ayi.

<sup>9</sup>Ke rinyisi wan tEsak wan tEnye rinn, ne i tun ta barak. I ta ka nar wan ta s kutser izen izen be rinyisi rizining be a tana ka barak kayr kurng kufe izen izen be anyisi afa.

<sup>10</sup>Sak yin riy sang yin tu zhsh yin azining kayr azhizhk'e na ba, kamok mi kun ka tak yin ye, maleka ba kayr kaza yiir iyrk kanyisi Ada mi a ta se kayr kaza.

<sup>11</sup>[Kamok Igon Anerawe b nong a ta shesh ikng iya i tEwei.]

<sup>12</sup>T, yin di yin an ? Ke aner akak be itsamang kusk inyak ne izining wei. A ta won isk katonbk be katonbk'e nong a ta tseng ni itsr izining i ta wei'e aa?

<sup>13</sup>Won ta ka tak yin katsak'e, izen iya ne a s, a ta nye riy rikan kamok izining'ong ne a nar isk katonbk be katonbk'e i ta rusek.

- <sup>14</sup>Anong ne Ada yin aya a ta se kayr kaza shim, azining kayr inoon nazhizhk'e na ta wei ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Ke aronyining wan ta ka nye rinn, ne wan tseng nufu awan yin afa nong ta su ku tak rinn wu. Ke a fok rif wan, i nye ye, wan tu bun be aronyining wan niren.
- <sup>16</sup>Amma ke a ta fok ba, ne wan tseng be aner azining ka afa ayi, nong a ta sor asheda ner afa ka ataar ayi.
- <sup>17</sup>Ke a gaar ku ka fok ba ne wan tak fikuus; ke a bun a gaar rif fikuus'e gbak ne a ku sok kyndi afurin, aya a ta gaar kushishing kuse wu.
- <sup>18</sup>Won ta ka tak yin katsak'e, koakye ikng ne yin roos yin aze nazatse i ta se nurosom kayr kaza. Koakye ikng ne yin bisik yin nazatse i ta se nubisik kayr kaza.
- <sup>19</sup>Mi bun i f be yin gbak ye, ke ner fa kayr yin ya kutrng ba ta se kuzining rip ikng ikak, Ada mi afe a ta se kayr kaza ta ka nye ba'me.
- <sup>20</sup>Kamok kar afe ner afa ka ataar tu ku nyim kayr riyerek'i, mi se azong mak be ba.E
- <sup>21</sup>Ayong aBitrus b nufe aYeso a tEku rip ye, Atekasa, kutak kumang ne mi ta nye aronyining mi igaas ? Kutak kanataar a?E
- <sup>22</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Won ta ka tak, kutak kanataar tsek ba, amma isk kanataar be kanataar.
- <sup>23</sup>Kamok anong a kyem a maas rigwm kaza be agwm akak a tEshim sam wu tu ku karang ikng ife wu tEku kuus ba.
- <sup>24</sup>Nizen iya a ta san kufa'me a tu bn aner akak wu tEku kuus itsm atalen izungu kusk (10,000).
- <sup>25</sup>Kamok asam'me ta kyem a karang kuta a tu ku kuus'e ba, yong atekasa'me f ye, a ra rp asam'me be abining wu ne inoon wu be ikr wu cicr nong a tin karang kuta'me.
- <sup>26</sup>Ayong asam'me kpa nashn atekasa wu ame a tEf be wu ye, Mi ta ka nye izong. Te kuta riy, mi ta ka karang cicr ikng wan tin kuus.E
- <sup>27</sup>Atekasa wu'me fok kur riy wu, yong a tEwon kuta'me ne a ku won a ta tseng.
- <sup>28</sup>Amma nizen asam ame tEwuruk a sen tseng iyong a nyim be afudang wu asam akak wu tEku kuus kuta itsm aDinari kusk inyak. A tu ku yiir kpa ne a f be wu ye, Ni karang kuta itsm'i.E
- <sup>29</sup>Asam afudang wu ame kpa kaben nong a tEf be wu ye, Mi ta ka nye izong. Te kuta riy, mi ta ka karang.E
- <sup>30</sup>Amma asam ame rawu tanka, yong a tseng be wu nitsm ma nizen a tu ku karang kuta wu ame.
- <sup>31</sup>Nizen iya sam kak tEdi anong, riy ba beseng didng yong Ese tak agwm ba ikr'me cei.

<sup>32</sup>Ayong atekasa ame yis asam ame kayr'e a tEf be wu ye, Wan amaan asam, mi tEka won kuta mi tEka kuus cei kamok wan tin nye izong.

<sup>33</sup>Aser, i se gyr wan ta r riy afudang wan kyndi mi tEr riy wan aa?E

<sup>34</sup>Riy agwm ba'me beseng didng yong a sak a tu ku te nitsm ma a karang kuta a tEku kuus.

<sup>35</sup>Anong ne Ada mi a ta se kayr kaza ta nye be koangan afe a ta nye fudang wu igaas be riy rizining.E

## **aMatiyu 19**

<sup>1</sup>Nizen aYeso tEfa gang ku f ikr na, a dorok ni iben aGalili nong a tEbe ni iben aYahuda i ta se nunyi Ishng aUrdun.

<sup>2</sup>nerawe whr tEku kuus, ne a sak fe irk tEte atser.

<sup>3</sup>ner aFarisi kak b nufu nong EtEku bmng be kurip ye, Ise gyr nerawe ta kam be abining wu ke a tEku nye ikng ikak a?E

<sup>4</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Aser, yin kun fa yin ye, aner a ta nye kazatse, a nye Aner amitek be aner abining ni imsng'eEaa?

<sup>5</sup>Kamok anong anerawe ta won ada be ang wu nong a te azining be abining wu. Ne ner afa'me te kurm kuzining.E

<sup>6</sup>Ba ba se ner afa baba ba, amma Ete aner azining. Kamok anong, ikng iya Adakunom tEgung sang aner akak ta kam ba.E

<sup>7</sup>Iyong Etu ku rip ye, T, aky sak aMusa ti shim yir ra nye yir'e, aner a ta kam be abining wu ta nk abining'e kufumung kukam kuwnng'e ne a ku te niren ?E

<sup>8</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, aMusa shim yin tEkam yin kuwnng kamok kushonong yin. Amma i se anong kum ni imsng'e ba.

<sup>9</sup>Won ta ka tak yin, koangan ne a kam be abining wu, sang ke ye kamok a nye rinn rikuna ba, ke a sok abining akak a nye rinn kunye rikuna.E

<sup>10</sup>Iyong limazhiri'me f be wu ye, Ke i se anong, ko i nar aner tu sor dar kuwnng ingya.E

<sup>11</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Sang koangan ne a ta shim kubsp na ba, ma aner aya Adakunom tu ku shim ba'me.

<sup>12</sup>kak ren nyining ba, kamok Etu tes ba anong, kak, nerawe ne Etu ku sak ba Eta te anong. kak gaar kunye kuwnng kamok rigwm kaza. Aner a tana shan kubsp na a ra shan.E

<sup>13</sup>Ne a bs be inoon nazhizhk'e nufe aYeso nong a tin saas ibk niba ne a kunye ba aduwa. Amma limazhiri wu zhr ya a tEbs be inoon'e.

- 14 aYeso f ye, Won yin inoon nazhizhk'e tu bs nunaan; sang yin tEku roon yin ba'me ba, kamok rigwm kaza nye rif iri ba.E
- 15 Nama a tin saas ibk niba, a dorok azong a ta tseng.
- 16 Ayong aner akak b nufe aYeso nong a tEf be wu ye, Aner kubsp, aky kuri ikng itek ne mi ta nye nong ta ra s kutser kufe izen izen ?E
- 17 Ne aYeso f be wu ye, Aky sak wan ti rip natoon ikng i ta nye itek ? Aner azining ne a nye aner atek tsek. Ke wan shim ta s kutser kufe izen izen ne wan kuus Itsi Adakunom.E
- 18 Ayong aner ame rip aYeso ye, Itsi inyaka ?E aYeso f be wu ye, Sang wan tu fr akak ba, sang wan tu nye rikuna ba, sang wan tu nye itsang ba, sang wan tu kuus kama akak natoon abs ba,
- 19 nk ada wan be ang wan kuyiik, ne i shim afegbak wan kyndi rice wan.E
- 20 Ayong acam ame f ye, Mi n kuus ikr'ong cicr, aky ne i rusek gbak ?E
- 21 aYeso f be wu ye, Ke wan shim tEraar ni ikng ikak ba, t, tseng ta se rs ikr wan nong tEnk fe rizer itsm'me, wan tEs ishorong kayr kaza. Ne i b tin kuus.E
- 22 Nizen acam ame tEfok anong, a tEibun be riy riwe, kamok wu tEnye arum'me.
- 23 Ayong iya aYeso f be limazhiri wu ye, Won ta ka tak yin katsak'e, i ta r arum tana n kayr rigwm kaza.
- 24 Mi bun i f be yin gbak ye, i ta se wr wr arakumi tana gor ni izobok kufr be arum tana n kayr rigwm kaza.E
- 25 limazhiri ame tEfa fok anong, Etu te ba zhing didng, iyong Ef ye, T, ke anong, iyong angan ne a ta s kashesh ?E
- 26 Amma aYeso tEku yrk ba a tEf ye, Be anerawe, i ta kyem i se anong ba, amma be Adakunom, koakye kyem i nye.E
- 27 Ayong aBitrus f be wu ye, Di, yir n won yir koakye nong i tEka kuus yir, t, iyong yir tEs yir aky?E
- 28 aYeso f be ba ye, Won ta ka tak yin katsak'e, izen saase ife Igon Anerawe tana sonong ni itsik rigwm wu ife kuyiik, yin fe i tin kuus yin, yin tEsosok yin mak be mi natoon sik rigwm kusk be afa. Yin tEt yin, rk Isarela kusk be afa amok.
- 29 Koangan afe a tEwon nasa wu ka ronyining wu ka ngasnyining ka atek wu ka ang wu ka inoon wu ka ak wu kamok riyerek ' i, a ta s ikng iya i ta nar anong kusk inyak ne a bun a s kutser kufe izen izen.
- 30 Amma whr fe a ta nye fe imsng'e tEte fe igang'e, ne fe a ta nye fe igang'e tEte fe imsng'e.

## aMatiyu 20

- <sup>1</sup>Rigwm kaza se kyndi atekasa akak a tEwuruk nadiding bop, nong a tEse sok nerawe nong EtEsu ku nye itomong rik.
- <sup>2</sup>tin sak ye, wu ta karang koangan ba itsm kuwoso alebura ne a ku tomong ba rik anap wu.
- <sup>3</sup>Nabas itsm katonbk a wuruk, ne a di s ner kak Etan sosok kpdng dar ikng kunye nanu kar rizhik.
- <sup>4</sup>Ayong a f be ba ye, Yin gip tseng yin rik mi nong tEsen nye yin itomong, mi tEka karang yin gyr.Elyong Etseng ba.
- <sup>5</sup>A tEbun a wuruk nunom nabas itsm itaar gbak, a bun a sok fe itomong akak gbak.
- <sup>6</sup>Nabas itsm itoon, a bun a wuruk ne a di ner kak tan nyeseng kpdng dar ikng kunye, iyong a f be ba ye, Aky sak yin woso yin dar ikng kunye ?E
- <sup>7</sup>f ye, Kamok sang akak ti nk yir itomong ba.E Ayong a f be ba ye, Yin gip, tseng yin rik mi.E
- <sup>8</sup>Kawheshirim tEfa nye ne atek rik'me f be aner a tin sak riy rik'me ye, Yis fe a tin nye itomong nong i tEku karang ba ishorong ba, san kukarang fe a tEb nama ne i ma karang fe a tEb ni imsng'e.E
- <sup>9</sup>fe a tEb nabas itsm itoon, koangan ba shan itsm kuwoso.
- <sup>10</sup>Iyong fe a tEb ni imsng sor ye a tEku nk ba ikng i ta nar anong. Amma koangan ba s itsm kuwoso gip.
- <sup>11</sup>Nizen EtEshan itsm'e, Ef nyinym be atek rik'me ye,
- <sup>12</sup>ya Etu ku sok ba nigang'e nye itomong nizen cik tsek, amma wan tEku karang ba titr be yir ya i tEnye yir itomong kuwoso ne kunom ni ya yir.E
- <sup>13</sup>Atek rik'me f be azining kayr ba ye, Di, ar, mi tEmr ba. Wan f ye wan tin nye itomong nuwoso aa?
- <sup>14</sup>Shan itsm wan ta tseng. Ke mi shim riy mi, mi ta karang aner mi tEku sok nigang'e itsm titr be ikng mi tEka karang, iyong nye riy.
- <sup>15</sup>Aser, mi ta kyem i nye be itsm mi kyndi mi ta shim aa? Ka wan be rishishim kamok mi ta se washak ?E
- <sup>16</sup>Be anong,EaYeso f ye, fe igang'e tEte fe imsng'e ne fe imsng'e tEte fe igang'e.E
- <sup>17</sup>Nizen iya aYeso tEsen tseng na aUshalima. A yis limazhiri wu kusk be afa'me nukim a tEf be ba ye,
- <sup>18</sup>Yir sen ngarak yir i be yir na aUshalima nar a tana sok Igon Anerawe a ta rp gbang atsi ne ner kubsp itsi ne Eku t amok riku.
- <sup>19</sup>Ne Eku sok Eta nk ner aya sang Eta nye ner aYahuda ba, nong Eta nye be wu kyr, ne Eku whereng ne Eku tigak. Katuk afe ataar a tEdorok be kutser.E

<sup>20</sup>Ayong ang inoon aZabedi b nufe aYeso ame be inoon wu ne a tigbok akuur kaben a tEku rip ikng ikak.

<sup>21</sup>aYeso tEku rip ye, Aky ne wan tsr ?E Ne a f ye, Mi shim inoon'i na, nafa na ta sor nubk riya wan, azining nubk riya ne akak nubk rimen kayr rigwm wan.E

<sup>22</sup>Amma aYeso f be ba ye, Yin ren yin ikng yin ta tsr yin ba. Yin ta kyem i s yin na akp mi tanin s a?E Ba tEku shim'e ye, Yir ta kyem yir.E

<sup>23</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Yin ta s yin gyr, amma kusor nubk riya ka nubk rimen, i nye kar mi tana nk akak ba. Ada mi ne a nye kar kayong kamok ya wu tEtsang a kasa.E

<sup>24</sup>Nizen iya ribir limazhiri kusk'e tEfok itak'e, ay ba beseng be ner afa'me.

<sup>25</sup>aYeso tu yis ba nar kazining a tEf be ba ye, Yin ren yin ye, kk kashn ner aya sang a ta nye ner aYahuda ba tin nye rigwm natoon nerawe ba, ne agbang kk kashn ba min nye rigwm natoon ribir akk kashn'e.

<sup>26</sup>I se anong be yin ba. Aya a ta shim a ta te agbang'e kayr yin ma a te asam yin cicringya.

<sup>27</sup>Aner aya a ta shim a ta te afe imsg'e, i nye ye ma a te asam yin dim.

<sup>28</sup>Anong ne Igon Anerawe b nong a tu ku nye itomong ba, amma nong a ta nye anerawe'me, ne a nk kutser wu kamok kashesh nerawe whr.E

<sup>29</sup>Nizen aYeso be limazhiri wu ta sen won kuwp aZheriko, nerawe whr tEku kuus.

<sup>30</sup>kpatn afa tu se nusosok nanu iren. Nizen EtEfok ye, aYeso ne a sen gor, yong Eta kut naza ye, Igon aDauda, r riy yir.E

<sup>31</sup>Rigwm anerawe'me tEzhr ba ye Era tigbik, amma kpatn ame bun Eti barang kuta kut naza ye, Igon aDauda, r riy yir.E

<sup>32</sup>Ayong aYeso nyeseng a tEku yis ba ne a ku rip ba ye, Aky ne yin shim yin mi tEka nye yin'e ?E

<sup>33</sup>Ne Ef be wu ye, Atekasa, yir shim ta di yir kar.E

<sup>34</sup>aYeso fok kur riy ba, yong a ra anyisi ba. Nizen izining, anyisi ba wor Ekarak Edi kar ne Ekuus aYeso'me.

## **aMatiyu 21**

<sup>1</sup>Nizen iya aYeso be limazhiri wu tEtseng kayr kuwp aBatafazhi nar a tEyis ye, kawhanang Nafar bubarak be aUshalima. aYeso tom limazhiri wu afa ye,

<sup>2</sup>Tseng yin nabuwp kya kashn yin, yin tEdi yin azhaki nuosom be igon wu azong. Bisik yin nong ta b tin nk yin.

<sup>3</sup>Ke akak f ikng ikak be yin, ne yin f yin be wu ye, Atekasa ne a tsr.EA tEka nk yin zizirik.E



- <sup>4</sup>Iyu se anong, nong a ta shining ikng aner kuzarap tEf ye,
- <sup>5</sup>Tak yin ngas aUshalima ye, Di, yin agwm yin saase nufe yin. A se whiwh, an ngarak natoon igon azhaki.EE
- <sup>6</sup>Iyong limazhiri'me tseng EtEse nye kyndi aYeso tEtsang a f be ba.
- <sup>7</sup>A bn azhaki'me be igon'e ne Eni saas ares ba natoon'e nong aYeso tin sonong.
- <sup>8</sup>nerawe whr tarak ares ba niren ne kak bs fumung Eta saas niren'e.
- <sup>9</sup>Rigwm nerawe Eta se nashn aYeso'me fe a tu ku kuus nama tang kut naza ye, Nakerek nye nafe Igon aDauda! Aner riy rikan ne a nye afe a ta b kayr riyerek Agwm gwm! Nakerek nye nafe aya a ta se naza!E
- <sup>10</sup>Nizen aYeso tEn kayr aUshalima'me nerawe wor Ete titak ne Erisim ye, Angan na ?E
- <sup>11</sup>Iyong fe a ta sen kuus aYeso'me f ye, Ayu ne a nye aYeso aner kuzarap Adakunom a ta ne na aNazaret niben aGalili.E
- <sup>12</sup>Ayong aYeso n kayr kubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben nong a tEro fe EtEsen rs ikr ne fe kushashang cicr. A gaas ikr fe kushishing itsm ne sik afe kurs bp.
- <sup>13</sup>Ne a f be ba ye, I se ni izibir ye, A tEyis kasa mi ye, kasa aduwa,Eamma yin n sok yin i ta min nye yin kutas gbang kpatang.E
- <sup>14</sup>kpatn be kun bs nufu kayr kubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e ne wu ku sak ba Eta te atser.
- <sup>15</sup>Amma nizen gbang atsi ne ner kubsp Itsi ta di itomong azhing wu tEnye, ma inoon tang it naza kayr kubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben ame ye, Nakerek nye nafe Igon aDauda,EAyong ay ba beseng.
- <sup>16</sup>Ne Erip aYeso ye, Wan fok ikng inoon na ta sen f'me aa?E aYeso f be ba ye, Ei, aser, yin kun fa yin kayr rif Adakunom ye; EWan ne i sak acam be inoon nakashak'e tEka kerek aaEE
- <sup>17</sup>Ne aYeso ku won ba nong a tEbe nuwp aBetani a ta se ks azong.
- <sup>18</sup>Naya katson'e, bop nadiding nizen iya aYeso ta se ni iren a sen kubun nuwp'e, a fok izong.
- <sup>19</sup>Ayong a di ritin atafu nukim iren, ne a tseng ritin'e ko a ra s agbang'e ba, ma awan fumung tsek. Ayong a f be ritin atafu'me ye, Sang wan ta ba tes agbang nigaan'e ba.ENizen izining ritin atafu'me wor ri koor.
- <sup>20</sup>Nizen iya limazhiri wu tEdi anong Ete zhing yong Erip ye, Aky sak ritin atafu na wor ri koor nizen izining ?E
- <sup>21</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, yin gip ke yin nk yin katsak sang ke riy yin se gak ba, yin ta kyem i nye yin ikng iya i ta nar iya mi tEnye be ritin atafu na,

yin ta kyem f yin be rifan na ye, Dorok ta se kpa kayr agbang kudung, Eku tEnye anong.

<sup>22</sup>Ke yin nk yin katsak, koakye ne yin ta rip yin kayr aduwa a tEka nk yin.E

<sup>23</sup>aYeso tEn kayr kubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben ame, nizen iya a ta sen ibsp nerawe'me gbang atsi ne shn aner aYahuda b nufu Etu ku rip ye, Be aky kuri kukyem ne wan ti nye ikr na ? Angan ta nk iren kunye ikr na ?E

<sup>24</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Mi ta ka nye yin kurip kuzining tsek. Ke yin ti shim yin ne mi ta ma ka tak yin kuri kukyem mi tin nye itomong na.

<sup>25</sup>aYohana s iren kunye abatisma wu ak ? A s naza ka nufe anerawe ?E Iyong Esan ibrng awan ba ne Ef ye, Ke yir f yir ye, I ne naza, Ea tin rip yir ye, T, aky sak yir ti nk yir katsak ni wu ba ?E

<sup>26</sup>Ke yir f yir ye, A n nufe anerawe, Eyir tEfok yir inyim ikng nerawe tanin nye yir'e kamok nerawe cicr sok ye, aYohana nye aner kuzarap Adakunom.E

<sup>27</sup>Ne ba f be aYeso ye, Yir ren yir ba. Elyong wu ma f be ba ye, T, mi ta ka tak yin be aky kuri kukyem ne mi ti nye ikr na ba.E

<sup>28</sup>Kyrna iyong yin di yin an ? Aner akak tuse a ta be inoon atek'e nafa. A tseng nufe kafe imsg'e a tEf be wu ye, Igon'i, tseng ta sen inye itomong rik anap katuur.E

<sup>29</sup>Ne igon'e f ye, Mi tEtseng ba, Eamma nama a shishing riy wu a tEtseng.

<sup>30</sup>Ayong atek ame tseng nufe igon kafe afa'me a tEf ikng wu tEtseng a f be igon kafe imsg'e. Igon'e f ye, Mi tEtseng, ada, Eamma a ra tseng ba.

<sup>31</sup>T, kayr ba afa'ong angan ne a nye ikng ada ba tEshim ?E Iyong Ef ye, Kafe imsg'e.E aYeso f be ba ye, Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, fe kushashang itsm iben ne yak agwm ta ka tsang yin kayr rigwm Adakunom.

<sup>32</sup>Kamok aYohana b nong a tEka tonong yin iren katsak, yin ti nk yin katsak ni wu ba. Amma ner fe kushashang itsm iben ne yak gwm Eti nk katsak. Yin tEdi yin ikr'ong ka yin shishing yin kuse yin nong i tin nk yin katsak ba.E

<sup>33</sup>aYeso f be ba gbak ye, Fok yin kumaas kukak: Aner ikap akak tuse a ta tuus a kakon anap; a tEgorok rik'me ne a ta ribong a tanin fi ashi anap'e, a nye kar garang nong aner kutor rik'me tin sor. Ne a nk aner akak rik'me nong Etu ku ras mo ikng ikak ne a be nutseng nuwp kukak.

<sup>34</sup>Nizen iya ishamang tEnye, a tom sam kak ye Era ku shan kanu kafu nufe ner ame.

<sup>35</sup>fe itomong rik'me yiir sam wu ame nong EtEtsor azining ne Efr akak, EtEbarak afe ataar'e be ata.

<sup>36</sup>Ayong a bun a tom sam kak gbak, ya a ta nar fe imsg nufu ba, ne fe itomong'e bun Enye be ayong kyndi EtEnye be fe imsg ame.

<sup>37</sup>Ni igang'e makong, a tom igon wu nufu ba ne a t riy wu ye, ta te yiik igon'i.E

<sup>38</sup>Amma fe a tEkbk rik ame tEfa di igon'e, Enye ibrng ye, Ayu ne a nye aya kutse wu, i ku fr yir nong ta ya yir kutse'me.E

<sup>39</sup>Iyong EtEyiir EtEfr ne Ebarak nama rik'me.

<sup>40</sup>Kamok anong, izen iya ne atek rik'me b, a ta nye an be fe a ta kbk rik'me ?E

<sup>41</sup>Ne ba f be aYeso ye, A tEfs maan aner'ong ne a nk kak itomong'e, ya a tana ku nk kanu kafu nizen ishamang.E

<sup>42</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Aser, yin fa yin kayr rif Adakunom aa? EKuta kuya fe rink tEraba kuyong ne ku te itsik ribor'e. Adakunom ne a nye anong. Iyu nye ikng azhing nufe yir.E

<sup>43</sup>Kamok anong, won ta ka tak yin, a tin shan rigwm Adakunom nufe yin nong a tEnk ya a tana nye kunye kutek.

<sup>44</sup>Aner aya ne a tikpa natoon kuta na, a tEte ikpis'e, aya ne kuta'me tikpa ni wu ku tEku mrsh.E

<sup>45</sup>Nizen gbang tsi ne ner aFarisi tEfof kumaas'e, yong Eren ye aYeso ti f niba.

<sup>46</sup>Iyong Etsr iren nong Etu ku yiir, amma EtEfof inyim nerawe kamok nerawe'me shim ye aYeso nye aner kuzarap.

## **aMatiyu 22**

<sup>1</sup>aYeso bun a tEtak ba rif rikak kayr kumaas gbak ye,

<sup>2</sup>A ta kyem a maas rigwm kaza be agwm akak a tEnye igon wu kanyk riy rikan kuwnng.

<sup>3</sup>A tom sam wu kak ye, Era se yis ya a tu ku tak ba riy rikan'e ye, Era b amma ner'e raba ku b.

<sup>4</sup>Iyong Ebun Etom sam kak gbak ye, Era se yis ya wu tu ku tak ba riy rikan'e ye, wu nye naya, an tsek inyak be izha, koakye n te, Era b riy rikan kuwnng'e.

<sup>5</sup>Amma ko Eti tar kuto ba. tseng akn ba, akak be rik wu ne akak be nar rizhik wu.

<sup>6</sup>Ribir'e yising sam'me nong Etu ku nk ba risam ne Eku fs ba.

<sup>7</sup>Riy agwm'me beseng didng. Ayong a tom sozha wu nong Eta se fs ner Eta fs sam wu ame ne Eshosh kuwp'e.

<sup>8</sup>Ne a f be sam wu ye, An gang kunye kanyk riy rikan kuwnng'e, amma ner mi tEku yis'e kyem a bs ba.

<sup>9</sup>Kamok anong, tseng yin ni nanu en ta se yis yin koangan afe yin tu ku s yin ye, a ra b.E

<sup>10</sup>Iyong sam ame tseng ni nanu en ame Eta se tusung ner ba ta s cicr, ya a ta be kuse kutek be maan'e ma kutu kunye riy rikan'e shining be tsen.

- 11Nizen iya agwm ame tEfa n nong a ta di tsen'e, a di aner akak aya a tEse dar ares kunye riy rikan'e.
- 12Ayong a f be aner'e ye, Ar, wan nye an i ta n aze dar ares kunye riy rikan kuwnng'e ?EAner ame dun ikng kuf.
- 13Ayong agwm'me f be sam wu'me ye, Rosom yin ibk'e be atak'e nong tu ku barak yin nufang na awhi. Azong ne a tEtos ne a ya anyi.E
- 14Kamok nerawe whr ne a yis amma cik ne a kasa.E
- 15A sen sor ne ner aFarisi se nye ibrng nong Eta di ka aYeso tEtaam kayr rif wu.
- 16Iyong Etom limazhiri ba kak ne ner aHiridus kak nong EtEf be ye, Aner kubsp, yir ren yir ye, wan nye aner katsak, wan bsp nerawe katsak natoon Adakunom, nerawe se kuri kuzining nufuan sang wan kasa ka angan nye angan'e ba.
- 17Ko ni tak yir, wan di ise gyr nong yir ta karang yir aKaisar itsm iben a?E
- 18Amma aYeso tEren amaan kutrng ba iyong a f be ba ye, Yin kardak ner, aky sak yin shim tin bmng yin ?
- 19Ni tonong yin ica itsm a tin karang itsm iben'e.EIyong EtEku bn ica itsm a tEyis ye aDinari.
- 20Ne a ku rip ba ye, Nawu be riyerek angan na ?E
- 21tEku shim'e ye, Nafe aKaisar.E Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, T, nk yin aKaisar ikng iya i ta nye ife aKaisar ne i nk yin Adakunom ikng iya i ta nye ife Adakunom.E
- 22Nizen ba tEfa fok anong, Ete zhing, ne Ewon aYeso Eta tseng.
- 23Katuk kayong, ner aSadusi b nufe aYeso. Ba ne Ef ye, sang kudorok ikom kuse ba. rip aYeso ye,
- 24Aner kubsp, aMusa f ye, Ke anerawe ku a won akumung, aronyining ta kyem a sok akumung'e nong a tu ku tes mo inoon.E
- 25T, ner kak kuse kayr yir ba kanataar ner be aronyining. Afe imsng nye kuwnng, a ku dar kutes a won aronyining akumung'e.
- 26Anong ne i bun ise be afe afa, be afe ataar ma i b natoon afe kanataar'e.
- 27Ni igang'e cicr ne akumung'e ku.
- 28T, katuk kudorok ikom, akumung'e tEnye afe angan kayr ner kanataar'ong ? Kamok cicr ba'ong Etsang Enye kuwnng wu.E
- 29aYeso f be ba ye, Kutrng yin se gyr ba, kamok yin ren yin rif Adakunom ka kukyem wu ba.
- 30Katuk kudorok ikom, nerawe tEnye iwng, ka Eta sok nyesek angas ba nong EtEnye iwng ba, amma a tEse kyndi maleka ta se naza.

- <sup>31</sup>Natoon kudorok ikom, yin i kun fa yin ikng iya Adakunom tEf be yin kayr izibir ye,
- <sup>32</sup>Mi ne i nye Adakunom Ibrahim be Ishaku ne aYakubEaa? A nye Adakunom atser sang fe ikom ba.E
- <sup>33</sup>Anerawe tEfa fok anong, iyong a te azhing be kuri kubsp wu.
- <sup>34</sup>Nizen iya ner aFarisi tEdi ner aSadusi ame ba be ikng kuf ba, iyong a naka tusung kar kazining.
- <sup>35</sup>Akak kayr ba a tEren Itsi didng a shim a tEbmng aYeso, iyong a tEku rip ye,
- <sup>36</sup>Aner kubsp, Itsi inyaka ne i nar'e be kuyiik'e ?E
- <sup>37</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, EShim Agwm gwm wan Adakunom wan be riy wan cei, ne kutser wan cei, be kutrng wan cei.E
- <sup>38</sup>Iyong ne i nye Itsi ife imsng'e ne i nye iyiik'e.
- <sup>39</sup>Ife afa bun ise kyndi iyong, Shim afegbak wan kyndi rice wan.E
- <sup>40</sup>Itsi cicr be kubsp ner kuzarap cei nyeseng natoon Itsi ifa na.E
- <sup>41</sup>ner aFarisi tEfa nyim nar kazining, iyong aYeso f be ba ye,
- <sup>42</sup>Kutrng yin se an natoon aKiristi'me ? A nye Igon angan ?E Iyong ba f be wu ye, A nye Igon aDauda.E
- <sup>43</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, T, aky sak aDauda, Kabik Kazhl'e ta se be wu, tEku yis ye Agwm gwm,Ekamok aDauda f ye,
- <sup>44</sup>EAgwm gwm f be Agwm gwm mi ye, Sonong nabas kubk riya mi, ma izen iya mi sak mudn wan kpa natak wan.EE
- <sup>45</sup>Ke aDauda tEku yis aKiristi ye, Agwm gwm,Et, a nye an aKiristi'me tEbun a te igon wu ?E
- <sup>46</sup>Ko kak kyem a f ikng ikak be aYeso ba. Igang'e be katuk'ong akak raba bmng aYeso ba.

## **aMatiyu 23**

- <sup>1</sup>Nizen limazhiri aYeso be nerawe whr tEnyim, iyong aYeso f be ba ye,
- <sup>2</sup>ner Eta bsp nerawe Itsi ne ner aFarisi ne Etu ku nk ba iren kubsp nerawe Itsi aMusa.
- <sup>3</sup>Kamok anong, kuus yin ikr iya ba ta sen ka bsp yin'e, be iya Eta ka taas yin cei. Amma sang tu nye yin kyndi ba ba, kamok ba nye ikr iya ba tEbsp nerawe'me ba.
- <sup>4</sup>Ba rosom nerawe acer aya a ta gaar aya sang a tana kyem acer ba, amma ba be rice ba ta kyem Ecer ka Etin sak kubk ba nong Eta zuur ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Ikr ba ta nye se nong nerawe ta di tsek; tos alau be rif Adakunom nong EtErosom na nati ba, ne akpiin ba ras asp ma kaben.

- <sup>6</sup>shim kusosok kanang ni nar kunye riy rikan ne a sosok na अगरारंग kayr atu aduwa.
- <sup>7</sup>shim nerawe tEku nye ba ashou kyndi gbang aner ni nar rizhik ne a ku yis ba ye, ner kubsp.E
- <sup>8</sup>Amma yin, sang a ta ka yis yin ye, ner kubspEba, kamok aner kubsp yin se azining tsek. Yin nye yin ner be ronyining.
- <sup>9</sup>Sang yin tu yis yin akak ye, AdaEkayr kazatse ba, kamok yin be yin Ada azining tsek aya a ta se kayr kaza.
- <sup>10</sup>Sang a ta ka yis yin ye, kk kashnEba, kamok yin be yin akk kashn azining tsek, wu ne a nye aKiristi'me.
- <sup>11</sup>Aner aya a ta nye ayiik kayr yin ne a nar'e, a tEte asam yin.
- <sup>12</sup>Koangan afe a ta sok rice naza, a tEte be wu fr. Amma aner aya ne a ta mees rice wu a tEku tiyiik.
- <sup>13</sup>Aw be yin ner kubsp nerawe Itsi ne ner aFarisi, yin kardak ner. Yin tng yin nerawe iren kun kayr rigwm kaza amma yin, yin n yin ba, yin won yin fe a ta shim kun Eta n ba.
- <sup>14</sup>[Aw be yin ner kubsp nerawe Itsi ne ner aFarisi, yin kardak ner. Yin mr yin kumung ne i nye yin aduwa asp afe abs. Kamok anong, a tEka t yin amok aya a ta nar afe koangan.]
- <sup>15</sup>Aw be yin ner kubsp nerawe Itsi ne ner aFarisi, yin kardak ner! Yin tseng i gorok yin iwp zr zr ne i tEsak yin agbang ishng ni itsr aner azining aya a tana kuus iren yin. Ke i tu s yin ne yin te yin be wu kyndi a ta nar yin kunye rinn.
- <sup>16</sup>Aw be yin kpatn, ya a ta kok nerawe kus. Yin f yin ye, Koangan ne a shu be agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, i daam ba. Amma aner aya ne a shu be izinariya iya i ta se kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e, kushu'me tEku ya.E
- <sup>17</sup>Yin azizik ner, kpatn akak! Anyaka nar ayiik, izinariya ka agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben kaya ka ta sak izinariya ta sor zhl ?
- <sup>18</sup>Yin bun i f yin ye, Ke akak shu be kar a ta nk nong a tin nye asidaka, i daam ba, amma ke akak shu be ikng iya a ta bn'e nong a tin nye asidaka, kushu'me tEku kuus.E
- <sup>19</sup>Yin kpatn kak! Inyaka nar, ikng iya a ta bn'e ka kar a ta nye kamok asidaka kaya ka ta sak asidaka'me ta te zhl ?
- <sup>20</sup>Kamok anong, aner a ta shu be kar a ta nk nong a tin nye asidaka, a shu kamok kar'me ne koakye i ta se natoon kar'me.
- <sup>21</sup>Koangan ne a shu be agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, a shu kamok kar'me ne koakye i ta se kayr'e.
- <sup>22</sup>Koangan ne a shu be kaza, a shu be itsik rigwm Adakunom ne aya a ta se nusonong natoon itsik rigwm'e.

**23**Aw be yin ner kubsp nerawe Itsi ne aner aFarisi, yin kardak ner, yin nyeseke yin izining kayr koakye ikng kusok kayr afumung aya a tana sak naya tana ta. Amma yin won yin Itsi i ta nye igbang'e, kyndi katsak be kur riy ne kunye ikng i ta se gyr. I se gyr ta kuus ikr'me cei, sang tu won yin ikak ba.

**24**Yin kpatn, fe ku kok nerawe kus. Yin turung yin azhizhi Eta n kayr naya yin, amma ne i ma ya yin be arakumi kayr'e.

**25**Aw be yin ner i ta bsp nerawe'me Itsi ne ner aFarisi, yin kardak ner, yin kusu yin ares kuya naya ne kufe kus ashi nama'me tsek, amma kayr'e nye ikr rigup be kushim rice kuse.

**26**Yin ner aFarisi kpatn kak! Kusu yin kayr kures yin tin yas yin ne i nis yin ashi, nong kama'me ta forop gip.

**27**Aw be yin ner i ta bsp yin nerawe Itsi ne ner aFarisi, yin kardak ner. Yin se yin kyndi kurk kuya a tin te kutp kukan natoon'e nong ku ta sas amma kayr'e nye ikup anerawe be ikr i tan bus.

**28**Anong ne yin se yin, nashn nerawe, yin se yin kyndi ner tek nashn Adakunom, amma kayr ay yin, yin nye yin akardak'e be amaan kuse.

**29**Aw be yin ner i ta bsp yin nerawe Itsi ne ner aFarisi, yin kardak ner! Yin nk yin ark ner kuzarap ne i zem yin ark ner aya a ta nye kusor kutek nashn Adakunom.

**30**Ne i f yin ye, Ke yir fa ku se yir nizen tukop yir, ke yir gung yir rice be fe a tEfs ner kuzarap ba.E

**31**Kamok anong yin bun i tonong yin be ace yin ye yin nye yin afe iri ner a tEfs ner kuzarap.

**32**T, gang yin amaan itomong tukop yin ta tsang a san'e.

**33**Yin hen, naban afomong, yin ta nye yin an ta whr yin amok kasa kurng ?

**34**Kamok anong, mi sen ka tom yin be ner kuzarap ne ner fe kukyem be ner Etana ka bsp yin'e. Yin tEfs yin kak ba ne i tigak yin kak. Yin tEwhereng yin kak ba kayr atu aduwa ne i ku ro yin ba ma ni iwp zr zr.

**35**Kamok anong, natoon ace yin ne a tEtsr nask aner aya a ta se zhl nashn Adakunom cei, fe yin tEku fs yin ba kayr kazatse kum be aHabila aner azhl'e nashn Adakunom ma nizen aZakariya igon aBerikiya, aya yin tEfr yin natite agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben be kar kunye asidaka.

**36**Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, cicr ikr na ta s ner izam na.

**37**Ka! Yin aner aUshalima, fe a tEfs ner kuzarap Adakunom ne ya a ta barak ya a tu ku toos ba nufe yin be ata, kutak kumang ne mi shim ke i ta tusung yin kar kazining kyndi anyining inyon ta tusung inoon wu, ne yin gaar yin ?

**38**Di yin, a ma ka won yin kasa yin kakoor dar aner akak.

<sup>39</sup>Kamok anong, katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, yin tEbin di yin ba, ma katuk kaya ne yin f yin ye, Aner riy rikan ne a nye aner aya a tEb kayr riyerek Agwm gwm.EE

## aMatiyu 24

<sup>1</sup>aYeso tEfa wuruk kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e, a tEsen tseng, ne limazhiri wu b nufu nong Etu ku tosong kuri rink agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e.

<sup>2</sup>Ayong a tEku rip ba ye, Yin di yin ikr na cei a? Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, ata yin ta yrk yin na, ka a tEwon kukak natoon kufudang ba. A tEyirik cei.E

<sup>3</sup>Nizen iya aYeso ta se nusonong natoon Kawhanang Nafar, yong limazhiri wu b nufu awan ba nong Eta f be wu ye, Ni tak yir, na aky izen ne ikr na tEnye ? Aky ne i nye ikng i tana tonong ye izen kub wan n b bubarak ne izen kazatse tana gang ?E

<sup>4</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Nye yin tatan fan a ba ka wrk yin.

<sup>5</sup>Kamok nerawe whr tEbs kayr riyerek'i, ne Ef ye, Mi ne i nye aKiristi, Ema EtEwrk nerawe whr.

<sup>6</sup>Yin tEfok yin itak itsom ne i foos yin nawor itsom. Sang yin tu te yin febek ba, kamok ma a nye anong, amma igang'e rusek nizham.

<sup>7</sup>Kaben kakak tEkn be kakak ne rigwm kn be rigwm. A tEnye amaan izong ne kaben zu ni nar zr zr.

<sup>8</sup>Amma iyu ne i ta nye imsng risam'me tsek.

<sup>9</sup>Ne a ka yising yin nong a ta ka tabak yin ne a ka fs yin. Kazatse cizr tEka ranyin kamok riyerek'i.

<sup>10</sup>Nizen iyong, nerawe whr tEwon kunk katsak ba ne Enaka wosong nibk mudn ba ne Enaka shishim.

<sup>11</sup>ner kuzarap fe abs whr tEwuruk ne Ewrk nerawe whr.

<sup>12</sup>Kamok amaan kunye tin barang, kushim nerawe whr tEshirim.

<sup>13</sup>Amma aner aya ne a nyeseng be agap ma nigang'e, a tEs kashesh.

<sup>14</sup>ta taas Rif Ritek na natoon rigwm kaza kayr kazatse na cei nong i ta sor asheda natoon koangan, ne igang'e ma b.

<sup>15</sup>Kamok anong, ke yin di yin amaan ikng nunyeseng nar ka ta se zhl kyndi aDaniel aner kuzarap tEf. (Won yin fe kufa'me tu ren yin anong.)

<sup>16</sup>T, won ya a ta se niben aYahuda tu teng nong a ta ngarak na nawhanang.

<sup>17</sup>Aner aya a ta se natoon kutu kasa wu, a tu tiik a ta se sok ikng ikak kayr kasa'me ba.

<sup>18</sup>Aner aya a ta se rik, a tu kubun kari nong a ta se sok kures wu ba.

<sup>19</sup>I ta sor ikng kur riy be nyining Eta se be nafa ne ya a ta sen ngasa inoon nizen iyong.



- <sup>20</sup>Nye yin aduwa nong fan izen itsi'me tuse nizen kuwun ka kunom Asabar ba.
- <sup>21</sup>Kamok risam izen iyong ta nar koakye kuri risam afe yin ta kun di yin kum nizen a tEnye kazatse ma nizen iyu. A ta ba bun a s kuri risam'me ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Ye kamok inom'e ta se cik ba, ke aner akak kyem a gaar be kutser ba, amma kamok ya afe a tan kasa, a sak inom'e te cik.
- <sup>23</sup>Nizen iyong, ko akak f be yin ye, Di yin aKiristi'me na, ka akya'me,Esang yin tu shim yin ba.
- <sup>24</sup>Kamok aKiristi fe abs be ner kuzarap abs tEwuruk ne Enye itomong azhing be ikr azhing nong Eta wrk nerawe ma be ya a tan kasa, ke i ta kyem i se anong.
- <sup>25</sup>T, mi ma ka tak yin nakuruk.
- <sup>26</sup>Kamok anong ke akak f be yin ye, Akya a saase katse,Eka Ayu aze kayr kutu,Esang yin tu shim yin ba.
- <sup>27</sup>Kyindi akanang ta samang nabas kunom tu ku wuruk ma nabas rikpa kunom, anong ne kub Igon Anerawe ta se.
- <sup>28</sup>Kar afe amushi tu ku kpa azong ne wan tEdi zhanga nyim.
- <sup>29</sup>Kum nama risam izen iyong, EKunom tEte whi ne kufn ba se kanang ba, dar tEkpas, ne agbang ikr kaza zuur cicr.E
- <sup>30</sup>Nizen iyong ne yin tEdi yin kub Igon Anerawe naza, nerawe kazatse cicr tEkorok ibk nut. ta di Igon Anerawe ta saase kayr ann be kukyem ne kuyiik didng.
- <sup>31</sup>A ta tom maleka wu nong Eta fp rigba ri ta wng didng ne Etusung aya a tEkasa nikes kazatse inaas, nikes kuyu ma nigang kazatse.
- <sup>32</sup>Yrk yin atafu ta di yin, izen iya ne ato'me suruk, ke i san kufunung yin tEren yin ye kushik m b bubarak.
- <sup>33</sup>Anong ne i se gip ke yin di yin ikr iyong cicr yin ta ren yin an b bubarak, a se nanukutu.
- <sup>34</sup>Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, nerawe izam na ta kus ba, ma a nye ikr na cei nizham.
- <sup>35</sup>Kaza be kaben ta gor, amma ko rif mi sen gor zr ba.
- <sup>36</sup>Ko akak ren ikng ikak natoon kunom'e ka izen'e ba, ko maleka kayr kaza, ka Igon'e ren ba, Ada'me wu zr tsek ne a ren.
- <sup>37</sup>Kyindi i ta se nizen aNuhu anong ne kub Igon Anerawe ta se.
- <sup>38</sup>Nizen Adakunom tEkis kazatse be ashi, nerawe sen ya ne Es ne Enye iwng ne Enyeseke ngas ba niwng, ma katuk aNuhu tEn kayr kukpara ashi,
- <sup>39</sup>nizham ba ta ra ren ikng i ta sen tseng ashi'me b a tEka kis ba. Anong ne i ta se nizen kub Igon Anerawe.

- <sup>40</sup>Nizen iyong ner fa ta se rik, Eta sok azining ne a won azining.
- <sup>41</sup>nyining fa ta se be ak nuta ak kuzining, Eta sok azining ne Ewon azining.
- <sup>42</sup>Kamok anong, sor yin be kanyk kamok yin ren katuk Agwm gwm'me tana b ba.
- <sup>43</sup>Amma ren yin ye, ke a fa f ye, atekasa ren katuk kaya akpatang tana b nasa wu, ke a tor kasa'me fan akpatang bu fo nong a ta n kayr'e.
- <sup>44</sup>Kamok anong, yin gip nye yin kanyk, kamok yin ren yin izen Igon Anerawe tana b ba.
- <sup>45</sup>Angan ne a nye asam a ta be katsak ne a be kukyem, aya atekasa wu tu ku sak ye, a rin sak riy na sam wu ne a ku nyesek ba naya nizen i ta se gyr ?
- <sup>46</sup>Aner riy rikan ne a nye asam aya atekasa wu tana b a tEku s a sen nye itomong wu gyr.
- <sup>47</sup>Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, atekasa'me tu ku sak, nong a tin sak riy ni ikr wu cicr.
- <sup>48</sup>Amma ke asam'me nye amaan'e, a tEt riy wu ye, Atekasa mi tE sor izen didng nizham a ta ra b.E
- <sup>49</sup>Ne asam'me tsosok sam afudang ne a ya ne a s mak be ya a ta shim Eta s didng.
- <sup>50</sup>Atekasa'me tEb nizen afe asam'me ta ren ye a ta b ba, ka nunom afe wu tEren ba.
- <sup>51</sup>Atekasa'me tu ku yiir ne a ku tsor ma kurm ta tasak, a tu ku gung mak be kardak ner, kayr kar a tana tos ne Eya anyi.

## **aMatiyu 25**

- <sup>1</sup>Nizen iyong rigwm kaza ta se kyndi nanamang kusk na tE sok apitila ba nong Eta tseng Eta sen shan aner akak a tE sok abining afas.
- <sup>2</sup>Atoon kayr ba be kukyem ba, ne atoon be.
- <sup>3</sup>fe dar kukyem ame tseng be apitila ba, ko a ti be name nakak ba.
- <sup>4</sup>fe kukyem ame ti be name nakak.
- <sup>5</sup>Aner a ta sok abining afas'e b zizirik ba, ma ba cicr san kuyising ida ne Emereng ida.
- <sup>6</sup>Natite katuk ne ba fok akililiu ye, Aner a tE sok abining afas ame saase, wuruk yin, tu ku shan yin niren.E
- <sup>7</sup>Iyong nanamang kusk ame dorok nong a tE nye irng ba.
- <sup>8</sup>ya a ta se dar kukyem ame f be fe kukyem ame ye, Ni nang yir name yin cik; irng yir sen kus.E
- <sup>9</sup>fe kukyem ame f be ba ye, Wayo, na tin kyem yir ma be yin ba. Ban se shan yin nafe yin.E

- <sup>10</sup>Ba ta fa dorok Esen tseng, ne aner a tana sok abining afas'e b. Nanamang naya na tEtsang Enye kanyk'e n nar kunye riy rikan'e mak be wu ne a whn kutu'me.
- <sup>11</sup>Nizen ribir atoon ame tEb, ne Ef ye, Atekasa! Atekasa! Ni karak yir kanukutu!E
- <sup>12</sup>Amma a f be ba ye, Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, mi ta ren yin ba.E
- <sup>13</sup>Kamok anong, yin sor yin be kanyk, kamok yin ren yin kunom'e ka izen'e ba.E
- <sup>14</sup>Rigwm kaza ta se kyndi aner akak a ta be nutseng, yong a yis fe itomong wu nong a tEku nk ba itsm.
- <sup>15</sup>A nk akak hika itsm itoon ife izinariya ne a nk akak hika ifa ne a bun nk akak ishika azining. Koangan ba titr be agap wu.
- <sup>16</sup>Aner a ta shan hika itoon ame wor a tseng nong a ta sen nye rizhik be itsm'e, ma a bun a ti s hika itoon natoon ikng iya a tEku nk.
- <sup>17</sup>Anong ne aner aya a tEshan hika ifa ame, a ti s ifa natoon'e.
- <sup>18</sup>Amma aya a tEku nk ishika izining ame, tseng a tEse rum ribong a tin nr itsm atekasa wu ame.
- <sup>19</sup>A tEfa sor cik ne atekasa ba ame b nong a ta fa ikng ba tin nye be itsm a tEku nk ba ame.
- <sup>20</sup>Ayong aya a tEku nk hika itoon ame bn be itoon wu tin s natoon'e. Ne a f be atekasa wu'me ye, Atekasa, wan ti nk hika itoon, di, mi min s hika itoon natoon'e.E
- <sup>21</sup>Ne atekasa wu ame f be wu ye, Dazha, aner itomong'i atek, a ta be katsak. Wan nye katsak natoon ahiir ikng, mi tEka nk itomong iya i ta nar iyong. Wan ta nye riy rikan mak be mi.E
- <sup>22</sup>Ayong aya a tEshan hika ifa ame b gip, ne a f ye, Atekasa, wan ti won hika ifa, di, mi min s hika ifa natoon'e.E
- <sup>23</sup>Ne atekasa wu'me f ye, Dazha, aner itomong'i atek, a ta be katsak. Wan nye katsak natoon ahiir ikng, mi ta ka nk itomong iya i ta nar iyong. Wan ta nye riy rikan mak be mi.E
- <sup>24</sup>Ayong aya a tEku nk ishika izining ame b ne a tEf ye, Atekasa, mi tEren kuse wan r, wan shim ta tsk nar kar wan ta tuus ba, ne i tusung nar wan tu ku nas ba.
- <sup>25</sup>Iyong ne i sak mi tEfok inyim. Mi tseng i ta se rum ribong nong i tin nr itsm wan tin nk. Inga, ikng wan tin nk na'me.E
- <sup>26</sup>Ayong atekasa wu'me f be wu ye, Wan amaan aner, acing akak, aser, wan ren ye mi nye ishamang nar mi ta tuus ba, ne i tusung nar afe mi tu ku nas ba a?
- <sup>27</sup>T, gyr ke wan ti sak itsm'e nar kaya ke mi b, mi tin s ikng ikak natoon'e.
- <sup>28</sup>EKamok anong ni shan yin ishika izining'ong nufu nong ta nk yin aya a ta be hika kusk ame.

- 29 Kamok koangan afe a ta be ikng, a tu ku barang mo nong i ta s whr. Aner'e a ta be ba, ihiir'e wu tEbe'ong gip a tin shan ni wu.
- 30 Tun yin akpdng aner na nufang, ta barak yin kayr awhi, azong ne a tEtos ne a ya anyi.E
- 31 Nizen iya Igon Anerawe tana b kayr kuyiik wu mak be maleka cicr, a tEsonong na ayiik itsik rigwm wu.
- 32 A tEtusung nerawe kazatse nashn wu cicr. Ne a kam nerawe zr zr kyndi aner kufek ta kam samang zr be ibon.
- 33 A ta sak samang nabas kubk riya, ne a sak ibon nabas kubk rimen.
- 34 Ne Agwm'me f be ya a ta se nabas kubk riya wu ye, B yin, yin aya Ada mi ta ma ka te yin kuc. B tEsok yin rigwm riya Adakunom ta ma ka nye yin'e kum nizen a tEnye kazatse.
- 35 Kamok nizen iya mi tEfok izong, yin ti nk yin naya. Nizen iya mi tEfok kut kukoor, yin ti nk yin ashi kus. Mi b kyndi atsen nufe yin, yin ti nk yin kar kuks.
- 36 Mi be kukpiin ba, yin ti nk yin. Mi nye atser ba, yin ti sak yin riy natoon'i. Mi se nitsm, yin b i ti di yin.E
- 37 Ne ya a ta se gyr nashn Adakunom f be wu ye, Agwm gwm, nizing ne yir tEdi yir be izong i tEka nk yir naya ? Ka nizing ne yir tEdi yir be kut kukoor, i tEka nk yir ashi ?
- 38 Ka nizing ne wan b kyndi aner atsen nufe yir i tEka nk yir kar kuks ? Ka nizing ne wan be kukpiin ba, yong yir tEka nk yir ?
- 39 Nizing ne yir ta s yir be kurk ka nitsm i ta b i tEka di yir ?E
- 40 Ne Agwm ame f ye, Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, kum yin tEnye yin roneng'e akak kayr fe agap kuraar'ong, yin ti nye yin'e.E
- 41 Ne a f be ya a ta se nubk rimen wu ame ye, Kam yin be mi, yin aya a tEma ka fiming yin, n yin kayr kurng kufe izen izen, kuya a ta tsang a nye kamok Ishetan be maleka wu.
- 42 Kamok nizen iya mi ta se be izong, yin ti nk yin naya ba. Nizen mi tEfok kut kukoor, yin ti nang yin ashi i ta s ba.
- 43 Mi b kyndi aner atsen, yin ti shan yin ba, mi be kukpiin kute ba, yin ti nk yin ba. Mi nye atser ba, a ti te nitsm amma yin daam yin be mi ba.E
- 44 Ne ba ma bun a f be wu ye, Atekasa, nizing ne yir tEka di yir be izong, ka be kut kukoor ka wan b kyndi aner atsen, ka be kukpiin ba, ka wan nye atser ba, ka wan se nitsm, amma yir daam yir be wan ba ?E
- 45 Ne a ma f be ba ye, Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, kum yin ta nye yin kak'e kayr fe agap kuraar na ba. Yin ti nye yin'e ba.E

<sup>46</sup>Aner ayu ne EtEn kayr risam kufe izen izen, amma aya a ta se gyr nashn Adakunom ta s kutser kufe izen izen.E

## **aMatiyu 26**

<sup>1</sup>aYeso ta fa gang kuf ikr na cicr, ne a f be limazhiri wu ye,

<sup>2</sup>Yin ren yin izen kunye riy rikan aPasova a tu ku won inom ifa ne a nye nizen iyong ne a ta nk Igon Anerawe nong a ta tigak.E

<sup>3</sup>Iyong gbang tsi ne shn nyim cicr na azuri akk kashn agbang atsi a tEku yis ye aKayafas,

<sup>4</sup>ne Enye ibrng kuyiir aYeso be ritseng nong Eta fr.

<sup>5</sup>Amma Ef ye, Sang i ta se nizen riy rikan aPasova'me ba fan nerawe bu dorok be riwng.E

<sup>6</sup>T, nizen aYeso ta se na aBetani, kayr kasa aSaminu a tEnye akparng'e.

<sup>7</sup>Abining akak b nufu be kudu name ikn itek, name'me nye nafe itsm didng. Nizen aYeso ta se nar kuya naya, abining'e b a tEku korok name rice.

<sup>8</sup>limazhiri wu tEfa di anong, yong Enye riy kubeseng ma Ef ye, Aky sak a tana beseng itsm ana ?

<sup>9</sup>A fa rp name na ke a ti s itsm didng a tana nk fe rizor.E

<sup>10</sup>aYeso tEren kutrng ba, yong a f ye, Aky sak yin daam yin abining na ? A ti nye ikng itek.

<sup>11</sup>fe rizor se mak be yin yr yr, amma mi ta se be yin koakye izen ba.

<sup>12</sup>Name na wu tin korok'e nurm, a sen nye kanyk kunr'i.

<sup>13</sup>Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, koak ne a tana taas Rif Ritek na kayr kazatse, ma a yiring be abining na ne ikng wu tin nye'me.E

<sup>14</sup>Ayong azining kayr kusk be afa ame aya a tEku yis ye, aYahuza Iskariyot tseng nufe gbang atsi.

<sup>15</sup>A ta se f be ba ye, Yin tin nk yin aky, ke mi ta nk yin aYeso'me ?EIyong Etu nk a itsm a ta nye be azurfa isk itaar.

<sup>16</sup>Kum nizen iyong ne aYahuza san ku tsr iren a tana nk aYeso.

<sup>17</sup>T, katuk kafe imsg'e nizen riy rikan kuya abiredi dar ayisti, limazhiri aYeso b nufu nong EtEku rip ye, Ak ne wan shim tEka nye yir kanyk naya aPasova'me ?E

<sup>18</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Tseng yin kayr kuwp, yin ta s yin aner akak, f yin be wu ye aner kubsp f ye izen wu m b bubarak. Wu shim a ta ya naya aPasova'me wu mak be limazhiri wu kari wan.E

- <sup>19</sup>Iyong limazhiri'me nye kyndi aYeso tEtsang a f be ba, Ese nye kanyk naya aPasova'me.
- <sup>20</sup>Kawheshirim tEfa nye, yong aYeso se sonong mak be limazhiri wu kusk be afa nong Eta ya naya'me.
- <sup>21</sup>Nizen EtEsen ya naya'me, aYeso f be ba ye, Katsak ne mi ta ka tak yin, azining kayr yin tin sok a ta nk.E
- <sup>22</sup>Iyong limazhiri'me n kayr kudaam didng, Esan ku naka risim ye, Ka mi, atekasa a?E
- <sup>23</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Aya a ta sen yas kayr kures kuzining mak be mi ne a tin rp.
- <sup>24</sup>Igon Anerawe tEku kyndi a tEzibir kayr kufumung kuzhl'e, amma aw be aner aya a tana rp Igon Anerawe. Aner na, i tEku nar ke a fa ku kutes ba.E
- <sup>25</sup>Ayong aYahuza, aya a tana rp aYeso'me f ye, Aner Kubsp, ka wan di ye aner'e nye mi ?E aYeso f be wu ye, Wan gip, wan f be rice wan.E
- <sup>26</sup>A ta se be kuya naya'me, yong aYeso sok abiredi, a tin tonong riy rikan be Adakunom ne a tsng a tEf ye, Inga ya yin, iyu nye kurm'i.E
- <sup>27</sup>Ne a sok ashi anap, nama a tEtonong riy rikan be Adakunom, a tEku nk ba, ne a f ye, Inga s yin, cicr yin.
- <sup>28</sup>Iyu ne i nye nask'i, nafe kushu kufas na, aya a tana nyosong kamok nerawe whr nong a tin rng rinn ba.
- <sup>29</sup>Won ta ka tak yin, mi ta ba s ashi anap na ba, ma katuk afe mi tana s akak afas mak be yin kayr rigwm Ada mi.E
- <sup>30</sup>aYeso be limazhiri wu tEfa bom abom ne Ewuruk Eta se ngarak natoon Kawhanang Nafar.
- <sup>31</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Natuk na, yin ta teng yin tin won yin. Kamok i se ni izibir ye, EMi tEfr fek itsamang'e ne itsamang'e te shaam.E
- <sup>32</sup>Amma nizen a tanin dorok nurk, mi tEka tsang yin na aGalili.E
- <sup>33</sup>Ayong aBitrus f be wu ye, Ko ba teng cicr, mi tEteng ba.E
- <sup>34</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Katsak'e mi ta ka tak, natuk na, atsn tEtsang a tp ba, wan tEf ye wan ti ren ba, kutak kutaar.E
- <sup>35</sup>aBitrus f ye, Ko a tin fr mak be wan, mi tEf ye, mi won dar i ka ren ba.EAnong ne ribir limazhiri'me cicr f gip.
- <sup>36</sup>Ayong aYeso tseng be limazhiri wu nar kakak a tEyis ye aGetsemani, ne a f be ba ye, Sonong yin aze nong mi ta tseng aza ta se nye aduwa.E
- <sup>37</sup>Ne a sok aBitrus be inoon aZabedi nafa mak be wu. Ne a san kudaam kayr riy wu ne a nye riy riwe.

- <sup>38</sup>Ayong a f be ba ye, Riy riwe ri tase kayr riy mi sak ma mi fok ye, mi tEku. Sor yin aze ne i tor yin be mi.E
- <sup>39</sup>Nizen aYeso tEtseng nashn cik, ne a tigbok akuur a ta te akace a ta nye aduwa ye, Ada, ke i ta se gyr, ne wan sok akp risam na rice mi, amma sang ikng iya mi ta shim ba, iya wan ta shim.E
- <sup>40</sup>Ayong a bun a tEku bun nufe limazhiri wu ne a ku s ba nida, ne a f be aBitrus ye, Aky sak yin ta sor yin ne i tor yin be mi nizen cik ba ?
- <sup>41</sup>Sor yin ne i tor yin ne i nye yin aduwa fan i bu kpas yin kayr kubmng. Kabik shim amma kurm'e se gbrk.E
- <sup>42</sup>Ayong a bun a tEku bun i nye aduwa'me afe afa ne a f ye, Ada, ke risam na ta kyem ri tin gor ba, t, ne wan nye ikng iya wan ta shim.E
- <sup>43</sup>aYeso tEfa bun a b, a bun a tu ku s ba nida kamok anyisi ba se zi.
- <sup>44</sup>Ayong aYeso bun a tEwon ba nong a ta tseng ninye aduwa kutak kufe ataar, ne a f ikng iya wu tEf ni imsng'e.
- <sup>45</sup>Ne a ku bun nufe limazhiri wu, ne a f be ba ye, Yin rusek yin nida i sen song yin a? Di yin izen'e n nye a tana nk fe rinn Igon Anerawe.
- <sup>46</sup>Dorok yin nong tEtseng yir. Aner a tanin rp na an b.E
- <sup>47</sup>Kum ne aYeso ru f kanu, aYahuza azining kayr alimazhiri kusk be afa ame b be rigwm nerawe whr be sor ne ishn. gbang atsi ne kk kashn ba ne Etu ku tom ba.
- <sup>48</sup>Aner a tEku rp'e tsang a ni sak be ba ye, Aner aya mi tEkunung, wu ne a nye aner'e, ku yiir yin.E
- <sup>49</sup>Be kub aYahuza ne wor a wesek cop nufe aYeso a tEf ye, Dazha, Aner Kubsp,Ene a ku kunung.
- <sup>50</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Ar, nye ikng wan tEb kunye'me.E Iyong nerawe b barak EtEyiir aYeso.
- <sup>51</sup>Ikng'e tEte anong, azining kayr fe a ta se mak be aYeso wor a tun itsor a tin tmng kuto asam agbang atsi akak ma a tn kuto'me.
- <sup>52</sup>Ayong aYeso f ye, Kute itsor wan kayr kubas'e, kamok koangan afe a ta tun itsor na afudang be itsor ne a tu ku fr mo.
- <sup>53</sup>Yin di yin ye mi ta kyem i f be Ada mi nong a tin s mo aa? Ne a wor a tom maleka wu na gwm kusk be afa.
- <sup>54</sup>T, a ta nye an a ta shining ikng kufumung rif Adakunom tEf ye, a ta nye dim ?E
- <sup>55</sup>Nizen iyong aYeso f be rigwm nerawe'me ye, Mi nye akpatang yin ta b yin be ishn ne sor nong tin yiir yin ? Koakye kunom mi sor kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben ne i bsp nerawe'me, yin ti yiir yin ba.

- <sup>56</sup>Amma ikr na se anong cicr, nong a ta shining ikr ner kuzarap Adakunom tEf.EIyong limazhiri'me cicr teng Eta won aYeso.
- <sup>57</sup>Iyong ya a tEyiir aYeso'me tseng be wu nufe aKayafas, agbang atsi nar ner kubsp Itsi be shn tEmu ku nyim.
- <sup>58</sup>Amma aBitrus tsang a ku kukuus nama gugk, ma nubang kasa agbang atsi'me. A n a tEse sonong mak be fe a tEtor kar'me nong a ta di ikng iya a tana nye.
- <sup>59</sup>gbang tsi'me ne fe amok'e cicr tsr iren iya a ta kyem a s aYeso be rinn nong Etu ku fr.
- <sup>60</sup>Ko a ra s ba, gip be anong, whr ti bs naborok natoon wu. Ni igang'e ner afa wuruk nashn.
- <sup>61</sup>tEf ye, Aner na f ye wu ta kyem a yirik agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben ne a bun a nk kayr inom itaar.E
- <sup>62</sup>Ayong agbang atsi'me dorok, a nyeseng, a tEf be aYeso ye, Wan be ikng i tana f aa? Ikng nerawe na ta f natoon wan na an ?E
- <sup>63</sup>Amma aYeso te gbik. Ayong agbang atsi ame bun a f be wu ye, Kayr riyerek Adakunom afe kutser, ni tak yir katsak'e, ka wan ne i nye aKiristi'e, Igon Adakunom.E
- <sup>64</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Ei, i se kyndi wan tEf'ong. Amma mi f be yin ye, nashn yin tEdi yin Igon Anerawe nusonong nubk riya Atek kukyem, ne i ku di yin a ta saase kayr ann.E
- <sup>65</sup>Ayong agbang atsi'me sarak ares wu be riy kubeseng, ne a f ye, A zhsh Adakunom! Yir bun i tsr yir aky gbak ? Yin fok yin a ta zhsh Adakunom.
- <sup>66</sup>Yin di yin an ?E nerawe'me f ye, A kyem a tEku fr.E
- <sup>67</sup>Ayong EtEtang ac nanyisi ne a ku tu ne kak ku tsosok.
- <sup>68</sup>Ne Ef be wu ye, Nye kuzarap, aKiristi, angan ne a ta rus ?E
- <sup>69</sup>Nizen iyong aBitrus se nusonong nubang kasa'me ne kanamang kakak ka tEnye asam agbang atsi'me b nufu nong a tEf ye, Wan gip, wan se mak be aYeso aner aGalili na.E
- <sup>70</sup>aBitrus ton'e nashn ba cicr ye, Mi ren ikng yin ta sen nif yin ba.E
- <sup>71</sup>A tEfa wuruk nanu kubang'e ne kanamang kakak bun ka ku di ne ka f be nerawe'me ye, Aner na se mak be aYeso afu Nazaret.E
- <sup>72</sup>aBitrus bun a ton'e ma a shu ye, Mi wor i ren aner na ba.E
- <sup>73</sup>A bun a sor cik ne fe a ta se nunyeseng azong bun a f be aBitrus ye, Katsak, wan nye akak kayr ba irem wan tonong anong.E



<sup>74</sup>Ayong aBitrus bun a ton'e ne a ya kushu ye, Mi ren aner na ba.E Kum nizen iyong ne atsn wor a kpaan kutp.

<sup>75</sup>Ne aBitrus ma yiring be rif aYeso tEtsang a f be wu ye, Atsn ta tsang a tp ba, wan ta f ye, Wan ti ren ba,Ekutak kutaar.EAyong a wuruk nufang a ta se ya kanak.

## **aMatiyu 27**

<sup>1</sup>Kadiding tEfa karak, yong gbang tsi ne shn cicr nyim. ta nye ibrng nong Eta fr aYeso.

<sup>2</sup>Iyong EtErosom, EtEtseng'e nufe aBilatus, a tEnye agwmna.

<sup>3</sup>Nizen aYahuza aya a tErp aYeso tEfok ye an tn aYeso amok riku, yong a nye riy riwe. A tEbun nufe gbang atsi ne kk kashn ame nong a ta su ku nk ba itsm azurfa isk itaar EtEtsang a ku nk.

<sup>4</sup>Ne a f ye, Mi nye rinn. Mi tEnk aner aya sang a tEnye rinn ba.E Atsi'me ne shn'e f be wu ye, Aky ti daam yir azong a? Iyong nye kudaam wan.E

<sup>5</sup>Ayong aYahuza nyosong itsm'e kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben a tEwuruk. A tEse te kudun nut.

<sup>6</sup>Agbang atsi'me sok itsm'e ne Ef ye, I se gyr a ta sak itsm na kayr ingm yir ife kutu kuya Adakunom iben ba, kamok itsm na nye itsm nask.E

<sup>7</sup>Iyong Enye ibrng nong EtEsok itsm'e Etin shan kar Etin nk nadonong nong a tin nsk ner aya a ta nye atsen.

<sup>8</sup>Kamok anong ne a yis kar'me kyrna ye, Iwng nask.E

<sup>9</sup>Be anong ne a shining ikng Irimiya aner kuzarap tEf shining a tEf ye, A sok itsm azurfa isk itaar. Itsm ner Isarela tin karang ni wu.

<sup>10</sup>sok Etin shan kar Etin nk nadonong, kyndi Agwm gwm tEf be mi.E

<sup>11</sup>Nizen iya aYeso tEse nunyeseng nashn agwmna'me yong a tEku rip ye, Wan ne i nye agwm aner aYahuda a?E Ne aYeso f be wu ye, Wan ne wan f anong.E

<sup>12</sup>Nizen gbang atsi ne kk kashn tEf ikr ame be wu ko aYeso ti sak kanu ba.

<sup>13</sup>Ayong aBilatus f be wu ye, Wan fok ikr Etin f natoon wan aa?E

<sup>14</sup>Amma aYeso tEsak ko'me ba, ma agwmna'me te zhing.

<sup>15</sup>T, izen aPasova tEfa nye, i nye izen iya agwmna tan m ne a turung aner akak a tEse ni itsm aya nerawe ta shim.

<sup>16</sup>Nizen iyong, ba be aner akak a tEku ren didng a ta se ni itsm, a tEku yis ye, aBarabas.

<sup>17</sup>ner aYahuda'me tEfa nyim ne aBilatus ku rip ba ye, Angan ne yin shim yin mi ta ka tun yin'e ? aBarabas ka aYeso aya a tEku yis ye aKiristi ?E

- <sup>18</sup>Kamok wu ren tseng tseng ye kamok rishishim ne Eb be aYeso nufu.
- <sup>19</sup>Nizen aBilatus tEse nusonong natoon itsik amok, yong abining wu tom kutom nufu ye, Kam be itak aner na sang a tEnye rinn ba, kamok mi s risam nashirim ni nabos natoon wu.E
- <sup>20</sup>T, gbang atsi ame ne shn'e whap nerawe'me ye Era f ye, a ra won aBarabas nong a ta fr aYeso.
- <sup>21</sup>Agwmna'me bun a f be ba ye, Angan kayr ner afa na ne yin shim yin mi ta ka won yin'e ?E Iyong ner'e f ye, aBarabas.E
- <sup>22</sup>Ne aBilatus f be ba ye, T, mi ta nye an be aYeso a tEku yis ye, aKiristi ?E Cicr ba f ye, A ku tigak.E
- <sup>23</sup>Ne aBilatus f ye, Kamok aky ? A nye rinn aky ?Enerawe bun a te barang kutasak ingya ye, A ku tigak.E
- <sup>24</sup>aBilatus tEdi sang ba shishing kutrng ba ba, ne Ebum Eshim Eta dorok be riwng, yong a b ashi a tin kusu ibk wu nashn ba ne a f ye, Ibki kusk, nask aner na se rice mi ba. Yin tEfok yin'e.E
- <sup>25</sup>Iyong nerawe'me cicr f ye, Ei, won nask wu tuse natoon ace yir, yir be inoon yir.E
- <sup>26</sup>Ayong a tu won ba aBarabas, ne a whereng aYeso ne a ku nk ba nong Eta su ku tigak.
- <sup>27</sup>Nama anong sozha aBilatus'e sok aYeso nong Eta tseng'e kayr kugbang aBilatus'e nong a tin tusung rigwm sozha natoon wu.
- <sup>28</sup>Ne Eku turung ares, a tEku te ko kukak kuseng kuri kufe agwm.
- <sup>29</sup>kunung ikiritsan nong EtEku te'me rice kyndi ribong rigwm. tEku nk ishn a tEyiir nubk ne Ema nye gung nashn wu ne Enye be wu kyr ne a f ye, Dazha, agwm ner aYahuda.E
- <sup>30</sup>Ne Eku tang ac ne Eni shan ishn ame nufu. yiir ku tsosok mo rice.
- <sup>31</sup>Nama EtEnye be wu kyr ne Etun kukpiin kuseng ame ne Ebum ku te ares wu. A ma tseng be wu, Eta su ku tigak.
- <sup>32</sup>ta se be itseng be aYeso ame, ne Eyin be aner aSirin akak a tEku yis ye, aSiman, a tEku te agap a tEcer kukon kutigak aYeso'me.
- <sup>33</sup>tseng nar kakak a tEyis ye, aGolgota (i ta sor kar hkark ace).
- <sup>34</sup>nk aYeso'me ashi anap a tin kar be ikng ikak i ta rereng, amma aYeso tEfa fok, a gaar kus'me.
- <sup>35</sup>Nama a tEtigak aYeso'me, Eti nye kukasa be kubarak ikiriwhr natoon ares'e ne Ekasap.
- <sup>36</sup>Ne Esosok kaben nong Etu ku tor.

- <sup>37</sup>Nabas rice wu, a ti nye izibir kuri rinn a tEye, E
- <sup>38</sup>A tigak gbang akpatang akak afa mak be wu, azining nabas kubk riya ne azining nabas kubk rimen.
- <sup>39</sup>fe a tEgosok niren yiir f kyr be wu, ne Ezim rice,
- <sup>40</sup>ne Ef ye, Wan afe i tana yirik agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben ne i bun i nk kayr inom itaar, shesh rice wan'e. Ke wan nye Igon Adakunom, t, ne i tiik kaben.E
- <sup>41</sup>Anong ne gbang atsi be fe kubsp itsi ne shn f be wu kyr.
- <sup>42</sup>A shesh kak, amma ko a kyem a shesh rice wu ba. Ke wu ne a nye agwm ner Isarela, a ra tiik kaben nong yir tin nk yir katsak ni wu.
- <sup>43</sup>A ti frng na Adakunom. Won Adakunom'me tu ku shesh. Wu f ye wu nye Igon Adakunom.E
- <sup>44</sup>Anong ne gbang akpatang aya a tEku tigak ba mak be wu f kyr gip.
- <sup>45</sup>Kum natite kunom, kaben cicr te whi ma nabas itsm itaar.
- <sup>46</sup>Nabas itsm itaar aYeso tEkut naza ye, I ta sor ye, Adakunom mi, Adakunom mi, aky sak wan tin won kpdng ana ?E
- <sup>47</sup>ner kak kayr aya a tEse nunyeseng azong tEfa fok ikng iya a tEf yong Ef ye, Aner na yis Iliya.E
- <sup>48</sup>Ayong akak kayr ba tseng gbashak, nong a ta se sok asoso, a tin b akpukpak ashi a ta rosom nanu kus a ta nabak aYeso'me nong a ta s.
- <sup>49</sup>Ne kak ba f ye, Ku won yin tEdi yir ka Iliya tEb a tEku shesh'e.E
- <sup>50</sup>Ayong aYeso bun a tEkut naza ife afa gbak, ne a krk isong wu ife igang'e.
- <sup>51</sup>Nizen iyong alaple aya a ta se kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben wor a sarak natite kpak ma kaben. Kaben zuur ne ata tasak. Alaple Agbang Kutu Kuya Adakunom Iben sarak
- <sup>52</sup>Ark karak ne ya a tEtsang Ekus EtEnye azhl'e bun Edorok be kutser,
- <sup>53</sup>Ewuruk kayr ark ba. Nama aYeso tEdorok nurk, Etseng kayr kuwp kuzhl'e, nerawe whr tEdi ba anyisi be anyisi.
- <sup>54</sup>Nizen akk kashn sozha ne ribir aya a ta se mak be wu ni itor aYeso tEfok kaben ta zuur ne ikr cicr i tEnye, Efok inyim didng yong Ef ye, Katsak'e aner na nye Igon Adakunom.E
- <sup>55</sup>nyining akak whr a tEtsang a kuus aYeso'me kum na aGalili se azong, Etin sak riy ni wu. nyeseng gugk nong Etu ku yrk.
- <sup>56</sup>Kayr ba kak nye aMarya aMagadaliya, be aMarya anyining aYakub be aYusufu, ne anyining inoon aZabedi.

- <sup>57</sup>Kawheshirim tEfa nye, yong arum akak, a tEku yis ye aYusufu, aner Arimatiya, a tEnye alimazhiri aYeso gip.
- <sup>58</sup>A tseng nufe aBilatus, a tEsu ku rip kukom aYeso'me, yong aBilatus'e shim a tEku nk.
- <sup>59</sup>Ayong aYusufu sok kukom aYeso'me, a tEkunung be kures kukan kufas.
- <sup>60</sup>Ne a se nr nurk wu kufas kuya wu tEnye nafar kuta. Ne a tosom agbang kuta a ti whn kanu kurk'e a ta tseng.
- <sup>61</sup>aMarya aMagadaliya ne aMarya afe afa'me se nusonong azong, ne Eyrk kurk'e.
- <sup>62</sup>Kaya katson'e nama kunom kunye kanyk kunom Asabar, gbang atsi ne ner aFarisi tseng nufe aBilatus.
- <sup>63</sup>tEf be wu ye, Kunom ra be rigwm, yir ru yiring yir be ikng aner abs ame tEf kum ne a rusek be kutser ye nama inom itaar a ta bun a dorok be kutser.
- <sup>64</sup>Kamok anong, sak a ta se tor kurk'e ma kuks kutaar fan limazhiri wu bu se tun kukom'e nitsang nong Eta f ye a dorok nurk. Abs afe igang'e na ta risik ne a nar afe imsg'e.E
- <sup>65</sup>aBilatus f be ba ye, B yin sozha ta tseng yin ta se nye yin ikng ife yin tana kyem i nye yin.E
- <sup>66</sup>Iyong Etseng Eta se tor kurk'e, ne Eni te iziz nong a ta ren ka akak ra kuta'me, ne Eni sak sozha nong Eta tor kar'me.

## **aMatiyu 28**

- <sup>1</sup>Nama kunom Asabar, nadiding bop katuk imsg'e, aMarya aMagadaliya ne aMarya afe afa'me tseng nong Eta se di kurk'e.
- <sup>2</sup>Iyong kaben wor ka zuur kamok amaleka Adakunom akak ne naza nong EtEb tomong kuta'me ne Eni sonong natoon'e.
- <sup>3</sup>Ne a sam kyndi akanang, ne ares wu karp pes kyndi kufn.
- <sup>4</sup>fe a tEtor kurk'e fok inyim didng ma Ekoor, ne a kpas kyndi a kus.
- <sup>5</sup>Amaleka'me f be anyining'e ye, Sang yin tu fok yin inyim ba. Mi ren yin sen tsr yin aYeso, aya a tEku tigak.
- <sup>6</sup>A kuse ba. An dorok kyndi wu tEf. B ta di yin kar a tEku sak ko.
- <sup>7</sup>Tseng yin gbasak ta se tak yin limazhiri wu ye, An dorok nurk, a ta ka tsang yin na aGalili. Yin tu ku s yin azong.Eikng mi ta shim ta ka tak yin'ong.E
- <sup>8</sup>Iyong nyining ame wor Ewon kurk'e gbashak nong Eta be nufe limazhiri ame be inyim amma be riy rikan. tseng Eteng ba nong Ese tak limazhiri'me.

- <sup>9</sup>Ayong aYeso be rice wu wor nyim be ba, ne a f be ba ye, Dazha yin.ENE nyining'e b bubarak be wu, ne Ekpa natak wu nong Etu ku ya iben.
- <sup>10</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Sang yin tu fok yin inyim ba. Tseng yin tEse tak yin roneng ye Era tseng na aGalili. Ba tin di azong.E
- <sup>11</sup>nyining'e ta rusek niren, yong kak kayr fe kutor kurk'e tseng kayr agbang kuwp'e nong Eta se tak gbang atsi ikng iya i ta nye cei.
- <sup>12</sup>Nama gbang atsi'me tEnyim be shn, ne Enye ibrng nong Eta nk sozha'me itsm whr.
- <sup>13</sup>ta f be ba ye, F yin ye, limazhiri wu ne Eb natuk Eta b Esok kukom'e nizen iya yir ta se yir be ida.E
- <sup>14</sup>Ke itak'e n nato aBilatus, yir tu ku tak yir, nong yin ta s yin risam ba.E
- <sup>15</sup>Iyong sozha'me shan itsm'e ne Enye ikng EtEf be ba. Itak na tsang tseng koak niben ner aYahuda ma kyrna.
- <sup>16</sup>T, limazhiri kusk be azining'e tseng na aGalili, natoon kawhanang nar aYeso tEtsang a f be ba ye Era tseng.
- <sup>17</sup>Nizen EtEku di, Ekpas kaben Etu ku ya iben, amma ay kak ba se gak.
- <sup>18</sup>Ayong aYeso b bubarak be ba, a tEf ye, A min nk kukyem kayr kaza be kayr kazatse cicr.
- <sup>19</sup>Kamok anong, tseng yin kayr kazatse cicr ta se sak yin nerawe ta te limazhiri mi, ne i ku nye yin ba abatisma kayr riyerek Ada, ne kayr riyerek Igon'e, ne kayr riyerek Kabik Kazhl'e.
- <sup>20</sup>Ne i ku bsp yin ba iren Etana kuus koakye mi tEka tak yin. Yiring yin ye mi se mak be yin koakye izen ma ni igang izen.E

## AMarkus

### AMarkus 1

- <sup>1</sup>Iyuna ne i nye imsng Rif Ritek natoon aYeso Kiristi, Igon Adakunom'me.
- <sup>2</sup>Kyndi a t zibir kayr kufumung Ishaya, aner kuzarap ye: Mi t tom atom mi nashn wan, aya a tana ka nye iren,
- <sup>3</sup>Kut akak yis kayr katse ye, Nye yin Agwm gwm iren, ku nye yin iren'e cop.
- <sup>4</sup>aYohana b be kunye abatisma kayr katse, ne a f rif natoon abatisma kushishing kuse nong a ta ku rng ba rinn.
- <sup>5</sup>nerawe iben aYahuda ne fe aUshalima wuruk cicr nong a t bs nufu. taas rinn ba, ne a ku nye ba abatisma kay ishng aUrdun.
- <sup>6</sup>aYohana tes ares a t nye be nakuyng arakumi, ne a rosom kudun kukpa nutin wu, ne a ya kubep be ashii ritong.
- <sup>7</sup>A f be ba ye, Nama mi, aner akak, aya afe a tin nar be kukyem ta b, aya afe mi tana kyem i tiguum nong ta bis idun akpatak wu ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Mi ta nye yin abatisma be ashii, amma wu t ka nye yin abatisma be Kabik Kazhl'e.
- <sup>9</sup>Nizen iyong aYeso dorok na aNazaret ni iben aGalili nong aYohana ta su ku nye abatisma ni ishng aUrdun.
- <sup>10</sup>Kum be kuwuruk wu kayr ashii'me ne a di kaza nukarak ne Kabik Kazhl'e kyndi abp ti tiik ni wu.
- <sup>11</sup>Ne kut ne naza ye, Wan ne i nye Igon'i kaya mi ta shim. Mi fok kusas wan didng.
- <sup>12</sup>Nizen izining Kabik'e wor ka tseng be aYeso kayr katse,
- <sup>13</sup>a sor azong kuks isk inaas ne Ishetan yiir kubsp. aYeso se be maan ikewum azong ne maleka ni sak riy ni wu.
- <sup>14</sup>Nama a t te aYohana ni itsm, aYeso n kayr aGalili, ne a taas Rif Ritek Adakunom,
- <sup>15</sup>ye, Izen'e n nye, rigwm Adakunom m b bubarak. Shishing yin kuse yin ne i ni nk yin katsak Rif Ritek'e!
- <sup>16</sup>Nizen aYeso t sen gor nukim agbang kudung aGalili, a di aSiman ne aronyining wu Adarawus. A sen te gunung ba kayr kudung'e, kamok ba nye aner kuyising izos.
- <sup>17</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, B yin, ni kuus yin. Mi ta ka sak yin ta te yin ya a tana yising nerawe kyndi i ta yising yin izos.
- <sup>18</sup>Zizirik wor won gunung ba ame, nong t ku kuus.
- <sup>19</sup>Nizen iya a t ra kutseng cik, ne aYeso di aYakub igon aZabedi, ne aronyining wu aYohana kayr kukpara ashii, se be kunye kanyk gunung ba.

- <sup>20</sup>Ne aYeso wor a t yis ba ne won atek ba aZabedi ne fe itomong itsm kayr kukpara'me, nong t kuus aYeso.
- <sup>21</sup>aYeso be ya a t ku ku kuus b kayr kuwp aKapanum. Kunom Asabar t fa nye, aYeso n kayr kutu aduwa nong a t bsp nerawe'me.
- <sup>22</sup>nerawe'me te zhing be kubsp wu, kamok a t ku bsp ba'me kyndi aner aya a ta be kukyem, sang kyndi aner aya a ta bsp nerawe Itsi ba.
- <sup>23</sup>Nizen iyong aner akak tuse azong a t be amaan kabik. A ta kut,
- <sup>24</sup>ye, aYeso afu aNazaret, wan tsr aky be yir ? Wan m b ta bin fs yir a? Mi ta ren, wan nye Azhl'e afe Adakunom!
- <sup>25</sup>Ayong aYeso tigba maan nabik'e ye, Tigbik! Wuruk kayr aner na!
- <sup>26</sup>maan nabik'e t zuur aner ame. I t kukun nong i t wuruk.
- <sup>27</sup>nerawe cicr te zhing ma kpaan ku naka risim ye, Kai, aky na ? Kubsp kufas be kukyem! Aner na f be maan nabik ne i ku fok.
- <sup>28</sup>Itak'e wor i tseng koak kayr iben aGalili.
- <sup>29</sup>Be kuwuruk ba kayr kutu aduwa, n nasa aBitrus be Adarawus mak be aYakub ne aYohana.
- <sup>30</sup>Anyining abining aBitrus se nameneng be kurm kuzhoosh, yong tak aYeso itak'e.
- <sup>31</sup>Ayong aYeso tseng nufu, ne a yiir kubk wu nong a t ku krk nong a t sonong tsik. Kurm kuzhoosh'e t won yong a t nyes ba.
- <sup>32</sup>Nawheshirim'ong, nama kunom t kpa, nerawe bs be fe irk ne fe amaan nabik nufe aYeso.
- <sup>33</sup>nerawe kuwp'e cicr nyim nanu kasa'me,
- <sup>34</sup>ne aYeso sak ya a t be iriri irk whr t te atser. A turung maan nabik didng. A won maan nabik'e t f kanu ba, kamok ba ren ka wu nye angan'e.
- <sup>35</sup>Bop nadiding ne kar rusek whi, aYeso dorok a tseng nar kakak wu zr, nong a t se nye aduwa.
- <sup>36</sup>Ayong aBitrus be fudang akak tsang ku tsr.
- <sup>37</sup>t fa ku s ne f be wu ye, Koangan sen tsang a ka tsr.
- <sup>38</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, I tseng yir nuwp kukak ku bubarak'e nong a s mi ta taas rif Adakunom azong gip. Iyu ne i sak mi t b.
- <sup>39</sup>Iyong tsang tseng koak kayr iben aGalili ne a tsang taas rif Adakunom kayr atu aduwa ba ne turung maan nabik.
- <sup>40</sup>Aner akak a t be rikparng b nufe aYeso, a t b tigbok akuur a t ku nye izong nong a t f be wu ye, Ke wan shim, wan ta kyem i ni sak ta te zhl.

<sup>41</sup>Kayr kur riy, aYeso nabak kubk nong a t ra aner ame. Ne a f be wu ye, Mi shim, te zhl!

<sup>42</sup>Rikparng ame wor ri won aner ame. Aner'e te atser.

<sup>43</sup>Ayong aYeso t ku te ni iren be rif be agap ye,

<sup>44</sup>Sang a tu tak akak ikng ikak natoon'e ba. Amma tseng t se tonong rice wan nufe atsi, ne i nye asidaka aya aMusa t f ye a ra nye kamok kute zhl wan nong i ta sor ikng ife koangan tana ren.

<sup>45</sup>Kum aner ame t fa wuruk ne a kpaan kutaas'e koak ma a sak aYeso ba kyem a n kayr kuwp'e ba, a sor nar anerawe tuse ba. Gip be anong, nerawe nes na nar zr zr nong bs nufu.

## **AMarkus 2**

<sup>1</sup>Nama inom cik, aYeso t ku bun na aKapanum, nerawe fok ye an b kari. A sen tiik akun akak nikng kameneng

<sup>2</sup>nerawe nyim didng nanu kasa'me, ma tsr kar shng, ma nanu kutu. aYeso'me t taas ba Rif Ritek.

<sup>3</sup>ner kak ba anaas b be aner akak a t w abas azining, ner'e t sok a t bn'e.

<sup>4</sup>kyem tseng be wu nufe aYeso ba, kamok nerawe t nar agap, iyong tasak katoon kutu, bubarak be kar kaya aYeso'me t kuse, nong t tiik be aner kurk'e natoon ikng kameneng'e.

<sup>5</sup>Nizen aYeso t di kunk katsak ba, iyong a f be aner a t w abas azining ame ye, Acam, a ma ka rng rinn wan.

<sup>6</sup>T, ner kubsp Itsi kak se nusosok azong, iyong t kayr ay ye,

<sup>7</sup>ne f ye Kamok aky, aner na f anong ? A zhsh Adakunom! Angan ta kyem a rng anerawe rinn wu, sang ke Adakunom ba ?

<sup>8</sup>aYeso t ren ikng iya ba t t kayr ay ba, iyong a f be ba ye, Kamok aky yin t yin anong kayr ay yin ?

<sup>9</sup>Inyaka r ne i nar ? A tana f be aner kurk ye, A ma ka rng rinn wan, ka a ta f ye, Dorok, sok ikng kameneng wan nong ta tseng ?

<sup>10</sup>Amma nong yin ta ren yin ye Igon Anerawe be kukyem a tanin rng rinn nazatse. Ayong aYeso f be aner a t w abas azining ame ye,

<sup>11</sup>Mi f be wan ye, dorok ta sok ikr kameneng wan ta be kari.

<sup>12</sup>Aner ame dorok, a t sok ikr kameneng wu ame nong a t tseng ne koangan kuyrk. Iyu sak koangan te zhing yong kerek Adakunom ne f ye, Yir kun di yir ana ba.

<sup>13</sup>aYeso bun awuruk a t be nukim agbang kudung aGalili. nerawe whr bs nufu iyong a t ku bsp ba'me.



- 14** aYeso'me t se be kutsang tseng yong a di aner akak a t ku yis ye aLawi igon Alfiyus, nusonong nar kushashang itsm iben. Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Ni kuus, iyong aLawi'me dorok nong a t ku kuus.
- 15** Katuk kakak, aYeso mak be limazhiri wu se naya nasa aLawi. fe kushashang itsm iben kak whr ne fe rinn sen ya naya'me mak be wu ne limazhiri'me, kamok nerawe whr ne tsang ku kuus.
- 16** Nizen iya ner kubsp Itsi kak a t nye ner aFarisi t di aYeso ta sen yas be fe rinn'ong ne fe kushashang itsm iben. Iyong rip limazhiri wu ye, Aky sak wu t yas be fe kushashang itsm iben ne fe rinn ?
- 17** aYeso t fa fok anong, ayong a f be ba ye, Aner aya a ta nye atser tsr abok ba, amma afe irk tsr. Mi b ta yis aya a ta di ye ba se gyr nashn Adakunom ba, amma fe rinn.
- 18** T, nizen iyong limazhiri aYohana aner abatisma ne ner aFarisi sen nye azumi. ner kak b nufe aYeso nong t ku rip ye, Aky sak limazhiri aYohana ne ner aFarisi t nye azumi amma afuan ta sen yas ?
- 19** Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, fertseng aner a ta sok abining afas ta nye azumi kum ne ba rusek mak be aner a t sok abining afas'e a? Kum ke i nye ye ba rusek mak be aner kuwnng kufas'e, ba ta kyem a sor anong ba.
- 20** Izen saase ife a tana kam aner a ta sok abining afas'e be ba. Nizen iyong ne ba t nye azumi.
- 21** A sok kures kufas, nong a ta tos be itan'e izen ba, ke a nye anong, itan'e iyong ta bun i furuk, ne kar'me nibarang kusarak.
- 22** Akak korok ashi anap afas kayr ariding kukpa kuzen ba, ke a nye anong, ashi anap'e ta sarak ariding'e. Ei, a korok ashi anap afas kayr ariding kukpa kufas.
- 23** Katuk Asabar akak, aYeso ku sen gor kayr rik alikama rikak mak be limazhiri wu. se ba be kutseng ne limazhiri wu a kpaan bs ace alikama'me ne ya.
- 24** Iyong ner aFarisi f be wu ye, Di, ikng iya limazhiri wan ta nye. Aky sak ba nye ikng iya Itsi ta roon kunye'me katuk Asabar ?
- 25** Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Yin kun fa yin ikng iya aDauda t nye nizen wu be nerawe wu t be ba, ne fok izong aa?
- 26** Nizen Abiyata t nye agbang atsi, n nar a t ku ya Adakunom iben nong a t ya abiredi azhl'e, aya ta se gyr ke ba ya ba, ma ke tsi tsek. Ma a nk fudang kutseng wu nong t gip.
- 27** Ne aYeso ya kashn be rif wu ye, A nye Asabar kamok anerawe, sang anerawe kamok Asabar ba.
- 28** Kamok anong, Igon Anerawe ne a nye Agwm gwm natoon Asabar gip.

### **AMarkus 3**

- <sup>1</sup>aYeso t bun a n kayr kutu aduwa ame, aner akak tuse azong afe kubk wu t w.
- <sup>2</sup>ner akak tuse azong t shim ke a di aYeso'me ta taam, iyong t yrk nong ta di ka a t sak aner'e t te atser katuk Asabar.
- <sup>3</sup>Ayong aYeso f be aner kubk'e t w ame ye, Dorok t nyeseng nashn nerawe.
- <sup>4</sup>Ne aYeso rip nerawe'me ye, Aky ne ise gyr a ta nye kunom Asabar ? I se gyr a ta nye ikng itek ka a ta nye ikng imaan'e ? I se gyr a ta shesh kutser ka a ta fr ? Iyong te ba gbik.
- <sup>5</sup>aYeso t yrk ba be riy kubeseng ne a nye riy riwe didng kamok atep ay ba. Ayong aYeso f be aner ame ye, Nabak kubk wan. Aner ame nabak kubk wu, yong kubk'e te kutser gyr.
- <sup>6</sup>ner aFarisi t fa di anong ayong wuruk nufang nong ta se nye ibrng mak be ner aHiridus nong a t fr aYeso.
- <sup>7</sup>Ayong aYeso naka krk be limazhiri wu, kuwp'me nong t be nukim kudung aGalili. nerawe aGalili whr t ku kuus.
- <sup>8</sup>Nizen iya ba t fa fok ikr iya aYeso'me t nye cei, yong nerawe whr nes ni iben aYahuda be aUshalima ne Idumiya be afe kunyi aUrdun ne fe abas aSur be aSidon bs nufu.
- <sup>9</sup>Kamok nerawe t nar agap yong aYeso f be limazhiri wu ye, ra su ku tsr kukpara ashi kurisher nong a tin n, fan bu mak ku firik.
- <sup>10</sup>Kamok a t sak nerawe whr t te atser yong fe irk whr bs bubarak nong tu ku ras.
- <sup>11</sup>Koakye izen ne maan nabik tu di ne kpas kaben nashn wu ne tang ikun ye, Wan ne i nye Igon Adakunom.
- <sup>12</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba be agbang kut ye, sang akak t tak ka wu nye angan'e ba.
- <sup>13</sup>Ayong aYeso ngarak natoon kawhanang nong a t yis ya wu t shim, ne b nufu.
- <sup>14</sup>Ne a kasa ner kusk be fa nong a t sor mak be wu, ne a ka sak ta te manzo wu ne a ku toos ninye awazi rif Adakunom,
- <sup>15</sup>s kukyem kuturung amaan nabik.
- <sup>16</sup>Ayu ne nye ner kusk be afa wu t kasa; aSiman (aya a t ku te riyerek ye aBitrus)
- <sup>17</sup>aYakub igon aZabedi, ne aYohana aronyining wu, a t ku nk ba ayerek ye aBuwanazhis, ri ta sor; inoon akparam.
- <sup>18</sup>Adarawus be aFilibus ne aBatalomi be aMatiyu, ne aToma, be aYakub igon Alfiyus, ne aTadiyus, be aSiman aner rifur kuwp wu,
- <sup>19</sup>ne aYahuza Iskariyot, aya a t rp aYeso.
- <sup>20</sup>Ne aYeso n nasa kakak be limazhiri wu, nerawe whr se na ka tusung azong gbak, ma wu be limazhiri wu'me kyem s izen kuya naya ba.

- <sup>21</sup>Izen iya fekari wu t fok itak'e, tsr iren nong t ku yiir ye, An ririm.
- <sup>22</sup>fe kubsp Itsi ya a t ne na aUshalima f ye, aBazabul, agwm tseng ne a se kayr wu. Be kukyem aBazabul ne a ti turung tseng'e.
- <sup>23</sup>Ayong aYeso yis nerawe'me nong a t f be ba kayr kumaas ye, Ishetan ta nye an i ta tun Ishetan ?
- <sup>24</sup>Ke rigwm naka kabak, ne rigwm'e kyem ri nyeseng ba.
- <sup>25</sup>Ke kasa na kabak, ne kasa'me kyem ka nyeseng ba.
- <sup>26</sup>Ke Ishetan rawu rice wu, a ta naka kabak, a ta kpa, i nye ye igang wu b'ong.
- <sup>27</sup>Akak ta kyem a n nasa aner agap, nong a tu ku kok ikr wu ba, ma ke a rosom aner'e nizham, a ta ra nye itsang nasa'me.
- <sup>28</sup>Katsak ne mi ta ka tak yin, koakye kuri rinn ne nerawe t nye ka azhsh Adakunom ayi, a t ku rng ba'me.
- <sup>29</sup>Amma koangan ne a zhsh Kabik Kazhl'e, a t ku rng rinn riyong nigaan'e ba. A nye agbang rinn ri tana sor ma izen izen.
- <sup>30</sup>aYeso f anong kamok ba f ye wu be amaan kabik.
- <sup>31</sup>Nizen iyong ang aYeso be ronyining wu b nufu. nyeseng nufang nong ta tom akak nufu ye, ra su ku yis.
- <sup>32</sup>nerawe aya a t sosok tu ku gorok, f be wu ye, Ang wan be ronyining wan m b nufang. shim a ta ka di.
- <sup>33</sup>aYeso t rip ba ye, Angan nye ang mi be ronyining'i ?
- <sup>34</sup>Ayong a yrk fe a t sosok mu ku gorok ne a f be ba, Di yin, ang mi be ronyining'i na.
- <sup>35</sup>Koangan afe a ta nye ikng iya Adakunom ta shim, nye ang mi ne ronyining'i ne ngasnyining'i.

## **AMarkus 4**

- <sup>1</sup>aYeso bun a san ku bsp nerawe nukim agbang kudung aGalili. nerawe aya a t ku gorok mak whr ma ayeso'me n kayr kukpara ashi nong a ta sonong kayr'e. Kukpara ashi'me se nukim kudung'e, ne nerawe'me cicr na tusung bubarak azong.
- <sup>2</sup>Ayong a t ku bsp ba ikr whr be ku ninye kumaas, kayr kubsp'e, a f be nerawe'me ye,
- <sup>3</sup>Wesek yin kuto! Aner ikap akak be ni nas izha naya.
- <sup>4</sup>Nizen iya a t se be kunas'e, ca'me ikak kpas ni iren ne nanon tang.
- <sup>5</sup>Ica'me ikak kpas nifang agudong nar ka t be iben didng ba. I tang zizirik kamok iben'e tuse didng ba.
- <sup>6</sup>Kunom ta fa tar ne ato'me wor a koor kamok atsip'e s iben ba.

- <sup>7</sup>kak kpas kayr ikiritsan, ne ikiritsan'e rasak mak be ba, ne i ku tng ba, ne i te ca itek ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Ne ca'me kak kpas niben itek, ne i rasak ne i te itek didng, ikak kusk inyak ne ikak te ace isk igataar ne ikak te isk itaar ne i nar ikng iya a ta nas.
- <sup>9</sup>Ayong aYeso f ye, Aner afe a ta be ato kufok a ra fok.
- <sup>10</sup>Nizen aYeso t se be limazhiri wu kusk be afa'me awan ba, ne kak fe a t se azong, t rip ikng ife kumaas'e t sor.
- <sup>11</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, A ma ka nk yin kukyem kuren ikr rigwm Adakunom i ta se nunrng, amma ba fe a ta se nufang, koakye ma be kumaas,
- <sup>12</sup>nong a ta shining rif Ishaya, a t f ye, t yiir iyrk'e amma ta ren ba, ne yiir ifoos'e amma ta ren ikng'e ba, Ke anong ba, ta shishing kuse ba nong a t ku rng ba rinn ba.
- <sup>13</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Aser, yin ren yin ikng iya kumaas'ong tin f a? T, an ne yin ta ren yin ribir kumaas kuya mi tana nye ?
- <sup>14</sup>Aner ikap'e se kyndi aner a ta nas rif Adakunom.
- <sup>15</sup>ca'me ya i t kpas niren se kyndi ner aya a ta fok rif Adakunom. Amma kum ke fok, ne Ishetan b ne i kok rif'me kayr ay ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Anong ne ca'me ya i ta kpas nifang agudong, se kyndi nerawe aya a t fok rif'me ne shan be ay akan,
- <sup>17</sup>amma rif'me kpa agap nay ba ba, a sor didng ba. Ke izen iya ne kudaam ka kutabak b kamok rif'me ne a wor a kpa.
- <sup>18</sup>ca'me iya i ta kpas kayr ikiritsan se kyndi ner aya ta fok rif Adakunom,
- <sup>19</sup>amma ke kudaam kazatse be kushim kurum, ne kushim ikr ikak b ne i tng rif'me kurasak kayr wu ma a beseng.
- <sup>20</sup>Amma ca'me iya i t kpas niben itek se kyndi ner aya a t fok rif'me, ne shan, ne te ikng itek didng, ikak tes isk itaar, ikak isk igataar, ikak kusk inyak ma i nar ikng iya a t tuus.
- <sup>21</sup>aYeso t rip ba ye, Yin bs yin be apitila ne i sak yin na अगरंग, ka ne i sak yin ribong agadu ? Sang yin sak yin natoon ikng ikak अगरंग aa?
- <sup>22</sup>Koakye i ta se nunrng a ta ts, koakye ne a t nr nye ife a tana tu kanang.
- <sup>23</sup>Koangan afe a ta be ato kufok a ra fok.
- <sup>24</sup>aYeso bun a f be ba ye, Sak yin riy be ikng ife yin t fok yin. Kuri kures kufe wan tin maas akak'e, kuri kuyong ne a ta ka maas ko'me, ma i ta nar anong.
- <sup>25</sup>Aner aya a ta be ikng iya a tu ku barang mo. Aner aya a be ba, ikng iya wu ta be cik'ong a tin shan ni wu.
- <sup>26</sup>aYeso bun a f ye, Rigwm Adakunom ta se kyndi anerawe t nas naya rik wu.

- <sup>27</sup>Nama inom cik, ne naya'me tang ne na rasak, wu ren ka aky ne i sak i ta te anong ba.
- <sup>28</sup>Iben be rice wu ne i sak naya ta te, ni imsng'e ne i tang, ne i tun ace ne i kpa ica makong.
- <sup>29</sup>Kum ke naya'me te, ne aner'e san kutm'e, kamok izen ishamang n nye.
- <sup>30</sup>aYeso bun a f gbak ye, Be aky ne yir tin maas yir be rigwm Adakunom ? Ka yir ta maas yir an ?
- <sup>31</sup>Ri se kyndi ica kakon a ta yis ye, amusta i ta nye i hiir'e kayr ica nakon kazatse na a ta tuus
- <sup>32</sup>Gip be anong ke a tuus ne i rasak ne i te igbang'e ne i nar ribir nakon a t tuus be gbang whang, ma nanon ni sosok kayr nawu'me.
- <sup>33</sup>Be iriri kumaas kyndi iyong, ne aYeso t taas mo ba rif Adakunom tr be kuren ikng ba t be.
- <sup>34</sup>A f ikng ikak be ba dar ku ninye kumaas ba. Amma ke a se be limazhiri wu, ne a ku taas ba koakye kanang.
- <sup>35</sup>Katuk'e yong, kawheshirim t fa nye, aYeso f be limazhiri wu ye, I tar yir kunyi kukya. Ashi kpaan ins kayr kukpara ashi
- <sup>36</sup>Ayong won rigwm nerawe'me, ne ku sok nong t tseng kayr kukpara ashi ba tin se kayr'e. Akpara ashi kak tuse azong gip.
- <sup>37</sup>Kuwun kukak be agap dorok, ma ashi tang agung ne a ns kayr kukpara'me. Ashi t ns kayr kukpara'me ma ku b barak ku t kushining be ashi.
- <sup>38</sup>aYeso se be ida akn wu kayr kukpara ashi'me nama. Iyong limazhiri wu su ku shiming nong t f be wu ye, Aner Kubsp, wan daam ka yir sen wei yir aa?
- <sup>39</sup>Ayong aYeso dorok nong a t tigba kuwun'e ne a f be agung ashi ame ye, Nyeseng kyn ne kuwun'e nyeseng ne kar te win.
- <sup>40</sup>Ne a f be limazhiri wu ye, Aky sak yin fok yin inyim anong ? Yin n nk yin katsak gum aa?
- <sup>41</sup>Amma inyim t r ba didng ma san ku naka risim ye, Angan na ? Kuwun be ashi gip tu ku fok !

## **AMarkus 5**

- <sup>1</sup>aYeso mak be limazhiri wu nong t tar agbang kudung kukak, ku ta se ni iben ner aGarasi.
- <sup>2</sup>Nizen iya aYeso t wuruk kayr kukpara ashi, aner akak a t be amaan kabik wuruk nar a t ku nsk nerawe, nong a t nyim be aYeso'me.
- <sup>3</sup>Aner'e sor nar ark, akak kyem a t ku yiir nong a t rosom ba, ko be atsm gip.

- <sup>4</sup>Kamok an m ne a ku rosom ibk be atak be idun kutsm, amma ne a tsng cei. Akak kyem be wu ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Katuk be kunom, a tsang a gorok ark ne nawhanang be kukun, ne tsk kurm wu na ata.
- <sup>6</sup>Nizen iya a t di aYeso gugk, a teng nong a t se tigbok akuur nashn wu.
- <sup>7</sup>A t kut ye, aYeso, Igon Adakunom Agbang Agwm gwm, wan tsr aky be mi ? Shu be riyerek Adakunom ye wan tin nk risam ba.
- <sup>8</sup>A f anong, kamok aYeso t f be wu ye, Wuruk kayr aner na, wan amaan kabik!
- <sup>9</sup>Ayong aYeso t ku rip ye, Riyerek wan nye angan ? Ne a f ye, Riyerek'i nye WhrĒ, kamok i se yir whr.
- <sup>10</sup>A yiir nye aYeso akusuk ye, sang a t ro maan nabik'e nar'ong ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Kukpara lade tuse bubarak azong, a t sen ya nukim kawhanang.
- <sup>12</sup>maan nabik ame nye aYeso akusuk ye, a ru ku tomong ba kayr lade'me nong ta se n kayr'e.
- <sup>13</sup>aYeso t won ba, nong t n kayr lade ame. Kukpara lade'me se izungu ifa. lade ame tisik rigung'e be itsi nong ta se kpas nudung nong t kus.
- <sup>14</sup>ner ya a ta se be ku ni sak riy na lade ame tsang teng nong ta se taas ikng iya i t nye kayr kuwp ne ni iwp izhizhk'e i ta se bubarak. Ne anerawe'me wuruk nong t b di ikng i tan nye.
- <sup>15</sup>Nizen t b nufe aYeso di aner aya a t tsang a be amaan nabik whr ame nusonong. An te ares nong a t mu ku bun gyr kyndi aner aya rice wu ta se rizing, yong inyim t r ba.
- <sup>16</sup>ya t di ikr'me tseng nong ta se taas nerawe ikr iya aYeso t nye be aner a t be amaan nabik ame, ne itak natoon alade ame gip.
- <sup>17</sup>Iyong nerawe'me kpaan kunye aYeso akusuk ye, a ra ka won ba iben ba.
- <sup>18</sup>aYeso ta sen n kayr kukpara ame, ne aner aya a t be tseng ame nye aYeso izong ye wu ta tseng be wu.
- <sup>19</sup>aYeso tu shim'e ba, amma a f be wu ye, Tseng kari nufe aner wan, ta su ku tak ba agbang ikng iya Adakunom t nye kamok wan, be kuri iren ife wu ta r riy wan.
- <sup>20</sup>Ayong aner ame tseng ne tsang a taas na kaben ka ta be iwp kusk kuri agbang ikng iya aYeso t nye kamok wu. Ne anerawe ame cei te zhing.
- <sup>21</sup>Nizen aYeso t bun a tar kunyi agbang kudung aGalili be kukpara ashi, rigwm nerawe t gorok azong nukim kudung'e.
- <sup>22</sup>Ayong aner akak a t ku yis ye aZharus, a t nye akk kashn kutu aduwa b azong. A t fa di aYeso ne a kpa na atak wu,

- <sup>23</sup>nong a t yiir ku nye izong ye, Kabangas'i sen ku. Kusuk b nong ta bn sak kubk wan ni wu nong a s a ta te atser ne a sor atser.
- <sup>24</sup>Ayong aYeso tseng be wu. Rigwm nerawe whr t kuus ma a t firik.
- <sup>25</sup>Abining akak tuse azong, aya nask t taas, ma ay kusk be afa.
- <sup>26</sup>An s risam be katsak nubk bok whr, an fr itsm wu cei, amma ni kum ke a ra kute, kurm'e bun ku tbarang ingya.
- <sup>27</sup>Nizen iya a t fok itak aYeso, a n kayr rigwm nerawe nong a t se wuruk nabas kama aYeso, nong a t ra kanu kukpiin aYeso ame,
- <sup>28</sup>kamok a t riy wu ye, Ke mi ra kukpiin wu tsek, mi ta te atser.
- <sup>29</sup>A t ra kukpiin aYeso'me ne nask'e wor na nyeseng, ne a fok kayr kurm wu ye wu n te atser kayr risam wu.
- <sup>30</sup>Nizen iyong, aYeso wor a ren ye kukyem n wuruk kayr kurm wu. Ayong a kirik nabas nerawe ame, nong a t ku rip ba ye, Angan ra kukpiin'i ?
- <sup>31</sup>Iyong, limazhiri wu f be wu ye, Wan di rigwm nerawe t ma ka firik name, ne wan bun i rip ye, Angan ti ra ?
- <sup>32</sup>Amma aYeso yiir yrk ne a gorok, ka a ta di aner a t ku ra'e.
- <sup>33</sup>Ayong abining ame a t ren ikng iya i t nye kayr kurm wu, b a t be kpa na atak aYeso'me be ikap kutiim ne inyim nong a t ku tak katsak'e cei.
- <sup>34</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Angas, kunk katsak wan sak wan te atser. Tseng caang wan n te atser kayr kurk wan.
- <sup>35</sup>Nizen aYeso t ru f anong, ner kak ne nasa aZharus, akk kashn kutu aduwa, nong t be f be wu ye, Angas wan n ku. Aky sak wan t bun i daam aner kubsp ?
- <sup>36</sup>aYeso ti tar kut natoon ikng iya ba tin f ba. Ayong a f be akk kashn kutu aduwa ame ye; Sang tu fok inyim ba, nk katsak tsek.
- <sup>37</sup>aYeso shim akak t tseng mak be wu ba, ma aBitrus, be aYakub, ne aYohana aronyining aYakub'me.
- <sup>38</sup>Nizen t b nasa akk kashn kutu aduwa ame, aYeso di nerawe t washam ne tang ikun be nanak didng.
- <sup>39</sup>Ayong a n kayr'e nong a t f be ba ye, Aky sak yin washam yin ne i tang yin ikun be nanak didng cicr ana ? Kanamang'e n ku ba, a se be ida tsek.
- <sup>40</sup>Amma nerawe'me t mas. aYeso t ku tun ba nufang cicr, ne a yis atek kanamang ame be anyining'e, ne limazhiri ya a t se mak be wu, nong t n nar igon'e t kuse.
- <sup>41</sup>aYeso krk kubk kanamang ame, nong a ta f be wu ye, (I ta sor ye, Kaban kanamang, mi f be wan ye dorok!)

<sup>42</sup>Zizirik kanamang ame wor ka dorok nong ka t san kutseng, ka se ay kusk be afa. Anong sak nerawe ame te zhing didng.

<sup>43</sup>Amma aYeso f be ba be agap ye, sang akak t fok itak na ba, ne a f be ba ye ra nk kanamang'e ikng ikak nong a t ya.

## **AMarkus 6**

<sup>1</sup>aYeso won kar kayong nong a t ku bun nuwp wu mak be limazhiri wu.

<sup>2</sup>Kunom Asabar t fa nye ayong a san kubsp nerawe'me kayr kutu aduwa. nerawe whr b nong a t ku foos, azhing t ku yiir ba ayong fe ye, Aner na s ikr iyu aky? Aky kuri kuren ikng ne a tu nk, nong a tin nye ikr azhing ?

<sup>3</sup>Ayu ne a nye akapinta a? Ayu ne a nye igon aMarya aa? Aronyining aYakub be aYusufu ne aZhud be aSiman aa? ngasnyining se aze mak be yir aa? Ayong riy ba beseng be wu.

<sup>4</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Aner kuzarap be kuyiik koakye, amma kayr kasa wu ne kayr fe iri wu be kayr kuwp wu tsek ne a be kuyiik ba.

<sup>5</sup>aYeso kyem a nye ikng azhing azong ba, ma ke a tin saas ibk natoon nerawe cik nong t te atser.

<sup>6</sup>A te zhing kamok kuwon dar kunk katsak ba.

<sup>7</sup>Ayong a yis limazhiri wu kusk be afa ame nong a t ku tom ba afufa afufa ne a ku nk ba kukyem kuturung amaan nabik.

<sup>8</sup>Ne a f be ba ye, Sang tu sok yin ikng ikak kamok kutseng yin'e ba, t be yin naya, ka ishika, ka itsm kayr ishika ares yin ba.

<sup>9</sup>Tes yin akpatak amma sang t be yin akpiin afa ba.

<sup>10</sup>Izen iya ne yin n yin nasa kakak, sor yin azong ma izen iya yin tana won yin kuwp'e. Nasa kayr kuwp

<sup>11</sup>Ke ner kar'me t shan yin ba, ka t fok yin kuto ba, ne yin rng yin iwur atak yin nizen afe yin tana won yin azong nong i ta sor asheda natoon ba.

<sup>12</sup>Anong ne dorok nong t se taas anerawe ye ru shishing kuse ba.

<sup>13</sup>turung maan nabik didng ne ni kon name na fe irk whr ne ka sak ba, t te atser.

<sup>14</sup>Ayong aHiridus fok itak'e, kamok riyerek aYeso tsang ri tseng koak. Ma kak f ye, aYohana aner abatisma ne a bun an dorok be kutser. Iyong ne i sak kukyem kunye ikr azhing ta se be itomong.

<sup>15</sup>kak f ye, Aner'e nye Iliya. Ne kak f ye, Aner'e nye aner kuzarap akak zr kayr ner kuzarap agbugbang'e.

<sup>16</sup>Amma nizen iya aHiridus t fok anong, ayong a f ye, Aner'e nye aYohana, aya mi t tn rice wu, ne a mo ku dorok nurk!



- <sup>17</sup>aHiridus be rice wu tsang a nk Itsi ye, a ra yiir aYohana nong a t ku te ni itsm. A nye anong kamok aHiridus nye kuwnng be aHirudiya, abining aronyining wu, aFilibus.
- <sup>18</sup>Kamok aYohana tsang a yiir kuf be aHiridus, ye, I nye rinn, wan tana sok abining aronyining wan.
- <sup>19</sup>Ayong aHirudiya a yiir be aYohana riy, a shim nong a t ku fr. Amma a kyem ba.
- <sup>20</sup>Kamok aHiridus fok inyim aYohana, ne a ren ye a nye aner a t be katsak ne a se zhl. Ayong a t fek, nizen aHiridus t fok rif aYohana ne a n nudaam didng, gip be anong a shim a t ku fok.
- <sup>21</sup>Ni igang'e aHirudiya s izen makong. Nizen kunye riy rikan kutes aHiridus, a nye naya kamok gbang ner ne kk kashn sozha, be ya a t nye ritek kayr kuwp aGalili.
- <sup>22</sup>Nizen iya angas aHirudiya'me t n nong a t to nato, a karp aHiridus riy be tsen wu ame. Ayong agwm ame f be kanamang'e ye, Ni rip koakye ikng iya wan t shim. Mi t ka nk.
- <sup>23</sup>Ne a shu ye, Ikng iya wan t rip, mi t ka nk, ko ribir kaben'i.
- <sup>24</sup>Ayong a wuruk nufang nong a ta se rip anyining wu ye, Aky ne mi ta rip ? Anyining'e f be wu ye, Rice aYohana aner abatisma.
- <sup>25</sup>Kanamang ame tseng nufe agwm zizirik nong a ta se f ye, Mi shim rice aYohana aner abatisma kyra kayr kures.
- <sup>26</sup>Agwm'me daam didng, amma kamok wu ta tsang a ya kushu nashn tsen'e, a shim a tu ku roon ne ba.
- <sup>27</sup>Ayong a tom ya a ta nye itomong azong zizirik nong t b be rice aYohana. ner ame tseng nong ta se tn rice aYohana nitsm,
- <sup>28</sup>nong t bn'e nures. A nk kanamang'e, ne kanamang'e nk ang wu.
- <sup>29</sup>Nizen iya limazhiri aYohana t fok anong, yong b t be sok kubir kurm'e nong ta se nr.
- <sup>30</sup>manzo aYeso ame t ku gorok nong t ku taas ikr iya ba t nye ne iya ba t bsp cicr.
- <sup>31</sup>Kamok nerawe t mak whr, bs ne bun ku burung, ma manzo'me kyem s izen nong t yas ba, yong aYeso f be ba ye, B yin, a wan yin nong ta be yir nar ka ta se yu nong ta song yir azong.
- <sup>32</sup>Ayong n kayr kukpara ashi nong t tseng nar kakak wu zr.
- <sup>33</sup>Amma nerawe whr ya a t di ku dorok ba, tu ren ba, yong dorok be itsi nong ta se tsang ku kuus.
- <sup>34</sup>Nizen aYeso t wuruk kayr kukpara ashi'me, a di nerawe whr, yong a fok kur riy ba, kamok a se kyndi itsamang dar afek. Ayong a san ku kabsp ba ikr whr.

- 35 Izen'e se nabas kawheshirim yong limazhiri wu b nufu nong ta f be wu ye, Yir se yir katse, izen m b kar.
- 36 Kamok anong won nerawe'me nong ta se tsr naya kayr iwp iya i ta se bubarak nong ta shan ikng ikak ife kuya.
- 37 Amma aYeso f be ba ye, Ku nk yin ba ikng ikak nong ta ya. Ba f be wu ye, Iyu ta sok itsm ifn ikara aner aya a ta nye itomong! Yir ta sok yir itsm anong, nong ta se fr yir natoon abiredi nong tu ku nk yir ba nong ta ya a?
- 38 Ayong aYeso t ku rip ba ye, aBiredi amang ne yin be yin ? Tseng ta se yrk yin. Nizen ba t di ayong f ye, gbang abiredi atoon be izos ifa.
- 39 aYeso f be limazhiri wu ye, ra sak nerawe'me cei nong t sosok nagwm isk itutoon natoon agam ashirim.
- 40 Ayong a sak nerawe'me t sosok nagwm, kak kusk inyak ne kak isk itoon.
- 41 aYeso sok gbang abiredi atoon be zos ifa ame. Ne a sok rice naza a t tonong riy rikan be Adakunom. A tsng abiredi ame, a t nk limazhiri wu nong t saas nerawe'me. aYeso bun a t kasap ba izos ifa ame.
- 42 Cidr ba ya ma whas,
- 43 ne limazhiri'me tusung ribir ribir'e cip ma derse kusk be ifa.
- 44 ner a t kuya abiredi'me kuse atek izungu itoon.
- 45 Gbashak ne aYeso wor a sak limazhiri wu t n kayr kukpara ashi nong t tseng na aBatseda nashn wu, nong wu t ra ma kute nerawe'me ni iren.
- 46 Nama a t ku te ba niren'e ne a ngarak natoon kawhanang nong a ta se nye aduwa.
- 47 Kawheshirim t fa nye ne kukpara ashi se natite kudung, aYeso rusek wu zr natoon rigung'e.
- 48 aYeso t fa di limazhiri ta sen s risam nong ta gor be kukpara ashi ba'me, kamok kuwun tu zim ba. Nabas itsm itaar natuk, yong a ti wuruk niba natoon ashi. A tseng kyndi a t ku gor ba.
- 49 Amma izen t ku di a t sen tseng natoon ashi'me, ba sor ye itseng, yong a tang ikun,
- 50 kamok cei ba t di, inyim t r ba. Ayong aYeso f be ba gbashak ye, Na ka tsesek yin. Sang tu fok yin inyim ba. Aner'e nye mi.
- 51 Ne a n nukpara ashi'me mak be ba ne kuwun ame nyeseng. Iyong te ba azhing,
- 52 kamok ba ren ikng ife agbang abiredi ame t sor ba, kamok ikng'e tu se ba whi kayr ay.
- 53 aYeso be limazhiri wu t fa tar agbang kudung'e, tiik ba niben aGenesaret, a rusom kukpara ashi ba ame azong.
- 54 Kum be kuwuruk ba kayr kukpara ashi ame, nerawe wor ren ye aYeso'ong.

<sup>55</sup>Ayong nerawe nes niben'e zr zr be itsi nong t bs'e be fe irk natoon ikr kameneng ba, koakye kar ba t fok ye aYeso t ku se.

<sup>56</sup>Koak ne aYeso n, ni iwp izhizhk'e be igbang'e ne ife ikim'me, a ss fe irk nerawe tan meres na nar rizhik. t nye izong ye, a ru ku won ba nong a ta ras kanu kukpiin wu, ne ya a ta ras cicr te atser.

## **AMarkus 7**

<sup>1</sup>Aner aFarisi ne ner kubsp Itsi kak aya a ta ne na aUshalima b, a gorok aYeso nE

<sup>2</sup>a di limazhiri wu kak ta se be iya naya be ibk be narik kusu ba kyndi ign ner aYahuda ta f ba.

<sup>3</sup>ner aFarisi ne ner aYahuda cicr yas dar ku kusu ibk ba, ma kusu ibk zhl, kamok ba kuus ign ashn ba.

<sup>4</sup>Ke ne nar rizhik wor yas ba, ma so. Ne bun kuus ign ikak whr kyndi kukusu akp ne agbang akpan ne nafeneng atsm.

<sup>5</sup>Ayong, ner aFarisi ne ner kubsp itsi ame rip aYeso ye, Aky sak limazhiri wan kuus ign kk kashn yir ba ? A ta yas sang a kusu ibk ba ?

<sup>6</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Ishaya f gyr nizen iya a t nye kuzarap natoon yin kardak ner kyndi i ta se ni izibir ye, ner na tin tiyiik be nanu ba tsek, amma ay ba se gugk be mi.

<sup>7</sup>Ku ya iben ba sor ikng ikak ba, ikng ba ta bsp nerawe'me nye ign nerawe tsek.

<sup>8</sup>Yin won yin Itsi Adakunom nong i ta kuus yin ign anerawe.

<sup>9</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Yin won yin Itsi Adakunom nong i ta kuus yin ign yin.

<sup>10</sup>Kamok aMusa f ye, Tiyiik ada be ang wan. Koangan ne a kas ada ka ang wu, a tu ku fr dim.

<sup>11</sup>Amma yin won yin aner aya afe sang a tin sak riy na atek be anyining wu nizen iya tek'e ta se nutser ba', ne aner'e f ye, Ikng iya i tase ye mi t ka tobok mo yin mi n nk Adakunom.

<sup>12</sup>Be anong yin t ku tnng yin kutobok atek be anyining.

<sup>13</sup>Natoon anong ne yin ti sak yin rif Adakunom tin te kpdng, be kuri ign yin ta bsp yin inoon yin'e. Ne yin nye yin ikr didng kyndi iyu na.

<sup>14</sup>Ayong aYeso bun a yis rigwm nerawe'me nong a t f be ba ye, Wesek yin kuto tin fok yin gyr.

<sup>15</sup>Sang ikng iya i ta ne nufang, i ta n nanu anerawe ne i t ku sak a t won dar a se zhl ba, amma iya i ta wuruk nanu wu ne i t ku sak a t won dar a se zhl.

<sup>16</sup>Aya ne a be ato kufok a ra fok.

- <sup>17</sup>Nama a t won rigwm anerawe ame, a t n nasa kakak, limazhiri wu t nye ku rip natoon kumaas kuyong.
- <sup>18</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Aser, yin gip, yin ren yin ikng iya mi tin f a'a? Yin ren yin ye, ikng iya i ta n nafa anerawe i t ne nufang ikyem i t sak anerawe ta won dar a se zhl ba a?
- <sup>19</sup>Kamok i n kayr riy wu ba amma kayr kafa wu, ne i bun i wuruk nama'me. (Rif aYeso na tonong ye a ta kyem a ya koakye kuri naya.)
- <sup>20</sup>Ne a ya kashn ye, Ikng iya i ta wuruk nanu anerawe ne i t sak a ta won dar a se zhl.
- <sup>21</sup>Kamok Kayr riy anerawe ne amaan kutrng nes; kyndi kunye kyr ne itsang be kufs anerawe be rikuna,
- <sup>22</sup>ne kuyrk, be anyas ne kuwrk anerawe, ne rinyisi rikan, ne rishishim, be naborok, ne kuka be rifunam.
- <sup>23</sup>Cicr amaan kunye na nes kayr riy anerawe ne i ku sak a ta won dar a se zhl.
- <sup>24</sup>aYeso won kar kayong nong a ta be niben aTaya be aSidon. A n nasa kakak a shim akak Sang tu ren ba, gip be anong a kyem a nr rice wu ba.
- <sup>25</sup>Abining akak, angas wu ta be amaan kabik, a fok itak aYeso yong a wor a b nong a ta be kpa natak wu.
- <sup>26</sup>Abining'e nye abafe aHeleni'me a tu tes na aFoneshiya, a nye aYeso akusuk ye, a ra tun amaan kabik na angas wu.
- <sup>27</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Won inoon ta ya ikng ba ta shim cei nizham kamok i se gyr nong a ta sok naya inoon a ta nk gabu ba.
- <sup>28</sup>Abining'e f be wu ye, Ei, anong gyr, Atekasa, amma agabu gip a ya ribir naya inoon.
- <sup>29</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Kamok rif wan na, ku bun kari, amaan kabik'e n kam be angas wan.
- <sup>30</sup>A tseng kari nong a ta se s angas wu nameneng. Amaan kabik ame n kam be wu.
- <sup>31</sup>Ayong aYeso won iben aTaya nong a ta gor nabas aSidon ne a be nudung aGalili, nar a ta yis ye, kaben iwp kusk.
- <sup>32</sup>Azong ner kak tu bn aner akak a ta nye agbato ne kuf kanu ku r. Aner'e ne a nye aYeso kusuk ye a rin sak kubk ni wu.
- <sup>33</sup>Nama aYeso t krk aner ame nabas azining, yong a ti te kabanbk wu nuto aner ame, ne a ni ta ac, na a ra irem'e.
- <sup>34</sup>Ne aYeso sok anyisi naza ne a krk isong, nong a ta f ye, I ta sor Karak!
- <sup>35</sup>Nama iyu, ato aner ame wor akarok ne irem wu te ne a kpaan kuf kanu gyr.
- <sup>36</sup>aYeso f be ba be agbang kut ye, Sang a tu tak akak ba, amma a ta fa bun a f anong'e ne ba yiir kutaas itak'e.

<sup>37</sup>Anerawe wor te zhing ne f ye, A nye koakye gyr. A kyem a sak agbato ta fok ne a sak agbanu ta f kanu.

## **AMarkus 8**

<sup>1</sup>Kayr inom iyong rigwm nerawe rikak na tusung. be ikng ikak nong ta ya ba, yong aYeso yis alimazhiri wu nong a ta f be ba ye,

<sup>2</sup>Mi fok kur riy nerawe na, n sor be mi inom itaar, amma be ikng ikak nong ta ya ba.

<sup>3</sup>Ke Mi tu won ba nong ta be kari be izong. A ta te gbrk niren, kamok kak nes gugk.

<sup>4</sup>Alimazhiri wu f be wu ye, Aky ne yir ta s yir naya aze katse na nong na tu ku kyem ba ?

<sup>5</sup>aYeso t ku rip ba ye, Agbang abiredi amang ne yin be yin ? Ne ba f ye, Kanataar.

<sup>6</sup>Ayong aYeso f be nerawe ame ye ra sosok kaben. Ne a sok gbang abiredi kanataar ame, ne a t tonong riy rikan be Adakunom ne a tsng nong a ta nk alimazhiri wu, nong a ta kasap rigwm nerawe ame. limazhiri'me nye anong.

<sup>7</sup>Ba be izos cik gip. aYeso tonong riy rikan wu be Adakunom ne bun a f be limazhiri wu ye, tu kasap nerawe'me.

<sup>8</sup>nerawe'me ya ma whas. Nizen iya t gang kuya'me limazhiri wu tusung kpis'e. I tu ku tuk ma i shining iderse kanataar.

<sup>9</sup>Atek kyndi izungu inaas ne a kuse azong. Ne a ku te ba niren.

<sup>10</sup>Ne a n nukpara ashi mak be alimazhiri wu nong a ta be niben aDamanuta.

<sup>11</sup>aFarisi akak b nufe aYeso, nong a tu ku bmng, yong f be wu ye, a ra nye ikng ikak ife azhing iya i tana tonong ye wu ne naza.

<sup>12</sup>aYeso krk isong ne a f ye, Aky sak anerawe izam iyu tsr ku di ikr azhing ? Katsak'e ne Mi ta tak yin, a ta ka nye yin ikng azhing ba.

<sup>13</sup>Ayong aYeso tu won ba. A ta n kayr kukpara ashi ame nong a ta tar kunyi kukak.

<sup>14</sup>limazhiri'me tiburum a kyem a bn abiredi ba, amma be agbang'e azining kayr kukpara ashi'me.

<sup>15</sup>aYeso tu krk ba kuto ye, Nye yin tatan be ayisti ner aFarisi ne aHiridus.

<sup>16</sup>A san kuf be rice ba ye, A f anong, kamok yir ta be yir abiredi ba.

<sup>17</sup>aYeso t ren ikng ba ta sen ninye ibrng natoon'e, yong a f be ba ye, Aky sak yin ta sen f yin natoon kudun abiredi ? Yin bun i di yin ka i ren yin aa? Ay yin rusek nurosom a?

<sup>18</sup>Yin be yin anyisi amma i di yin aa? I be yin ato, i fok yin aa? Yin yiring aa?

<sup>19</sup>Nizen mi ta ku tsng gbang abiredi atoon ame kamok anerawe izungu itoon, iderse imang ne yin ku tusung yin ? Alimazhiri'me f be aYeso ye, Kusk be afa.

- 20** Be izen afe mi ta ku tsng gbang'e kanataar ame kamok anerawe izungu inaas, iderse imang ne yin ku tusung yin ribir ? Ne f be aYeso ye, Kanataar.
- 21** aYeso f be ba ye, Yin ba ru ren yin aa?
- 22** A b na aBatseda, ne ner akak b be akpatn ne nye aYeso akusuk ye, a ra ra aner'e nong a ta te atser. aYeso sak akpatn akak te atser
- 23** aYeso kk kubk aner ame nong a ta tseng'e nama kuwp. A tin ta ac nanyisi aner ame ne a ni sak ibk natoon wu, ne a ku rip ye, Wan di ikng ikak aa?
- 24** Akpatn ame sok rice naza ne a f ye, Mi di anerawe; amma a se di nakon sen tseng.
- 25** aYeso bun a ti sak kubk wu natoon anyisi aner ame. Ayong anyisi aner ame karak ne a s kudi kar, ne a di koakye gyr.
- 26** aYeso tu sak a ta be kari ne a f be wu ye, Sang tu tseng kayr kuwp'e ba.
- 27** aYeso be alimazhiri wu tseng ni iwp izhizhk'e nabas aKaisariya aFilipi. A tu rip ba niren ye, nerawe f ye Mi nye angan ?
- 28** Iyong limazhiri'me f ye, kak f ye wan nye aYohana aner abatisma, ne kak f ye wan nye Iliya, ne kak bun f ye wan nye akak kayr ner kuzarap Adakunom gbugbang'e.
- 29** Ayong aYeso t rip ba ye, T, yin ne ? Yin di yin ye, mi nye angan ? Ayong aBitrus f ye, Wan ne i nye aKiristi.
- 30** aYeso t kpam ba ye sang t tak akak ye wu nye angan'e ba.
- 31** Ayong aYeso san ku kubsp ba'me ye, Igon Anerawe ta s iriri risam, ne kk kashn be gbang tsi ne ner kubsp Itsi ku rawu, a tu ku fr, nama inom itaar a ta bun a dorok be kutser.
- 32** A f natoon iyu kanang yong aBitrus tu yis nukim nong a tu ku zhr.
- 33** Amma aYeso kirik a t yrk limazhiri'me, ne a zhr aBitrus ye, Kam be mi, wan Ishetan, wan t kyndi nerawe sang kyndi Adakunom ba.
- 34** Ayong aYeso yis rigwm anerawe ame be alimazhiri wu nong a ta f ye, Koangan afe a ta shim a tin kuus, a ra rawu rice wu nong a ta sok kukon a tana ku tigak mo nong a tin kuus.
- 35** Koangan afe a ta shim a ta shesh kutser wu, a tin wei. Afe a tin wei nutser wu kamok mi be Rif Ritek, a ta shesh kutser wu.
- 36** Aky kuri ikng itek ne anerawe ta s, ke a s kazatse na cei, amma ne a rin wei nutser wu ?
- 37** Ka aky ne anerawe ta nk nong a tin shishing be kutser wu ?
- 38** Koangan afe a ta fok isum mi be rif mi, nizen iyu ife sang a ta be katsak ba, be kunye rinn didng, Igon Anerawe ta fok isum wu nizen iya a tana b kayr kuyiik Ada wu ne kufe maleka Azhl'e.

## AMarkus 9

- <sup>1</sup>A bun a f be ba ye, Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, kak afe a ta se aze t tsang kus ba, ma di rigwm Adakunom b be kukyem nizham.
- <sup>2</sup>Nama inom igataar aYeso sok aBitrus ne aYakub be aYohana nong a t tseng'e natoon agbang rifan, nar ta se awan ba. Azong ne kanyisi aYeso shishing nashn ba.
- <sup>3</sup>Ares wu te akan pes ma a gysm. A te akan ne a nar kuri ku kusu ares akak tana kyem kayr kazatse na.
- <sup>4</sup>Iyong Iliya be aMusa ti wuruk nashn ba azong, a ta se be f kanu be aYeso.
- <sup>5</sup>Ne aBitrus f be aYeso ye, Aner kubsp, i se gyr i ta se yir aze. Won yir ta nye yir abur ataar.Kuzining nye kufuan, ne kuzining nye kufe aMusa, kuzining kufe Iliya.
- <sup>6</sup>A ren ikng iya a tana f ba, inyim t r ba didng.
- <sup>7</sup>Iyong kunn kukak wuruk ku t ku kis ba ne fok kut kukak kayr kunn'e ye, Ayu ne a nye igon'i kaya mi ta shim. Ku fok yin kuto.
- <sup>8</sup>Zizirik kirik ne yrk, amma ba di aner akak zr be aYeso ba.
- <sup>9</sup>Nizen ba ta sen tiik rifan ame, yong aYeso f be ba be agbang kut ye, sang tu tak akak ikng iya ba t di ba, ma izen iya Igon Anerawe dorok nurk.
- <sup>10</sup>won rif'me kayr ay ba, ne tsang a naka risim ye ko aky ne aYeso nif natoon kudorok ikom'e.
- <sup>11</sup>Ni igang'e ne rip aYeso ye, Aky sak ner kubsp itsi t f ye, Iliya ne a t b nizham aKiristi ta ra b ?
- <sup>12</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Katsak'e, Iliya ne a ta san kub ni imsng'e nong a ta sak ikr cei tu ku bun kyndi i ta se nizham, aky sak a ta zibir ye Igon Anerawe ta s iriri risam didng dim ne anerawe ku rawu ?
- <sup>13</sup>Amma won ta tak yin ye, Iliya m b. A tu nye ikr ife ba ta shim cei kyndi a ta zibir natoon wu.
- <sup>14</sup>Nizen iya ba ta b nufe ribir limazhiri'me, di rigwm nerawe whr ta mu ku gorok ba ne ner kubsp Itsi kak sen ya nanaan be ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Kum nizen nerawe'me cei ta di aYeso azhing ta yiir ba didng ne teng nong a ta su ku nye ashou.
- <sup>16</sup>aYeso tu rip ba ye, Natoon aky ne yin sen ne nye yin nanaan be ba ?
- <sup>17</sup>Aner akak kayr rigwm nerawe ame f ye, Aner kubsp, Mi m b nufuan be igon'i, kaya ka ta be amaan kabik. Amaan kabik'e tu tnng kuf kanu.
- <sup>18</sup>Nizen iya ne i tu dorok, i tu barak kaben ne a turung ac nanu ne ya anyi ne ikap wu te tsng. Mi rip limazhiri Wan ye, ru ku tun amaan kabik'e, amma kyem a tun ba.

- <sup>19</sup>Ayong aYeso f ye, Ka. Yin nerawe izam na, i ta won dar i nk yin katsak, mi ta sor ma an nong tana ka tsesek be yin ? Bn yin igon'e aze.
- <sup>20</sup>Ayong tu bn igon'e. Nizen amaan kabik ame ta di aYeso, a wor a sak ikap igon ame kpaan tiim. Ne igon'e kpa kaben a biring be ac fuk fuk nanu wu.
- <sup>21</sup>aYeso rip atek igon'e ye, Kum na aky izen ne a se na ? Atek'e f ye, Kum ne a ruresek hiir.
- <sup>22</sup>In m ne i ku barak nurng be nashi nong i tu ku fr. Ke wan ta kyem i nye ikng ikak ne, fok kur riy yir nong tin s mo yir.
- <sup>23</sup>Ayong aYeso t ku rip ye, Wan di an, wan ta f ye, Ke wan ta kyem ? Koakye ikng nye ife kunye nufe aner aya a ta nk katsak.
- <sup>24</sup>Zirik atek igon ame f ye, Mi nk katsak, ni s mo be kudun nk katsak'i.
- <sup>25</sup>Nizen aYeso ta di rigwm nerawe be nar'me zizirik. Ayong a tigba amaan kabik'e ye, Wan kabik rigbato be rigbanu, mi f be wan be agbang kut ye, Wuruk kayr wu, tu ba n kayr wu gbak ba.
- <sup>26</sup>Amaan kabik'e ta kukun a tu barak ne tiim nong a ta wuruk. Ne igon'e te di kukom ma anerawe whr f ye, A ku.
- <sup>27</sup>Amma aYeso krk igon'e kubk nong a tu ku s mo, a ta dorok a nyeseng tsik.
- <sup>28</sup>Nizen aYeso ta n kari, limazhiri wu tu rip kyn ye, Aky sak yir kyem i tun yir amaan kabik'e ba ?
- <sup>29</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Ikr kuri iyu na ta wuruk be aduwa tsek.
- <sup>30</sup>A won kar kayong nong ta gor kayr iben aGalili. aYeso shim akak tu ren kar ba tu kuse ba,
- <sup>31</sup>kamok a sen bsp limazhiri wu'me. Ayong a f be ba ye, A ta sok Igon Anerawe a ta rp kak'e. A tu ku fr, nama inom itaar a ta dorok.
- <sup>32</sup>Amma ba kyem ren ikng iya rif'me t sor ba, kak kyem tu ku rip ba, kamok inyim tu ku r ba.
- <sup>33</sup>Nizen iya t b na aKapanum, aYeso ta n kayr kari, aYeso rip limazhiri wu ye, Yin se be ya yin nanan natoon aky niren ?
- <sup>34</sup>Amma ba te gbik kamok ba sen ya nanan niren ye, angan ne a nye ayiik ne a nar ?
- <sup>35</sup>Ayong aYeso sonong nong a ta yis limazhiri wu kusk be afa nong, a ta f be ba ye, Ke akak shim a ta te afe imsng'e, ma a te afe igang'e dim, ne a sor asam a koangan.
- <sup>36</sup>aYeso sok igon kakak kahiir'e nong a t ku sak a t nyeseng natite ba. Ne a sok igon'e nubk, ne a f be ba ye,
- <sup>37</sup>Koangan ne a shan igon kahiir'e kyndi kayu kayr riyerek'i, i nye ye a ti shan. Ne koangan afe a ti shan, i nye ye sang a ti shan tsek ba, amma aya a tin tom.



- <sup>38</sup>aYohana f be wu ye, Aner kubsp, yir di yir aner akak, a ta sen turung amaan nabik kayr riyerek wan yong yir f yir be wu ye a ra won kamok wu nye azining kayr yir ba.
- <sup>39</sup>Amma aYeso f be ba ye, Sang tu ku rn yin'e ba. Kamok aner akak kuse a tana nye ikng azhing kayr riyerek'i ne a bun a f ikng ikak imaan'e natoon mi ba.
- <sup>40</sup>Kamok aner aya a ta ka ra yin ba, se mak be yin.
- <sup>41</sup>Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, aner aya ne a ta nk yin ashi kus na akp kayr riyerek'i ye, kamok yin nye yin anaan, a ta dun ishorong wu ba.
- <sup>42</sup>Koangan ne a sak azining kayr inoon nazhizhk'e na, naya na tin nk katsak natoon'i, ta nye rinn. I ta nar ke a tu rosom kuta ak nut nong a tu ku barak kayr agbang kudung.
- <sup>43</sup>Ke kubk wan ta sak wan ta nye rinn ne i tn. I ta ka nar ta n kayr kasa kutser be kubk kuzining be tana n kayr kasa kurng be ibk ifa. Nar kurng'e ta ku nigaan'e ba.  
[ <sup>44</sup>Azong azhizhi'me kus ba, a ta kyem a riming kurng'e ba.]
- <sup>45</sup>Ke kutak wan ta sak wan ta nye rinn ne i tn. I ta ka nar ta n kayr kasa kutser be kutak kuzining be tana n kayr kasa kurng be atak wan afa.  
[ <sup>46</sup>Azhizhi'me ta kus ba, a kyem a riming kurng azong ba.]
- <sup>47</sup>Ke rinyisi wan ta sak wan ta nye rinn, ne i tun. I ta ka nar tana n kayr rigwm Adakunom be rinyisi rizining be a tana ka barak kayr kurng be anyisi afa,
- <sup>48</sup>nar azhizhi'me ta kus ba, ne a kyem a riming kurng'e ba.
- <sup>49</sup>A ta gor be koangan kayr kurng nong a ta te zhl.
- <sup>50</sup>Itk nye ikng itek, amma ke kurereng itk'e gang, wan ta nye an nong i t bun i rereng ? Sor yin kyndi itk nay yin, ne i sor yin caang be koangan.

## **AMarkus 10**

- <sup>1</sup>Ayong aYeso won kar kayong nong a t be niben aYahuda, ne a tar ishng aUrdun. Rigwm nerawe bs nufu gbak ne a bun ku bsp ba'me kyndi a tan m ne a nye.
- <sup>2</sup>Ayong ner aFarisi kak b nufu nong t ku bmng, t ku rip ye, I nye rinn anerawe ta kam be abining wu a?
- <sup>3</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye; Aky ne aMusa f be yin ?
- <sup>4</sup>Ayong f be aYeso ye, aMusa n anerawe iren kunk kufumung kukam kuwnng ne a ku te niren.
- <sup>5</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye; Kamok kushonong yin, ne aMusa ta nk yin iren anong.
- <sup>6</sup>Amma kum ni imsng, Adakunom nye aner amitek be aner abining.
- <sup>7</sup>Kamok anong, anerawe ta won atek wu be anyining wu nong a tin gung be abining wu,

- <sup>8</sup>ba ba afa'ong t te kurm kuzining ne sor kyndi aner azining. t ba se kyndi ner afa baba ba, amma kyndi aner azining.
- <sup>9</sup>Kamok anong, ikng iya Adakunom t gung, akak tu kam ba.
- <sup>10</sup>Nizen iya t ku bun kari gbak, yong limazhiri'me rip aYeso itak'e.
- <sup>11</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ye, Koangan ne a kam be abining wu nong a ta sok akak, i nye ye a nye rikuna be abining wu t sok'ong.
- <sup>12</sup>Anong ne ke abining kuwnng kam be amitek wu nong a t sok akak, i nye ye a nye rikuna be amitek ayong'e.
- <sup>13</sup>nerawe yiir bs be inoon nazhizhk'e nufe aYeso nong a tu ku nye ba aduwa, amma limazhiri wu zhr nerawe'me.
- <sup>14</sup>aYeso t fa di anong, yong a nye riy riwe, a f be limazhiri'me ye, Won yin inoon nazhizhk'e tu bs nunaan, sang tu ku roon yin ba kub ba, kamok rigwm Adakunom nye rif ner kuri yuna.
- <sup>15</sup>Katsak ne mi ta ka tak yin, koangan ne a shan rigwm Adakunom kyndi igon kahiir'e ba, a ta kyem a n kayr rigwm Adakunom ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Ayong a kok inoon'e azizirik nong a t ku te kuc.
- <sup>17</sup>aYeso t se be kutseng kutsang wu, yong aner akak tsang a teng nong a t b a tigbok akuur nashn wu nong a t f be aYeso'me ye, Aner Kubsp atek, aky ne mi ta nye nong ta s kutser kufe izen izen ?
- <sup>18</sup>Ne aYeso f be wu ye, Aky sak wan tin yis ye aner atek ? Akak kuse a ta nye atek zr be Adakunom ba.
- <sup>19</sup>Wan ren ikng iya Itsi t f ye a ra nye, Sang tu nye rikuna ba. Sang tu fr akak ba. Sang tu nye itsang ba. Sang tin b naborok nakak ba. Sang tu mok akak ba. Tiyiik ada be ang wan.
- <sup>20</sup>Ayong acam ame f be aYeso ye, Aner Kubsp, mi kuus ikr na cei, kum ne mi ru nye igon.
- <sup>21</sup>aYeso tu yrk be kushim. Ayong a f be wu ye, Wan ru raar nikng izining tsek. Tseng ta se rs koakye wan ta be, kasap fe rizer itsm'e. Wan ta s kurum naza nong ta b tin kuus.
- <sup>22</sup>Acam ame t fa fok anong yong a roos kanyisi. A t bun be riy riwe, kamok wu t nye arum didng.
- <sup>23</sup>Ayong aYeso yrk nerawe ne a gorok'e, ne a f be limazhiri wu ame ye, I ta r didng arum ta n kayr rigwm Adakunom!
- <sup>24</sup>limazhiri'me te zhing be rif'me. Ayong aYeso bun a f be ba ye, Inoon'e, i ta r didng anerawe tana n kayr rigwm Adakunom!
- <sup>25</sup>I ta se wr wr arakumi tana gor ribong kufer be arum tana n kayr rigwm Adakunom.

- <sup>26</sup>Be kufok anong, limazhiri'me ti barang kute zhing, yong naka risim ye, T, yong angan ne a ta s kashesh'e makong ?
- <sup>27</sup>aYeso t yrk ba ne a f ye, Be anerawe, iyu ta r. Amma be Adakunom, i ta r ba. Kamok Adakunom kyem a nye koakye ikng.
- <sup>28</sup>Ayong aBitrus f be wu ye, Di, yir n wosong yir koakye nong ta ka kuus yir.
- <sup>29</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Katsak ne mi ta ka tak yin, akak kun won kasa wu ka ronyining wu ka ngasnyining wu ka ang wu ka ada wu inoon wu ne ak wu kamok mi ne rif mi,
- <sup>30</sup>ikng iya a tana s nizen iyu, i ta nar anong kutak kusk inyak whr, be nasa, ne ronyining, ngasnyining, ng, inoon, ak, amma mak be kutabak. Nama anong nashn kutser kufe izen izen.
- <sup>31</sup>Amma nerawe whr kayr ya a t nye fe imsnge, ta te fe igang'e, ne fe igang'e te fe imsnge.
- <sup>32</sup>tseng ngarak ba be na aUshalima, aYeso se nashn ba, limazhiri wu tsang ku kuus, an te zhing. ner ya a t ku kuus ba nama fok inyim. Ayong aYeso fok krk kusk be afa ame nukim nong a t ku tak ba ikng iya, i tana ku s.
- <sup>33</sup>Ayong a f be ba ye, Yir ngarak yir i be yir na aUshalima, a ta se nk Igon Anerawe nubk gbang tsi be ner kubsp Itsi. A t ku t amok riku, ne a ku won nubk ner aya sang ta aner aYahuda ba.
- <sup>34</sup>tu ku kok ko'me, ne ku tang ac, ne ku whereng ne ku fr. Nama inom itaar a ta bun dorok be kutser.
- <sup>35</sup>Ayong aYakub be aYohana inoon aZabedi b nufe aYeso nong t f be wu ye, Aner kubsp, yir shim yir wan tin nye yir ikng ikak.
- <sup>36</sup>aYeso t ku rip ba ye, Aky ne yin shim yin mi ta ka nye yin ?
- <sup>37</sup>Ayong ba f ye, Katuk wan tana n kayr kuyiik wan, won akak yir tu sor nabas kubk riya wan, ne akak sor nabas kubk rimen wan.
- <sup>38</sup>Amma aYeso f be ba ye, Yin ren yin ikng iya yin ta rip yin ba. Yin ta kyem i s yin kayr akp aya mi tanin s a? Ka a ta ka nye yin abatisma kuri aya a tanin nye'me a?
- <sup>39</sup>Ayong ba f ye, Yir ta kyem yir. Ne aYeso f be ba ye; Be kures mi tanin s ne yin tin s yin, ne a ka nye yin abatisma a tanin nye'me.
- <sup>40</sup>Yin ta s yin gyr, amma kusor nabas kubk riya mi ka nabas kubk rimen'i, i nye kar mi tana nk akak ba. Nar nayong nye nafe ya a ta nye kanyk'e kamok ba.
- <sup>41</sup>Izen limazhiri'me kusk'ong ta fa fok itak'e, ay ba beseng be aYakub ne aYohana.
- <sup>42</sup>aYeso tu yis ba nar kazining a t f be ba ye, Yin ren yin a tu ku di ba kyndi kk kashn ner aya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba, ti nye rigwm natoon ba ne ribir akk kashn'e ti nye ni ba.

- <sup>43</sup>I tu se anong be yin ba, amma aya ne a shim a ta ti ayiik'e kayr yin t, a ta sor kyndi asam kayr yin ingya.
- <sup>44</sup>Aner aya a ta shim a ta nar fudang be kuyiik, i nye ye ma a te asam cicr,
- <sup>45</sup>kamok Igon Anerawe b nong a tu ku nye itomong ba, amma nong a ta nye anerawe itomong, ne a nk kutser wu nong a tin sheshek nerawe whr.
- <sup>46</sup>Nizen iya a t b na aZheriko, aYeso be limazhiri wu ne rigwm anerawe whr a ta se be kuwon kuwp'e. A di akpatn akak a t ku yis ye, aBatimawus. A ta nye igon aTimawus, nusonong nukim iren, a se be kunye izong.
- <sup>47</sup>Nizen iya a ta fok ye aYeso afu aNazaret'ong, yong a ta kut ye; aYeso Igon aDauda r riy mi!
- <sup>48</sup>Anerawe didng tu tigba ye, a ra sor gbik, amma a bun a ti barang kuyis be agap didng ye, Igon aDauda r riy mi!
- <sup>49</sup>Ayong aYeso nyeseng a t f ye; Ku yis yin. Iyong, ba f be akpatn ame ye, Naka tsesek, dorok, a ta yis.
- <sup>50</sup>Ayong akpatn ame barak kukpiin wu nong a t furuk, ne a be nufe aYeso.
- <sup>51</sup>Ne aYeso ku rip ye, Aky ne wan shim mi ta ka nye'me ? Akpatn ame f ye; Aner kubsp, mi shim ta di kar.
- <sup>52</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Tseng, kunk katsak wan sak wan te atser. A wor a kpaan i di kar ne a kuus aYeso. A tsang a tseng mak be aYeso.

## **AMarkus 11**

- <sup>1</sup>Nizen iya ba t b bubarak be aUshalima nuwp aBatafazhi ne aBetani nar a ta yis ye, kawhanang nafar, yong aYeso tom limazhiri wu afa.
- <sup>2</sup>A ta f be ba ye, Tseng yin nabuwp kya nashn, ke yin n yin nuwp'e yin t di yin kaba azhaki kaya akak t kun ni ngarak ba, nurosom azong. Bisik yin ta bn yin'e aze.
- <sup>3</sup>Ke aner akak t ka rip yin ye, Kamok aky yin nye yin anong ? Ne i ku tak yin ye, Atekasa ne a tsr. A t bun a bn'e kyrna.
- <sup>4</sup>Ayong ba tseng a se s igon azhaki nufang kukim iren a tan roos nanu kutu. Nizen iya t sen bisik'e,
- <sup>5</sup>aner akak a ta se nyeseng azong, t ku rip ba ye, Aky ne yin sen nye yin ? I sen bisik yin igon azhaki'me a?
- <sup>6</sup>Ne ba f kyndi aYeso t f be ba, yong ner'e t ku won ba'me nong t tseng'e.
- <sup>7</sup>Nizen iya ba t bn aYeso'me, a turung ares ba nong tin tarak natoan azhaki'me. Ne aYeso ni ngarak natoan'e.
- <sup>8</sup>nerawe whr tarak ares ba niren ne kak bs afumung nong t saas niren'e.

- <sup>9</sup>ya afe a ta se nashn ne ya a t ku kuus nama tsang ta sak ye, Nakerek nye nafe Adakunom! Aner riy rikan nye aya a ta saase kayr riyerek Agwm gwm.
- <sup>10</sup>Kub rigwm ada yir aDauda nye ikng riy rikan! Nakerek nye nafe Adakunom!
- <sup>11</sup>aYeso t n na aUshalima, a se n kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, nong a t yrk koakye, kamok kunom tsang ku kpa, a wuruk a t be na aBetani mak be limazhiri wu kusk be afa.
- <sup>12</sup>Kayatson'e t won ba aBetani, ayong aYeso fok izong.
- <sup>13</sup>A di atafu tan funung gugk, a tseng nong a t di ka wu ta s agbang'e. Amma a t tseng ritin'e a di awan afumung tsek, kamok i nye izen atafu tana be agbang ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ritin atafu'me ye, Akak t ba ya kutes wan ba. Ne limazhiri wu fok ikng iya wu t f.
- <sup>15</sup>Be ku n ba kayr aUshalima, aYeso n kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben nong a t kpaan iro ya a t se be kurs ikr kayr'e. A gaas tebur fe a ti shishing itsm ne itsik fe a t rs abp.
- <sup>16</sup>Ne a bun a roon koangan ku gosok kayr kubang be ikr kurs.
- <sup>17</sup>Ne a ku bsp ba'me ye, I se ni izibir ye, A ta yis kasa mi ye, kasa aduwa nerawe kazatse cicr. Amma yin n sok yin nong i ta min nye yin kar kunrng gbang akpatang.
- <sup>18</sup>Agbang tsi ne ner kubsp Itsi t fa fok anong ne kpaan kutsr iren iya a tana ku fr. Ba fok inyim wu, kamok nerawe'me cei t te zhing be kubsp wu.
- <sup>19</sup>Kar ta fa te kawheshirim ne aYeso be limazhiri wu won kuwp'e.
- <sup>20</sup>Nadiding bop, ta se be gor ne di ritin atafu ame tan koor ma na atsip'e.
- <sup>21</sup>aBitrus yiring'e, yong a f be aYeso ye, Di, Aner Kubsp, ritin atafu wan t fiming ame n koor.
- <sup>22</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Ni nk yin katsak na Adakunom.
- <sup>23</sup>Katsak ne mi ta ka tak yin, koangan ne a f be rifan na ye, Dorok nong ta se kpa kayr agbang kudung sang be agak riy ba, amma be riy rizining ikng iya wu ta f ye i ra nye, i t nye.
- <sup>24</sup>Kamok anong, mi f be yin ye, koakye ne yin t rip yin kayr aduwa, i ni nk yin katsak ye yin n s yin, i ta te ife yin.
- <sup>25</sup>Izen iya yin n yin ninye aduwa, ke yin be yin ikng ikak be akak kayr riy yin, ku rng yin'e, nong Ada yin afe a ta se kayr kaza t ma ka rng yin rinn yin gip.
- <sup>26</sup>Amma ke yin rng yin kak rinn ba ba, Ada yir afe a ta se kayr kaza ta ma ka rng yin rinn yin ba.

<sup>27</sup>Nizen iya t bun a b ba na aUshalima, aYeso se be kutsang kutseng kayr kubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, ne agbang tsi be ner kubsp itsi ne kk kashn b nufe aYeso.

<sup>28</sup>Ne ku rip ye, Be aky kuri kukyem ne wan ti nye ikr na ? Angan ta nk iren kunye ikr na ?

<sup>29</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Mi t ka nye yin kurip kuzining tsek. Ni tak yin nong mi ta ma ka tak yin kuri kukyem mi tin nye itomong.

<sup>30</sup>Ni tak yin, abatisma aYohana t nye, a nye afe Adakunom ka afe anerawe ?

<sup>31</sup>Ayong nye ibrng awan ba t f ye, Ke yir f yir ye, A nye afe Adakunom, a tin rip yir ye Aky sak yir ti nk yir katsak ni wu ba ?

<sup>32</sup>Amma ke yir f yir ye, A nye afe anerawe. (Ba fok inyim anerawe, kamok koangan ren ye aYohana nye aner kuzarap.)

<sup>33</sup>Ayong f be aYeso ye, Yir ren yir ba. Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, T, mi t ma ka tak yin ka be aky kuri kukyem ne mi ti nye ikr na ba.

## **AMarkus 12**

<sup>1</sup>Ayong aYeso san rif be ba kayr kumaas ye, Aner akak tuse a t be rik anap. A gorok ne a rum ribong nong a tin fi ashi'me, a nye kar garang nong aner kutor rik'me tin sor. A kbk ner akak rik'me nong a ta be nutseng. Rik a ta gorok be kar kufi ashi anap ne kubur fek rik'mE

<sup>2</sup>Izen iya anap'e t fa te, atek rik ame tom asam wu akak ye a ra tseng nufe ner wu t ku kbk ba rik ame nong a t su ku shan kanu kafu.

<sup>3</sup>Amma ner aya a t ku nk ba rik ame yiir asam'me, a t ku tsor, nong ta bun t ro dar ikng ikak nubk.

<sup>4</sup>Ayong atek rik ame bun a tom asam wu akak nufuba, bun t ku tsor, ne nye be asam'me kyr.

<sup>5</sup>Atek rik ame bun a tom asam wu akak nufuba gbak, ayong fr asam'me ayong. Atek rik ame tos sam whr, amma bun a tsosok kak ba, ne fs kak.

<sup>6</sup>Gip be anong, a t won aner azining wu tana tom, aner'e nye igon'i, kaya mi ta shim. Ni igang'e, a t tom nufuba ye, Ei, ta sok igon'i yiik.

<sup>7</sup>Amma fe a t kbk rik ame nye ibrng ye, Ayuna ne a nye aya kutse wu, b yin i ku fr yir nong kutse'me t te kufe yir.

<sup>8</sup>Ayong t ku yiir nong t ku fr, ku barak nama rik'me.

<sup>9</sup>aYeso t ku ri ba ye, T, aky ne atek rik'me ta ma nye ? A ta tseng nong a ta se fs ner wu t ku kbk ba rik'me, ne a won rik'me nubk ner kak zr.

- <sup>10</sup>Aser, yin kun fa yin afumung na a? Kamok i se kayr izibir ye; Kuta kuya fe rink t raba, ne kute itsik ribor kutu.
- <sup>11</sup>Agwm gwm ne a nye anong, i nye ikng azhing nufe yir.
- <sup>12</sup>Ayong tsr iren kuyiir aYeso kamok ba ren ye, a ti nye kumaas'e natoon ba. ra fok inyim nerawe'me, yong t won nong a t tseng.
- <sup>13</sup>Kamok anong, bun tom ba ner aFarisi kak ne ner aHiridus nufe aYeso nong su ku yiir natoon ikng iya wu t f.
- <sup>14</sup>t b nufu ne f ye, Aner kubsp, yir ren yir ye, wan nye aner katsak. nerawe kyem a ka kirik ba. Wan yrk nerawe kuri kuzining, amma wan bsp iren Adakunom be katsak tsek. I se gyr yir ta karang yir aKaisar itsm iben aa?
- <sup>15</sup>I karang yir ka i won dar karang yir ? Amma aYeso ren amaan kut ba, yong aYeso f be ba ye, Aky sak yin shim yin mi ta taam ? Ni bn yin ica itsm'e ta di.
- <sup>16</sup>Ayong a t bn ica'me, ne a ku rip ba ye, Nawu angan be riyerek angan na ?
- <sup>17</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Nk yin aKaisar ikng iya i ta nye ife aKaisar, ne i nk yin Adakunom ikng iya i ta nye ife Adakunom. Ayong ta te ba zhing be rif wu.
- <sup>18</sup>ner aYahuda kak ya a t se kayr kugung rice aSadusi b nufe aYeso nong t f be wu ye sang kudorok ikom kuse ba. Ayong b nufu be kurip ye,
- <sup>19</sup>Aner Kubsp, aMusa ti zibir yir'e ye, ke aronyining aner ku a t won abining dar igon, aronyining akak ta sok akumung'e, nong as a t ku tes mo igon.
- <sup>20</sup>T, ner kak tuse t nye ner be ronyining, ba kanataar. Aner afe imsng'e nye kuwnng ne a ku dar kus igon.
- <sup>21</sup>Afe afa'me sok akumung ame, amma a bun a ku dar kus igon. Anong ne i se be afe ataar'e.
- <sup>22</sup>Anong ne ner kanataar'e cei kus dar kus igon. Ni igang'e abining'e ku gip.
- <sup>23</sup>Nizen kudorok ikom, abining'e ta nye afe angan kayr ner kanataar'ong t tsang nye kuwnng be wu ?
- <sup>24</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Kutrng yin se gyr ba, kamok yin ren yin ikng iya rif Adakunom ta f ka kukyem Adakunom ba.
- <sup>25</sup>Nizen kudorok ikom, a t ba nye kuwnng ka a t nk akak nuwnng ba. A ta se kyndi maleka kayr kaza.
- <sup>26</sup>Kyrna natoon kudorok ikom, yin kun fa yin kayr Kufumung aMusa a? Itak natoon kabuci. Adakunom t f be wu ye, Mi ne i nye Adakunom afe Ibrahim ne i nye Adakunom Ishaku, ne i nye Adakunom aYakub.
- <sup>27</sup>A nye Adakunom ikom ba, amma Adakunom fe a ta be atser. Yin taam yin didng.

- <sup>28</sup>Aner kubsp Itsi akak b ne a fok a ta sen ya nanaan. A t fok aYeso t shiish gyr, yong a t ku rip ye, Kayr Itsi cei inyaka ne i nar ?
- <sup>29</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Igbang'e nye iya i ta f ye, Fok yin, ner Isarela, Agwm gwm, Adakunom yir se azining.
- <sup>30</sup>Kamok anong shim Agwm gwm Adakunom wan be riy wan cei, be kutser wan cei, be kutrng wan cei ne agap wan cei.
- <sup>31</sup>Ife ifa'me se ye; shim afegbak wan kyndi rice wan. Itsi ikak kuse i ta bun i nar iyong ba.
- <sup>32</sup>Ayong aner kubsp Itsi ame f be aYeso ye, Wan f gyr, Aner kubsp, wan ta f ye Agwm gwm se azining, akak kuse zr be wu ba.
- <sup>33</sup>A ra ku shim be riy rizining cei, be kutrng cei ne agap cei ne shim afegbak wan kyndi wan ta shim rice wan, i se yiik ne i nar asidaka be kunyese ikng.
- <sup>34</sup>aYeso t fok a ta f be kukyem, yong a f be wu ye, Wan se tsik be rigwm Adakunom ba. Nama anong akak ba ra ba kyem tu ku rip ikng ikak baba ba.
- <sup>35</sup>aYeso ta se be kubsp kayr kubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, ne a rip ye Kamok aky afe kubsp Itsi f ye, aKiristi nye Igon aDauda ?
- <sup>36</sup>Kabik Kazhl'e ne ka sak aDauda ta f ye, Agwm gwm f be Agwm gwm mi ye, Sonong nubk riya mi, ma mi sak mudn wan ta kpa kaben.
- <sup>37</sup>aDauda be rice wu t ku yis ye, Agwm gwm. T, ne a bun a nye an a ta nye igon wu ?
- <sup>38</sup>Nizen aYeso ta se be kubsp a f ye, Sak yin riy be ner kubsp Itsi, ta shim kutsang tseng be agbang akpiin. shim ta ka nye ba ashou ninar rizhik.
- <sup>39</sup>Ne kasa nar natek natu aduwa ne ninar kunye riy rikan kyndi gbang ner.
- <sup>40</sup>Ne a mr ikr kumung ne a nye aduwa asp nong ta tonong kuren ikng, ner ayong ne Adakunom t ka t ba amaan amok.
- <sup>41</sup>aYeso sonong bubarak be kar a t ku saas abeko kayr kutu a tu ku ya Adakunom iben. Ne a yrk rigwm anerawe ta saas itsm ba kayr kures abeko'me. rum akak whr korok itsm cip.
- <sup>42</sup>Amma akumung akak a t be rizor b nong a t b sak ica itsm izhizhk'e ifa.
- <sup>43</sup>Ayong aYeso yis limazhiri wu nong a t f be ba ye, Katsak, ne mi ta ka tak yin, ikng ife akumung na ta sak nar ife ribir nerawe cicr kayr kures na.
- <sup>44</sup>Ba nk kayr kurum ba cicr, amma wu nk kayr rizor wu, ikng iya wu tin sor cei.

### **AMarkus 13**

- <sup>1</sup>aYeso ta se be kuwuruk kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, azining kayr limazhiri wu akak f be wu ye, Aner Kubsp, di, kuri ata azhing na be kuri rink na.



- <sup>2</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Wan di kuri rink na wa? A t won kuzining natoon kufudang ba. A ta yirik cei.
- <sup>3</sup>Nizen iya aYeso ta se nusonong natoon Kawhanang kata be nafar bubarak be agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben yong aBitrus be aYakub ne aYohana ne Adarawus, t ku rip kyn ye,
- <sup>4</sup>Ni tak yir, nizing ne a ta nye ikr'ong ? Ka aky ne yir t di yir nong t ren yir ye izen'e m b barak ?
- <sup>5</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Sak yin riy, fan akak ba ka wrk yin.
- <sup>6</sup>nerawe whr t bs kayr riyerek'i ne f ye ba ne nye mi, ne wrk anerawe whr.
- <sup>7</sup>Ke yin fok yin itak itsom ka riwng'e ayi, sang tu te yin febek ba. Ma ikr kuri iyong nye, nizham igang'e ta ra nye.
- <sup>8</sup>Iben zr zr t kn be ifudang ne rigwm dorok natoon rigwm. Ne kaben zu ninar zr zr ne a nye izong didng. Iyong ne i nye imsng risam'me.
- <sup>9</sup>Sak yin riy be rice yin, t ka yising yin ne tsees be yin ninar amok ne ka tsosok yin natu aduwa. A ta tseng be yin nufe gwomna ne gwm, kamok mi nong ta s yin iren t ku taas yin ba Rif Ritek natoon'i.
- <sup>10</sup>Amma ni imsng'e, a ta taas nerawe Rif Ritek cicr ma koakye irem fok nizham.
- <sup>11</sup>Izen iya ne ta yising yin nong ta tseng be yin nar amok, sang tu yin daam yin be ikng iya yin tana f yin ba. F yin ikng iya i ta ka b yin nizen iyong, kamok sang yin ne i f yin kanu ba, amma Kabik Kazhl'e.
- <sup>12</sup>Aronyining t sok aronyining wu nong a t nk a t fr, atek inoon t sok inoon ba nong t nk. Inoon t shonong tek ba'me, ma a t ka fs ba.
- <sup>13</sup>nerawe cicr t ka ranyin kamok mi. Amma aner aya ne a nyeseng ma nigang'e, a ta s kashesh.
- <sup>14</sup>Izen iya ne yin di yin amaan itsi iya i ta bn kubeseng, i ta se nar kakak ka ta se gyr ba (afe ifa'me ra ren ikng iya rif na ta sor) won afe a ta se niben aYahuda ra teng ta be rifan.
- <sup>15</sup>Aner aya a ta se natoon kutu tu tiik kaben ye nong a ta n nutu a ta tun ikng kakak ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Aner aya a ta se rik tu ku bun kari, ye nong a ta se kok ares wu ba.
- <sup>17</sup>I ta sor ikng kur riy be fe a tana se be nafa ne ya a ta sen ngasa inoon nizen iyong.
- <sup>18</sup>Nye yin aduwa nong a tu nye ikng na nizen kuwun ba.
- <sup>19</sup>Nizen iyong ne a ta nye amaan risam kuri rikak, kuri riya sang a t kun nye nazatse na ba, kum nizen Adakunom ta nye kazatse, ma kyrna. A ta ba, bun a nye kuri'me ba, ma izen izen.

- <sup>20</sup>Ke a fa nye ye, kamok Agwm gwm ta tk inom'e ba, ko ke aner akak gaar ba. Amma kamok ya wu t tsang a kasa ne wu tk inom'e.
- <sup>21</sup>Nizen iyong koangan ne a f be yin ye, Di yin, aKiristi'me na! Ka, aya aza'me! Sang tin nk yin katsak ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Kamok kiristi abs, ne ner kuzarap afe abs t wuruk ta nye ikr azhing ne itomong azhing nong a ta wk aya Adakunom tan kasa, ke a fa nye ba ta kyem a nye anong.
- <sup>23</sup>T, sak yin riy, mi ma ka tak yin koakye nakuruk.
- <sup>24</sup>Amma nizen iyong, nama amaan risam'ong, Kunom t te whi ne kufn ba karp ba.
- <sup>25</sup>Ne dar nes naza ne kpas, ne agbang ikr i ta se naza zuur cicr.
- <sup>26</sup>Nizen iyong ne nerawe t di Igon Anerawe ta saase kayr ann be kukyem didng ne kuyiik.
- <sup>27</sup>A t tom maleka wu nong a t tusung ya wu tan kasa kayr ikes kazatse inaas. A ta san ne kayr kazatse ma kayr kaza.
- <sup>28</sup>Yrk yin ritin atafo na, izen iya ne ato'me suruk, ke i san kufunung t, ren yin ye kushik n nye.
- <sup>29</sup>Anong ne i ta se gip ke yin di yin a sen kunye ikr na, t ne iren yin ye izen'e m b bubarak, a se nanukutu dim.
- <sup>30</sup>Mi ta tak yin katsak'e, anerawe izam na ta kus ba, ma ikr na gor nizham.
- <sup>31</sup>Kaza be kaben ta gor amma rif mi sen gor zr ba.
- <sup>32</sup>Amma akak ren kunom'e ka izen'e dim ba, ko maleka a ta se natoon kaza ka Igon'e gip, ma ke Ada'me wu zr tsek ne a ren.
- <sup>33</sup>Sak yin riy ne i nye yin kanyk kamok sang yin t ren yin izen iya a tana b ba.
- <sup>34</sup>I se kyndi atekasa ta won kasa wu nong wu a ta be nutseng ne a won kasa'me nubk sam wu, ne a nk sam ame koangan be ikng iya a tana nye. Ne a f be ner kutor kasa'me ye ra sor ne yrk kasa'me ne tor kub wu.
- <sup>35</sup>Kamok anong, sak yin riy kamok sang yin ren yin izen atekasa'me tana bun a b ba, ka shim i ta se nawheshirim ka natite katuk ka nusetson ka nadiding ayi.
- <sup>36</sup>Fan a bu b a ta ka s yin nida.
- <sup>37</sup>Ikng iya mi ta f be yin, mi f be koangan gip ye, i ra sak yin riy!

## **AMarkus 14**

- <sup>1</sup>T, a t won inom ifa ne a nye Riy Rikan aPasova ne izen Kuya aBiredi Dar Ayisti, gbang atsi ne ner kubsp Itsi se be kutsr iren tana yiir aYeso be ritseng nong tu ku fr.
- <sup>2</sup>Amma yong f ye, Amma sang nizen riy rikan na ba, fan nerawe bin dorok natoon yir be kuren.

- <sup>3</sup>Nizen iya aYeso ta se na aBetani nasa aner akak a t ku yis ye, aSiman a t nye akparng. aYeso t se be iya naya azong ne abining akak b nufu be kudu name, a t nye be awan atsip ikng ikak a t yis ye anad, na ta be ikon itek didng ne na be itsm didng. A nye kudu'me be ata a ta yis ye alabasta. Ayong a fo kudu ame nong a t korok aYeso name ame rice.
- <sup>4</sup>ner akak aya a t se azong t di anong ne ay ba beseng yong f ye, Kamok aky a beseng name ana ?
- <sup>5</sup>A fa rp ke a ti s itsm i ta gor itsm kuwoso alebura kuks isk inyak isk itaar, nong a ta nk afe rizor, ke i nar. Iyong zhr abining ame didng.
- <sup>6</sup>Amma aYeso f be ba ye, Ku won yin kyn, kamok aky yin t daam yin ? A min nye ikng itek didng.
- <sup>7</sup>fe rizor se mak be yin yr yr, koakye izen ne yin shim yin, yin t ku nye yin ba ritek, amma mi se be yin yr yr ba.
- <sup>8</sup>A nye ikng ife wu tana kyem a nye. A ti korok name nurm nakuruk nong tin tor izen kunr mi.
- <sup>9</sup>Katsak ne mi ta ka tak yin, koak ne a taas Rif Ritek na kayr kazatse na'me, a ta yiir f itak abining na nong a tin yiring be wu.
- <sup>10</sup>Ayong aYahuza Iskariyot, azining kayr kusk be afa ame tseng nufe gbang atsi nong a t su ku nk ba aYeso.
- <sup>11</sup>t fa fok anong yong nye riy rikan, yong ti sak ye ba tu ku nk itsm. Ayong aYahuda tsr iren a tana nk aYeso ame.
- <sup>12</sup>Katuk imsng, katuk kunye Riy Rikan kuya aBiredi Dar Ayisti, i t nye izen kunye asidaka be itsamang nong a t yiring be izen aPasova, yong limazhiri aYeso t ku rip ye, Ak ne wan shim ta se ka nye yir kar kuya abiredi afuan ?
- <sup>13</sup>Ayong aYeso'me tom limazhiri wu afa, ne a f be ba ye, Tseng yin kayr kuwp, yin t nyim yin be aner akak a tan cer ashi nafeneng, ku kuus yin.
- <sup>14</sup>Kasa kaya ne aner'e t ku n, n yin azong nong ta f yin be atekasa'me ye, Aner Kubsp nye f ye, kar wu tana kunye riy rikan aPasova mak be limazhiri wu se ak ?
- <sup>15</sup>A ta ka tonong yin agbang kutu kaza kaya a tan nye gyr. Azong ne yin ta nye yin kanyk naya'me.
- <sup>16</sup>Ayong limazhiri ame dorok nong a t n kayr kuwp'e, ne se s ikr'me cicr kyndi aYeso t tsang a ku tak ba. Ayong nye kanyk naya ame.
- <sup>17</sup>Kawheshirim t fa nye aYeso tseng be limazhiri wu kusk be afa azong.
- <sup>18</sup>Nizen ta se ba be iya naya'me ne aYeso f be ba ye, Katsak ne mi ta ka tak yin, azining kayr yin tin sok a ta nk, kak kayr yin fe i ta sen yas yin mak be mi.
- <sup>19</sup>Iyong limazhiri ame nye riy riwe ne kpaan i ku risim azizirik ye, Ka mi ?

- <sup>20</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Azining kayr yin kusk be fa na, aner aya yir ta sen ya yir kayr kures kuzining.
- <sup>21</sup>Igon Anerawe t ku, kyndi a t zibir natoon wu. Amma aw tsek be aner aya a tana sok Igon Anerawe nong a ta nk. Aner na a fa ku tes ba, ke i tu nar.
- <sup>22</sup>Nizen iya ta sen ya naya'me, aYeso sok abiredi ame nong a tin nye aduwa, ne a tsng, a t nk limazhiri wu, ne a f ye, Inga yin, iyuna ne i nye kurm mi.
- <sup>23</sup>Nama anong ne a sok akp ashi anap'e nong a tin nye aduwa, ne a nk limazhiri wu'me ne s cicr ba.
- <sup>24</sup>Ne a f be ba ye, Iyu ne i nye nask mi. Nask kushining kushu kufas. A ta nyosong kamok nerawe whr.
- <sup>25</sup>Mi ta ka tak yin katsak, mi ta ba s ashi anap na baba ba, ma katuk afe mi tana s afas kayr rigwm Adakunom.
- <sup>26</sup>Nama aYeso be alimazhiri wu t fa bom abom, ne a wuruk nong t tseng natoon Kawhanang Nafar.
- <sup>27</sup>aYeso f be limazhiri wu ye, Cicr yin, yin ta teng yin nong tin won yin, kamok i se ni izibir ye, Mi t fr afek itsamang'e, nong itsamang'e t te shaam.
- <sup>28</sup>Amma nama ke mi dorok, mi t ka tsang yin na aGalili.
- <sup>29</sup>Ayong aBitrus f be wu ye, Ko r teng cicr, mi t teng ba.
- <sup>30</sup>Amma aYeso f be wu ye, Katsak ne mi ta ka tak, katuur natuk, nizham atsn ta ra tp kutak kufa, wan tin ton kutak kutaar.
- <sup>31</sup>Amma aBitrus yiir if'me ne a toos'e ye, Ko a tin fr mak be wan, mi t ka ton ba. Ribir limazhiri wu'me f anong gip.
- <sup>32</sup>tseng ba nar kakak a t yis ye, aGetsemani, yong aYeso f be limazhiri wu ye, Sonong yin aze. Mi shim ta se nye aduwa.
- <sup>33</sup>Ayong a sok aBitrus be aYakub ne aYohana mak be wu. A t ra ku sor cik ne aYeso san kudaam didng kayr riy ne a nye riy riwe.
- <sup>34</sup>Ayong a f be limazhiri wu'me ye, Riy riwe ri tase kayr riy mi sak ma mi fok ye mi ta ku. Sor yin aze ne i sak yin riy.
- <sup>35</sup>A t fa rak kusees cik, ne a tigbok akuur a t te akace nong a t nye aduwa ye, ke i ta se gyr, ne a ku sok izen risam'me.
- <sup>36</sup>Ne aYeso nye aduwa ye, Abba, Ada, wan kyem i nye koakye ikng. Sok akp risam na. T, nye ikng iya wan ta shim sang iya mi ta shim ba.
- <sup>37</sup>Ayong a bun a t ku bun nufe limazhiri wu ataar ame, a s ku s ba nida. Iyong f be aBitrus ye, aBitrus, wan se be ida wa? Aser, wan ta kyem i sor dar ida nizen cik aa?

- 38 Ayong aYeso f be ba ye Sak yin riy, nye yin aduwa fan yin bu kpas yin kayr kubmng. Katsak'e, riy shim kunye'me amma kurm gaar.
- 39 A bun a t bun gbak nong a ta se nye aduwa'me kyndi a t nye ni imsg'e.
- 40 Nizen iya aYeso t bun a b, a bun a tu ku s ba nida gbak, kamok anyisi ba tsang a te zi be ida. ren ikng iya ba tana f be wu ba.
- 41 Ayong aYeso tseng a t bun a b ife ataar, ne a f be ba ye, Yin bun i rusek yin nida ne i sen i song yin a? I kyem anong izen n nye, di yin n nk Igon Anerawe nubk fe rinn.
- 42 Dorok! Yin nong ta tseng yir! Aner aya a t sok a ta nk'e na an b!
- 43 Nizen iya aYeso ta sen f anong ne aYahuza, azining kayr limazhiri wu kusk be afa ame, b mak be nerawe whr be ikr kuren ne shn be wn itsor. ya agbang tsi ne ner kubsp Itsi ne kk kashn ne t ku tom ba.
- 44 aYahuda aner a t nk aYeso ame tsang a ni sak be ba ye, Aner aya ne yin di yin mi tu ku kunung ne a nye aner'e. Ku yiir yin nong ta tseng yin be wu.
- 45 Kum aYahuza t fa b nufe aYeso ne a f be wu ye, Aner Kubsp. Ne a ku kunung.
- 46 Ayong ner ame yiir aYeso nong t ku rosom.
- 47 Amma azining kayr limazhiri aYeso'me aya a ta se nyeseng bubarak azong, tun awn itsor wu nong a tin tsr kuto asam agbang atsi akak ma a tn.
- 48 aYeso f be ba ye, Mi nye akpatang yin t b yin be tsor ne shn nong tin yiir yin a?
- 49 Koakye kunom mi se mak be yin, ne i bsp nerawe'me kayr kubang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, yin ti yiir yin ba. I be kudaam ba. Amma a nye anong, nong a t shining ikng iya rif Adakunom t f dim.
- 50 Ayong limazhiri'me cicr teng nong t ku won.
- 51 Acam akak, t se kayr ya a t sen kuus aYeso, a be kukpiin ba, a be awan ikng ku naka kis tsek. t tsek t ku yiir,
- 52 yong a teng ica'me nong a t won ikng ku naka kis wu ame.
- 53 A tseng be aYeso nufe akk kashn atsi ne gbang tsi be shn ne ner kubsp Itsi naka tusung cei.
- 54 aBitrus tsang a ku kuus nama, ma kayr kasa akk kashn atsi'me. A sonong be fe kutor kasa atsi'me nong a t fok kurng.
- 55 gbang atsi ame ne kk kashn, shim ke s aYeso be rinn ikng ikak nong a t ku fr, a ra ku s be ikng ikak ba.
- 56 Anerawe whr ti bs naborok na aYeso, amma rif ba nyim ba.
- 57 Iyong kak dorok b naborok natoon wu ye,

<sup>58</sup>Yir t ku fok yir a t f ye, Mi ta yirik kutu kuya Adakunom iben na anerauwe t nk nong tu ku nk kukak, kuya ku ta nye rink anerauwe ba, kayr inom itaar.

<sup>59</sup>Gip be anong'e, kanu ba se kazining ba.

<sup>60</sup>Ayong agbang atsi ame dorok nong a ta nyeseng nashn ba, a ta t f be aYeso ye, Wan ta f ikng ikak aa? T, ikng iya ba ta f natoon wan ?

<sup>61</sup>Amma aYeso sor gbik, a ti sak ba. Ayong akk kashn agbang atsi ame bun a t ku rip ye, Iyong wan ne i nye aKiristi Igon Aner Ritek a?

<sup>62</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Ei, yin t di yin Igon Anerauwe nusonong nukim kubk riya Aner Kukyem. A ta saase kayr ann natoon kaza.

<sup>63</sup>Ayong akk kashn agbang atsi ame sarak ares wu. Ne f be ba ye, Yir bun i tsr yir aky nufu ?

<sup>64</sup>Yin fok yin kuzhsh a t zhsh Adakunom! T, yong yin di yin an ? Ayong nerawe ame f ye a ra ku fr.

<sup>65</sup>kak wor san ku ku tang ac ne ku rosom anyisi nong a t ku baas ibk, ne f be wu ye, T, k f, angan ne a t ka rus! ya t tor kar'me t ku sok nong t su ku tsor.

<sup>66</sup>Nizen iya aBitrus ta se kaben kayr kubang kasa'me, kanamang kakak, ka t nye itomong kayr kasa akk kashn agbang atsi'me b azong.

<sup>67</sup>Ka t fa di aBitrus ta sen fok kurng, ne ka ni sak anyisi ni wu. Ka t f ye, Wan se mak be aYeso afu aNazaret gip.

<sup>68</sup>Amma aBitrus ton'e ne a f ye, Mi ren ikng iya wan tin f natoon'e ba, s. Mi s rikpa rif wan ba, s. Ne a wuruk nanu kubang kasa ame. Ne atsn wor a tp.

<sup>69</sup>Kanamang ame t fa ku di azong ne ka bun ka f be ner a ta se nyeseng azong ye, Aner na nye akak kayr ba.

<sup>70</sup>Amma aBitrus ton'e gbak, a fa sor cik ne afe a t nyeseng bubarak f ye, Katsak wan nye akak kayr ba, kamok wan nye afu aGalili.

<sup>71</sup>Ne aBitrus san i naka fiming ne a ya kushu ye, Mi ren aner aya yin tin f yin ba.

<sup>72</sup>Kum atsn t fa tp ife afa ne aBitrus yiring be rif aYeso t tsang afe be wu ye, Atsn ta tsang a tp ba, ne wan ni ton kutak kutaar, ne a fo nanak.

## **AMarkus 15**

<sup>1</sup>Nadiding bop, agbang tsi ne shn be fe kubsp Itsi ne fekasa rigwm cicr ti sak ye, ra rosom aYeso, nong ta se nk aBilatus.

<sup>2</sup>aBilatus t ku rip ye, Wan ne i nye agwm ner aYahuda a? Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Ei, i se kyndi wan ta f.

<sup>3</sup>Ayong gbang atsi ame ti bs naborok natoon wu didng.

- <sup>4</sup>aBilatus bun a t ku rip ye, Wan fok ikr ta f natoon wan, wan tin sak aa?
- <sup>5</sup>Amma aYeso t ku sak ko'me, ma aBilatus te zhing.
- <sup>6</sup>I sor ign, nizen aPasova, agwmna tana tun aner akak aya a ta se nitsm aya nerawe ta shim, ye a ra tun.
- <sup>7</sup>Aner akak a t ku yis ye, aBarabas se nitsm'e be kak ya a t kn be rigwm iben nizen kuren'e ma fs nerawe.
- <sup>8</sup>Ayong nerawe'me b nufe aBilatus nong t f be wu ye a ra ka nye ba ikng iya wu tan m ne a ku nye ba'me.
- <sup>9</sup>aBilatus t rip ba ye, Yin shim yin mi ta ka tun yin agwm ner aYahuda a?
- <sup>10</sup>aBilatus t ren ye, kamok rishishim ne gbang tsi'me ti nk aYeso.
- <sup>11</sup>Amma gbang tsi'me tees nerawe'me ye, ra f be aBilatus ye a ra ka tun ba aBarabas ingya.
- <sup>12</sup>Ayong aBilatus t ku rip ba ye, T, yin shim yin ye mi ra nye an be aner yin t ku yis yin ye, Agwm ner aYahuda a?
- <sup>13</sup>Ayong t kut ye, A ku tigak!
- <sup>14</sup>Ayong aBilatus t ku rip ba ye, Kamok aky? A nye rinn aky ? Amma ti barang ku tasak be agap ye, A ku tigak.
- <sup>15</sup>aBilatus t shim nong ta karp nerawe'me riy, yong a t ku won ba aBarabas. Nama a t sak a ta whereng aYeso ne ku nk ba nong t su ku tigak.
- <sup>16</sup>Sozha ame tseng be aYeso kayr agbang azuri agwmna'me, kuya a t yis ye aPireyum. tin tusung rigwm sozha natoon wu cicr.
- <sup>17</sup>Ne kute kukpiin kukak kusp kuseng kuri kufe gwm ne a karam ikiritsan nong a t ku te'me rice kyndi ribong rigwm.
- <sup>18</sup>Ne san i ku nye ashou ye, Kunom ra be rigwm, agwm ner aYahuda!
- <sup>19</sup>Ne yiir ku tsosok rice be ishn ne ku tang ac ne nye gbok akuur kaben ye ba sen i ku ya iben.
- <sup>20</sup>t fa gang ku kukok ko'me ne ma tun kukpiin kuseng ame nong t bun ku te ares wu. t ma tseng be wu nong t su ku tigak.
- <sup>21</sup>t se be kutseng ne a nyim be aner aSirin akak, a t ku yis ye aSiman, atek Alekzanda ne aRufus, a ta ne nutseng wu, ne sozha ame ku sak ye, ma a ra cer kakon a tanin tigak aYeso ame.
- <sup>22</sup>tseng be aYeso'me nar a t yis ye, aGolgota, ka ta sor, kar hkark ace.
- <sup>23</sup>Ne nk aYeso'me ashi anap akak aya a tin kar be amuur, amma aYeso gaar kus'me.

- <sup>24</sup>Ayong t tigak. kasap ares wu be ku nibarak ica ikiriwhr nong ta di ikng iya koangan tana s.
- <sup>25</sup>Nabas itsm katonbk ife kadiding ne t ku tigak.
- <sup>26</sup>Natoon kukon'e a tin zibir kuri amok aya a t ku tn'e ye;
- <sup>27</sup>A tigak gbang kpatang kak afa mak be wu, azining nabas kubk riya ne akak nabas kubk rimen wu.
- <sup>28</sup>Be anong ne rif Adakunom riya ri t f ye, A t ku fa mak be amaan aner, shining.
- <sup>29</sup>ner aya a t gosok niren'e, t ku kas ne zim rice ne f ye, Ahap! Wan aya ayu i tana yirik agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben ne i bun nk kayr inom itaar,
- <sup>30</sup>k, tiik kaben nong ta shesh rice wan!
- <sup>31</sup>Anong ne gbang tsi be fe kubsp Itsi gip t ku kok ko'me ne f ye, A shesh kak, amma ko a kyem a shesh rice wu ba!
- <sup>32</sup>Won aKiristi na, ye wan nye Agwm Isarela, tiik kaben kyrna nong yir ta di yir nong tin nk yir katsak! gbang kpatang ya a t ku tigak ba mak be wu ame, t ku kok ko'me gip.
- <sup>33</sup>Nabas itsm kusk be afa nunom, awhi whn kazatse cei ma nitsm itaar nawheshirim.
- <sup>34</sup>Nabas itsm itaar'e, aYeso t kut be agap ye, i ta sor, Adakunom mi, Adakunom mi, aky sak wan ti won ana ?
- <sup>35</sup>ner kak aya a t se nyeseng azong t fa fok anong yong f ye, Fok yin a ta yis Iliya.
- <sup>36</sup>Ayong azining kayr ba teng nong a ta se shumung asoso kayr ashi anap aya a tan te kpukpak, a tubuk nukon nong a t ma nabak aYeso'me ye a ra s, ne a f ye, Ku won yin tsek. Won ta di yir ka Iliya'me ta b nong a tu ku tiik .
- <sup>37</sup>Ayong aYeso ta kut didng naza ne a krk isong wu ife igang'e.
- <sup>38</sup>Alaple aya a ta se kayr agbang kutu iya Adakunom iben ame wor a sarak natite kpak ma kaben'e.
- <sup>39</sup>Nizen akk kashn sozha aya a ta se azong nyeseng a ta di riku'me, yong a f ye, Katsak'e, aner na nye Igon Adakunom.
- <sup>40</sup>nyining akak sor tsik ne a yrk, kayr ba nye aMarya abafe aMagadaliya be aMarya anyining aYakub awusong'e be aYusufu ne aSalomi,
- <sup>41</sup>Kum na aGalili ne nyining na tsang kuus aYeso ne ni sak riy ni wu. nyining akak whr a t b mak be wu na aUshalima se azong gip.
- <sup>42</sup>Kawheshirim t fa nye ne a san kunye kanyk kamok kaya katson'e nye Kunom Asabar.



<sup>43</sup>Ayong aner Arimatiya akak a t ku yis ye, aYusufu. Wu ne a nye akak kayr ya a t nye itomong be agwm, a be kuyiik didng, ne a shim kub rigwm Adakunom. A ros riy nong a t tseng nufe aBilatus, ye a ru ku nk kukom aYeso.

<sup>44</sup>aBilatus fok azhing nizen a t fok ye, aYeso n ku. Ayong a tom nufe akk kashn sozha ame ye a ra ku rip ka aYeso kuse be katsak ?

<sup>45</sup>Nizen iya a t fok nufe akk kashn sozha'me ye i se anong, yong a nk aYusufu kukom aYeso'me.

<sup>46</sup>Ayong aYusufu ame se shan kures kukan ne a se tiik be kukom aYeso'me ne a kunung be kures kukan ame nong a t se nr kayr kurk kukak a t rum nifang agudong. A ti tomong agbang kuta nanu kurk'e.

<sup>47</sup>aMarya abafe aMagadaliya be aMarya anyining aYusufu di kar t ku nr aYeso'me.

## **AMarkus 16**

<sup>1</sup>Kunom Asabar t fa gor, aMarya aMagadaliya, be aMarya anyining aYusufu ne aSalomi, shan ikr ikn itek, nong t sen kon natoon kukom aYeso.

<sup>2</sup>Bop nadiding katuk imsg'e na asate, kum ne kunom rusek ku ta ra wuruk ne ba shan iren nong t be nurk'e.

<sup>3</sup>t se ba niren ne f ba ye, Angan t sen tomong yir kuta kuya ku ta se nanu kurk ?

<sup>4</sup>Amma t fa tseng ba azong nar'me ne sok anyisi naza ne di an tomong kugbang kuta ame nanu kurk'e.

<sup>5</sup>t fa n kayr kurk'e, ne di acam akak a tan te ares akan nusonong nabas kubk riya, ne azhing tu yiir ba.

<sup>6</sup>Ayong a f be ba ye, Sang tu te yin zhing ba, yin tsr yin aYeso afu aNazaret aya a t ku tigak aa? An dorok! A kuse aze na ba. Di yin kar a t ku mees.

<sup>7</sup>Amma tseng yin, ta se tak yin limazhiri wu be aBitrus ye, A ta ka tseng ba na aGalili. Azong ne ba t ku di kyndi a t f be ba.

<sup>8</sup>nyining ame wuruk be itsi, n te titak ma tsang tiim. f ikng ikak be akak ba, kamok inyim t ku r ba.

<sup>9</sup>Nizen iya aYeso t dorok nurk nadiding bop katuk imsg'e na asate, a san i tonong rice wu nufe aMarya aMagadaliya, aya aYeso'me t ku turung tseng kanataar ame.

<sup>10</sup>Ayong aMarya'me tseng nong t tak ner aya a t tsang a se mak be aYeso'me ne ya a t ta se be riy riwe ne kanak.

<sup>11</sup>Amma ba t fa fok ye, aYeso'me ru nye atser, ye wu t ku di, ba ti nk katsak ba.

<sup>12</sup>Nama anong aYeso ti wuruk na limazhiri kak ba afa nizen iya t se be kutsang kutseng, a wuruk kuri kuwuruk kukak zr nong a t se nyim be ba.

- <sup>13</sup>limazhiri afa ame t bun nong t se tak ribir afudang ba, amma ko fudang ba'me bun ti nk katsak ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Nama aYeso tin wuruk na limazhiri wu kusk be azining nizen ta sen ya naya. A t zhr ba, kamok ku won dar kunk katsak ba ne kushonong ba t gaar ku nink katsak rif ya a t ku di nama wu t dorok ba.
- <sup>15</sup>A f be ba ye, Tseng yin koak kayr kazatse, se taas yin nerawe cicr Rif Ritek'e.
- <sup>16</sup>Aner aya ne a ti nk katsak, a tu ku nye abatismo a ta s kashesh. Amma aner aya ne a gaar ku ni nk katsak, a t ku t amok.
- <sup>17</sup>ya a tin nk katsak ni mi t nye ikr na: Kayr riyerek'i, t turung maan nabik ne f kanu kayr irem ifas.
- <sup>18</sup>t yising when be ibk ba. Ke s amaan nadm, na t ku nye ba ikng ikak ba. tin saas ibk ba natoon ya a ta nye atser ba, ne t te atser.
- <sup>19</sup>Nama aYeso t f anong be ba, a t sok a t tseng'e kayr kaza nong a ta se sonong nubk riya Adakunom.
- <sup>20</sup>limazhiri wu ame tseng nong ta se taas Rif Ritek koak. Agwm gwm ti nye itomong be ba didng. A tonong ye rif ba be katsak be ikr azhing iya ba t nye mak be rif'me.]

## ALuka

### ALuka 1

- <sup>1</sup>nerawe whr n nye ikr iya ba t kyem nye nong ta zibir ikng ikak natoon ikr iya i t shining kayr yir na.
- <sup>2</sup>Kyindi ya a tin se ni imsg'e tin nk yir, ne fe a t nye itomong kutaas rif'me tin tak yir.
- <sup>3</sup>Kamok anong, mi be rice mi n nye nong t ren koakye kum ni imsg'e. I ti se gyr gip, nong ta ka zibir ikr na nyk nyk, wan aTiyofilus akk kashn,
- <sup>4</sup>nong as wan t ren katsak ikr iya a t ka bsp'e.
- <sup>5</sup>Nizen iya aHiridus t nye agwm iben aYahuda. Atsi akak tuse azong riyerek wu t nye aZakariya, aya a t nye aner izrk atsi a t ku yis ye, Abizha. Abining wu Alisabatu nye abafe kasa aHaruna gip.
- <sup>6</sup>Cicr ba, nye ner aya kutseng ba t se gyr nashn Adakunom, kuus Itsi be ikr Adakunom t f ye a ra kuus cei gyr gyr.
- <sup>7</sup>Amma ra be igon ba, kamok Alisabatu'e kun tes ba, cicr ba tsang kop didng.
- <sup>8</sup>Katuk kakak, aZakariya t se be itomong ritsi kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, kyndi i ta se ni ign ba.
- <sup>9</sup>A t ku kasa be kubarak ikiriwhr, kyndi ign kukasa atsi ta se, nong a t se n kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e nong a t shosh name a ta be ikn itek.
- <sup>10</sup>Izen kushosh name'me t fa nye, rigwm nerawe fe kuya Adakunom iben cei se nufang ninye aduwa.
- <sup>11</sup>Ayong amaleka Adakunom ti wuruk na aZakariya'me, a nyeseng nabas kubk riya kyndi kar a t ku shosh ikr ikn'e.
- <sup>12</sup>Nizen iya aZakariya t ku di, a te febek, ne inyim ku r didng.
- <sup>13</sup>Amaleka'me f be wu ye, Sang tu fok inyim ba, aZakariya, an fok aduwa wan. Abining wan Alisabatu t ka tes igon, wan t ku te riyerek ye aYohana.
- <sup>14</sup>A t sor ikng riy rikan didng nufuan. nerawe whr t nye riy rikan kamok kutes wu.
- <sup>15</sup>Kamok a t se yiik nashn Adakunom, a t s kugbr ka ikng iya i tana ku sak a t feng ba. A t ku shining be Kabik Kazhl'e kum nutes wu.
- <sup>16</sup>A t sak nerawe Isarela whr t ku bun nufe Adakunom ba.
- <sup>17</sup>A t tseng nashn Agwm gwm kayr kabik be kukyem kuri kufe Iliya nong a t sak ay tek inoon t ku bun ni inoon ba, ne a sak ya a ta shonong, ta kuus kutseng aner a ta se gyr nashn Adakunom. A t sak nerawe t nye kanyk kamok Agwm gwm.
- <sup>18</sup>Ayong, aZakariya rip amaleka'me ye, Mi t san an t ren ye iyu nye katsak ? Mi n kop, abining'i gip an b ay didng.

- <sup>19</sup>Ne amaleka'me f be wu ye, Mi ne i nye aGyebel. Mi se nashn Adakunom. A min tom nufuan nong t ka tak Rif Ritek na.
- <sup>20</sup>Kyrna, wan t te agbanu, t kyem i f kanu ba, ma izen iya ne rif na shining, kamok wan ti nk katsak rif mi ba, ri t shining be katsak ke izen'e nye.
- <sup>21</sup>nerawe daam didng be kutor aZakariya, kamok aZakariya'me mak a sor didng kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e.
- <sup>22</sup>Nizen iya a t wuruk, a ba kyem a f kanu be ba ba. nerawe ma ren ye Adakunom mu ku tonong ikng ikak kayr agbang kutu'me, kamok a kpaan kuf be ibk, a kyem a f kanu ba.
- <sup>23</sup>Izen kunye itomong wu t fa gang, a t bun kari.
- <sup>24</sup>Nama izen cik ne abining wu Alisabatu be kafa, yong a yiir insk rice wu ma ifn itoon.
- <sup>25</sup>Ayong Alisabatu'e f ye, Agwm gwm ne a ti nye iyu, nizen na ne a ti tonong ritek wu ne a ni tun kayr isum nashn nerawe.
- <sup>26</sup>Nizen iya kafa Alisabatu'me t se ifn igataar, Adakunom tom amaleka wu aGyebel na aNazaret, kayr kuwp kukak niben aGalili,
- <sup>27</sup>nufe agbik kanamang kakak, ka t tsang ka sak ka t nye kuwnng be aner akak riyerek wu t nye aYusufu. A nye aner kasa aDauda, a t nye agwm. Riyerek agbik kanamang'e nye aMarya.
- <sup>28</sup>Amaleka'me tseng nufu a t se f be wu ye, Dazha, Agwm gwm se mak be wan, a ma ka nk agbang ritek wu.
- <sup>29</sup>aMarya daam didng be rif wu'me, a yiir kut'me ka aky kuri ashou'ong'e.
- <sup>30</sup>Ayong amaleka'me f be wu ye, Sang wan tu fok inyim ba, aMarya, wan n s ritek Adakunom.
- <sup>31</sup>Wan t shan kafa, t tes igon kamitek'e, a t ku te riyerek ye, aYeso.
- <sup>32</sup>A t se yiik, ne a ku yis ye, Igon Adakunom ayiik'e. Agwm gwm yir Adakunom t ku nk itsik rigwm atukop wu aDauda.
- <sup>33</sup>A tin i nye rigwm nasa aYakub ma izen izen, rigwm wu t gang zr ba.
- <sup>34</sup>Ayong aMarya t ku rip ye, I t san'e an i t se anong, sang mi tan ren aner amitek ba ?
- <sup>35</sup>Ayong amaleka'me f be wu ye, Kabik Kazhl'e tin tiik natoon wan ne kukyem Adakunom ka kis. Kamok anong, a t yis azhl'e ayong, wan tana tes'ong ye Igon Adakunom.
- <sup>36</sup>Afuri wan Alisabatu, t s igon ko be rikp wu'ong gip, wu aya sang a t kun tes ba, se be kafa, kufn wu kufe igataar na.
- <sup>37</sup>Kamok ikng ikak nar agap Adakunom ba.

- <sup>38</sup>Ayong aMarya f be wu ye, Mi nye asam Adakunom, won i tu se anong be mi kyndi wan t f. Ne amaleka'me tseng a t ku won.
- <sup>39</sup>Nizen iyong aMarya dorok a t nye kanyk nong a t tseng zizirik nuwp kukak kayr nawhanang iben aYahuda.
- <sup>40</sup>A n nasa aZakariya nong a t nye Alisabatu ashou.
- <sup>41</sup>Alisabatu t fa fok ashou aMarya'me ne igon'e, naka borok be agap kayr kafa wu. Ne a shining Alisabatu be Kabik Kazhl'e.
- <sup>42</sup>Ayong Alisabatu t kut, a t f ye, Wan nye aner aya i ta s ritek Adakunom kayr nyining, igon wan tana tes nye aner aya a ta s ritek Adakunom gip.
- <sup>43</sup>Aky sak mi s ritek Adakunom ana, ang Agwm gwm mi kusum t b nunaan ?
- <sup>44</sup>Kum mi t fa fok ashou wan, ne igon ka ta se nafa mi naka borok be riy rikan.
- <sup>45</sup>Aner aya a ta s ritek Adakunom ne a nye wan aya i tin nk katsak ye, ikng Agwm gwm t f be wan t shining.
- <sup>46</sup>Ayong aMarya f ye, Riy mi sen kerek Adakunom mi.
- <sup>47</sup>Ne kabik'i nye riy rikan be Adakunom aner kashesh'i.
- <sup>48</sup>Kamok wu ti sak riy ni imees rice asam wu tin se kayr'e. Kyrna ma izen izen, koakye izam tin yis ye, aner aya a ta s ritek Adakunom.
- <sup>49</sup>Kamok wu aya a ta nye ayiik'e min nye agbang ikr, riyerek wu se zhl.
- <sup>50</sup>Kur riy wu se natoon fe a ta fok inyim wu, ma izam izam.
- <sup>51</sup>A nye ayiik ikr be ibk wu. A sak fe a ta be kuka tsik kayr ay ba n te shaam.
- <sup>52</sup>A tisik gwm natoon tsik rigwm ba, a tiyiik fe a ta mees rice.
- <sup>53</sup>A sak fe a ta fok izong ta whas be ikr itek, a ro rum dar ikng ikak.
- <sup>54</sup>A min s asam wu Isarela, ne a yiring be wu a ta fok kur riy wu,
- <sup>55</sup>ne Ibrahim be nabon wu ma izen izen, kyndi wu t f be da yir.
- <sup>56</sup>aMarya sor be Alisabatu kyndi ifn itaar nizham a t ra kubun kari.
- <sup>57</sup>Izen t fa nye Alisabatu tana tes igon'e, yong a tes igon kamitek'e.
- <sup>58</sup>fegbak wu ne afe iri wu t fa fok ye, Agwm gwm n fok kur riy wu didng, yong t s mo be riy rikan.
- <sup>59</sup>Nama inom ikara be kutes'e, b nong t nye igon'e izhak, shim ke t yis be riyerek atek wu, aZakariya.
- <sup>60</sup>Amma anyining igon'e f ye, Wayo, a t ku yis ye, aYohana.
- <sup>61</sup>Ayong f be wu ye, Akak kuse kayr afe iri wan ta be riyerek'ong baR

- <sup>62</sup>Ayong rip atek igon'e be ibk ye ka wu shim a t yrk igon'e angan ?
- <sup>63</sup>A f ye a ru ku nk ikng izibir, ne a zibir ye, Riyerek'e nye aYohana. Koangan te zhing.
- <sup>64</sup>Nizen iyong aYohana bun a kpaan kuf kanu, yong a san kukerek Adakunom.
- <sup>65</sup>fegbak'e te zhing. nerawe yiir kuf itak natoon ikr na cei niwp i ta se nawhanang niben aYahuda.
- <sup>66</sup>Koangan aya a t fok itak'e daam kayr riy wu, ne a ma t ye, K igon'e t te aky ? Kamok kukyem Adakunom se mak be wu.
- <sup>67</sup>A shining ada wu aZakariya be Kabik Kazhl'e yong a nye kuzarap ye,
- <sup>68</sup>Nakerek nye nafe Ada Adakunom ner Isarela, kamok an b an shesh nerawe wu.
- <sup>69</sup>A min nk yir aner kashesh aya a ta be kukyem, kayr kasa asam wu aDauda.
- <sup>70</sup>Kyndi wu t f ni nanu ner kuzarap wu azhl'e agbugbang'e.
- <sup>71</sup>Ye, wu tin shesh yir nubk mudn yir ne ya a tin di yir kyr cei.
- <sup>72</sup>A fok kur riy da yir, ne a yiring be rif wu rizhl'e riy a sang a tana bur ba,
- <sup>73</sup>be kushu a t nye be ada yir Ibrahim ye,
- <sup>74</sup>a tin shesh yir nubk mudn yir, nong a tin sak yir t ku nye yir itomong dar inyim
- <sup>75</sup>kayr kuse kuzhl'e ne kunye kutek nashn wu nusor yir cei.
- <sup>76</sup>Wan, igon'i, a t ka yis ye aner kuzarap Adakunom Ayiik'e, wan t tseng nashn Agwm gwm nong t nye kanyk iren kamok wu.
- <sup>77</sup>A t nk nerawe wu kuren itak kashesh kayr kurng rinn ba,
- <sup>78</sup>kamok kur riy Adakunom yir, ne akanang kashesh a ta ne naza tin wuruk ni yir
- <sup>79</sup>nong ku ta tonong fe a ta se kayr awhi be fe a ta se na nawu riku akanang. Ne a ni tonong yir iren i ta b be kameneng riy.
- <sup>80</sup>Ne igon'e rasak, ne ka kpa agap kayr Kabik. A sor kayr katse ma izen iya a tin wuruk kanang natoon nerawe Isarela.

## **ALuka 2**

- <sup>1</sup>Nizen iyong agbang agwm a t ku yis ye aKaisar Agusta nk itsi ye a ra fa nerawe niben aRom cicr.
- <sup>2</sup>Iyu ne i nye imsng ifa nerawe a t nye nizen iya aKiriniyus t nye agwmna niben aSuriya.
- <sup>3</sup>Koangan be nuwp wu nong a t su ku fa.

- <sup>4</sup>Ayong aYusufu gip a dorok na aNazaret niben aGalili, a t be niben aYahuda nuwp aDauda, a ta yis ye aBetalami, kamok wu nye aner kasa aDauda.
- <sup>5</sup>A tseng azong nong t su ku fa be aMarya, kanamang kusam wu ame, ne ka se be kafa.
- <sup>6</sup>Nizen t se azong, izen kutes'e nye,
- <sup>7</sup>yong a tes acam, igon imsng wu. A kunung be tan ares nong a t mees nukpara a tin korok itsamang naya, kamok ba s kasa nar tsen t ku tisik ba.
- <sup>8</sup>fe kufek tuse t sor niwng bubarak azong ne yrk tsamang ba natuk.
- <sup>9</sup>Amaleka Adakunom ti wuruk niba ne akanang kuyiik Adakunom ku gorok ba ma inyim t r ba didng.
- <sup>10</sup>Amma amaleka'me f be ba ye, Sang tu fok yin inyim ba, mi ma ka bn yin Rif Ritek rif riy rikan didng, riya ri ta nye rif nerawe cicr.
- <sup>11</sup>Katuur a ma ka tes yin aner kashesh nuwp aDauda, wu ne a nye aKiristi, aya a ta nye Agwm gwm.
- <sup>12</sup>Ikng iya yin tana san i di yin nye, igon a tan kunung be tan ares nameneng kayr kukpara a tin tes itsamang naya.
- <sup>13</sup>Nizen izining rigwm maleka fe a ta se kayr kaza wuruk nong t kerek Adakunom mak be amaleka ame ye,
- <sup>14</sup>Kuyiik nye kufe Adakunom aza kayr kaza, nazatse kameneng riy kuse nufe ner fe wu ta shim.
- <sup>15</sup>Nizen iya maleka'me t ku won ba nong t ku bun naza, fe kufek ame f ye, I tseng yir na aBetalami nong ta se di yir ikng Adakunom t min tak yir na.
- <sup>16</sup>Iyong tseng zizirik ne se s aMarya be aYusufu be igon ame an mees kayr kukpara a tin tes itsamang naya ame.
- <sup>17</sup>Nizen fek ame t di igon'e yong tsang taas ikng iya ba t fok natoon igon'e.
- <sup>18</sup>nerawe ya a t fok itak cicr korok ibk nafok ne te zhing.
- <sup>19</sup>aMarya sak ikr'me cei kayr riy wu, ne a ni t natoon'e.
- <sup>20</sup>fek ame t bun ne tsang tiyiik Adakunom ne ku kerek kamok ikr ba t fok ne di cei, kyndi a t ku tak ba.
- <sup>21</sup>Nama inom ikara be kutes'e, izen a tana ku nye izhak t fa nye, yong a t ku te riyerek ye, aYeso, riyerek riya amaleka t tsang a ku te'me kum ne an be kafa wu ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Izen a tana ku kusu ba nama kutes t nye, kyndi Itsi aMusa ta f, yong aYusufu be aMarya tseng be aYeso na aUshalima nong a t nk nashn Agwm gwm.
- <sup>23</sup>Kyndi i t se kayr izibir Itsi Agwm gwm ye, Koakye igon kamitek'e kafe imsng'e t sor Kazhl'e kafe Agwm gwm.

- <sup>24</sup>Ne nye asidaka bp afa ka zip ifa ayi kyndi Itsi Agwm gwm t f ye ra nye.
- <sup>25</sup>T, aner akak tuse na aUshalima a t ku yis ye aSiman, afe a t se gyr nashn Adakunom, ne a nye Adakunom itomong. A se be kutor afe a tana b a tsesek Isarela. Kabik Kazhl'e se mak be wu.
- <sup>26</sup>Kabik Kazhl'e tsang ka ku tonong ye sang wu t tsang a ku ba, ma a di aKiristi'me, aya Agwm gwm t kasa.
- <sup>27</sup>Kabik'e t ku ra riy, yong a n nubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, izen iya atek igon'e t b be igon ba aYeso ame, nong a t ku nye ikng iya Itsi ba t f.
- <sup>28</sup>Ayong aSiman t shan a t ku kunung, ne a kerek Adakunom ne a f ye,
- <sup>29</sup>Agbang Agwm gwm, kyndi wan t tsang i f, kyrna won asam wan tu tseng caang.
- <sup>30</sup>Kamok mi n di kashesh wan be anyisi mi,
- <sup>31</sup>Kaya wan t nye kanyk'e nanyisi nerawe cei.
- <sup>32</sup>A ta nye akanang afe a tana tonong ner aya sang a ta nye ner aYahuda ba, katsak, ne a bn nerawe wan Isarela kuyiik.
- <sup>33</sup>Atek igon be anyining'e te zhing be ikng iya a t f natoon igon'e.
- <sup>34</sup>Ne aSiman ku te ba kuc a t f be aMarya anyining igon'e ye, Adakunom tsang a sak igon na t sak nerawe Isarela akak tu ku bun kama, ne a sak kak ta ya kashn. A t sor ikng nerawe tanin f imaan'e natoon wu,
- <sup>35</sup>nong a s a t ts kutrng nerawe whr, ne ikng'e t ya riy didng gip.
- <sup>36</sup>Abining akak a t nye kuzarap tuse azong gip, riyerek wu nye aHanatu angas aPanuwel irem Ashiru. A tsang a kop didng, a te ay kanataar be amitek wu
- <sup>37</sup>ne amitek'e ku. A sor akumung ma ay isk ikara be anaas, a kam be agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben zr ba. A yiir ya Adakunom iben katuk be kunom ne a nye azumi be aduwa.
- <sup>38</sup>A b nufuba nizen iyong, a t kerek Adakunom, ne a f rif natoon igon'e nufe ya a t sor ne tor t di aya a tana sheshek aUshalima.
- <sup>39</sup>Nizen aYusufu be aMarya t fa gang i nye ikr Itsi Adakunom t shim cei, t bun na aGalili t be nuwp ba na aNazaret.
- <sup>40</sup>Igon'e rasak ne ka kpa agap a t shining be kukyem ne ritek Adakunom se mak be wu.
- <sup>41</sup>Koakye riy tek aYeso tseng na aUshalima kamok riy rikan izen aPasova.
- <sup>42</sup>Nizen aYeso t se ay kusk be afa, atek wu tseng be wu nar riy rikan kyndi ign ba t f.
- <sup>43</sup>Nama t gang riy rikan'e, tek aYeso'me t sen kubun kari, aYeso tu fan na aUshalima, ba ren ba.



- <sup>44</sup>sor ye a se mak be ba, ma woso kutseng ne san i ku tsr kayr fe iri be ferim ba.
- <sup>45</sup>t fa ku di ba, ne kubun na aUshalima nong t su ku tsr.
- <sup>46</sup>Nama inom itaar t s kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben nusonong natite ner kubsp, ne a ka foos ba ne a ku risim ba.
- <sup>47</sup>Koangan afe t ku fok, te zhing kamok kuren ikng wu be kuri kushiish wu t shiish.
- <sup>48</sup>Atek wu t fa ku di ne a te zhing, ne ang wu f be wu ye, Igon'i, aky sak wan ti nye yir'e ana ? Yir be ada wan i kun daam yir be ku ka tsr yir makiyi.
- <sup>49</sup>Ayong a t ku rip ba ye, Aky sak yin tsang i ni tsr yin ? Yin ren yin ye gyr ke mi se nasa Ada mi aa?
- <sup>50</sup>Amma ba ren ikng wu tin f natoon'e ba.
- <sup>51</sup>Ayong a tseng na aNazaret mak be ba ne a kuus ikng iya ba t f. Ang wu saas ikr'me kayr riy wu cei.
- <sup>52</sup>Ayong aYeso ti barang kurasak ne kukyem, ne a kpa kati kaseng nashn nerawe ne Adakunom.

### **ALuka 3**

- <sup>1</sup>Nizen aKaisar aTibariya ta se kayr riy rif kusk be atoon be rigwm wu, aBuntus Bilatus nye agwmna iben aYahuda, ne aHiridus nye agwm iben aGalili ne aronyining wu aFilibus nye agwm iben Ituriya be aTarakunitus, ne aLisaniya nye agwm iben Abiliya.
- <sup>2</sup>Nizen iya aHanana be aKayafas t nye gbang tsi, rif Adakunom b nufe aYohana igon aZakariya kayr katse.
- <sup>3</sup>A tsang a tseng niben aUrdun cei ne a f rif natoon abatisma kushishing kuse nong a t ku rng ba rinn.
- <sup>4</sup>Kyndi i ta se ni izibir kayr kufumung Ishaya aner kuzarap ye, Kut aner akak yis kayr katse ye, Nye yin Agwm gwm iren, ku nye yin iren'e cop.
- <sup>5</sup>Nar na ta se surung a t shining be iben, Koakye kawhanang be agung a t yirik. Iren i ta se gordok, i t te riyong, Iren i ta risik i t te itek.
- <sup>6</sup>nerawe cei t di kashesh Adakunom.
- <sup>7</sup>aYohana f be rigwm nerawe a t bs nufu nong a tu ku nye ba abatisma ye, Yin naban afomong! Angan t tees yin ye i ra teng yin amok Adakunom a t saase ?
- <sup>8</sup>Nye yin kunye kuya ku tana tonong ye yin n shishing yin kuse yin, sang tu wk yin rice yin ye Ibrahim ne a nye ada yin ba. Mi ta tak yin, Adakunom ta kyem a sok ata na, a tin nye Ibrahim inoon.
- <sup>9</sup>Kanu katm se ritin kakon'e kyrna, koakye kakon ka ta tes kutes kutek ba, a t tmng a t te nurng.

- <sup>10</sup>Ne rigwm nerawe'me ku rip ye, T, aky ne yir ta nye yir ?
- <sup>11</sup>Ayong aYohana f ye, Aner aya a ta be akpiin afa a ra kabak be afe a ta be ba, afe a ta be naya ra nye anong gip.
- <sup>12</sup>fe kushashang itsm iben bs nong t ka nye ba abatisma gip, ne rip ye, Aner kubsp, aky ne yir ta nye yir ?
- <sup>13</sup>Ayong a f be ba ye, Sang tu ba shan yin ikng i ta gor iya a t f ye i ri shashang yin ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Ne sozha kak ku rip ye, Aky ne yir t nye yir ? Ne a f be ba ye, Tin shashang yin itsm nufe akak be agap ka tin bs yin naborok na nerawe ba, nifan yin nitsm a ta ka karang yin.
- <sup>15</sup>nerawe se be kutor kub aKiristi, ne nibrng kayr ay ba ye ka aYohana ne a nye aKiristi'me ?
- <sup>16</sup>aYohana f be ba ye, Mi ta nye yin abatisma be ashi, akak afe a ta be kukyem ne a ni nar, t b, afe mi tana kyem i bis idun akpatak wu ba. A t ka nye yin abatisma be Kabik Kazhl'e ne kurng.
- <sup>17</sup>Kube wu se nubk wu, a tanin tas alikama a tan shsh, ne a tusung iwng'e kayr ingm, ne a shosh wh'me be kurng kuya sang a tana riming ba.
- <sup>18</sup>aYohana nk nerawe iriri itabak be agap ne a ku nye ba awazi.
- <sup>19</sup>aYohana tigba aHiridus a t nye agwm, kamok aHiridus'e sok aHirudiya a ta nye abining aronyining wu ne ikr imaan'e ikak wu tan nye.
- <sup>20</sup>aHiridus ti barang amaan kunye ne a te aYohana nitsm.
- <sup>21</sup>Nizen iya a t nye nerawe'me abatisma cei, a nye aYeso'me gip. aYeso ta se be i nye aduwa, kaza karak,
- <sup>22</sup>ne Kabik Kazhl'e kyndi abp ni tiik ni wu. Ne kut ne naza ye, Wan ne i nye Igon'i kaya mi ta shim. Mi fok kusas wan didng.
- <sup>23</sup>Nizen iyong aYeso se ay isk itaar a t san itomong wu. A nye igon aYusufu, nutrng rinerawe, aYusufu nye igon aHeli.
- <sup>24</sup>aHeli nye igon aMatat, aMatat nye igon aLawi, ne aLawi nye igon aMelki. aMelki nye igon aYana, ne aYana nye igon aYusufu.
- <sup>25</sup>aYusufu nye igon aMatatiya, ne aMatatiya nye igon Amos. Amos nye igon aNahum, ne aNahum nye igon Azaliya. Azaliya nye igon aNaya,
- <sup>26</sup>ne aNaya nye igon aMaat. aMaat nye igon aMatatiya, ne aMatatiya nye igon aShimeya. aShimeya nye igon aZhose, ne aZhose nye igon aZhod.
- <sup>27</sup>ne aZhod nye igon aZhowanan. aZhowanan nye igon aRafaya, ne aRafaya nye igon aZarubabel. aZarubabel nye igon aSheltiyel, ne aSheltiyel nye igon aNeri.

- <sup>28</sup>aNeri nye igon aMelki, ne aMaki nye igon Adi. Adi nye igon aKosam, ne aKosam nye igon Almadam. Almadam nye igon Ar,
- <sup>29</sup>ne Ar nye igon aZhoshuwa. aZhoshuwa nye igon Aliyeze, ne Aliyeze nye igon aZhorim. aZhorim nye igon aMatat, ne aMatat nye igon aLawi.
- <sup>30</sup>aLawi nye igon aSaminu, ne aSaminu nye igon aYahuza. aYahuza nye igon aYusufu, ne aYusufu nye igon aZhonam. aZhonam nye igon Aliyakim,
- <sup>31</sup>ne Aliyakim nye igon aMaleya. aMaleya nye igon aManana, ne aManana nye igon aMatata. aMatata nye igon aNatan, ne aNatan nye igon aDauda.
- <sup>32</sup>aDauda nye igon aZhese, ne aZhese nye igon aObida. aObida nye igon aBowas. aBowas nye igon aSalmon, ne aSalmon nye igon aNashon.
- <sup>33</sup>aNashon nye igon Aminadap, ne Aminadap nye igon Aram. Aram nye igon aHeruna, ne aHeruna nye igon aPeres. aPeres nye igon aYahuda, nE
- <sup>34</sup>aYahuda nye igon aYakub. aYakub nye igon Ishaku, ne Ishaku nye igon Ibrahim. Ibrahim nye igon aTera, ne aTera nye igon aNahor.
- <sup>35</sup>aNahor nye igon aSeruk, ne aSeruk nye igon aReyu. aReyu nye igon aPelek, ne aPelek nye igon Aber. Aber nye igon aShela, nE
- <sup>36</sup>aShela nye igon aKana. aKenan nye igon Afazad, ne Afazad nye igon aShem. aShem nye igon aNuhu, ne aNuhu nye igon aLamek.
- <sup>37</sup>aLamek nye igon aMetusela, ne aMetusela nye igon aEnok, aEnok nye igon aYarek ne aYarek nye igon aMahalale, ne aMahalale nye igon aKenan.
- <sup>38</sup>aKenan nye igon Anosh, ne Anosh nye igon aShitu. aShitu nye igon Adamu, ne Adamu ma nye igon Adakunom.

#### **ALuka 4**

- <sup>1</sup>aYeso dorok ni ishng aUrdun. An shining be Kabik Kazhl'e, ne Kabik Kazhl'e tseng be wu kayr katse,
- <sup>2</sup>azong ne Ishetan su ku bmng, inom isk inaas, ko a yas ba. Ni igang'e izong tu r, kamok sang a t ya naya ba.
- <sup>3</sup>Ishetan f be wu ye, Ke wan ne i nye Igon Adakunom, t, f be kuta na nong ku ta te abiredi.
- <sup>4</sup>Ne aYeso f be wu ye, I se ni izibir ye, Sang be naya ne anerawe tin sor tsek ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Iyong Ishetan bun a tseng be wu nar kakak ring ring, nong a t su ku tonong rigwm kazatse cei kayr izen cik.
- <sup>6</sup>Ne a bun a f be aYeso'me ye, Mi t ka nk iren nong tin nye rigwm natoon ikr na cei ne kuyiik ikr'me sor i kufuan, kamok a min nk ikr na cei. Kamok anong mi ta kyem i nk aner aya mi ta shim.

- <sup>7</sup>Kamok anong, ke wan ti ya iben, ikr na t te ifuan cei.
- <sup>8</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, I se ni izibir ye, Agwm gwm wan Adakunom ne wan t ku ya iben ne i ku nye itomong tsek.
- <sup>9</sup>Iyong Ishetan tseng be wu na aUshalima, ne a ku sak a t nyeseng nar ka ta se ring ring natoon agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben. Ne a f be aYeso'me ye, Ke wan ne i nye Igon Adakunom, ne i furuk ma kaben.
- <sup>10</sup>Kamok i se ni izibir ye, Adakunom t f be maleka wu be agbang kut nong ta ka tnng,
- <sup>11</sup>ne ka tor be ibk, fan wan bu rus kutak nuta.
- <sup>12</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, I se ni izibir ye, Sang wu tu bmng Agwm gwm wan Adakunom ba.
- <sup>13</sup>Nizen iyong Ishetan t fa gang kubmng aYeso'me cei, ne a dorok a t ku won ma a bun a s izen.
- <sup>14</sup>Ayong aYeso t bun na aGalili be kukyem Kabik Kazhl'e ne itak natoon wu tseng koak.
- <sup>15</sup>A yiir ku kubsp ba'me kayr atu aduwa, ne koangan ku kerek.
- <sup>16</sup>A be na aNazaret nar a t ku ta, a se n kayr kutu aduwa katuk Asabar kyndi a tan m ne a nye. A dorok a nyeseng nong a t fa kufumung.
- <sup>17</sup>Iyong t nabak kukpa Ishaya, a t fa bisik, ne a s kar a t zibir ye,
- <sup>18</sup>Kabik Adakunom se mak be mi, kamok anong a mi n kasa nong t taas fe rizor Rif Ritek. A min tom nong ta taas fe a ta se nitsm ye ra sor washak ne i karak akpatn anyisi, ne i sak fe a t ka mr ba ta sor nk.
- <sup>19</sup>Ne i tak izen iya Adakunom tana tonong nerawe ritek wu.
- <sup>20</sup>Ne a kunung kukpa ame nong a t nk aner aya a tin sak riy, ne a sonong. Koangan afe a ta se kayr kutu aduwa ame ti sak anyisi ni wu.
- <sup>21</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Katuur rif na shining nato yin.
- <sup>22</sup>Koangan f itek natoon wu, ne te zhing be Rif Ritek ri t wuruk nanu wu. Ne na risim ye, Igon aYusufu na aa?
- <sup>23</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Mi ren yin tin tak yin karr rif na ye, Abok, bok rice wan! Nye ikng iya yir t fok yir ye wan nye na aKapanum aze nuwp wan.
- <sup>24</sup>Ne aYeso ya kashn be rif ye, Katsak'e, mi ta ka tak yin. Aner kuzarap be kuyiik nuwp wu ba.
- <sup>25</sup>won ta tak yin katsak'e, kumung tuse whr niben Isarela nizen iya Iliya t nye kuzarap, iza t gaar kukpa ay ataar be ribir, a nye izong didng kayr iben'e cei.
- <sup>26</sup>Gip be anong, Adakunom tom Iliya nufe akak ba ba, ma nufe akumung afe a ta se na aZerifat niben aSidon.

- <sup>27</sup>nerawe tuse whr t nye kparng nizen Ilisha aner kuzarap, gip be anong a sak akak ba te atser ba, ma aNaaman aner aSuriya tsek.
- <sup>28</sup>nerawe ta se kayr kutu aduwa'me cei nye riy kubeseng didng nizen iya t fok anong.
- <sup>29</sup>dorok t ku ro ma nama kuwp'e nong t tseng be wu ring ring natoon kawhanang kaya a tin nk kuwp'e, nong as ta su ku tomong ma kaben.
- <sup>30</sup>Amma aYeso'me n natite nerawe a t tseng akn wu.
- <sup>31</sup>Ayong a be na aKapanum nuwp kukak niben aGalili, ne a san kubsp nerawe'me katuk Asabar.
- <sup>32</sup>nerawe'me te zhing be kubsp wu kamok rif wu be kukyem.
- <sup>33</sup>Aner akak tuse kayr kutu aduwa'me, a t be amaan kabik, a tar kut a t f ye,
- <sup>34</sup>Yeye! Aky ne wan tsr be yir ? Wan m b nong tin fs yir a? Mi ta ren, wan nye azhl'e afe Adakunom!
- <sup>35</sup>Ayong aYeso t ku tigba ye, Tigbik! Wuruk kayr wu. Ne amaan kabik'e barak aner ame kaben nashn ba cei nong a ta wuruk dar ku kuman.
- <sup>36</sup>nerawe'me cei te zhing, ne naka risim ye, Aky kuri kubsp na ? A f be amaan nabik be kukyem ne agbang kut ne wuruk!
- <sup>37</sup>Ikng aYeso t nye na tseng koak.
- <sup>38</sup>aYeso won kutu aduwa'me nong a t tseng nasa aSiman, anyining abining aSiman'e se be kurm kuzhoosh didng, ne a f be aYeso ye a ra b a tin sak kubk ni wu nong a t te atser.
- <sup>39</sup>Ayong aYeso tiguum bubarak be wu nong a t tigba kurm kuzhoosh'e, yong a te atser. A wor a dorok a ta kpaan i ku nyes ba.
- <sup>40</sup>Nizen kunom t sen kpa, nerawe bs be fe iriri irk cicr nufe aYeso, ne a ni saas ibk natoon fe irk'e, ne te atser.
- <sup>41</sup>tseng gip i wuruk kayr nerawe whr, ne i tasak ye, Wan nye Igon Adakunom. Amma a tu tigba ba, ne a ka roon ba kuf kanu, kamok ba ren ye wu ne a nye aKiristi.
- <sup>42</sup>Kadiding t fa karak ne aYeso dorok nuwp'e nong a t be nar kakak wu zr. nerawe yiir itsang ku tsr. t fa b nar kaya a t kuse, ne tsr iren fan a bu tseng a ta ka won ba.
- <sup>43</sup>Amma a f be ba ye, Ma mi taas Rif Ritek natoon rigwm Adakunom ni iwp ikak gip, kamok ikng i ta sak a tin tom'ong.
- <sup>44</sup>Ne a yiir inye awazi kayr atu aduwa na aGalili.

## **ALuka 5**

- <sup>1</sup>Katuk kakak aYeso se nunyeseng nanu kudung aZhanisarat yong nerawe'me t ku firik nong t fok rif Adakunom.

- <sup>2</sup>A di akpara ashi afa nukim kudung'e, aya fe kuyising izos tan sak, t sen kusu agunung ba.
- <sup>3</sup>Ayong aYeso n kayr kukpara'me kukak, ku ta nye kufe aSiman, a t f be wu ye, a ra sees be kukpara ame kayr ashi'me nong a tin sonong kayr'e nong a t s kar a t ku bsp nerawe'me.
- <sup>4</sup>A t fa gang kuf kanu, ne a f be aSiman ye, Sees be kukpara'me nar kudung'e ta se tsik nong ta barak agunung'e t s izos.
- <sup>5</sup>Ayong aSiman f be aYeso ye, Atekasa, yir ks yir itomong, i s yir ikng ikak ba. Amma kum wan t f anong, won yir ta barak yir agunung'e.
- <sup>6</sup>t fa nye anong ne yising izos whr ma gunung'e kpaan kusarak.
- <sup>7</sup>Ne yis fudang t se kayr kukpara kukak be ibk nong t b tu ku s mo ba. tusung izos'e zung zung kayr akpara'me ma ku san kuns kayr ashi.
- <sup>8</sup>aSiman Bitrus t fa di anong, ne a tigbok akuur wu kaben nashn aYeso nong a t f ye, Kam be mi Agwm gwm, mi nye aner rinn.
- <sup>9</sup>Kamok wu be fudang wu cei fok azhing be kuri izos ba t yising,
- <sup>10</sup>anong ne aYakub be aYohana inoon aZabedi, ferim itomong aBitrus'me. Ayong aYeso f be aSiman ye, Sang tu fok inyim ba, kyrna wan t ma yising nerawe makong kyndi wan ta yising izos.
- <sup>11</sup>Iyong kk akpara ba t saas nukim kudung'e, nong t won koakye, t ku kuus.
- <sup>12</sup>Nizen iya aYeso ta se kayr kuwp kukak, aner akak rikparng t tsang ri kuya didng, a t fa di aYeso ne a kpa kaben a t ku nye akusuk ye, Atekasa, ke wan shim, wan ta kyem i ni sak ta te zhl.
- <sup>13</sup>Ayong aYeso nabak kubk nong a ta ra aner ame, ne a f be wu ye, Mi shim, te zhl! Ne rikparng'e wor ri ku won.
- <sup>14</sup>Ne aYeso f be wu ye, Sang tu tak akak ba, tseng t se tonong rice wan nufe atsi, ne i nye asidaka aya aMusa t f ye a ra nye kamok kute zhl wan nong i ta sor ikng ife koangan tana ren.
- <sup>15</sup>Gip be anong, itak natoon aYeso ti barang kutseng gugk ma rigwm nerawe bs nong t ku foos, ne a ku sak ba t te atser.
- <sup>16</sup>Amma aYeso yiir itseng ninar nakak nong a t se nye aduwa kama wu gak.
- <sup>17</sup>Katuk kakak aYeso t se be kubsp ner aFarisi'me be fe kubsp Itsi, fe a t nes ni iwp izhizhk'e niben aGalili be ife aYahuda ne aUshalima se nusosok azong. Kukyem Adakunom tuse azong nong as aYeso t sak fe irk t te atser.
- <sup>18</sup>ner akak b be akun akak natoon ikng kameneng, shim t n be wu kayr kasa'me nong t ku mees nashn aYeso.

- <sup>19</sup>Ba t kyem s iren kun be wu ba, kamok nerawe t nar agap, yong ngarak natoon kutu ku ta se kyndi azhrng, nong t ku tiik nikng kameneng wu ame. ta sak katoon kutu'me nong ta tiik be wu natite nerawe ma nashn aYeso.
- <sup>20</sup>aYeso t fa di kunk katsak ba, yong a f ye, Ar, a ma ka rng rinn wan.
- <sup>21</sup>ner aFarisi be fe kubsp Itsi ame, kpaan kut nay ba ye, Angan ne a zhsh Adakunom na ? Angan ta kyem a rng anerawe rinn wu, sang ke Adakunom ba ?
- <sup>22</sup>aYeso t ren ikng iya ba ta t kayr ay ba yong a f be ba ye, Kamok aky yin t yin anong kayr ay yin ?
- <sup>23</sup>Inyaka r ne i nar ? A tana f ye, A ma ka rng rinn wan, ka a ta f ye, Dorok, ta tseng ?
- <sup>24</sup>Amma nong yin ta ren yin ye Igon Anerawe be kukyem a tanin rng rinn nazatse. Ayong aYeso f be aner a t w abas azining ame ye, Mi f be wan ye, dorok ta sok ikr kameneng wan ta be kari.
- <sup>25</sup>Aner ame wor a dorok nashn ba, nong a t sok ikng kameneng wu ame. A t be kari, ne a tsang a kerek Adakunom.
- <sup>26</sup>Koangan te zhing, ne kerek Adakunom. fok inyim, ne f ye, Yir n di yir ikr azhing katuur.
- <sup>27</sup>Nama anong, aYeso wuruk, a di aner akak afe a t shashang itsm iben, t ku yis ye, aLawi nusonong nar itomong wu yong aYeso f be wu ye, Ni kuus.
- <sup>28</sup>Ayong aLawi ame dorok, a t won koakye a t ku kuus.
- <sup>29</sup>Ayong aLawi'me nye agbang riy rikan kari wu kamok aYeso. fe ku shashang itsm iben ne ner akak whr bs nong t be ya naya mak be ba.
- <sup>30</sup>ner aFarisi ne fe kubsp Itsi aya a ta se nigung rice ba san anyinym be limazhiri wu ye, Aky sak yin yas ne i s yin be fe ku shashang itsm iben ne fe rinn ?
- <sup>31</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Aner aya a ta nye atser tsr abok ba, amma afe irk tsr.
- <sup>32</sup>Sang mi b nong ta yis azhl'e ba, amma fe rinn nong a ta shishing kuse ba, ne shishing kunye ba.
- <sup>33</sup>ner kak rip aYeso ye, limazhiri aYohana yiir inye azumi ne nye aduwa, anong ne limazhiri ner aFarisi sor gip, aky sak afuan ta yas ne s ?
- <sup>34</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Yin ta kyem i sak yin fertseng aner aya a ta sok abining afas ta nye azumi kum ne ba rusek mak be wu a? Wayo.
- <sup>35</sup>Izen saase ife tana kam aner a t sok abining afas'e be ba. Nizen iyong ne ba ta nye azumi.
- <sup>36</sup>Ne aYeso ku tak ba kumaas na ye, Akak ta sarak kukpiin wu kufas nong a tin tos kuzen ba, ke a nye anong, kukpiin'e tin barang kusarak ne i tan'e iyong sak kukpiin'e ta risik.

<sup>37</sup>A korok ashi anap afas kayr ariding kukpa kuzen ba. Ke a nye anong, ashi anap afas'e ta feneng ma ka ta sarak ariding'e ne ka nyosong. Ariding kukpa a tin korok ashi anap

<sup>38</sup>Ei, a korok ashi anap afas kayr ariding kukpa kufas.

<sup>39</sup>Akak t s ashi anap azen ne a bun a shim a tin s afas ba, ne a t f ye, Azen'e ta ne a nar ingya.

## **ALuka 6**

<sup>1</sup>Katuk Asabar akak aYeso ku sen gor kayr rik alikama, ne limazhiri wu kpaan bs ace alikama'me, ne tirip be ibk nong t ya ica'me.

<sup>2</sup>Ayong ner aFarisi kak t ku rip ye, Aky sak yin nye yin ikng iya Itsi ta roon kunye'me katuk Asabar ?

<sup>3</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Yiring yin ikng iya aDauda t nye nizen wu be nerawe wu t fok izong.

<sup>4</sup>A t n nar a t ku ya Adakunom iben, a t sok abiredi azhl'e, aya ta se gyr ke ba ya ba, ma ke tsi tsek. A t nk fudang kutseng wu gip.

<sup>5</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Igon Anerawe ne a ti nye rigwm natoon Asabar.

<sup>6</sup>Katuk Asabar akak gbak aYeso n kayr kutu aduwa a ta se be kubsp nerawe'me. Aner akak tuse azong aya kubk riya wu t w.

<sup>7</sup>ner aFarisi be fe kubsp Itsi se be kutsr iren a tana s aYeso be rinn. Iyong ti sak anyisi ni wu nong t di ka a t sak akak ta te atser katuk Asabar'e.

<sup>8</sup>aYeso ren ikng ba ta sen t'me yong a f be aner kubk'e t w ame ye, Dorok ta nyeseng nashn nerawe. Ayong aner ame dorok a t nyeseng.

<sup>9</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Won mi ta ka rip yin. Aky ne Itsi Adakunom f natoon Kunom Asabar ? I se gyr a ta nye ikng itek ka a ta nye ikng imaan'e ? I se gyr a ta shesh kutser ka a ta fr ?

<sup>10</sup>A kirik a t ku yrk ba cei, ne a f be aner ame ye, Nabak kubk wan. A nabak kubk'e, ne kubk'e te kutser gyr.

<sup>11</sup>Ay ba beseng didng yong a kpaan ibrng awan ba natoon ikng iya a tana nye be aYeso.

<sup>12</sup>Katuk kakak, kayr inom iyong aYeso ngarak natoon kawhanang nong a t nye aduwa. A ks i nye aduwa'me.

<sup>13</sup>Kadiding t fa karak, ne a yis limazhiri wu, a kasa kusk be afa kayr ba nong t te manzo. A yrk ba na:

<sup>14</sup>aSiman aya a tin te riyerek ye aBitrus, be aronyining wu Adarawus, ne aYakub be aYohana, ne aFilibus, be aBatalomi.



- <sup>15</sup>Be aMatiyu, ne aToma, be aYakub igon aZabedi, ne aSiman aya a t ku yis ye aner a t be rifup kaben wu.
- <sup>16</sup>Be aYahuda igon aYakub, ne aYahuza Iskariyot, aya a t sok aYeso a t nk.
- <sup>17</sup>aYeso tiik be manzo ame nar ka ta se nk. Rigwm nerawe tuse azong ya a t nye alimazhiri wu, ne nerawe aya a nes niben aYahuda be aUshalima ne fe iben aTaya be aSidon.
- <sup>18</sup>bs nong t ku foos, ne a ka sak ba nong t te atser. aYeso turung amaan nabik kayr ya a t be.
- <sup>19</sup>Koangan shim a t ku ra kamok kukyem wuruk kayr wu, ne a ku sak ba nong t te atser cei.
- <sup>20</sup>Ayong aYeso kirik a t yrk limazhiri wu ne a f ye, ner riy rikan ne nye yin fe rizor kamok rigwm Adakunom nye rif yin.
- <sup>21</sup>ner riy rikan ne nye yin fe izong ta ka r yin kyrna, kamok yin t whas yin. ner riy rikan ne nye yin i ta tos yin kyrna, kamok yin t mas yin.
- <sup>22</sup>ner riy rikan ne nye yin nerawe t ka di yin kyr, ne kam be yin ne ka kas yin, ne ka ranyin kyndi ikng imaan'e, kamok Igon Anerawe.
- <sup>23</sup>Nye yin riy rikan katuk'ong ne i to yin nato riy rikan, kamok agbang ishorong yin se naza. Anong ne da ba nye be ner kuzarap.
- <sup>24</sup>Aw be yin fe i ta nye yin rum, kamok yin n s yin ikng i tana ka shirim yin ay.
- <sup>25</sup>Aw be yin fe i ta whas yin kyrna, kamok izong t ka r yin. Aw be yin fe i ta mas yin kyrna, kamok yin t nye yin riy riwe ne i tos yin.
- <sup>26</sup>Aw be yin fe koangan tin f Rif Ritek natoon yin, kamok anong ne da ba nye be ner kuzarap afe abs.
- <sup>27</sup>Kyrna, mi f be yin ye, yin fe i tin foos yin ye i ra shim yin mudn yin ne i tonong yin fe a ta ka ranyin yin ritek.
- <sup>28</sup>F yin itek natoon ya a ta ka kas yin, ne i nye yin fe a ta ka nyeen yin aduwa.
- <sup>29</sup>Ke aner akak ta rus nufok kukak, ne i ku kirik kufe afa'me gip, ke akak ti shan ikng ku naka kis wan, tu ku roon kukpiin wan ba.
- <sup>30</sup>Koangan ne a ta rip ikng ikak, ku nk. Ke aner akak sok ikng iya i t nye ifuan, tu f ye a ra bun a ka nk ba.
- <sup>31</sup>Nye yin nerawe ikng iya yin ta shim yin ba ta ka nye yin'e.
- <sup>32</sup>Ke yin shim yin awan fe a ta ka shim yin tsek, ishorong aky ne yin ta s yin nufe Adakunom ? Ko fe rinn gip shim fe a ta ka shim ba.
- <sup>33</sup>Ke yin nye yin fe a ta ka nye yin kunye kutek tsek, aky ne yin nye yin'ong ? Ko fe rinn nye anong gip.

- <sup>34</sup>Ke yin nyeseke yin fe yin ta ka shim yin ba ikp, ne bun ka karang ko yin, aky ne yin nye yin'ong ? fe rinn naka nyeseke ikp gip, ne shim ta ka karang ko ba'me cei.
- <sup>35</sup>Shim yin mudn yin ingya, ku tonong yin ba ritek. Ku nyeseke yin ba ikp dar ku ni te riy ye t ka karang yin, nong ishorong yin t se whr, ne i te yin inoon Ada Adakunom ayiik'e, kamok wu se gyr be fe a ta won dar tonong riy rikan ba, ne ya a ta nye imaan'e.
- <sup>36</sup>Be yin kur riy kyndi Ada yin ta be kur riy.
- <sup>37</sup>Sang tu t yin akak amok ba, fan a ba ka t yin'e. Sang tu tn yin akak amok ba, fan a ba ka tn yin'e. Rng yin kak rinn ba, nong a t ma ka rng yin rif yin.
- <sup>38</sup>Nk yin nong yin gip a t ma ka nk yin whr, kumaas kutek a ta ysp ne a zr ma i nyos ne a ka krk'e nibk. Kuri kures kufe yin tin maas yin akak'e, kuri kuyong ne a t ma ka maas ko yin'e.
- <sup>39</sup>A bun a t tak ba kumaas na ye, Akpatn ta kyem a kk afudang ishn a? Ke nye anong, t kpas ba cicr kayr ribong aa?
- <sup>40</sup>Aner a ta sen bsp ikng kun nar aner a tu ku bsp'e ba, amma koangan a t ku bsp'e gyr t te kyndi aner a t ku bsp'e.
- <sup>41</sup>Aky sak wan yrk ikuk i ta se rinyisi afudang wan ne i won agbirik rinyisi rifuan ?
- <sup>42</sup>Aky sak wan t f be afudang wan ye, Won mi ta ka tun ikuk rinyisi, nong wan be rice wan t kyem i di kugbirik kuya ku ta se rinyisi wan ba ? Wan, akardak aner, san ku tun ikng i ta se rinyisi wan nizham ta ra kyem i di gyr ne i tun iya i ta se rinyisi afudang wan.
- <sup>43</sup>Kakon katek tes kutes kumaan'e ba, ka kakon kamaan'e tes kutes kutek ba.
- <sup>44</sup>A ren koakye kakon be kutes wu. A s kutes atafo ritin ikiritsan ba, ka a s kutes kakon katek na amaan ritin kakon ba.
- <sup>45</sup>Aner atek f Rif Ritek kamok kutrng wu nye kutek, amma amaan aner f amaan rif kamok kutrng wu t nye kumaan'e. Kamok ikng iya i ta se kayr riy ne i wuruk nanu.
- <sup>46</sup>Aky sak yin ti yis yin ye, Agwm, Agwm, ka i ra nye yin ikng iya mi t f ba ?
- <sup>47</sup>Mi t ka tonong yin kuri kuse aya afe a ta b nunaan, ne a fok rif mi, ne a ninye itomong.
- <sup>48</sup>A se kyndi aner aya a ta se be rink. A rum kar tsik nong a tin barak ribor'e natoon agudong. Ashi t fa ta ne a carak kasa'me, a kyem a zuur ba, kamok ribor'e ta se gyr.
- <sup>49</sup>Aner aya a ta fok rif mi, sang a tin nye itomong ba, a se kyndi aner aya a ta nk kasa dar ribor ritek, izen iya ashi ta, ne a carak kasa'me, ne kasa'me t wor ka kpa ne ka yirik cei.

## ALuka 7

- <sup>1</sup>aYeso t fa gang kuf ikr'ong cei ne nerawe foos, ne a be na aKapanum.
- <sup>2</sup>Aritek sozha akak tuse azong, afe asam wu t nye atser ba, an te kyndi a t ku. Asam'me se yiik didng nufe atekasa wu.
- <sup>3</sup>Aritek sozha'me fok itak aYeso yong a tom kk kashn ner aYahuda nufu nong t su ku nye izong ye a ra b sak asam wu t te atser.
- <sup>4</sup>t fa b nufe aYeso, ne ku nye akusuk ye, I ta se gyr ke wan b sak asam aner na ta te atser,
- <sup>5</sup>kamok a shim ner yir, ma a min nk yir kutu aduwa.
- <sup>6</sup>Ayong aYeso tseng be ba. A se gugk be kasa'me ba, ne aritek sozha'me tom ferim wu nufe aYeso ye ra se f be wu ye, Atekasa, sang tu daam ba, mi kyem ke wan b nasa mi ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Ikng i t sak mi t kyem i b nufuan'ong ba, frng tsek asam'i t te atser.
- <sup>8</sup>Kamok mi gip, akak ti nye rigwm ni mi ne mi min i nye rigwm na kak. Ke mi f be ayu ye, a ra tseng, ne a tseng, ne i f be akak ye, a ra b, ne a b. Ke mi f be asam mi ye, a ra nye iyu, ne a nye.
- <sup>9</sup>aYeso t fa fok anong ne a te zhing, ne a kirik a t f be rigwm nerawe a t ku kuus ame ye, Mi ta ka tak yin, mi kun di aner akak kayr ner Isarela afe a ta be kunk katsak be agap kyndi aner na ba.
- <sup>10</sup>ner a t tsang ku tom ba ame tu ku bun kari'me, ne se s asam'me n te atser.
- <sup>11</sup>Nama anong, aYeso be nuwp kukak a t yis ye aNayin ne limazhiri wu be rigwm nerawe tseng mak be wu.
- <sup>12</sup>A t fa b bubarak be kanu kuwp'e, ne a nyim sen wuruk be kukom acam akak, afe a ta se zr na anyining wu. Anyining'e nye akumung. nerawe whr t se nuwp'e se mak be wu.
- <sup>13</sup>Nizen aYeso t fa ku di, ne a r riy wu, yong a f be wu ye, Sang tu tos ba.
- <sup>14</sup>aYeso tseng bubarak nong a t se ra akpate kukom ame, ne fe a t sok kukom'e nyeseng, ne a f ye, Acam, dorok!
- <sup>15</sup>Ne acam a t tsang a ku ame dorok a t kpaan kuf kanu, ne aYeso nk anyining'e.
- <sup>16</sup>Cicr ba inyim t r, yong kerek Adakunom ye, Aner kuzarap agbang'e m b kayr yir, ne f ye, Adakunom m b nong a ta tobok nerawe wu.
- <sup>17</sup>Itak'e tseng koak niben aYahuda be iwp ikak i ta se bubarak.
- <sup>18</sup>Nizen iya limazhiri aYohana t ku taas ikr'me cei, yong a yis ner afa kayr ba
- <sup>19</sup>nong a t ku tom ba nufe aYeso ye, ra su ku rip ye, Wan ne a nye aya a t f ye a t b ame ka ba ra tor akak zr ?

- <sup>20</sup>ner ame t fa b nufe aYeso, ne f be wu ye, aYohana aner abatisma min tom yir nufuan ye i ra b ta ka rip yir ye, Wan ne a nye aya a ta f ye a ta b ame ka ba ra tor akak zr ?
- <sup>21</sup>Nizen iyong aYeso sak fe a t nye atser ba, be fe iriri irk whr t te atser, ne a turung amaan nabik, ne a sak kpatn whr t di kar.
- <sup>22</sup>Ne a f be ner a t ku tom ba ame ye, Ku bun yin, ta su ku tak yin aYohana ikr yin t di yin ne i foos yin, akpatn s kudi kar, ne kun tseng gyr, kparng te atser, gbato fok kuto, ikom dorok be kutser, ne a taas fe rizor Rif Ritek.
- <sup>23</sup>Aner riy rikan ne a nye aner aya a tin be agak riy natoon mi ba.
- <sup>24</sup>Nama tom aYohana ame t ku bun, aYeso san kutaas nerawe'me itak natoon aYohana ye, Aky ne yin se di yin katse ? Aner aya a ta se kyndi agam kuwun ta zim a?
- <sup>25</sup>Sang ke anong ba, yin se di yin aky ? Aner a t te ares atek a? Wayo, fe a t tes ares itsm ne fok kusas kusor sor nazuri rigwm.
- <sup>26</sup>T, aky ne yin se di yin ? Aner kuzarap a? Ei, mi ta tak yin a nar aner kuzarap.
- <sup>27</sup>Ayu ne a nye aya a t zibir itak natoon wu ye, Di, mi t tom atom'i nashn wu aya a tana ka nye iren.
- <sup>28</sup>Mi ta ka tak yin, kayr kutes nyining, akak kuse a t nar aYohana ba, gip be anong, aya a ta nye igang'e kayr rigwm Adakunom tu nar yiik.
- <sup>29</sup>Cicr nerawe'me be fe ku shashang itsm iben gip t fa fok rif aYeso, ne f ye iren Adakunom nye katsak kamok aYohana tsang ku nye ba abatisma.
- <sup>30</sup>ner aFarisi be fe a t ren Itsi didng raba kanyk Adakunom natoon ba, kamok sang aYohana tsang a ku nye ba abatisma ba.
- <sup>31</sup>Be aky ne mi tin maas nerawe izam iyu ? se kyndi aky ?
- <sup>32</sup>se kyndi inoon na t yrk nar rizhik, ne f be fudang ba ye, Yir ta tp yin asharuwa, Yin to yin ba, yir bom yir abom riym Yin tos yin ba.
- <sup>33</sup>aYohana aner abatisma b a yas ka a s ashi anap ba, yin f yin ye, A be itseng.
- <sup>34</sup>Igon Anerawe b, a ya ne a s, yong yin f yin ye, A mak a yas, ne a nye rim be fe kushashang itsm iben ne fe rinn.
- <sup>35</sup>A ren kukyem be ikng iya ku ta nye.
- <sup>36</sup>Aner aFarisi akak f be aYeso ye, ra se ya naya kari wu, yong tseng nasa aner'e nong a ta se yas.
- <sup>37</sup>Abining akak a t sor kusor wu kayr rinn kayr kuwp'e t fa fok ye, aYeso sen yas nasa aner aFarisi'me, yong a b be name ikn itek nudu, a t nye be ikng ikak a ta yis ye alabasta.

<sup>38</sup>A t te cing na atak aYeso a t tos, ne nanyisi wu ni kpas natak aYeso, ne a rng nanyisi'me be nakuyng wu, a kunung atak aYeso'me nong a tin kon name ikn itek ame.

<sup>39</sup>Aner aFarisi afe a t f ye a ra b kari wu ame t fa di anong, ne a t riy wu ye, Ke a fa f ye aner na nye aner kuzarap Adakunom ke a ren aner a t ku ras, ne a ren kuri kuse abining'e, ke a ren ye a nye aner rinn.

<sup>40</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, aSiman, mi be ikng ikak ta ka tak. Ne a f ye, Aner Kubsp, Ni tak.

<sup>41</sup>ner afa se kbk itsm nufe aner akak a ta nyesek ikp itsm. Akak kbk Itsm alebura ife riy rizing be ribir ne akak kbk itsm iya alebura tana s kayr kuks isk itoon.

<sup>42</sup>Cicr ba'ong akak be itsm a tana ku karang ba, yong a t won ba'me. T, kyrna angan kayr ba ne a tu ku shim ne a nar ?

<sup>43</sup>Ayong aSiman f be aYeso ye, Mi di ye afe a t ku won itsm'e whr ne a nar. aYeso f ye, Wan f gyr.

<sup>44</sup>aYeso kirik nabas afe abining ame, a t f be aSiman ye, Wan di abining na a? Mi b kari wan, wan ti nk ashi tanin kusu atak'i ba, amma wu shu atak'i be nanyisi wu, a t rng be nakuyng wu.

<sup>45</sup>Wan ti tonong kushim didng ba, amma abining na, kum nizen iya mi t b, a won kukur atak'i ba.

<sup>46</sup>Wan ti korok name rice ba, amma wu ti kn name ikn itek natak.

<sup>47</sup>Kamok anong mi ta ka tak ye, a mu ku rng rinn wu ri ta se whr kamok a tonong kushim didng. Amma afe a t ku rng rinn wu cik, tonong kushim cik mama tsek.

<sup>48</sup>aYeso f be abining ame ye, A ma ka rng rinn wan.

<sup>49</sup>Ribir nerawe t se be kuyas be wu kpaan ku naka risim ye, Angan na a ta rng rinn gip kusum ?

<sup>50</sup>Ne aYeso f be abining'e ye, Kunk katsak wan ma ka shesh, tseng caang.

## **ALuka 8**

<sup>1</sup>Nama anong, aYeso tsang a tseng ni iwp igbang'e be izhizhk'e, ne a taas Rif Ritek natoon rigwm Adakunom, limazhiri kusk be afa ame se mak be wu.

<sup>2</sup>nyining kak gip t ku turung ba maan nabik, ne a ku sak ba t te atser. kak kayr'e nye, aMarya abafe aMagadaliya aya tseng kanataar t wuruk kayr wu,

<sup>3</sup>be aZhowana abining aKuza afe a t nye itomong nasa aHiridus be aSuzana ne kak whr. nyining na tu ss mo ba be ku ka nyesek ba ikr didng kayr ikr ba t be.

<sup>4</sup>Nizen rigwm nerawe t sen nyim, kak nes ni iwp zr zr nong t bs nufe aYeso. Ayong a t tak ba kumaas na ye,

- <sup>5</sup>Aner ikap akak be ni nas izha naya. Nizen iya a t se be kunas'e, ca'me ikak kpas niren ne shesh, ne nanon tang.
- <sup>6</sup>ca'me kak kpas nifang agudong, i t fa tang ne i koor kamok sang kar'me t be iben didng ba.
- <sup>7</sup>kak kpas kayr ikiritsan, ne ikiritsan'e rasak mak be ba, ne i ku tnng ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Ne ca'me kak i kpas niben itek, ne i rasak ne i te itek didng, i te ica inyak kusk ma i nar ikng iya a t tuus. aYeso t ku tak ba anong, ne a ma f ye, Aner afe a ta be ato kufok a ra fok.
- <sup>9</sup>Iyong limazhiri wu t rip ikng ife kumaas'e ta sor.
- <sup>10</sup>aYeso t tak ba ye, A ma ka nk yin kukyem kuren ikr rigwm Adakunom i ta se nunrng, amma be kak mi ta f ne i ninye kumaas, nong a s ta yrk gyr tatan, amma t ra di ba. t foos gyrtatan, t ra ren ikng iya tin f ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Iyu ne i nye ikng iya kumaas'e ta sor, ca naya'me nye rif Adakunom.
- <sup>12</sup>fe i t kpas niren nye nerawe aya t fok rif Adakunom, ne Ishetan b ne a kok rif'me kayr ay ba, fan bu nk katsak nong t s kashesh.
- <sup>13</sup>fe i t kpas nifang agudong se kyndi nerawe ya a t fok rif'me ne shan be ay akan, amma rif'me kpa agap nay ba ba. ti nk katsak nizen cik tsek, ke izen iya kubmng b ne kpas.
- <sup>14</sup>ca'me iya i ta kpas kayr ikiritsan nye ner aya a ta fok rif Adakunom, a ra ya kashn nusor'e ba, kamok ti daam be ikr kazatse na, ne kutsr kurum ne kusor kutek.
- <sup>15</sup>ca ife i ta kpas niben itek nye ner aya a t shan rif'me be riy rizining, fe a ta fok rif Adakunom ne ninye itomong ne na ka tsesek ma ne te ikng itek.
- <sup>16</sup>A te kurng na apitila ne a bun a kis ka ne a sak ribong agadu ba. A ta sak nagarang nong fe a ta ns t di akanang'e.
- <sup>17</sup>Ikng ikak kuse i ta se nunrng ife sang a tana won dar a ren ba, ka ikng ikak kuse nukis ife sang a tana won dar a ts na akanang ba.
- <sup>18</sup>Kamok anong, ni sak yin riy be ikng yin ta foos yin. Aner aya a ta be ikng iya a t ku barang mo, afe a ta be ba kaban ikng wu ta di ye wu be gip, a tin shan ni wu.
- <sup>19</sup>Ang aYeso be ronyining wu tseng nong t f ku kanu be wu, kyem b bubarak be wu ba, kamok rigwm nerawe.
- <sup>20</sup>Ayong aner akak f be wu ye, Ang wan be ronyining wan se nufang shim ta f kanu be wan.
- <sup>21</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Ang mi be ronyining'i nye fe a ta fok rif Adakunom ne ninye itomong.
- <sup>22</sup>Katuk kakak aYeso f be limazhiri wu ye, I tar yir kunyi kukya. Iyong n kayr kukpara ashi, t tseng.

- <sup>23</sup>t se be kutseng'e, ne ida sok aYeso. Kuwun dorok be agap na agbang kudung'e, ne ashi san kuns kayr kukpara'me, ma ba n kayr kudaam didng.
- <sup>24</sup>Iyong limazhiri tseng nong t su ku shiming ye, Atekasa, Atekasa, yir sen wei yir! Ne aYeso dorok, a t tigba kuwun'e be agung ashi'me, ne kunyeseng ne kar te win.
- <sup>25</sup>Ne aYeso rip limazhiri wu ye, Kunk katsak yin se ak ? te zhing, ne na ka risim be inyim ye, Angan na ? A ta f be kuwun be ashi ne ku fok gip.
- <sup>26</sup>aYeso be limazhiri wu ya kashn be kutseng na agbang kudung aGalili kayr kukpara ashi'me nong t n niben aGarasi i ta yrk ife aGalili.
- <sup>27</sup>aYeso t fa tiik nukim kudung'e, ne a nyim be aner kuwp'e akak a t be itseng. Aner na n baan be kuwon kasa, ne a sor ica'me nar ark.
- <sup>28</sup>Nizen iya a t di aYeso, a t kut ne kpa natak wu, a t tasak didng ye, aYeso, Igon Adakunom Agbang Agwm gwm, wan tsr aky be mi ? Kusuk, tin nk risam ba.
- <sup>29</sup>A f anong kamok aYeso tsang a f be tseng'e ye, i ra wuruk kayr aner'e. tseng'e n m ne i ku daam anong, ne ku rosom be idun atsm nibk be atak, ne ku fek, gip be anong ne a tsng, ne tseng'e tseng be wu katse.
- <sup>30</sup>aYeso t rip ye, Riyerek wan nye angan ? Ayong a f ye, Whr, kamok tseng whr ne i n kayr wu.
- <sup>31</sup>Ayong a yiir kunye aYeso akusuk ye sang a tu f be ba ye ra be kayr ribong riya sang ri ta be igak ba.
- <sup>32</sup>Kukpara lade whr se be kuya azong nabas kawhanang, iyong tseng'e nye aYeso akusuk ye a ru ku won ba t n kayr lade'me. Ayong a t won ba.
- <sup>33</sup>tseng'e t fa wuruk kayr aner ame, ne i n kayr lade, kukpara lade'me cei teng nong t be kayr kudung ame t se kus azong.
- <sup>34</sup>fe a t sen ni sak riy na lade'me t fa di anong, ne teng nong t se taas'e kayr kuwp ne ni iwp izhizhk'e i ta se bubarak.
- <sup>35</sup>Iyong nerawe wuruk nong t di ikng iya i t nye, t fa b nufe aYeso, ne di aner tseng tan wuruk kayr wu ame nusonong natak aYeso. An te ares nong a t mu ku bun gyr kyndi aner aya rice wu ta se rizining, yong inyim t r ba.
- <sup>36</sup>fe a t di taas nerawe kuri iren iya i t sak aner a t be tseng ame t te atser.
- <sup>37</sup>Iyong ner iben aGarasi ame cei f be aYeso ye, a ra tseng a tu ku won ba, kamok inyim t r ba didng. Ayong aYeso n kayr kukpara ashi, a t tseng.
- <sup>38</sup>Aner tseng t wuruk kayr wu ame nye aYeso izong ye wu ta tseng be wu, amma aYeso t ro a t f be wu ye,
- <sup>39</sup>Ku bun kari, ta se tak ikng iya Adakunom t ma ka nye'me. Ayong aner ame tseng a taas kuri ikng iya aYeso t ku nye'me kayr kuwp'e cei.

<sup>40</sup>Nizen aYeso t bun a t bun nunyi wu t ku ne ame, rigwm nerawe t sen ku tor t shan niren.

<sup>41</sup>Ne aner akak a t ku yis ye, aZharus a t nye akk kashn kutu aduwa, wor a b a t kpa nashn aYeso, a t ku nye akusuk ye a ra tseng kari wu

<sup>42</sup>kamok igak angas kutes wu, a t be ay kusk be afa an te kyndi a t ku. aYeso t se be kutseng wu yong nerawe bs bubarak be wu ma t fi.

<sup>43</sup>Abining akak tuse azong afe nask t taas ay kusk be afa, akak kyem a t sak a t te atser ba.

<sup>44</sup>A b nabas kama aYeso nong a t ra kanu kukpiin wu, ne nask ame wor na nyeseng.

<sup>45</sup>Ayong aYeso f ye, Angan ti ra ? Koangan f ye wu ren ba, yong aBitrus f ye, Atekasa, nerawe nar agap ma ta firik ne na ka tosom.

<sup>46</sup>Ne aYeso f ye, Aner akak min ra, kamok mi fok kukyem t wuruk kayr'i.

<sup>47</sup>Abining'e t di a ta won dar a ku ren ba, yong a b be ikap kutiim a t kpa na atak wu. A tak ikng i ta sak wu t ku ra be kuri kutser kuya wu ta wor a s nizen iyong nashn nerawe'me cei.

<sup>48</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Angas, kunk katsak wan sak wan n te atser. Tseng caang.

<sup>49</sup>Nizen aYeso t ru f kanu, aner akak ne nasa aZharus, akk kashn kutu aduwa, b a t be f ye, Angas wan n ku, tu ba bun i daam aner kubsp ba.

<sup>50</sup>aYeso ta fa fok anong, ne a f be aZharus'e ye, Sang tu fok inyim ba, nk katsak tsek, a ta te atser.

<sup>51</sup>A t fa n numa aZharus ame, aYeso won aner akak t n mak be wu ba, ma ke aBitrus be aYohana ne aYakub, be atek ne anyining igon'e tsek.

<sup>52</sup>nerawe sen tang ikun, ne nye riyim kanamang'e. Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Sang tu tos yin ba, an ku ba, amma a se be ida tsek.

<sup>53</sup>Iyong mas aYeso'me, ta ren ye an ku.

<sup>54</sup>Amma aYeso yiir aku'me nubk a t f ye, Angas'i, dorok.

<sup>55</sup>Iyong isong wu t bun, ne a wor a dorok, ne aYeso f be ba ye, ru ku nk ikng ikak a ta ya.

<sup>56</sup>tek'e te zhing, ne aYeso f be ba ye, sang tu tak akak ikng iya i t nye ba.

## **ALuka 9**

<sup>1</sup>aYeso t yis kusk be afa ame, a t nk ba kukyem kuturung koakye kuri tseng, kufe ku ni sak fe irk tana te atser.

<sup>2</sup>A t ku tom ba nong a ta se taas itak rigwm Adakunom, ne sak fe irk ta te atser.



- <sup>3</sup>A f be ba ye, Sang tu sok yin ikng ikak kamok kutseng yin'e ba, ko ishn, ka ishika, ka naya, ka itsm, ka tu be yin akpiin afa ba.
- <sup>4</sup>Koakye kasa ne yin n yin ke ta shan yin ne i sor yin azong ma izen iya yin tana won yin kuwp'e.
- <sup>5</sup>Kar kaya ne ta shan yin ba, rng yin iwur atak yin nizen iya yin tana won yin kuwp'e, nong i t sor asheda natoon ba.
- <sup>6</sup>Iyong dorok tsang tseng ni iwp izhizhk'e, ne taas Rif Ritek'e, ne sak nerawe ta te atser koak ne n.
- <sup>7</sup>T, aHiridus afe a t nye agwmna aGalili fok ikr azhing aYeso t tsang a nye cei. Ayong a daam kamok kak f ye, aYeso nye aYohana aner abatisma aya a t dorok nurk.
- <sup>8</sup>kak f ye, a nye Iliya aner kuzarap Adakunom ne a bun an dorok. kak bun f gbak ye a nye azining kayr aner kuzarap Adakunom agbugbang'e a tan ku, ne a bun an dorok.
- <sup>9</sup>Ne aHiridus f ye, Mi sak a t tn rice aYohana k. T, angan na ne mi foos ikr natoon wu na ? Ayong aHiridus'e shim ke a di aner'e.
- <sup>10</sup>Nizen manzo ame t ku bun, tak aYeso ikr ba t nye cei. Ayong a naka krk ba a t tseng mak be ba nuwp a ta yis ye aBatseda.
- <sup>11</sup>nerawe whr t fa fok itak'e, yong t kuus. A t nye ba adazha be kub. Ayong a t ka tak ba rif natoon rigwm Adakunom, ne a sak fe irk t te atser.
- <sup>12</sup>Kusk be afa ame b nufu nawhshirim t f ye, Ka te ba niren nong ta be ni iwp iya i ta se bubarak nong ta se tsr naya be nar kuks kamok yir se yir katse.
- <sup>13</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Ku nk yin ba ikng ikak nong ta ya. Iyong f ye, Yir be yir ikng ikak didng ba, ma ke gbang abiredi atoon be izos ifa tsek, ma ke ta su ku shan yir ba naya.
- <sup>14</sup>Atek fe a ta se azong b barak ner izungu itoon. Ayong aYeso f be limazhiri wu'me ye, Ku sak yin ba nong ta sosok nagwm isk itutoon.
- <sup>15</sup>Alimazhiri'me nye anong, yong koangan sonong kaben.
- <sup>16</sup>aYeso sok gbang abiredi atoon be zos ifa ame. Ne a sok rice naza a t tonong Adakunom riy rikan. A tsng abiredi be zos ame, a ta nk limazhiri wu nong t saas nerawe'me.
- <sup>17</sup>Cicr ba ya ma whas, ne limazhiri'me tusung ribir kpis'e cip ni derse kusk be ifa.
- <sup>18</sup>Katuk kakak aYeso t se be kunye aduwa wu zr, yong limazhiri wu b t s. Ne aYeso t rip ba ye, nerawe f ye mi nye angan ?
- <sup>19</sup>Iyong limazhiri'me f ye, kak f ye wan nye aYohana aner abatisma, ne kak f ye wan nye Iliya, ne kak bun f ye wan nye akak kayr ner kuzarap Adakunom gbugbang'e, ne a bun an dorok be kutser.

- <sup>20</sup>Ayong aYeso t rip ba ye, T, yin ne ? Yin di yin ye, mi nye angan ? Ayong aBitrus f ye, Wan ne i nye aKiristi afe Adakunom t tom.
- <sup>21</sup>aYeso t kpam ba ye sang t tak akak ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Igon Anerawe t s iriri risam, ne kk kashn be gbang tsi ne ner kubsp Itsi ku rawu, a tu ku fr ne a bun a dorok katuk afe ataar be kutser.
- <sup>23</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba cicr ye, Koangan afe a ta shim a tin kuus, a ra rawu rice wu nong a ta sok kukon a tana ku tigak mo koakye kunom nong a tin kuus.
- <sup>24</sup>Koangan afe a ta shim a ta shesh kutser wu, a tin wei. Afe a tin wei nutser wu kamok'i, a t shesh kutser wu.
- <sup>25</sup>Aky kuri ikng itek ne anerauwe ta s, ke a s kazatse na cei, ne a rin wei nutser wu ?
- <sup>26</sup>Koangan afe a ta fok isum mi be rif mi, Igon Anerawe ta fok isum wu nizen iya wu tana b kayr kuyiik wu be kuyiik Ada wu ne kufe maleka azhl'e.
- <sup>27</sup>Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, kak fe a ta se aze t tsang kus ba, ma di rigwm Adakunom nizham.
- <sup>28</sup>Nama inom ikara aYeso t f rif'ong, yong a sok aBitrus be aYohana ne aYakub mak be wu, t tseng natoon kawhanang nong t se nye aduwa azong.
- <sup>29</sup>Nizen aYeso t se be aduwa'me kanyisi wu shishing, ne ares wu te akan pes ma a gysm.
- <sup>30</sup>Ayong ner kak ba afa ti wuruk ni wu be kuyiik, ner'e nye aMusa be Iliya,
- <sup>31</sup>ne f be aYeso itak riku wu a tana kam be kazatse, izen'e tan b bubarak i ta shining na aUshalima.
- <sup>32</sup>Ida yising aBitrus be fudang wu, t fa te kparak, ne di kuyiik aYeso be ner afa ame nunyeseng be wu.
- <sup>33</sup>Nizen ner ame t se be i kam be aYeso, yong aBitrus f be aYeso ye, Atekasa, i se gyr yir ta se yir aze, i nye yir abur ataar, kuzining t nye kufuan, ne kuzining nye kufe aMusa, ne kuzining nye kufe Iliya. A ren ikng iya wu ta f ba.
- <sup>34</sup>Nizen iya a t ru f kanu, kunn wuruk ku t ku kis ba, ne inyim ka r ba.
- <sup>35</sup>Ne kut kukak wuruk kayr kunn'e ye, Ayu ne a nye igon'i, mi tan kasa. Ku fok yin kuto.
- <sup>36</sup>Nama kut'me t te yu, ne di aYeso wu zr. limazhiri'me sak ikr'ong kayr ay ba, tak akak ikng ikak natoon'e nizen iyong ba.
- <sup>37</sup>Kayatson'e, t fa tiik natoon kawhanang'e, nerawe whr bs nong nyim be wu.
- <sup>38</sup>Aner akak kayr nerawe'me f be wu ye, Aner Kubsp, mi ta nye izong, ye kusuk b ta di igon'i kamok wu zr tsek ne a nye igon'i.

- <sup>39</sup>Amaan kabik tu daam ma a tang kukun, ne i ku barak kaben ne a tiim ma a turung ac fuk fuk nanu, i wor i tu won ba, ne i nye kyndi i tu ku fr.
- <sup>40</sup>Mi nye limazhiri wan akusuk ye ru ku tun'e, ra kyem tun ba.
- <sup>41</sup>Ayong aYeso f ye, Ka. Yin nerawe izam na, I ta shonong ne i won dar i nk yin katsak, mi ta sor ma an nong tana ka tsesek be yin ? Bn igon wan'e aze.
- <sup>42</sup>Nizen igon'e t saase, amaan kabik'e t barak kaben ne a tiim, iyong aYeso tigba amaan kabik'e ne a sak igon'e t te katser ne a nk atek'e.
- <sup>43</sup>nerawe te zhing cicr be kukyem Adakunom. Nizen koangan t te zhing be ikng aYeso t nye cei, yong aYeso f be limazhiri wu'me ye,
- <sup>44</sup>Wesek yin kuto be ikng mi ta sen ka taas yin. A t sok Igon Anerawe a t rp kak'e.
- <sup>45</sup>Amma ba kyem ren ikng iya rif'me t sor ba. A t nr ba'me fan bu ren ikng'e. Inyim t r ba, akak kyem t rip ba.
- <sup>46</sup>limazhiri'me kpaan nanan awan ba ye angan kayr ba ne a ta nar kuyiik'e.
- <sup>47</sup>aYeso t ren kutrng ba, yong a sok igon kakak kahiir'e nong a t ku sak a t nyeseng nukim wu.
- <sup>48</sup>Ne a f be ba ye, Aner aya ne a shan igon kahiir'e kyndi kayu kayr riyerek'i, i nye ye a ti shan. Aner aya ne a ti shan, i nye ye a shan aya a tin tom, kamok aner afe a ta mees rice wu ye wu raar kayr yin cei, wu ne a nye ayiik'e ne a nar.
- <sup>49</sup>Ayong aYohana f be wu ye, Atekasa, yir di yir aner akak a t sen turung tseng kayr riyerek wan yong yir f t ku roon yir'e kamok wu ta nye akak kayr yir ba.
- <sup>50</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Sang tu ku rn yin'e ba, kamok aner aya ne a ta ka ranyin ba, a kuus kama yin.
- <sup>51</sup>Izen t b bubarak aYeso tana ku bun naza yong a shim ma ke a be na aUshalima.
- <sup>52</sup>Ayong a tom tom kak nashn wu ya a tana tseng nuwp aSamariya nong ta su ku nye kanyk.
- <sup>53</sup>Amma ner ame raba ku kushan, kamok a se niren kutseng na aUshalima.
- <sup>54</sup>Nizen limazhiri wu, aYakub be aYohana t di anong, yong f be aYeso ye, Agwm gwm, wan shim yir ta f yir be kurng nong ku ta ne naza nong ku tin kpa natoon ba ne ku kuya ba ?
- <sup>55</sup>Ayong aYeso kirik a t ku tigba ba.
- <sup>56</sup>Ne be ba nuwp kukak.
- <sup>57</sup>t se be kutseng niren, aner akak f be aYeso ye, Mi ta ka kuus koak ne wan t tseng.
- <sup>58</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, romong be ibong ba, ne nanon be ar ba tin sor, amma Igon Anerawe be kar ku ni n ba.

<sup>59</sup>Ne aYeso bun a f be aner akak ye, Ni kuus. Amma aner'e f ye, Atekasa, ni won ta se nr ada mi nizham.

<sup>60</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Won ikom tu nsk ikom ba, wan tseng ta se taas itak rigwm Adakunom.

<sup>61</sup>Akak bun a f be aYeso ye, Atekasa, mi t ka kuus, amma ni won ta se nye afekari atat nizham.

<sup>62</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Aner aya a tan yiir kutse inyak ikap, ke a bun a kirik kama, a kyem a ta n kayr rigwm Adakunom ba.

## **ALuka 10**

<sup>1</sup>Nama anong, aYeso kasa ner isk kanataar be afa nong a t ku tom ba afufa afufa nashn wu ye ru tseng kayr koakye kuwp be ni nar wu tana tseng cicr.

<sup>2</sup>A f be ba ye, Ishamang kuse didng, amma fe itomong'e se hiir. Kamok anong nye yin aduwa nong atek rik'me tin barang fe a tana ku nye itomong ishamang'e.

<sup>3</sup>Tseng yin! Mi sen ka tos yin kyndi tsamang ta se kayr gabu katse. Itsamang be gabu katsE

<sup>4</sup>Sang tu be yin ishika itsm ka ishika ares ka kpatak akak zr ba, tu nye yin ashou asp niren ba.

<sup>5</sup>Koakye kasa ne yin n yin f yin ye, Maleku yin, fekari.

<sup>6</sup>Ke aner a ta shim kameneng riy tuse azong, a ta s nufe yin, ke anong ba, a t s ba.

<sup>7</sup>Sor yin nasa kayong, ne i ya ne i s yin koakye ne ta ka nk yin, kamok i se gyr ke aner a ta nye itomong ta s ishorong wu. Sang tu yiir shishing yin nasa ba.

<sup>8</sup>Koakye kuwp ne yin tseng yin ke ta shan yin be riy rikan, ne i ya yin koakye ne ta ka nk yin.

<sup>9</sup>Sak yin fe irk ta se azong ta te atser, ne i tak yin fe kuwp'e ye, Rigwm Adakunom m b bubarak.

<sup>10</sup>Amma kuwp kuya ne yin n yin ke ta shan yin be riy rikan ba, ne i tseng yin nanu iren kayr kuwp'e ta se f yin ye,

<sup>11</sup>Iwur kuwp yin iya i tin ngarak natak yir gip, yir ta waar yin'e. Amma ren yin ye, rigwm Adakunom m b bubarak.

<sup>12</sup>Won ta ka tak yin, i ta ra kuse be kuwp aSodom katuk amok'ong be kuwp kuyong.

<sup>13</sup>Aw be kuwp aKorasi! Aw be kuwp aBatseda! Ke a fa f ye a nye kuri ikr azhing a t nye nufe yin na aTaya be na aSidon ke shishing kuse ba gbugbang, ne sosok be agyr ares ne korok itong nace.

<sup>14</sup>Amok Adakunom tana t aTaya be aSidon'e ta ra kuse ne a nar afe yin katuk amok'e.

- <sup>15</sup>Wan, aKapanum, wan di ye a t ka tiyiik ne a nar ribir'e a? Wayo, a t ka barak tsik kayr kar kaya fe a t kus t ku se.
- <sup>16</sup>Aner aya a ta ka fok yin kuto, i nye ye a ti fok. Aner aya a ta ranyin, i nye ye a ti ramin. Aya a ti ramin, i nye ye a rawu aner aya a tin tom.
- <sup>17</sup>ner isk kanataar be afa'me t bun be riy rikan nong t se f be aYeso ye, Atekasa, tseng gip i ti fok yir kuto ke yir yis yir riyerek wan.
- <sup>18</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Mi di Ishetan ta samang a ta kpa ni itsik wu kyndi iza ta tarang kar.
- <sup>19</sup>Mi ma ka nk yin kukyem nong ta tseng yin natoon when be nyng, ne i ya yin agap amudn yin, Ishetan. Ka ikng ikak imaan'e ta ka man yin ba.
- <sup>20</sup>Gip be anong, tu nye yin riy rikan kamok tseng t ka fok yin kuto ba, nye yin riy rikan kamok an zibir ayerek yin kayr kaza.
- <sup>21</sup>Nizen iyong aYeso n shining be Kabik Kazhl'e yong a f ye, Mi be riy rikan be wan, Ada agbang, Agwm gwm, wan afe i t nye kaza be kaben, kamok wan nr ya a t be kukyem ne ya a t ren ikng natoon ikr na nong i ta tonong ya a ta se kyndi inoon zhizhk. I se gyr anong, Ada, kamok iyong ne i nye kushim riy wan.
- <sup>22</sup>Ada, mi n won koakye nubk wan. Akak ren Igon'e ba, ma Ada'me tsek. Akak ren Ada'me ba, ma Igon'e be ya Igon'e ta shim a tu ku ren ba.
- <sup>23</sup>Ayong aYeso kirik nufe limazhiri wu nong a ta f be ba kyn nukim ye, ner riy rikan nye ya a ta di ikr ife yin ta sen yrk yin'e na.
- <sup>24</sup>Won ta ka tak yin, ner kuzarap Adakunom be gwm whr shim ke yrk ikr yin ta sen yrk yin'e na, amma kyem di ba, ne shim ke foos ikr yin ta sen foos yin'e na, amma kyem foos ba.
- <sup>25</sup>Katuk kakak, aner akak a t ren Itsi aMusa didng dorok nong a t bmng aYeso be kurip ye, Aner Kubsp, aky ne mi ta nye nong ta s kutser kufe izen izen ?
- <sup>26</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Aky ne i se ni izibir kayr Itsi aMusa ? Itsi'me f an ?
- <sup>27</sup>Ne aner ame f ye, Shim Agwm gwm wan Adakunom wan be riy wan cei, be kutser wan cei, be agap wan cei, ne kutrng wan cei, ne i shim afegbak wan kyndi wan ta shim rice wan.
- <sup>28</sup>Ne aYeso f be wu ye, Ikng wan t f se gyr. Ke wan nye anong, wan ta s kutser.
- <sup>29</sup>A shim ke a tonong ye wu se gyr nashn Adakunom, ayong a rip aYeso ye, T, angan ne a nye afegbak'i ?
- <sup>30</sup>Ayong aYeso t tak kumaas na ye, Aner akak dorok na aUshalima, a dorok a tisik a be na aZheriko. Ayong a gor a nyim be gbang kpatang kak, turung ares wu ne mu ku nye amaan atsor, nong t ma ku won azong kyndi kukom.

- <sup>31</sup>Nizen iyong atsi akak sen tisik iren iyong gip, a t fa di aner ame ne a faas a t tseng akn wu.
- <sup>32</sup>Anong ne aner aLawi akak gip, a t fa b nar'me, a t ku di ne a faas a t tseng akn wu.
- <sup>33</sup>Amma aner aSamariya akak a t se be kutseng wu, a t b nar aner ame t ku se. A t fa ku di ne a r riy wu.
- <sup>34</sup>A tseng nufe aner ame nong a t ku kusu ifor'e be ashi kakon a ta yis ye anap, ne a ni te name nong a t rosom. Ne a sok aner ame natoon azhaki wu nong a t tseng'e nar tsen tu ku ks, ne a ni sak riy ni wu.
- <sup>35</sup>Naya katson'e, a sok ica itsm a ta yis ye adinari ifa a t nk aner a tin sak riy nar ame nong a t f be wu ye, Inga, ni sak riy ni wu. Koakye ne wan ti fr ni wu, nizen iya mi b ne i ni tak, mi t ka karang.
- <sup>36</sup>Ayong aYeso t rip ye, Kayr ner ataar na, wan di ye angan ne a nye afegbak atek nufe aner gbang kpatang tu ku tsor na ?
- <sup>37</sup>Ayong aner a ta ren Itsi ame f be aYeso ye, Aner a t r riy aner'e. Ne aYeso f be wu ye, T, tseng ta se nye anong gip.
- <sup>38</sup>Nizen aYeso be limazhiri wu t se be kutseng, gor nuwp kukak yong abining akak a t ku yis ye aMarta b a t ku shan niren nong a t n kari wu.
- <sup>39</sup>aMarta ame be angasnyining akak a t ku yis ye aMarya, a sonong nashn aYeso nong a t foos ikr aYeso t se be kutaas'e.
- <sup>40</sup>Amma aMarta s kudaam kamok riy wu se ninye kanyk ikr i ta se nashn wu. Ayong a b nufe aYeso nong a t f be wu ye, Agwm gwm, wan di angasnyining'i t min won nong mi ta nye itomong mi zr aa? F be wu nong a tin s mo.
- <sup>41</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, aMarta! aMarta! Wan min te riy wan nikr didng ma i n nudaam.
- <sup>42</sup>Ikng izining ne i nye igbang'e nusor wan. aMarya n kasa iya i ta se gyr, ka akak tin shan ba.

## **ALuka 11**

- <sup>1</sup>Katuk kakak aYeso se be aduwa nar kakak. Nizen iya a t gang kunye aduwa ame, alimazhiri wu akak f be wu ye, Agwm gwm, ni bsp yir kunye aduwa kyndi aYohana t bsp limazhiri wu'me.
- <sup>2</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Izen iya yin tana nye yin aduwa, f yin ye, Ada yir, won riyerek wan tu sor zhl, rigwm wan tu b.
- <sup>3</sup>Ni nang yir naya kuya koakye katuk.
- <sup>4</sup>Ni rng yir rinn yir, kamok yir ta rng yir ya a tin nye yir rinn. Sang tu tseng be yir nar afe a tana sen bmng yir ba.

- <sup>5</sup>aYeso bun a f be limazhiri wu'me ye, Angan kayr yin ta tseng nufe afertseng wu natite katuk, ne a f be wu ye, Ar, ni nang gbang abiredi ataar.
- <sup>6</sup>Aferim mi akak ne nutseng a gor kari mi, mi be ikng ikak tana ku nk nong a ta ya ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Ne afertseng wu ame f be wu ye, Tin daam ba. Mi n whn kanukutu, mi be inoon'i n n yir nutu, mi ta kyem i dorok nong ta b ka nk ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Won ta ka tak yin, a t dorok nong a t ku nk sang kamok a ta nye afertseng wu tsek ba, amma kamok afertseng'e tana mak a ku daam. A t dorok nong a t ku nk whr kyndi wu ta shim.
- <sup>9</sup>Kamok anong mi f be yin ye, rip yin a t ka nk yin, tsr yin ta s yin, rus yin kanukutu a ta ka karak yin'e.
- <sup>10</sup>Kamok koangan afe a ta rip ne a tu ku nk, afe a t tsr a t s, afe a ta rus kanukutu a tu ku karak'e.
- <sup>11</sup>Yin atek inoon, angan kayr yin, ke igon wu tu rip izos ne a ku nk iwhen ?
- <sup>12</sup>Ka ke a tu rip ritsi ne a ku nk inyng ?
- <sup>13</sup>Ke yin, i ta nye yin amaan'e ren i nyesek yin inoon yin ikr itek, shita Ada afe ta se naza ta won dar a nk aya a tu ku rip Kabik Kazhl'e ?
- <sup>14</sup>aYeso tun itseng i ta sak rigbanu na aner akak. Nizen itseng'e t wuruk, agbanu'me kpaan kuf kanu. nerawe whr t se azong te zhing.
- <sup>15</sup>kak ba f ye, Be kukyem aBazabul, a ta nye agwm tseng, ne a ti turung tseng'e.
- <sup>16</sup>kak kayr ba shim ke bmng aYeso yong f be wu ye, a ra nye ikng ikak ife azhing nong iya i tana tonong ye wu ne naza.
- <sup>17</sup>aYeso ta ren kutrng ba, yong a f be ba ye, Ke rigwm naka kabak ne ri kpa, ke kasa naka kabak ne ka kpa.
- <sup>18</sup>Ke Ishetan naka kabak, rigwm wu ta nye an ri ta nyeseng ? Mi f anong kamok yin f yin ye mi turung tseng be kukyem aBazabul.
- <sup>19</sup>Ke mi turung tseng be kukyem aBazabul, t, be kukyem angan ne ner yin ti turung ? Kamok anong, ba ne ta ka tonong yin katsak'e.
- <sup>20</sup>Ke i nye ye mi turung tseng'e be kukyem Adakunom, i nye ye rigwm Adakunom m b nufe yin.
- <sup>21</sup>Ke aner agap nye kanyk gyr nong a tin tor kasa wu, akak t sok ikng ikak ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Ke aner aya a tu ku nar be agap tikpa ni wu, a tin shan ikr aner'e tin tor rice wu ame. A t kok ikr aner'e ta be cei.
- <sup>23</sup>Aner aya a ta se mak be mi ba, i nye ye a ti ramin. Afe a ta tusung nerawe mak be mi ba, i nye ye a shik.

- <sup>24</sup>Izen iya amaan kabik'e ta wuruk kayr anerawe, ka ta kuus nar nafe sang na ta be ashi ba, ne ka tsr kar ka tana ku fan. Ke ka s ba, ne ka f ye, Mi tu ku bun nar mi t ku wuruk.
- <sup>25</sup>Nizen iya ka t ku bun ka se s kar'me an rng a tan nye gyr.
- <sup>26</sup>I t tseng nong ka t se bn fudang kanataar ya a ta nye amaan'e ne ku nar, ne b n azong kayr aner'e. Ne kuse aner'e nashn risik ne ku nar kufe imsng'e.
- <sup>27</sup>Nizen aYeso t se be kuf ikr'ong, ne abining akak kayr rigwm'e t kut be agap a t f ye, Aner riy rikan ne a nye aner aya a t ka tes ne a ka ngasa.
- <sup>28</sup>Amma aYeso f be wu ye, Wayo, aner a ta be riy rikan nye aner a t fok rif Adakunom ne a ninye itomong.
- <sup>29</sup>Nizen rigwm nerawe'me tin barang ne aYeso f be ba ye, nerawe izam iyu nye amaan'e. A shim ta yrk ikr azhing ta ra ku nye ba'me ba, ma ke ife aZhona aner kuzarap.
- <sup>30</sup>Kyndi i t s be aZhona na aNineve, anong ne i t se be Igon Anerawe be ner izam iyu.
- <sup>31</sup>Katuk amok abining akak aya a t nye agwm niben aSheba t nyeseng be ner izam iyu nashn Adakunom ne a tonong ye yin nye yin maan'e, kamok wu t ne nigang kazatse nong a t b foos kukyem aSolomon. T, aya a ta nar aSolomon na aze.
- <sup>32</sup>Katuk igang'e ner aNineve t nyeseng be ner izam iyu nashn Adakunom, ne tonong ye nerawe'me nye maan'e. Kamok ba shishing kuse ba be rif aZhona t ku taas ba. T, kyrna afe a ta nar aZhona na aze!
- <sup>33</sup>Akak te kurng na apitila ne a kis, ka ne a sak ribong agadu ba, amma a sak nagarang nong fe a ta bs kayr kasa'me ta di akanang'e.
- <sup>34</sup>Anyisi wan ne nye apitila kurm wan. Ke anyisi wan nye atser, kurm wan cicr ta s akanang. Amma ke anyisi wan nye atser ba, kurm wan cicr ta se na awhi.
- <sup>35</sup>Kamok anong, sak riy be akanang wan t be, kashim a nye awhi.
- <sup>36</sup>Ke kurm wan cei se kanang, abas akak t se whi ba, ne kurm'e gysm didng, kyndi kurng apitila ta sak wan ta se kanang.
- <sup>37</sup>Nizen aYeso t gang kuf kanu, aner aFarisi akak tu yis ye, ra se ya naya be wu, yong a n a t sonong nong t ya naya'me.
- <sup>38</sup>Amma aner aFarisi'me te zhing a t di aYeso t ya naya'me dar ku kusu ibk kyndi ign ba ta f ye a ra nye nizham a ta ra ya naya.
- <sup>39</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Yin ner aFarisi, yin daam yin be kukusu nama kp be nakereng, amma yin be yin amaan kuse kayr ay yin ne i mr yin nerawe.
- <sup>40</sup>Yin funam kak, yin ren yin ye aner a t nye kama'me ne a nye kayr'e aa?
- <sup>41</sup>Kamok anong nk yin fe rizor ikr yin ta be yin be riy rizing, nong koakye yin t te zhl.



<sup>42</sup>Aw be yin ner aFarisi, yin nyeseke yin izining kayr koakye ikng kusok: ritun be akugang ne afumung a tin nyes gyr tatan, amma yin won yin katsak ne kushim Adakunom. Ikr yin ta nye yin'ong se gyr, amma gyr ke yin nye yin iya i ta nye igbang'e gip.

<sup>43</sup>Aw be yin, ner aFarisi, yin shim yin nar kusosok nayiik'e natu aduwa yin, ne ka nye yin ashou ninar rizhik kyndi gbang ner.

<sup>44</sup>Aw be yin, ner aFarisi, yin se yin kyndi ark nerawe tin tseng natoon'e dar kuren ba.

<sup>45</sup>Akak kayr fe a ta ren Itsi didng ame f be aYeso ye, Aner Kubsp, rif wan t f na, wan ti kas yir gip.

<sup>46</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Aw be yin fe i ta ren yin Itsi didng, yin saas yin nerawe acer ya a ta gaar didng, amma yin be rice yin, yin shim tin sak yin kubk yin nong tu ku s mo yin ba ba.

<sup>47</sup>Aw be yin, yin ne i ra bun i nk yin ark ner kuzarap Adakunom ya ada yin t ku fs ba gbugbang.

<sup>48</sup>Yin tonong yin ye, yin kuus yin kama ikr da yin t nye. Ba ne fs ner kuzarap'e ne yin nk yin ark'e.

<sup>49</sup>Kamok anong, Adakunom f kayr kukyem wu ye, Mi t tom ner kuzarap ne manzo, t fs kak ne tabak kak ba.

<sup>50</sup>Kamok anong, a t t ner izam iyu amok kamok da ba t fs ner kuzarap Adakunom agbugbang'e cei kum nizen a t nye kazatse,

<sup>51</sup>kum nizen a t fr aHabla ma nizen aZakariya, aya a t fr natite abagadi ne kar azhl'e. Katsak'e ne mi t ka tak yin, t t ner izam iyu amok kamok ba cei.

<sup>52</sup>Aw be yin ya i ta ren yin Itsi didng, yin tng yin nerawe iren kuren Adakunom. Yin n yin ba, yin won yin kak ta n ba.

<sup>53</sup>Nizen aYeso t dorok azong, ner aFarisi ne fe kubsp Itsi san ku raba rif wu, ne ku risim iriri ikr.

<sup>54</sup>shim ke aYeso wher kanu nong tu ku yiir be ikng iya wu tana f.

## **ALuka 12**

<sup>1</sup>Nizen nerawe whr ta nyim ma naka shesh, aYeso f be limazhiri wu ni imsnge ye, Nye yin tatan be ayisti ner aFarisi. aYisti'me nye akardak kuse ba.

<sup>2</sup>Ikng ikak kuse a tan whn a tana won dar a karak ba, ka ikng ikak kuse nunrng a tana won dar a ts ba.

<sup>3</sup>Koakye ne yin t f yin nawhi, a t fok kanang, ne koakye ne yin t f yin cucuk nato ka kayr atu kuks a t ngarak nagarang nong a ta f kanang.

- <sup>4</sup>r, won t ka tak yin tu fok yin inyim aya a tana fr kurm ba, kamok nama anong a t ba, kyem a nye ikng ikak baba ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Won t ka tak yin aner aya yin tana fok yin inyim wu. Fok yin inyim Adakunom, aya nama a t ka fr ne a bun a be iren a tana ka te yin kayr kurng. Katsak'e ne mi t tak yin, fok yin inyim wu.
- <sup>6</sup>A rs bp atoon ni itsm cik aa? Gip be anong Adakunom tiburum be akak ba ba.
- <sup>7</sup>An fa nakuyng rice yin cei. Sang tu fok yin inyim ba, yin se yin yiik ne i nar yin bp'ong.
- <sup>8</sup>Won t ka tak yin, aner aya ne a f nashn nerawe ye wu ti ren, Igon Anerawe t f ye wu tu ren gip nashn maleka Adakunom.
- <sup>9</sup>Amma aner aya ne a f nashn nerawe ye wu ti ren ba, a t f anong be wu nashn maleka Adakunom gip.
- <sup>10</sup>Koangan ne a f imaan'e natoon Igon Anerawe a tu ku rng'e, amma aner aya ne a zhsh Kabik Kazhl'e a tu ku rng'e ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Izen iya ne a tseng be yin nashn kk kashn atu aduwa ner aYahuda be nufe gwm, tu daam yin be ikng yin tana f yin natoon rice yin ba,
- <sup>12</sup>kamok Kabik Kazhl'e t ka tak yin ikng iya yin tana f yin nizen iyong.
- <sup>13</sup>Aner akak kayr rigwm nerawe ame f be aYeso ye, Aner Kubsp, f be aronyining'i ye a ra kabak kutse ada yir tin won yir'e.
- <sup>14</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Ar, angan ti sak aner amok kayr yin ka afe i ka kabak yin kutse yin ?
- <sup>15</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Sak yin riy, ne i nye yin tatan be koakye kuri amaan kuyrk, kamok kube ikng whr ne kunye kusor kutek ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Ne a ku tak ba kumaas na ye, Arum akak be rik ri ta te naya didng.
- <sup>17</sup>Ayong a f riy wu ye, Aky ne mi t nye ? Sang mi ta be kar tanin korok naya mi ba ?
- <sup>18</sup>Ayong a f ye, Ikng mi tana nye na. Mi t yirik ngm mi, nong ta nk iya i ta nye igbang'e, nong as mi tin korok naya mi be ribir ikr cei.
- <sup>19</sup>Ne mi ma f riy mi ye, Mi be ikr itek nusak ife ay whr. Sor nk, ya ne i s, ne inye riy rikan.
- <sup>20</sup>Amma Adakunom f be wu ye, Wan kufunam kukak! Natuk katuur, a t sok kutser wan, iyong angan t kok ikr wan ta naka tusung'e na ?
- <sup>21</sup>Anong ne i t se be koangan afe a t tusung rice wu ikr, Adakunom t di kyndi arum ba.
- <sup>22</sup>aYeso f be limazhiri wu ye, Kamok anong mi f be yin ye, tu daam yin be kusor yin ba, be ikng iya yin tana ya yin ka ikng iya yin tana s yin ba, ka ikng iya yin tana te yin ba.

- <sup>23</sup>Kutser nar naya ne kurm nar ares.
- <sup>24</sup>Yrk yin nanon ta di yin. Ba tuus ka tsk ba. Ba be kar i saas naya ka ingm ba, gip be anong Adakunom tu nyesek ba naya. Shita yin i ta nar yin nanon yiik.
- <sup>25</sup>Angan kayr yin kamok kudaam wu ta kyem a tin barang kaban izen cik nutser wu ?
- <sup>26</sup>Ke yin ta kyem i nye yin ikng ihiir'e kyndi iyong ba, aky sak yin tin daam yin be ribir'e ?
- <sup>27</sup>Yrk yin kusas afure ta di yin, ba nye itomong ka tos ares ba Gip be anong, won t ka tak yin ko aSolomon a t nye agwm be ares wu atek kususas'e gip, a te ares kususas'e kyndi azining kayr ba ba.
- <sup>28</sup>Ke Adakunom ta kyem a te agam iwng ares anong, aya a ta di katuur, natson ne a te nurng, shita yin'a. Yin fe kunk katsak yin ta raar.
- <sup>29</sup>Tin te yin riy natoon ikng iya yin tana ya yin ka tana s yin ba, tu daam yin ba.
- <sup>30</sup>Kamok furin kuus ikng kuri iyong cicr gip, Ada yin ren ye yin tsr yin ikr'ong.
- <sup>31</sup>Kamok anong, tsr yin rigwm Adakunom, ikr iyong a t ka nk yin gip.
- <sup>32</sup>Sang tu fok yin inyim ba, yin ahiir kaming, kamok Ada yin be riy rikan nong yin t nye yin rigwm mak be wu.
- <sup>33</sup>Rs yin ikr yin nong ta nk yin fe rizer itsm'e, be kunye anong ne yin ta sak yin kurum nar afe sang ku tana beseng ba, kayr kaza, nar kaya kpatang tanin b bubarak ka its tana ya ba.
- <sup>34</sup>Kamok kar kaya ne kurum wan tu kuse, azong ne riy wan t se gip.
- <sup>35</sup>Sor yin be kanyk ne i won yin apitila yin be irng,
- <sup>36</sup>kyndi sam ya a t nye itomong nasa akak, t sen tor kub atekasa ba. Nizen atekasa'me t be nar riy rikan kuwnng nong ke a b a rus kanukutu, ne a wor a ku karak'e.
- <sup>37</sup>I ta sor ikng riy rikan ke atekasa'me b ku s ba an mereng ida ba. Katsak'e ne mi t ka tak yin, a tu ku sak ba ta sosok ne a tun ares wu nong a tu ku nk ba naya.
- <sup>38</sup>I ta sor ikng riy rikan be sam ya a t nye kanyk ko atekasa'me b natite katuk ka nadiding bop, ne a ku s ba be kanyk.
- <sup>39</sup>Amma yin ren yin ye, ke a fa nye ye atekasa ren izen iya akpatang tana b, ke a tor kasa wu sang ke a won nong akpatang ta nye itsang ba.
- <sup>40</sup>Kamok anong yin gip, sor yin be kanyk dim, kamok sang yin ren yin izen iya Igon Anerawe'me tana b ba.
- <sup>41</sup>aBitrus rip aYeso ye, Atekasa, kumaas na se natoon yir a? Ka kamok koangan ?
- <sup>42</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Angan ne a nye asam afe a ta be katsak ne a be kukyem ? Aya atekasa wu t ku won ribir sam nubk, ne a ku nyesek ba naya nizen gyr.

43I t sor ikng riy rikan ke asam ayong atekasa wu b a tu ku s a sen nye ikng iya a t f be wu ye a ra nye.

44Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, a tu ku won ikr wu cei nubk nong a tu ku sak mo riy.

45Ke a fa nye ye asam'me t ry wu ye, Atekasa mi t gum b ba, ne a kpaan kutsosok ribir sam'me, nyining be atek, ne a ya ne a s ma rice zim.

46Atekasa'me t b nizen iya afe asam'me ta ren ye a ta b ba, nizen iya wu ta ren ba. Atekasa'me tu ku nye amaan atsor ne a ku barak nar furin.

47Asam aya a t ren ikng atekasa wu t shim, a ra nye kanyk, ka a ra nye ikng atekasa wu'me ta shim ba, a t ku whereng didng.

48Afe a t ren ikng atekasa wu'me t shim ba, ke a nye ikng i ta tas ke a ku whereng, a tu ku whereng cik tsek. Kamok koangan ne a t ku nk whr, a ma shim ke a s whr nufu. Aner aya a t ku won'e whr, a shim ke a bun a s whr nubk wu.

49Mi b tin te kurng nazatse, ye kushim fa nye kus ke ku kun san kuya.

50aBatisma kuse a tanin nye'me, a kon ni te ke a min i nye'me.

51Yin di yin ye mi b be kusor caang nazatse na a? Wayo, mi b nong ta sak nerawe ta naka kabak.

52Kum kyrna, ner atoon nasa kazining ta naka kabak. ner ataar ta raba ner afa, ne ner afa raba ner taar.

53Atek igon t rawu igon wu, ne igon rawu atek, anyining igon t rawu angas ne angas'e rawu anyining. Anyining akp t rawu akugon, akugon'e t rawu anyining akp.

54aYeso f be ribir nerawe'me ye, Ke yin di yin kunn wuruk nabas rikpa kunom, ne yin wor i f yin ye, Iza ta kpa katuur, ne iza'me kpa.

55Ke kuwun tisik, ne yin f yin ye, Kar ta zhoosh, ne ka zhoosh.

56Yin kardak ner! Yin ren i f yin natoon kaza be kaben. Aky sak yin kyem i f yin ikng ikak natoon izen na ba ?

57Aky sak yin t yin be rice yin ikng i ta se gyr nong t nye yin ba ?

58Ke akak se be tseng be wan nar amok, nye kanyk nong tin sak yin niren be wu nizham. Ke anong ba, a t tseng be wan nar amok'e, ne aner kut amok'e ka won nubk fe itomong wu. fe itomong'e ta ka te nitsm.

59Mi t ka tak, wan t kyem i wuruk ba, ma wan karang kutiming'e cei nizham.

## ALuka 13

1Nizen iyong ner kak tuse azong fe a t tak aYeso itak natoon ner aGalili ya aBilatus t ku fs ba nizen t sen nye asidaka.

- <sup>2</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Yin di yin ye ner aGalili ayong ne nye rinn didng ne nar ribir ner aGalili'me kamok t s risam anong a?
- <sup>3</sup>Won ta ka tak yin, i se anong ba. Ke yin shishing yin kuse yin ba, yin gip t kus yin cei kyndi ba.
- <sup>4</sup>Ka nerawe kusk be ikara t kus nizen rink tin kpa natoon ba na aSiluwam, yin di yin ye rinn ba nar rife ribir nerawe t se na aUshalima cei a?
- <sup>5</sup>Mi ta ka tak yin i se nong ba. Ke yin shishing yin kuse yin ba, yin gip t kus yin cicr yin.
- <sup>6</sup>Ne aYeso ku tak ba kumaas na ye, Aner akak be ritin atafo rik wu. A ta fa tseng ritin atafo'me nong a t b kutes'e, a ra s ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Ayong a f be aner a tin sak riy rik'me ye, Riy rif ataar na ne mi bs ne i tsr kutes atafo na, mi s ba. Tmng ritin'e. Aky sak ri ta tmng kar ana tsek ?
- <sup>8</sup>Ayong aner a tin sak riy rik'me f ye, Atekasa, won riman tin barang riy rizining gbak. Mi tin tusung iben nong tin te narik.
- <sup>9</sup>Ke rites riy ri ta saase t, ke ri tes ba ne mi tmng.
- <sup>10</sup>Katuk Asabar akak, aYeso ku sen bsp nerawe'me nutu aduwa ner aYahuda kukak.
- <sup>11</sup>Abining akak tuse azong amaan kabik ta sak a te akun'e ay kusk be ikara. A tiguk a kyem a naka nabak nigaan'e ba.
- <sup>12</sup>Nizen aYeso t ku di, a t yis nong a t f be wu ye, Anyiningkasa, a ma ka sun risam wan.
- <sup>13</sup>aYeso ti sak kubk ni wu, ne a wor a naka nabak gyr. Abining'e kerek Adakunom.
- <sup>14</sup>Riy akk kashn kutu aduwa'me beseng, kamok aYeso t sak akak te atser katuk Asabar. Ayong a f be nerawe'me ye, Inom kuse igataar kamok itomong. Kamok anong yin ta kyem i bs yin nong a t ka sak yin t te yin atser, sang katuk Asabar ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Iyong Agwm gwm f ye, Yin, kardak ner! Koangan yin karak kaming wu katuk Asabar nong a ta tseng be azhaki ka inyak wu a tin nk ashi aa?
- <sup>16</sup>T, gyr ke a sak abining na a ta nye abafe kasa Ibrahim, afe Ishetan t roos ay kusk be ikara, ta te atser katuk Asabar nong a t kam be risam aa?
- <sup>17</sup>A t fa f anong, ne mudn wu cei fok isum, nerawe nye riy rikan be itomong azhing wu t nye'ong ingya.
- <sup>18</sup>aYeso f ye, Rigwm Adakunom se kyndi aky ? Mi tin maas be aky ?
- <sup>19</sup>Ri se kyndi ica naya a ta yis ye amusta, riya anerawe t sok nong a t tuus rik wu, i ta rasak ne i te kakon, ma nanon tin nk ar niwhang'e.
- <sup>20</sup>Ne a bun a rip ye, Be aky ne mi tin maas rigwm Adakunom ?

- <sup>21</sup>Ri se kyndi ayisti aner abining t sok a tin kar be nakan alikama whr, ma nakan'e dorok cei.
- <sup>22</sup>Ayong aYeso tsang a gosok ni iwp igbang'e be izhizhk'e, ne a bsp nerawe'me, ne a be na aUshalima.
- <sup>23</sup>Aner akak t rip ye, Atekasa, yong nerawe cik tsek ne a t s kashesh a? Ne aYeso f be ba ye,
- <sup>24</sup>Nye yin koakye yin tana kyem i nye yin nong t n yin nanu kutu ka ta se wh. Won t ka tak yin, nerawe whr ta shim kun, t ra kyem n ba.
- <sup>25</sup>Kum ke atekasa'me dorok a ta whn kanukutu'me, yin ta nyeseng yin nufang ne i ca yin kanukutu'me ne i nye yin akusuk ye, Kusuk atekasa, ni karak yir kanukutu. A t f ye, Mi ta ren yin, ka kar yin tu ku ne yin ba.
- <sup>26</sup>Yin t f yin ye, Yir ya ne i s yir be wan, ne wan bsp nerawe'me ni iwp yir.
- <sup>27</sup>Amma a t bun a f ye, Mi ta ren yin ka kar yin tu ku ne yin ba. Dorok yin nashn'i, yin fe amaan kunye.
- <sup>28</sup>Yin t di yin Ibrahim be Ishaku ne aYakub be ner kuzarap Adakunom cei kayr rigwm Adakunom, amma ka t kyem i n yin ba. Azong ne tana tos, ne ya anyi.
- <sup>29</sup>nerawe ta nes nikes kazatse inaas t bs ne sosok nar a tana kunye riy rikan rigwm Adakunom.
- <sup>30</sup>Kamok anong, ya a ta nye fe igang'e t te fe imsng'e ne fe imsng'e tu bun fe igang'e.
- <sup>31</sup>Nizen iyong ner aFarisi kak b nufe aYeso nong ta f be wu ye, Dorok ta won kar na ta be nar kakak, aHiridus tsr a t ka fr.
- <sup>32</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Tseng yin, ta se tak yin azen azen'ong ye mi t turung tseng ne i sak nerawe ta te atser katuur be natson, kaniya mi t gang ikng mi tan sak nashn'i.
- <sup>33</sup>Ko be an, mi t ya kashn be kutseng katuur be natson ne kaniya. Katsak'e, aner kuzarap akak t ku ak ayi zr be na aUshalima ba.
- <sup>34</sup>Ka, yin ner aUshalima, yin ner aUshalima, yin fe i t fs yin ner kuzarap ne i barak yin ya a ta ka toos ba nufe yin. Yin fa di yin mi ta shim ta ka tusung yin nar kazining kyndi anyining inyon ta tusung inoon wu na afabak wu ba, amma yin shim yin ba.
- <sup>35</sup>Di yin, a ma ka won yin kasa yin kakoor dar aner akak. Kamok anong, katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, yin ta ba ni di yin ba, ma katuk kaya ne yin f yin ye, Aner riy rikan ne a nye aner aya a t b kayr riyerek Agwm gwm.

## **ALuka 14**

- <sup>1</sup>Katuk Asabar akak, nizen aYeso t tseng nong a t se yas numa akk kashn aner aFarisi akak, nerawe t yrk kyur kyur.
- <sup>2</sup>Aner akak tuse azong, atak be ibk t mos

- <sup>3</sup>aYeso rip ner aFarisi'me be fe a t ren Itsi didng ye, I nye Itsi aner ta sak akak ta te atser katuk Asabar a?
- <sup>4</sup>Iyong te gbik. Ne aYeso yiir aner ame a t ku sak a t te atser ne a ku te niren.
- <sup>5</sup>aYeso t rip ba ye, Ke igon akak yin ka amung akak yin kpa kayr ribong ri ta be ashi katuk Asabar, a ta tun zizirik aa?
- <sup>6</sup>Ka ba be rif tanin sak ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Nizen aYeso t di kak kayr tsen t kasa nar kusosok natek nar kuya naya'me, ne a ku tak ba kumaas na ye,
- <sup>8</sup>Ke aner akak ta tak riy rikan kuwnng, tu se sonong nar kayiik'e ba, kamok kashim an tak aner akak a t ka nar yiik gip.
- <sup>9</sup>Ke anong ba, aner a t ka tak yin riy rikan'e t b f be wan ye, Dorok ta nk aner akak kar kusonong wan. Ne wan ma ku bun nar kusonong kahiir'e be isum.
- <sup>10</sup>Ke a t tak riy rikan, se sonong nar kahiir'e, nong ke aner a t ka tak riy rikan'e b, a t f be wan ye, Ar, b ta se sonong nar kusonong aze, ne a ka tiyiik nashn ribir tsen fudang wan.
- <sup>11</sup>Kamok koangan ne a mees rice wu a t ku tiyiik, aner aya ne a sok rice naza a t te be wu fr.
- <sup>12</sup>Ne aYeso f be aner a t ku yis kari wu ame ye, Ke wan t yis nerawe nong t b yas, tu tak ferim wan ka ronyining wan ka afe iri wan ka fe a ta se bubarak be wan ta nye arum ba. Ke wan nye anong, ba t ma ka yis gip, ne ka karang.
- <sup>13</sup>Ke wan t yis nerawe nong t b yas, yis fe rizor be kun ne fe a ta yising ne kpatn.
- <sup>14</sup>Wan t s ishorong, ba ta kyem ka karang ba gyrtatan, a t ka karang nizen iya a tana dorok azhl'e ya a ta n kus.
- <sup>15</sup>Aner akak kayr fe a ta sen yas mak be aYeso t fa fok anong, ne a f be aYeso ye, Aner a ta be riy rikan nye ya a tana yas nizen riy rikan kayr rigwm Adakunom.
- <sup>16</sup>Ne aYeso f be wu ye, Aner akak se be kanyk agbang riy rikan, ayong a taas nerawe whr.
- <sup>17</sup>Izen riy rikan'e t fa nye ne a tom asam wu nong a ta se yis ner fe wu t ku taas ba ame ye, B yin, an gang koakye!
- <sup>18</sup>Amma cicr bs be naban ikr ikak. Afe imsng'e f ye, Kyrna ne mi shan kar. Kusuk, won ma mi se di kar'me dim nizham.
- <sup>19</sup>Ne akak bun a f ye, Mi n shan inyak ikap kusk. Kusuk, ni won ta se bmng nizham.
- <sup>20</sup>Ne akak bun a f ye, Kayr inom na ne mi ra nye kuwnng, kamok anong mi ta kyem i s ta b ba.

<sup>21</sup>Asam'me t bun a t b tak atekasa wu kut'me. Riy atekasa'me beseng, yong a f be asam'me ye, Tseng, ni nanu ren ne atsirik agbang kuwp gbashak nong ta b be fe rizor be kun ne kpatn ne fe a ta yising.

<sup>22</sup>Ayong asam'me f ye, Atekasa, mi n nye ikng wan t f ye i ra nye, gip be anong kar ru kuse.

<sup>23</sup>Ne atekasa'me f be asam wu ye, Tseng ni nanu ren nong tu ku yis ba ye ra b nong kasa mi t shining.

<sup>24</sup>Mi ta ka tak yin, ko aner azining kayr ner aya mi t tsang i ka yis ba riy rikan'e t rr naya mi tan nye ba.

<sup>25</sup>Katuk kakak rigwm nerawe se be kutseng be aYeso. Ayong a kirik nong a t f be ba ye,

<sup>26</sup>Ke aner aya a shim a tin kuus ma a rawu atek be anyining ne abining be inoon wu, ne ronyining be ngasnyining wu, be rice wu gip. Sang ke anong ba, a t kyem a te alimazhiri mi ba.

<sup>27</sup>Aner aya ne a sok kukon ku kutigak mo nong a tin kuus ba, a t kyem a te alimazhiri mi ba.

<sup>28</sup>Ke akak yin shim a ta nk rink, aser a t sonong nizham nong a ta di ikng iya wu tanin fr natoon'e ne a bun a di ka wu be itsm i tana kyem kugang rink'e aa?

<sup>29</sup>Kamok ke a barak ribor'e a ra kyem a gang rink'e ba, fe a ta gosok ne yrk tu ku mas.

<sup>30</sup>Ne f ye, Aner na san rink a kyem a gang ba.

<sup>31</sup>Ke agwm akak tsr a ta se kpa kuwp kukak be itsom, aser a t sonong nizham nong a t t ka ner izungu kusk wu ta be ta kyem nyeseng, nong a ta kn be aya afe a ta be nerawe izungu isk ifa aa?

<sup>32</sup>Ke a ta kyem'me ba, aser sang a t tom tom kak kum ne aner'e rusek gugk, nong a t tsr iren a tana sor caang aa?

<sup>33</sup>Anong ne yin gip, koangan ne ke a won koakye wu ta be nong a tin kuus ba, a t kyem a te alimazhiri mi ba.

<sup>34</sup>Itk nye ikng itek, amma ke kurereng itk'e gang, a ta nye ne an nong i ta bun i rereng ?

<sup>35</sup>I ta ba se gyr kamok rik ka narik ba. A t nyosong. Aner a ta be ato kufok a ra fok.

## **ALuka 15**

<sup>1</sup>Katuk kakak, fe ku shashang itsm iben ne fe rinn naka tusung nong ta foos aYeso.

<sup>2</sup>ner aFarisi be fe kubsp Itsi kpaan anyinym ye, Aner na nye rim be fe rinn, ne a yas mak be ba.

<sup>3</sup>Ayong aYeso t tak ba kumaas na ye, afk itsamang n sok ikak ne ribir'e min kuus



- <sup>4</sup>Ke akak yin fa be tsamang kusk inyak, izining ra titei, a ta won isk katonbk be katonbk'e niwng nong a ta se tsr iya i t titei'ong ma a s aa?
- <sup>5</sup>Izen iya ne a s, a t nye riy rikan, a t fanang napmng.
- <sup>6</sup>A tseng'e kari a t se yis ferim wu be fe abubarak be wu nar kazining ne a f ye, Ni s mo yin riy rikan, mi n s itsamang'i iya i t titei ame.
- <sup>7</sup>Mi ta ka tak yin, anong ne i se kayr kaza, a t nye riy rikan kamok afe rinn azining a t shishing kuse wu, ne a nar ner isk katonbk be katonbk ta nye azhl'e ya a tan tsang shishing kuse ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Ke abining akak be ca itsm kusk, izining ra wei, aser a tin te kurng na apitila nong a ta rng kayr kasa'me ne a ni te isr ni itsr'e aa?
- <sup>9</sup>Izen iya ne a s a t yis ferim wu be fe abubarak be wu cicr nong a ta f be ba ye, Ni s mo yin riy rikan, mi n s itsm'i i ta wei ame.
- <sup>10</sup>Anong ne i ta se gip, mi ta tak yin, maleka Adakunom t nye riy rikan ke afe rinn azining shishing kuse wu nong a ta shan Adakunom.
- <sup>11</sup>aYeso ya kashn be rif ye, Aner akak tuse a t be inoon nafa.
- <sup>12</sup>Igon kawusong'e f be atek ye, Ada, ni nk kutse kunaan. Ayong atek ba'me t kasap ba ikr wu t be.
- <sup>13</sup>Nama inom cik, igon kawusong'e tusung ikr wu cei, nong a t be niben ikak tsik, azong ne a se fr be itsm wu ame kpdng.
- <sup>14</sup>Nama a t fr koakye wu t be, ne amaan izong n niben'e cei, a ma n nudaam makong.
- <sup>15</sup>Ayong a tseng nong a ta se tsr itomong nubk aner akak. Aner'e t nk itomong kufek lade.
- <sup>16</sup>A shim ke a ya amaan naya lade'me, amma a t nk ko cik ba.
- <sup>17</sup>Nizen kutrng wu t ku bun ne a f ye, ner ta nye itomong nasa ada mi ss naya whr, ne ya ma a nyeen'e, ne mi na aze izong sen i ni fr.
- <sup>18</sup>Mi t dorok nong ta tseng ta se f be ada mi ye, Ada, mi n nye Adakunom rinn ne i ka nye'me.
- <sup>19</sup>Mi ba kyem a tin yis ye igon wan baba ba. Ni sok ta te asam wan akak.
- <sup>20</sup>Ayong a dorok a t ku bun nufe atek ame. Kum ne a rusek tsik niren ne atek ame ku di, ne a fok kur riy wu didng yong a teng a ta be nufe ariwu ame a t su ku kunung.
- <sup>21</sup>Ne ariwu ame f be wu ye, Ada, mi n nye Adakunom rinn ne i ka nye'me gip. Mi ba kyem a tin yis ye igon wan baba ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Amma atek ame yis sam wu nong a t f be ba ye, B yin be kukpiin kutek gbashak nong tu ku te yin'e. Ku te yin kanarang naban kubk ne i ku te yin akpatak natak.
- <sup>23</sup>Bn yin be amung aya a tan n nong ta tsr yin. I nye yir riy rikan.

- <sup>24</sup>Kamok igon'i name tsang a ku, kyrna a nye atser, a tsang a titei, a mu ku s. Iyong san riy rikan'e.
- <sup>25</sup>Nizen iyong igon kako'me se rik, a t fa b bubarak be kasa, ne a fok abom be nato.
- <sup>26</sup>Ayong a yis asam'me akak nong a t ku rip ikng t sen nye'me.
- <sup>27</sup>Ne asam'me f be wu ye, Aronyining wan m b, yong ada wan tsr agbang amung, kamok a tu ku bun caang.
- <sup>28</sup>Riy igon kako'me beseng, ma a gaar kun kari. Ayong atek wuruk a ta su ku nye akusuk.
- <sup>29</sup>Amma igon'e f be atek'e ye, Ada, di ay na cei mi kun yiir ka nye itomong, mi kun ka shonong ba. Gip be anong wan kun ni nk kaban ibon nong tin nye riy rikan be ferim mi ba.
- <sup>30</sup>Amma igon wan na, afe a t se wei be kurum wan nufe inyak gwm t fa b kari, wan t ku tsr kugbang kumung.
- <sup>31</sup>Atek'e f be igon wu'me ye, Igon'i, wan se mak be mi yr yr, koakye mi ta be, i nye ifuan.
- <sup>32</sup>I se gyr ta nye yir riy rikan ne i fok yir kusas'e kamok aronyining wan na tsang a ku, a bun a b be kutser, a tsang a titei, a mu ku s.

## **ALuka 16**

- <sup>1</sup>aYeso tak limazhiri wu ye, Arum akak tuse aya nerawe t ku tak ye aner aya a tin sak riy nikr wu nyn'e kpdng.
- <sup>2</sup>Ayong arum'e yis aner a tin sak riy nikr'me nong a t ku rip ye, Aky kuri rif ne mi foos natoon wan ? Ni tonong itomong wan t nye. Wan t ba ni nye itomong baba ba.
- <sup>3</sup>Aner a tin sak riy nikr ame t riy wu ye, T, mi t ma nye an makong ? Atekasa mi min ro ni itomong. Sang mi ba be agap tin kap ba. Mi fok isum kutsang nye izong nufe nerawe.
- <sup>4</sup>Mi ren ikng iya mi tana nye nong as ke mi dun itomong'i aze, nerawe tin shan ibk ifa ninasa ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Ayong a yis koangan fe atekasa wu t ku kuus kuta. Ne a rip afe imsg'e ye, Atekasa mi ta kuus kuta amang ?
- <sup>6</sup>Ne aner'e f ye, A ti kuus galon name nafar kusk inyak ikara. Aner a tin sak riy nikr ame f ye, Inga kufumung na ni zibir gbashak ye i se inyak isk inaa.
- <sup>7</sup>Ne a rip afe afa ye, Wan ne ? Amang ne a ta kuus ? Ayong a f ye, gbuhu alikama izungu izining. Ayong a f be wu ye, Inga kufumung na ni zibir ye i se isk inyak ikara.

- <sup>8</sup>Atekasa'me kerek aner a tin sak riy nikr ame afe sang a ta be katsak ame ba, kamok a t nye ritsng. Kamok nerawe kazatse na se tsng tsng ninnye ikng ba be fe a ta se kyndi ba ne a nar fe a ta se na akanang.
- <sup>9</sup>Mi t ka tak yin ye i rin nye yin itomong be kurum kazatse nong tin s yin ferim, nong as ke kurum'e gang, a t ka shan yin nar kafe izen izen.
- <sup>10</sup>Koangan ne a nye katsak nikng ihiir'e, a t kyem a nye katsak nigbang'e gip. Koangan ne a nye katsak nikng ihiir'e ba, a t nye katsak nigbang'e gip ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Kamok anong, ke yin nye yin katsak nikng kazatse na ba, angan ne a t ka nk yin kurum kufe katsak nong tin sak yin riy ?
- <sup>12</sup>Ke yin nye yin katsak nikr akak ba, angan t ka nk yin ikr ife yin ?
- <sup>13</sup>Akak ta kyem a nye atek kasa afa itomong ba. A ta shim akak ne a rawu akak, ka ne a tiyiik akak ne a zhsh akak. Wan ta kyem i nye Adakunom ne Itsm itomong nizen izining ba.
- <sup>14</sup>ner aFarisi ta shim itsm didng t fa fok anong, ne ni kk acoop na aYeso.
- <sup>15</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Yin ne i shim yin nerawe ta ka di yin ye yin nye yin ner katsak, amma Adakunom ren ay yin. Ikr nerawe ta di yiik i se fr nufe Adakunom.
- <sup>16</sup>A taas nerawe Itsi aMusa ne rif ner kuzarap Adakunom agbugbang'e ma nizen aYohana aner abatisma. Amma kum a ta taas Rif Ritek natoon rigwm Adakunom, koangan gaas kar nong a ta n kayr'e.
- <sup>17</sup>I ta se wr wr kaza be kaben tana gang, amma ko kaban ikng ikak ihiir'e kayr afumung Itsi na t wei ba.
- <sup>18</sup>Koangan ne a kam be abining wu nong a ta sok akak, i nye ye a nye rikuna be abining'e. Aner aya ne a sok abining aya a t kam be amitek wu, i nye ye a nye rikuna.
- <sup>19</sup>Arum akak tuse afe a t tes ares atek afe itsm, ne a fok kusas kusor yr yr kamok kurum wu t be.
- <sup>20</sup>Aner akak tuse a t ku yis ye aLazarus a t sor nanu kasa arum'e ne a nye izong. A be ifor nurm wu cei.
- <sup>21</sup>A shim ke a ya naya arum'e naya na ta kpas kaben. A se ma gabu bs nong ta rs ifor wu.
- <sup>22</sup>Katuk kakak aLazarus'e ku, yong maleka t sok nong t tseng be wu nufe Ibrahim nar kayiik'e. Arum ame ma ku gip, yong a t nr.
- <sup>23</sup>Arum'e tseng nar kaya ya a t kus t ku tsees, a se n kayr amaan risam azong. A t fa sok rice naza, ne a di Ibrahim mak be aLazarus gugk be wu.
- <sup>24</sup>Ayong a t kut a t yis ye, Ada Ibrahim, r riy mi. Tom aLazarus nong a tin te kabanbk wu kayr ashi nong a t b a tin shu mo kut, kamok mi se na amaan risam kayr kung.

- <sup>25</sup>Amma Ibrahim f be wu ye, Igon'i, yiring nizen wan t se nazatse, wan s ikr itek, aLazarus s risam. Kyrna a sen fok kusas kusor aze, ne wan ma sen s amaan risam.
- <sup>26</sup>Nama anong, agbang ribong kuse natite yir be wan, fan fe a ta shim ta tar aze nong ta b nufe yin bu kyem tar, fan akak bu ne azong nufe yin nong a ta tar nufe yir aze.
- <sup>27</sup>Ayong arum ame f ye, T, kusuk mi ta nye izong ada, tom aLazarus nong a t tseng nasa ada mi,
- <sup>28</sup>kamok mi be roneng atoon. A ra ka krk ba kuto fan ba gip bu b nar amaan risam na.
- <sup>29</sup>Iyong Ibrahim f be wu ye, Ba be fumung Itsi aMusa be fe ner kuzarap Adakunom. ra foos ikng iya ba t f.
- <sup>30</sup>Ayong arum ame bun a f ye, Wayo, ada Ibrahim, ke akak kayr fe a ta n kus tseng nufuba, t shishing kuse ba.
- <sup>31</sup>Ne Ibrahim f be wu ye, Ke kuus Itsi aMusa ne fok rif ner kuzarap Adakunom ba, ko a fa f ye akak fa dorok kayr fe a ta n kus gip, tin nk katsak ba.

## **ALuka 17**

- <sup>1</sup>aYeso f be limazhiri wu ye, Ikr i tana sak nerawe tana nye rinn t b dim. Aw be aner aya a tana sak akak tana nye rinn.
- <sup>2</sup>I ta nar ke a tu rosom kuta ak nut nong a tu ku barak kayr agbang kudung be a tana sak azining kayr zhizhk'e na tana nye rinn.
- <sup>3</sup>Kamok anong sak yin riy. Ke aronyining wan ta nye rinn ne i ku tak, ke a shishing kuse wu, ne i ku rng'e.
- <sup>4</sup>Ke a t nye rinn kutak kanataar kunom kuzining, a ra bun a b kutak kanataar ne a f be wan ye, Mi n nye rinn, ni rng'e, ne i ku rng'e.
- <sup>5</sup>manzo f be Agwm gwm'me ye, Ni barang mo yir kunk katsak.
- <sup>6</sup>Iyong Agwm gwm'me f be ba ye, Yin fa be yin kunk katsak hiir kyndi ica naya a ta yis ye amusta, ke yin f yin be agbang kakon na ye, Wuruk be atsip wan nong ta se nyeseng kayr agbang kudung, ka ta kuus ikng iya yin t f yin.
- <sup>7</sup>A fa f ye akak kayr yin be asam, a tu ku kap ka a tu fek tsamang ayi. Izen iya ne asam'me ne katse a b, atekasa'me t f be wu ye, Te gbashak ta b, ya naya aa?
- <sup>8</sup>Ko cik, sang a ta f ingya ye, Nye kanyk nong tin nye naya katuk, nong mi ta ya ne i s nizham. Nama mi ya, i s ne wan ma ya aa?
- <sup>9</sup>A t tonong asam'me riy rikan kamok a t nye ikng ife a t f be wu ye a ra nye aa?
- <sup>10</sup>Anong ne yin gip, ke yin nye yin koakye a t f be yin ye i ra nye yin, yin t f yin ye, Yir nye yir duk sam tsek. Yir nye yir itomong a t f ye, i ra nye yir tsek.
- <sup>11</sup>Nizen aYeso t se niren, a be na aUshalima. A tseng nagbak iben aSamariya be aGalili.

- <sup>12</sup>A t fa tseng a t n nuwp kukak ne kparng kak kusk nyim be wu. nyeseng gugk
- <sup>13</sup>nong a t ku yis be agap ye, Atekasa aYeso, r riy yir!
- <sup>14</sup>Nizen aYeso t ku di ba, a f be ba ye, Tseng yin ta se tonong yin rice yin nufe tsi ye yin n te yin atser. t se be kutseng ne te atser niren.
- <sup>15</sup>Nizen akak kayr ba t fa di wu n te atser yong a t bun, a t ta kut ne a kerek Adakunom.
- <sup>16</sup>A se kpa kaben nashn aYeso nong a t tonong riy rikan wu. Aner'e nye aner aSamariya.
- <sup>17</sup>Ayong aYeso t rip ye, ner kusk ne a t ku sak ba t te atser aa? Ribir katonbk'e se ak ?
- <sup>18</sup>kak kyem t bun t b kerek Adakunom ba, ma aner atsen na tsek a?
- <sup>19</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Dorok ta tseng, kunk katsak wan sak wan te atser.
- <sup>20</sup>Katuk kakak ner aFarisi kak rip aYeso izen ife rigwm Adakunom tana b, ne aYeso f ye, Kub rigwm Adakunom nye ikng ife a tana kyem a di be anyisi ba.
- <sup>21</sup>Ka nerawe t f ye, Riyuna ka Rikya ba, kamok rigwm Adakunom'me se kayr yin.
- <sup>22</sup>aYeso f be limazhiri wu ye, Izen saase a tana ka te yin ke i di yin kunom kuzining kayr inom Igon anerawe, ko yin ra di yin ba.
- <sup>23</sup>nerawe t f be yin ye, Riyuna ka Riya, aza! ayi. Sang tu kuus yin rif ba ba.
- <sup>24</sup>Kamok katuk kub Igon nerawe t se kanang kyndi akanang a ta samang koakye naza.
- <sup>25</sup>Ni imsg'e, a t s risam didng nizham ne nerawe izam na ku rawu.
- <sup>26</sup>Kyndi i t se nizen aNuhu, anong ne i t se nizen Igon Anerawe tana bun a b gip.
- <sup>27</sup>nerawe t sen ya ne s, ne nye iwnng ne nyesek ngas ba niwnng ma izen iya aNuhu t n kayr agbang kukpara ashi. Ashi'me b a t fs ribir nerawe'me cei.
- <sup>28</sup>Anong ne i se nizen aLot gip. nerawe t sen ya ne s, ne shashang ikr ne rs, ne tuus ne nk rink.
- <sup>29</sup>Amma katuk aLot t dorok na aSodom, Adakunom ti barak kurng ne iruur'e natoon ba nong a t kus cei.
- <sup>30</sup>Anong ne i t se gip, nizen iya Igon nerawe tana tonong rice wu.
- <sup>31</sup>Katuk kayong, aner aya ne a ta se natoon kutu be ikr wu kayr'e, a t ku tiik nong a t kk ikr wu ba. Anong ne aya a t se rik gip a tu ku bun kari nikum a t se sok ikng ikak ba.
- <sup>32</sup>Yiring yin be abining aLot.
- <sup>33</sup>Aner aya a ta shim a t shesh kutser wu, a tin wei, aya ne a ti wei nutser wu a t s kashesh.

<sup>34</sup>Mi ta ka tak yin, katuk'ong aner afa t se nameneng na agadu, a ta sok azining ne a ku won azining.

<sup>35</sup>nyining afa t se be ak, a t sok azining ne a ku won azining.

<sup>36</sup>ner afa ta se rik, t sok azining ne ku won azining.

<sup>37</sup>Iyong limazhiri aYeso t rip ye, Ak ne a t nye anong ? Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Kar kaya wan tu ku di zhanga naka tusung, t, kukom tu kuse azong.

## **ALuka 18**

<sup>1</sup>aYeso tak limazhiri wu kumaas na nong a t ku bsp ba ku yiir nye aduwa, sang tu rn ba.

<sup>2</sup>Ayong a t tak ba kumaas na ye, Aner i t amok akak tuse nuwp kukak afe sang a t fok inyim Adakunom ba, a daam be kak ba.

<sup>3</sup>Akumung akak tuse nuwp'e, a yiir bs nufe aner i t amok'e ne a ku nye izong ye, Ni s mo na amok'i be amudn'i.

<sup>4</sup>Ni imsng'e a rawu, nigang'e a bun a f ye, Mi fok inyim Adakunom ba, ne i ti daam be nerawe ba, gyrtatan,

<sup>5</sup>amma kamok akumung na ta yiir ni daam, ma mi di a s katsak wu ta shim, fan a bin daam be kubs.

<sup>6</sup>Ne Agwm gwm f ye, Fok yin ikng iya amaan aner i t amok'ong t f.

<sup>7</sup>Aser, Adakunom t tonong katsak wu natoon aya wu tan kasa, fe a ta tos nufu katuk be kunom aa? A t yiir kuf be ba ye, Ma wh nizham a?

<sup>8</sup>Won ta ka tak yin, a t di ma ba s katsak ba ta shim zizirik. Ke Igon Anerawe b, a t s fe kunk katsak nazatse a?

<sup>9</sup>aYeso t tak ba kumaas na kamok ner aya a ta ca kafok ye, ba se zhl ne a zhsh koangan. Ayong a t tak ba kumaas na ye,

<sup>10</sup>ner kak ba afa tseng na agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben nong t se nye aduwa, azining nye aner aFarisi ne fe afa'me nye fe kushashang itsm iben.

<sup>11</sup>Aner aFarisi ame dorok nong a t nye aduwa ye, Adakunom, mi shim t ka tonong riy rikan'i, kamok sang mi se kyndi ribir nerawe, ta nye kpatang, ka fe amaan kunye ba. Mi nye rikuna ne i se kyndi afe kushashang itsm iben na ba.

<sup>12</sup>Mi nye azumi kutak kufa na asate ne i nyesek izining kayr kusk koakye mi ta s.

<sup>13</sup>Amma afe ku shashang itsm iben ame nyeseng gugk, a kyem a sok anyisi naza ba, a korok ibk nafok a t f ye, Adakunom, r riy mi, mi nye afe rinn.

<sup>14</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, mi t ka tak yin afe ku shashang itsm iben'ong t bun kari an te zhl nashn Adakunom, Sang aner aFarisi ame ba. Koangan ne a tiyiik rice wu a ta te be wu fr, aner aya a t mees rice wu a tu ku tiyiik.

- <sup>15</sup>nerawe bs be inoon ba gip nufe aYeso nong a tin nye aduwa. Nizen limazhiri wu t di anong, yong tu ro nerawe'me.
- <sup>16</sup>Ayong aYeso yis inoon'e nong a t f ye, Won yin inoon nazhizhk'e tu bs nunaan, tu ku roon yin ba kub ba, kamok rigwm Adakunom nye rife ner kyndi yuna.
- <sup>17</sup>Katsak ne mi ta ka tak yin, koangan ne a shan rigwm Adakunom kyndi igon kahiir'e ba, a t kyem a n kayr rigwm Adakunom ba.
- <sup>18</sup>Akk kashn akak rip aYeso ye, Aner Kubsp atek, aky ne mi t nye nong t s kutser kufe izen izen ?
- <sup>19</sup>Ne aYeso f be wu ye, Aky sak wan tin yis ye aner atek ? Akak kuse a ta nye atek zr be Adakunom ba.
- <sup>20</sup>Wan ren ikng iya Itsi t f ye a ra nye, Sang tu nye rikuna ba. Sang tu fr akak ba. Sang tu nye itsang ba. Sang tin b naborok nakak ba. Tiyiik ada be ang wan.
- <sup>21</sup>Ne aner ame f ye, Ei, mi kuus ikr na cei, kum ne mi ru nye igon.
- <sup>22</sup>aYeso t fa fok anong, ne a f be wu ye, Wan ru raar nikng izining. Rs koakye wan ta be, kasap fe rizer itsm'e. Wan t s kurum naza nong ta b tin kuus.
- <sup>23</sup>Nizen aner ame t fok anong, a nye riy riwe didng, kamok a nye arum'e didng.
- <sup>24</sup>aYeso t di riy riwe wu, yong a f be wu ye, I t r didng arum ta n kayr rigwm Adakunom!
- <sup>25</sup>I t se wr wr arakumi tana gor ni izobok kufer be arum tana n kayr rigwm Adakunom.
- <sup>26</sup>nerawe t fa fok anong yong rip aYeso ye, T, yong angan ne a t s kashesh'e makong ?
- <sup>27</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Ikng iya i ta nar agap nerawe, i nar agap Adakunom ba.
- <sup>28</sup>Ayong aBitrus f be aYeso ye, Di, yir n wosong yir koakye yir t be yir nong ta ka kuus yir!
- <sup>29</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Katsak'e ne mi t ka tak yin, aner akak n won kasa wu ka abining ka atek be ronyining ka inoon wu kamok rigwm Adakunom,
- <sup>30</sup>nong a tana won dar a s ikng i ta nar whr kyrna ne nizen a tana s kutser kufe izen izen nashn ba.
- <sup>31</sup>aYeso na ka korok be limazhiri wu kusk be afa nukim nong a t f be ba ye, Yir ngarak yir i be yir na aUshalima nong koakye ner kuzarap t zibir natoon Igon Anerawe ta shining.
- <sup>32</sup>A tu ku sok a t nk ner aya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba, a t ku kok ko'me ne a ku kas ne a ku tang ac, ne a ku whereng ne a ku fr.
- <sup>33</sup>Katuk afe ataar a t bun a dorok be kutser.

- <sup>34</sup>Amma limazhiri'me ren ikng iya a tin f natoon'e ba. A tu nr ba ikng iya rif'me t sor, ba ren ikng iya a tin f natoon'e ba.
- <sup>35</sup>Nizen aYeso t b bubarak be aZheriko, akpatn akak se nusonong nukim iren a ta sen nye izong.
- <sup>36</sup>A t fa fok rigwm nerawe ta sen gor, a rip ikng iya a ta sen nye'me.
- <sup>37</sup>Iyong nerawe tu tak ye, aYeso aner aNazaret ne a sen gor.
- <sup>38</sup>Ayong a t kut a ta yis ye, aYeso, Igon aDauda, r riy mi!
- <sup>39</sup>nerawe ya a t se nashn t tigba ye a ra te gbik. Amma a bun a ti barang kuyis be agap didng ye, Igon aDauda, r riy mi!
- <sup>40</sup>Ayong aYeso nyeseng a t f ye ru ku bn aner'e. A t fa b bubarak ne aYeso ku rip ye,
- <sup>41</sup>Aky ne wan shim mi ta ka nye'me ? Ne aner'e f ye, Atekasa, mi shim ta di kar.
- <sup>42</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Di kar, kunk katsak wan sak wan te atser.
- <sup>43</sup>A wor a kpaan i di kar ne a kuus aYeso, ne a kerek Adakunom. nerawe'me t fa di anong ne kerek Adakunom gip.

## **ALuka 19**

- <sup>1</sup>aYeso n kayr kuwp aZheriko, a t sen gor.
- <sup>2</sup>Aner akak tuse azong riyerek wu t nye aZaka. A nye agbang'e kayr fe ku shashang itsm iben, ne a nye arum'e didng.
- <sup>3</sup>A shim ke a di aYeso, a ra nye akum'me. A kyem a di aYeso'me ba, kamok nerawe t tnng'e.
- <sup>4</sup>Ayong a tseng zizirik a ta se ngarak ritin atafo rikak nashn nong a t di aYeso, kamok aYeso t gor niren iyong.
- <sup>5</sup>Nizen aYeso t b nar'me yong a sok anyisi naza a t f ye, aZaka tiik kaben, mi t n kari wan katuur.
- <sup>6</sup>Ayong a wor a tiik gbashak nong a t ku shan be riy rikan.
- <sup>7</sup>nerawe cicr t fa di anong, ne san anyinym ye, A be numa aner rinn.
- <sup>8</sup>Ayong aZaka dorok a t f be aYeso ye, Atekasa, mi t nk fe rizor ribir kurum'i aze kyra. Ke mi n mr akak natoon ikng ikak, mi tu ku karang ko kutak kunaas.
- <sup>9</sup>Ne aYeso f be wu ye, Katuur kashesh m b nasa na, kamok aner na gip a nye igon Ibrahim.
- <sup>10</sup>Kamok Igon Anerawe b nong a t tsr ne a shesh ikng i tan wei.
- <sup>11</sup>Kum ne ru foos ikr na, aYeso ya kashn be ku ka taas ba kumaas, kamok a se bubarak be aUshalima, ba sor ye rigwm Adakunom'me t wor ri b nizen izining.



- <sup>12</sup>Ayong aYeso t tak ba ye, Aritek akak tuse a shim a ta be nuwp kukak gugk nong a t se ya rigwm ne a ku bun.
- <sup>13</sup>Ayong a yis sam wu kusk nong a ta nk koangan ba itsm i ta se kyndi itsm ifn itaar alebura nong a t f be ba ye, Ni nye yin rizhik be itsm na ma mi b.
- <sup>14</sup>ner wu t shim ba. Ayong tom kak nong t ku kuus nama nong a t se tak'e ye, Yir shim yir aner na t te agwm yir ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Gip be anong a ya rigwm'e yong a t bun kari, ne a tom nufe sam wu ame ye ru ku nk itsm ame, nong a t di ka aky ne min s natoon'e.
- <sup>16</sup>Afe imsng'e b a t f ye, Atekasa, mi ti s kutak kusk natoon ikng wan tin nk.
- <sup>17</sup>Ayong atekasa wu'me f be wu ye, Dazha asam'i atek, wan tonong katsak natoon ikng ihiir'e, ninye rigwm natoon agbang iwp kusk.
- <sup>18</sup>Afe afa'me t b a f ye, Atekasa, mi ti s kutak kutoon natoon ikng wan tin nk.
- <sup>19</sup>Ayong atekasa'me f be wu ye, Wan ninye rigwm natoon iwp itoon.
- <sup>20</sup>Asam'me akak bun a b a f ye, Atekasa, inga ikng wan. Mi roos i t sak kayr ares.
- <sup>21</sup>Mi fok inyim wan, kamok kuse wan r, wan shim kusok ikng nar wan t sak ba, ne i nye ishamang nar afe sang wan ta tuus ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Ayong atekasa wu ame f be wu ye, Wan nye amaan asam! Mi t ka t amok be ikng wan ta f be kanu wan. Aser, wan ren ye kuse mi r, ne mi shim kusok ikng nar afe sang mi t sak ba, ne i nye ishamang nar afe sang mi t tuus ba a?
- <sup>23</sup>T, aky sak wan ti sak itsm'i ningm itsm nikum ke mi b i ta b s i min barang ba ?
- <sup>24</sup>Ayong a f be fe a t se nunyeseng azong ye, Ni shan yin itsm'ong nubk wu, nong t nk yin afe a ta be kusk.
- <sup>25</sup>Amma f be wu ye, Atekasa, a be ishika kusk nubk wu kyrna, s!
- <sup>26</sup>Ayong a f ye, Mi ta ka tak yin, koangan a ta be ikng iya a t ku barang mo, afe a ta be ikng ikak ba, ikng iya wu ta be cik'ong a tin shan ni wu.
- <sup>27</sup>Bn yin be mudn'i fe a t shim mi tin nye rigwm niba ba, nong tu ku fs yin ba aze nashn'i.
- <sup>28</sup>Nama aYeso t f anong yong a ya kashn a t tseng na aUshalima.
- <sup>29</sup>A t fa b bubarak be kuwp aBatafazhi be aBetani, nawhanang a ta yis ye Kawhanang Nafar, ne a tom limazhiri wu afa. A t f be ba ye,
- <sup>30</sup>Tseng yin nabuwp kya nashn, ke yin n yin nuwp'e yin t di yin kaban azhaki kaya akak t kun ni ngarak ba, nurosom azong. Bisik yin t bn yin'e aze.
- <sup>31</sup>Ke aner akak ta rip yin ye, Kamok aky yin sen bisik yin'e ? Ne i ku tak yin ye, Atekasa ne a tsr.

- <sup>32</sup>ya a t ku tom ba ame tseng t se s'me kyndi aYeso t ku tom ba.
- <sup>33</sup>Nizen iya a t sen bisik kaban azhaki'me ne atek'e t rip ba ye, Aky sak yin sen bisik yin kaban azhaki'me ?
- <sup>34</sup>Ne f be ba ye, Atekasa yir ne a tsr.
- <sup>35</sup>bn aYeso kaban azhaki'me ne ni tarak ares ba natoon'e ne a ni sak aYeso natoon'e.
- <sup>36</sup>Nizen iya a t se be kutseng, nerawe tarak ares ba niren.
- <sup>37</sup>A t fa b bubarak be kutisik Kawhanang Nafar, fe a ta se be i kukuus ame ta kut naza ne kerek Adakunom be riy rikan kamok ikr azhing ba t yrk cei.
- <sup>38</sup>Ne f ye, Aner riy rikan nye a nye agwm aya a ta saase kayr riyerek Agwm gwm. kameneng riy kuse kayr kaza ne kuyiik nye kufe Adakunom.
- <sup>39</sup>ner aFarisi kak t se kayr rigwm nerawe'me f be aYeso ye, Aner Kubsp, zhr limazhiri wan ra tigbik.
- <sup>40</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Won t ka tak yin, ke ba tigbik ata na t kpaan tang kut ne ni kerek.
- <sup>41</sup>aYeso t fa b bubarak be aUshalima, a sok anyisi a ta yrk kuwp'e, yong a tos kamok kuwp'e. Agbang kuwp aUshalima
- <sup>42</sup>A t f ye, Aky fa sak wan ren ikng i tana ka bn kameneng riy katuur, amma kyrna a ma ka nr yin'e.
- <sup>43</sup>Kamok izen tin b ni wan, mudn wan tana nk kubar nong t ka gorok mo, ko nabas anyaka.
- <sup>44</sup>t ka tosom yin ma kaben, be nerawe wan a ta se kayr'e, a t won kuta kuzining natoon kufudang ba, kamok wan ti sak riy nizen iya Adakunom t b nufuan ba.
- <sup>45</sup>Ayong aYeso n nubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, a ta kpaan i ro fe a ta se be kurs ikr.
- <sup>46</sup>Ne a f be ba ye, I se ni izibir ye, Kasa mi t sor kasa aduwa, amma yin n sok yin i ta min nye yin kutas gbang kpatang.
- <sup>47</sup>aYeso bsp nerawe'me koakye katuk kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e, gbang tsi be fe kubsp Itsi ne kk kashn kayr nerawe'me tsr t ku fr.
- <sup>48</sup>Gip be anong kyem s iren tana ku fr ba, kamok rif wu tsang ri n nay nerawe didng.

## **ALuka 20**

<sup>1</sup>Katuk kakak nizen aYeso t sen bsp nerawe'me nubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, ne a ku taas ba Rif Ritek Adakunom, gbang tsi be fe kubsp Itsi mak be kk kashn bs nufu.

- <sup>2</sup>f be wu ye, Ni tak yir, be aky kuri kukyem ne wan ti nye ikr na ? Angan ta nk iren nong ta nye ikr na ?
- <sup>3</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Won t ka rip yin ikng ikak. Ni tak yin,
- <sup>4</sup>aBatisma aYohana t nye, a nye afe Adakunom ka afe anerawe ?
- <sup>5</sup>Iyong nye ibrng awan ba t f ye, Ke yir f yir ye, A nye afe Adakunom, a tin rip yir ye Aky sak yir ti nk yir katsak ni wu ba ?
- <sup>6</sup>Ke yir f yir ye, A nye afe anerawe, nerawe cicr tin barak yir be ata, kamok ba shim ye aYohana nye aner kuzarap Adakunom.
- <sup>7</sup>Iyong f be aYeso ye, Yir ren yir ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, T, mi t ma ka tak yin ka be aky kuri kukyem ne mi ti nye ikr na ba.
- <sup>9</sup>Ayong aYeso ya kashn be kutaas nerawe kumaas na ye, Aner akak tuse a t be rik anap. A nk ner kak aro'me nong a t be nar kakak, a sor azong didng.
- <sup>10</sup>Izen anap'e t fa te, a tom asam wu akak ye a ra tseng nufe ner wu t ku nk ba aro rik'me nong a t su ku shan kanu kafu. Aner t ku nk ba aro rik'me tsor asam'me, ne ku ro nong a t ku bun kari dar ikng ikak.
- <sup>11</sup>Ayong atek rik'me bun a tom asam wu akak nufuba. ner t ku nk ba aro rik'me bun tsor asam'me didng. Ne a nye kyr be wu ne ku ro, a t bun kari dar ikng ikak.
- <sup>12</sup>Gip be anong a bun a tom asam afe ataar gbak, ne bun tu tsor ma tu man ne ku barak nama rik'me.
- <sup>13</sup>Atek rik'me bun a f ye, Mi t nye an ? Mi t tom igon riy mi, kashim tu ku fok.
- <sup>14</sup>Amma fe a ta sok aro rik ame t fa ku di, ne f ye, Ayu ne a nye aya kutse wu, i ku fr yir nong kutse'me ta te kufe yir.
- <sup>15</sup>Iyong t barak nama rik'me nong t ku fr. T, aky ne atek rik'me t nye be ba ?
- <sup>16</sup>A t tseng nong a t se fs ner wu t ku nk ba aro rik'me, ne a won rik'me nubk ner kak zr. nerawe'me t fa fok anong ne f ye, Adakunom ra roon'e!
- <sup>17</sup>aYeso ti sak anyisi niba, ne a ku rip ba ye, T, aky ne yin t yin natoon izibir yin t fa yin ye, Kuta kuya fe rink t raba, ne kute itsik ribor kutu a?
- <sup>18</sup>Koangan ne a tikpa natoon kuta'ong, a t te ikpis'e zr zr, amma aner aya kuta'me tikpa natoon wu, ku t ku mrsh.
- <sup>19</sup>fe kubsp Itsi be gbang tsi tsr iren, tana wor yiir aYeso, kamok ba ren ye a ti nye kumaas'ong natoon ba, ra fok inyim nerawe'me.
- <sup>20</sup>ta se be kutseng niren, yong tom kak be ritsng nong t se di ikng aYeso'me t sen nye'me. shim ke aYeso taam nong t s tu ku yiir nong tu ku sok t nk rigwm.

- <sup>21</sup>ner t ku tom ba ame f be aYeso ye, Aner Kubsp, yir ren yir ye wan f ne i bsp nerawe katsak, wan tonong kushim rice ba, ne i bsp nerawe iren Adakunom kayr katsak.
- <sup>22</sup>Iyong i se gyr yir ta karang yir aKaisar itsm iben aa?
- <sup>23</sup>aYeso t ren ritsng ba yong a f be ba ye,
- <sup>24</sup>Ni tonong yin ica itsm'e ta di. Nawu be riyerek angan ne na se natoon'e ?
- <sup>25</sup>Iyong f ye, Nafe aKaisar. Ne aYeso f be ba ye, T, nk yin aKaisar ikng i ta nye ife aKaisar, ne i nk yin Adakunom ikng i ta nye ife Adakunom.
- <sup>26</sup>kyem s ikng tana ku yiir mo be rif wu a t f azong nashn nerawe ba, yong te zhing be rif wu ne tigbik.
- <sup>27</sup>ner aYahuda kak ya a t se kayr kugung rice aSadusi b nufe aYeso nong t f be wu ye sang kudorok ikom kuse ba. Iyong b nufu be kurip ye,
- <sup>28</sup>Aner Kubsp, aMusa ti zibir yir'e ye, ke anerawe ku a t won abining dar inoon, aronyining ra sok akumung'e, nong as a tu ku tes mo inoon.
- <sup>29</sup>T, ner kak tuse a t nye aner be ronyining ba kanataar. Afe imsg'e nye kuwnng, a ku dar kus igon.
- <sup>30</sup>Aronyining afe afa sok akumung'e, a bun a ku dar ku nis igon gip.
- <sup>31</sup>Ne afe ataar bun a sok akumung'e, anong ne a bun a ku gip dar igon. Anong ne ner kanataar'e kus cei dar kus inoon.
- <sup>32</sup>Ni igang'e abining'e ku gip.
- <sup>33</sup>T, ayong nizen kudorok ikom, abining'e t nye afe angan kayr ner kanataar'ong t tsang nye kuwnng be wu ?
- <sup>34</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, ner izam na ne nye iwng ne nyesek inoon ba niwng.
- <sup>35</sup>Amma fe Adakunom ta di ye kyem kun naza nizen kudorok ikom, a ta ba nye iwng ka a ta nk akak nuwng ba.
- <sup>36</sup>t ba kus baba ba, kamok ba ma te kyndi maleka. Ba nye inoon Adakunom makong, kamok ba t dorok nurk be kutser.
- <sup>37</sup>Amma kayr rif Adakunom natoon kung t ya kuci, aMusa tonong ye fe a t kus t dorok be kutser, kamok wu yis Adakunom ye, Adakunom afe Ibrahim ne Adakunom Ishaku, ne Adakunom aYakub.
- <sup>38</sup>Iyu tonong ye A nye Adakunom ikom ba, amma Adakunom fe a ta nye atser.
- <sup>39</sup>ner kubsp Itsi kak ti sak ye, Wan i ren i shim gyr, Aner Kubsp.
- <sup>40</sup>Nama anong akak ba ra ba kyem tu rip ikng ikak ba.
- <sup>41</sup>Ne aYeso ku rip ba ye, Aky sak ta f ye aKiristi nye Igon aDauda ?

<sup>42</sup>aDauda be rice wu gip a f kayr Kufumung aZabura ye, Agwm gwm f be Agwm gwm mi ye, Sonong nubk riya mi,

<sup>43</sup>Ma mi sak mudn wan t ka kpa kaben.

<sup>44</sup>aDauda t yis ye, Agwm gwm. T, ne a bun a nye an a t nye igon wu ?

<sup>45</sup>fe t sen foos aYeso'me fok, a t f be limazhiri wu ye,

<sup>46</sup>Sak yin riy be ner kubsp Itsi, ta shim kutsang tseng be agbang akpiin, ne shim tu ku nye ba ashou ninar rizhik. Ne kasa nar kususok natek natu aduwa ner aYahuda ne ninar nayiik'e nar kunye riy rikan kyndi gbang ner.

<sup>47</sup>mr kumung, ne a nye aduwa asp nong nerawe t di. ner kuri ayong, amok ba t be agap ne a nar.

## **ALuka 21**

<sup>1</sup>Nizen aYeso t se na agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, a sok rice naza ne a di rum kak t saas itsm nures a tin tusung abeko.

<sup>2</sup>Ne a di akumung akak gip a t be rizor t sak ca itsm izhizhk'e ifa.

<sup>3</sup>Ayong aYeso f be nerawe'me ye, Katsak ne mi t ka tak yin, ikng ife akumung na t nk nar ife ribir nerawe na cei.

<sup>4</sup>nerawe na cicr nk kayr kurum ba t be, amma akumung na nk kayr rizor wu, a sok ikng iya wu tin sor nong a t nk cei.

<sup>5</sup>kak sen f natoon kuri ata a ta saas a tin nk agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, ne kuri ikr a ta nyesek kamok a tin zem kar kuya Adakunom iben'e. Ayong aYeso f be ba ye,

<sup>6</sup>Izen saase a tana yirik ata be ikr yin ta yrk yin na, a t won kuzining natoon kufudang ba. A t yirik cei.

<sup>7</sup>Iyong t rip ye, Aner Kubsp, nizing ne ikr na t nye ? Aky ne yir t di yir nong t ren yir ye izen'e m b bubarak ?

<sup>8</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Sak yin riy, fan akak ba ka wrk yin. Kamok nerawe whr t bs kayr riyerek'i ne f ye, ei, ba ne nye mi, ne bun f ye, Izen m b bubarak. Sang tu kuus yin ba.

<sup>9</sup>Izen iya yin fok yin itak itsom be kuren natoon rigwm, tu te yin febek ba. Ma a nye ikr'ong nizham, igang'e t ra b.

<sup>10</sup>Ayong aYeso ya kashn be rif ye, Iben ikak t kn be ikak, ne rigwm rikak kn be rikak.

<sup>11</sup>Kaben t zu didng, ne a nye amaan izong. Iriri irk ta yising nerawe koak, ikr i tana nk nerawe inyim t wuruk ne ikr azhing wuruk naza didng.

<sup>12</sup>Nizham a ta ra nye ikr na, a t ka yising yin, ne a ka tabak yin didng. A t tseng be yin natu aduwa ner aYahuda ne a ka te yin nitsm ne tseng be yin nufe gwm ne kk kashn kamok mi.

- 13Iyong t ka nk yin iren nong tu ku taas yin ba Rif Ritek natoon'i.
- 14Sang tu daam yin be ikng iya yin tana f yin ba.
- 15Kamok mi t ka nk yin ikng iya yin tana f yin be kukyem kuya sang mudn yin tana kyem ya kanu be yin ba.
- 16da be ng yin ne ronyining yin be afe iri yin ne ferim yin t ka sok yin t nk nong t fs kak yin.
- 17nerawe cicr t ka ranyin kamok mi.
- 18Amma ko itsam nakuyng rice yin kazining t wei ba.
- 19Nyeseng yin be agap, yin t s yin kashesh.
- 20Nizen iya ne yin di yin sozha whr n gorok kuwp aUshalima, ne i ren yin ye izen a tana yirik'e n nye.
- 21Won fe a ta se na aYahuda tu teng nong ta nrng na nawhanang. fe a ta se kayr kuwp aUshalima ra wuruk, fe a ta se ni iwp i ta se bubarak tu n kayr agbang kuwp'e ba.
- 22Kamok iyu ne i nye izen a tana t nerawe amok nong a ta shining ikng iya a t zibir.
- 23I ta sor ikng kur riy be nyining ya a tana se be nafa be ya a tana sen ngasa inoon nizen iyong. Amaan risam tu kuse didng nazatse nizen iyong, ne riy kubeseng Adakunom ni tiik natoon ba.
- 24t fs kak ba, ne yising kak nong t se te sam niben ikak, ner aya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba, t shan kuwp aUshalima'me ne ni fan ma izen ba shining.
- 25A t di ikr azhing kayr kunom be kufn ne dar. nerawe iben zr zr t te titak nazatse, ne daam kamok ashi ta kn ne a tang agung.
- 26nerawe t kus ne shiship kamok inyim ne nask ku kpas ba nay kamok ikr i tana s kazatse, kamok ikr i ta se kayr kaza t zuur.
- 27Nizen iyong ne t di Igon Anerawe ta saase kayr ann be kukyem ne kuyiik didng.
- 28Ke yin di yin ikr na, nyeseng yin ta sok yin rice yin naza kamok kashesh yin m b bubarak.
- 29Ayong aYeso t tak ba kumaas na ye, Yrk yin ritin atafo be ribir nakon cicr.
- 30Izen iya ne ato'me san kufunung, ne yin ren yin ye kushik n nye.
- 31Anong gip ke yin di yin ikr na, ne i ren yin ye rigwm Adakunom m b bubarak.
- 32Katsak ne mi ta ka tak yin, nerawe izam na t kus ba, ma a nye ikr na cei nizham.
- 33Kaza be kaben t gor, amma rif mi t gor zr ba.
- 34Sak yin riy, s. Sang tu won yin kus ikr ne kuya kanu be kushim ikr kazatse na ta sok kutrng yin ba, sang ke anong ba, kunom'e tin b ni yin niburum.

<sup>35</sup>Kunom'e tin b natoon koangan a ta sor kayr kazatse.

<sup>36</sup>Sor yin be kanyk koakye izen, ne i nye yin aduwa nong t wher yin ikr i tana nye, nong ta kyem i nyeseng yin nashn Igon Anerawe.

<sup>37</sup>Koakye kunom, aYeso tseng na agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben nong a t se bsp nerawe'me, ke kawheshirim nye ne a ngarak natoon kawhanang a ta yis ye, kawhanang Nafar, a ta se ks azong.

<sup>38</sup>Ke kadiding karak ne nerawe cei bs nufu na agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben nong t ku foos.

## **ALuka 22**

<sup>1</sup>T, izen kunye riy rikan abiredi aya sang a ta be ayisti ba, aya a ta yis ye aPasova t b bubarak,

<sup>2</sup>kk kashn be gbang tsi ne fe kubsp Itsi sen tsr iren tana fr aYeso, amma tu teng nerawe.

<sup>3</sup>Iyong Ishetan n kayr riy aYahuza, aya a t ku yis ye Iskariyot, a t nye azining kayr limazhiri kusk be afa.

<sup>4</sup>Ayong aYahuza'me tseng nufe gbang atsi ne kk kashn fe a ta fek agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben nong a t brng be ba natoon iren iya wu tana nk aYeso'E

<sup>5</sup>nye riy rikan didng yong ti sak ye tu ku nk itsm.

<sup>6</sup>aYahuza shim, yong a tsr iren a tana nk aYeso nizen iya nerawe tana ren ba.

<sup>7</sup>T, kunom kunye riy rikan kuya abiredi dar ayisti'me t fa nye, izen a tana tsk itsamang kamok asidaka aPasova'me.

<sup>8</sup>aYeso tom aBitrus be aYohana, ne a f be ba ye, Tseng yin ta se nye yin kanyk nong t ya yir aPasova.

<sup>9</sup>Iyong rip aYeso ye, Ak ne wan shim ta se nye yir kanyk'e ?

<sup>10</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Tseng yin kayr kuwp, yin t nyim yin be aner akak a tan cer kafeneng ashi. Ku kuus yin nasa kaya a tana ku n.

<sup>11</sup>F yin be atekasa'me ye, Aner Kubsp f ye i ra ka rip yir ye kutu tsen se ak ? Kar wu tana ku ya naya aPasova be alimazhiri wu.

<sup>12</sup>A t ka tonong yin agbang kutu kaza kuya a tan nye gyr, azong ne yin t nye yin kanyk'e.

<sup>13</sup>dorok t tseng se s ikr kyndi aYeso ta tsang a ku tak ba. Iyong nye kanyk naya aPasova ame azong.

<sup>14</sup>Izen'e t fa nye, yong aYeso be manzo wu ame sosok nong t ya naya.

- <sup>15</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Mi be ifeng kuya naya aPasova na mak be yin nizham mi t ra s risam.
- <sup>16</sup>Mi shim ta ka tak yin ye, sang mi t ba ya naya'me ba, ma ikng aPasova'me t sor shining kayr rigwm Adakunom.
- <sup>17</sup>Nizen aYeso t sok ashi anap'e, ne a tonong Adakunom riy rikan, ne a f be ba ye, Inga, s yin ne i gorok yin'e.
- <sup>18</sup>Mi shim yin tu ren yin ye, mi t ba s ashi anap na ba, ma rigwm Adakunom b nizham.
- <sup>19</sup>Ne a sok abiredi, a ta tonong Adakunom riy rikan ne a tsng a t ku nk ba, ne a f be ba ye, Kurm'i na, a ta nk kamok yin, yiir nye yin ana nong t yiring yin be mi.
- <sup>20</sup>Anong gbak, nama t ya abiredi'me, a bun a sok ashi anap, a t f ye, Ashi anap na nye kushu kufas be nask'i, naya mi tana nyosong kamok yin.
- <sup>21</sup>Di yin, aya a tanin rp'e se aze nar kuya naya na mak be mi.
- <sup>22</sup>Igon Anerawe t ku kyndi Adakunom ta min sak, aw tsek be aner aya a tana ku rp.
- <sup>23</sup>Iyong limazhiri'me kpaan i na ka risim ye ka angan kayr ba ne a t nye anong .
- <sup>24</sup>kpaan nanan awan ba ka angan ne a ta sor ayiik'e ne a nar ?
- <sup>25</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, gwm ner ta nye ner aYahuda ba, ti nye rigwm na ner ba be agap, ne kk kashn ba ku yis ba ye fertseng koangan.
- <sup>26</sup>Sang tu nye yin anong ba. Afe a ta nye ayiik'e kayr yin ra se kyndi igon kahiir'e. Ne afe a tin nye rigwm na nerawe ra se kyndi asam.
- <sup>27</sup>Angan ne a nye a yiik'e ? Afe a ta sonong ne a ya, ka afe a ta sonong ne a ku nyesek naya ? Ko cik, afe a ta sonong ne a ya ba. Kamok mi se kayr yin nong ta ka nye yin itomong.
- <sup>28</sup>Yin ne i nye yin ner aya i tan tsesek yin mak be mi kayr kubmng'i.
- <sup>29</sup>Mi t ka nk yin rigwm kyndi Ada mi tin nk.
- <sup>30</sup>Nong as ta ya ne i s yin mak be mi kayr rigwm'i, t sosok yin ni tsik rigwm ne i t yin nazu Isarela kusk be afa amok.
- <sup>31</sup>aYeso f ye, aSiman, aSiman, Ishetan n s iren nong a ta ka bmng yin cei, kyndi a ta tas alikama.
- <sup>32</sup>Amma mi ma ka nye aduwa, fan wan bu won kunk katsak wan. Nizen iya wan tu bun nunaan ne i tsesek fudang wan.
- <sup>33</sup>aSiman f ye, Atekasa, mi n nye kanyk ta tseng nitsm mak be wan ke i t ku, ne i ku mak be wan.
- <sup>34</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Won ta ka tak, aBitrus, nizham atsn t ra tp katuur, wan t ton'e kutak kutaar ye sang wan ti ren ba.



- <sup>35</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Izen iya mi t ka tom yin dar itsm dar ishika ne akpatak, yin dun yin ikng ikak a? Iyong limazhiri'me f ye, Wayo, i dun yir ikng ikak ba.
- <sup>36</sup>Ayong a f be ba ye, Amma kyrna ke yin be yin itsm kayr ishika ne i sok yin ke yin be yin ishika ne i sok yin gip. Aner aya ne a be awn itsor ba, a ra rp kukpiin wu nong a tin shan.
- <sup>37</sup>I se ni izibir kayr Kufumung rif Adakunom ye, A tu ku fa mak be fe rinn. Mi ta ka tak yin ye iyu tin shining natoon'i dim. Ei, ikr a t zibir natoon'i m b barak i ta shining.
- <sup>38</sup>Iyong limazhiri wu f be wu ye, Atekasa, wn tsor ifa na. Ayong aYeso f ye, Iyong kyem.
- <sup>39</sup>aYeso wuruk a t be nawhanang nafar kyndi a t n m, ne a nye, ne limazhiri wu ku kuus.
- <sup>40</sup>Nizen t tseng nar'me, ne aYeso f be ba ye, Nye yin aduwa fan i bu kpas yin kayr kubmng.
- <sup>41</sup>Ayong aYeso naka krk, a t ku won ba azong, a ta se tigbok akuur, a t nye aduwa ye,
- <sup>42</sup>Ada, ke wan shim ne i ni sok risam na, amma sang i tu nye kushim'i ba, ikng iya wan ta shim.
- <sup>43</sup>Ayong amaleka ne naza nong a t ku tsesek.
- <sup>44</sup>A t se kayr kudaam didng, yong a ti barang kunye aduwa. Kutsin wuruk kyndi nask ku t teng ne ku kpas kaben.
- <sup>45</sup>Nizen iya a t dorok na aduwa'me, a t ku bun nufe limazhiri wu, a su ku s ba nida kamok riy riwe.
- <sup>46</sup>Ayong aYeso t rip ba ye, Aky sak yin se yin be ida ? Dorok yin ta nye yin aduwa fan i bu kpas yin nubmng.
- <sup>47</sup>Kum ne aYeso ru f kanu rigwm nerawe b, ne aner a t ku yis ye aYahuza, a t nye azining kayr limazhiri kusk be afa ame t kk ba kus. A nyeseng bubarak be aYeso nong a t ku kunung.
- <sup>48</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, aYahuza, be kukunung ne wan tin nk Igon Anerawe a?
- <sup>49</sup>Nizen fe a t se mak be aYeso'me t fa di anong, ne f ye, Agwm gwm, i ninye yir itomong be tsor yir ame a?
- <sup>50</sup>Ne azining kayr limazhiri'me wor a tmng kuto asam agbang atsi akak kufe kubk riya ma a tn.
- <sup>51</sup>Amma aYeso f be wu ye, I kyem anong. Ne aYeso ni sak kubk nuto aner ame, ne a sak ku ta te kutser.
- <sup>52</sup>Ayong aYeso f be gbang tsi'me ne ritek fe kufek kutu kuya Adakunom iben ne kk kashn tan b nong a tu ku yiir ye, Mi nye akpatang, yin t b yin be ishn ne wn itsor a?

- 53Mi se be yin yr yr kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, yin ti sak yin kubk natoon'i ba, amma izen ife yin na, izen amaan aner tin nye rigwm nawhi.
- 54Iyong yiir aYeso'me, t tseng'e nasa agbang atsi. aBitrus tsang a ku kuus ba gugk.
- 55t fa kas kurng kayr kari'me nong t gorok ni fok'e. aBitrus b a ta sonong mak be ba.
- 56Kanamang kakak ka ta nye itomong azong t fa ku di nusonong na akanang kurng'e, yong ka ti sak anyisi ni wu ka ta f ye, Aner na se mak be aYeso.
- 57Amma aBitrus ton'e, a t f ye, Ago, ka mi tu ren ba.
- 58A fa sor cik ne aner akak zr bun a ku di, ne a f ye, Wan gip wan nye akak kayr ba. Ayong aBitrus f ye, Agya, mi nye akak ba ba.
- 59Nama awa azining aner akak bun a yiir'e kar kar ye, Katsak'e, aner na se mak be wu, kamok a nye aner aGalili.
- 60Ne aBitrus bun a f ye, Agya, mi ren ikng wan tin f natoon'e ba. Kum ne a ru f kanu, ne atsn wor a tp.
- 61Ayong aYeso kirik a t yrk aBitrus, ne aBitrus yiring rif riya aYeso t f be wu ame, a t f ye, Nizham atsn t a ra tp katuur, wan tin ton kutak kutaar.
- 62Ayong a wuruk nufang a ta se tos didng.
- 63Iyong fe a t se be kutor aYeso kpaan i ku kok ko'me, ne ku whereng.
- 64t whn anyisi ne f be wu ye, K tak, angan ne a t rus ?
- 65Ne f be wu kyr.
- 66Kadiding t fa karak, ne kk kashn ne gbang tsi be fe kubsp Itsi cicr nyim nong t tseng be aYeso nashn ba.
- 67Ne rip aYeso ye, Ni tak yir ka wan ne i nye aKiristi ame ? Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Ke mi ta tak yin, yin tin nk yin katsak ba.
- 68Ke mi ta nye yin kurip, yin sen ni shim yin'e ba.
- 69Kyrna, Igon Anerawe t sonong nubk riya Adakunom afe kukyem.
- 70Iyong cicr ba rip aYeso ye, T, yong wan di ye wan nye Igon Adakunom a? Ne aYeso f be ba ye, I se anong kyndi yin ta f yin.
- 71Iyong ba f ye, T, yir bun i tsr yir aky nufu ? Yir fok yir ikng iya wu t f.

## **ALuka 23**

- 1gwm ame sok aYeso nong t tseng'e nashn aBilatus.
- 2t f ye, Yir t s yir a sen wrk nerawe yir, ne a ku roon ba kukarang rigwm itsm iben. Ne a sok rice wu ye wu ne a nye aKiristi, a ta nye agwm.

- <sup>3</sup>Ayong aBilatus rip aYeso ye, Wan ne i nye agwm ner aYahuda a? aYeso f be wu ye, Ei, wan ne i f anong.
- <sup>4</sup>Ne aBilatus f be gbang tsi ne rigwm nerawe'me ye, Mi s aner na be rinn ikng ikak ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Amma nerawe'me yiir'e kar kar ye, Ay nerawe niben aYahuda cei n dorok naza be kubsp wu. A san'e na aGalili yong a n b ma aze.
- <sup>6</sup>aBilatus t fa fok anong ne a rip ye, A nye aner aGalili a?
- <sup>7</sup>A t fa fok ye aYeso se niben ife aHiridus t ku nye rigwm, yong a f ye a ra tseng be wu nufe aHiridus, a ta se na aUshalima nizen iyong gip.
- <sup>8</sup>Nizen aHiridus t di aYeso riy wu karp didng, kamok an shim ku ku di gbugbang. A shim ke a t di kamok ikr wu t foos natoon wu, nong a t nye ikr ikak ife azhing.
- <sup>9</sup>A yiir ku risim iriri ikr didng, ka aYeso t sak ko'me ba.
- <sup>10</sup>gbang tsi ne fe kubsp Itsi ya a t se nunyeseng azong bs be rif natoon wu.
- <sup>11</sup>aHiridus be sozha wu tn be wu fr, ne ku kok ko'me. t te kukpiin gwm ta tes, t bun tseng be wu nufe aBilatus.
- <sup>12</sup>Katuk kayong ne aBilatus be aHiridus te aner be aferim, t tsang nye aner be amudn.
- <sup>13</sup>aBilatus yis gbang tsi ne fe rigwm be ribir nerawe cei,
- <sup>14</sup>nong a t f be ba ye, Yin ti bn yin aner na ye a tees nerawe nong ta kn be rigwm. Mi mu ku risim nashn yin mi t s be rinn ikng ikak kyndi yin t f yin ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Anong ne aHiridus gip, a t s be rinn ba, iyong ne i sak a t bun ko nufe yir. Yin di yin gip, ko a nye ikng i ta tas ke a ku fr ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Kamok anong mi tu ku whereng ne i ku won.
- <sup>17</sup>[Ni ign ba, koakye izen aPasova aBilatus ta tun aner akak nitsm.]
- <sup>18</sup>Amma nerawe cei ta kut ye, A ku fr, ne a ni tun yir aBarabas.
- <sup>19</sup>aBarabas nye aner a t ku te nitsm kamok a t sak nerawe t kn be rigwm iben kayr kuwp ma a ti fr aner akak.
- <sup>20</sup>aBilatus shim ke a won aYeso yong a bun a f be ba gbak,
- <sup>21</sup>amma nerawe'me bun yiir tang kut ye, A ku tigak! A ku tigak!
- <sup>22</sup>Ayong aBilatus bun a f be ba kutak kufe ataar gbak ye, Kamok aky ? A nye rinn aky ? Sang mi t s be rinn ri ta kyem a t ku fr ba. Kamok anong mi t sak a tu ku whereng nong a tu ku won.
- <sup>23</sup>yiir kutasak kar kar ye a ru ku tigak, kutasak ba sak ma a kuus rifuba.
- <sup>24</sup>aBilatus t di anong a t nye ba ikng iya ba t shim.

- <sup>25</sup>A t won ba aner aya a t tsang a ku te nitsm kamok kuren a ta sak nerawe ta kn be rigwm iben ma ti fr aner akak, ayong a t nk ba aYeso nong tin nye ikng iya ba t shim.
- <sup>26</sup>Nizen t sen tseng be aYeso, nyim be aner aSirin akak, a t ku yis ye aSiman. A se be kutseng wu, a ta n kayr aUshalima. t sak ye ma a ra cer kukon a tanin tigak aYeso nong a tin kuus aYeso nama.
- <sup>27</sup>nerawe whr ti kuus na aYeso'me. kak nye nyining fe a t nye riy riwe, ne tsang tos.
- <sup>28</sup>Ayong aYeso kirik a t f be ba ye, nyining aUshalima, tu tos yin kamok'i ba, tos yin kamok rice yin ne inoon yin.
- <sup>29</sup>Kamok izen saase iya nerawe tana f yin ye, ner riy rikan ne nyining ya sang t kun tes ba, ya a t nye asang igon, ka ya a t kun ngasa igon ba.
- <sup>30</sup>Nizen iyong, nerawe t f be nawhanang ye, Ni kpas yin natoon yir. Ne f be agung ye, Ni kis yir.
- <sup>31</sup>Ke i se ye nerawe ta nye ikr na be kakon ne ka ruresek kashirim, t an ne t nye ke kakoor ?
- <sup>32</sup>tseng be ner kak ba afa t nye rinn nong t su ku fs ba mak be aYeso.
- <sup>33</sup>t fa b nar a ta yis ye Ahkark Ace, ne tigak aYeso'me azong mak be fe rinn ame, azining nubk riya, ne afe afa nubk rimen.
- <sup>34</sup>Ne aYeso f ye, Ada, ku rng ba'me, kamok ren ikng ba ta nye ba. Ne kasap ares wu be ku ni barak ica ikiriwhr.
- <sup>35</sup>nerawe nyeseng nong tu ku yrk, ne kk kashn'e ku kok'e, ne f ye, A shesh kak, a ra shesh rice wu, ke wu ne a nye aKiristi afe Adakunom t kasa.
- <sup>36</sup>Sozha gip b bubarak nong t ku kok'e, ne ku nk ashi anap aya a t se kpukpak.
- <sup>37</sup>Ne f be wu ye, Ke wan ne i nye agwm aner aYahuda ne i shesh rice wan.
- <sup>38</sup>Izibir tuse nukon'e dim rice wu, i t f ye,
- <sup>39</sup>Azining kayr aya a t ku tigak ba mak, t barak amaan rif ye, Wan ne i nye aKiristi aa? Shesh rice wan ne i ni shesh yir.
- <sup>40</sup>Amma afe afa'me t zhr a t f ye, Wan fok inyim Adakunom aa? Wan di wan ta sen s risam kuri rifu aa?
- <sup>41</sup>Risam a tin nk yir se gyr, kamok kunye yir nye kumaan'e, aner na nye rinn ikng ikak ba.
- <sup>42</sup>Ayong a bun a f be aYeso ye, Yiring be mi kayr rigwm wan.
- <sup>43</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Won ta ka tak katsak'e, katuur wan t se mak be na aParadis.
- <sup>44</sup>Nabas itsm kusk be afa nunom, kar te whi koak nazatse ma nabas itsm itaar nunom,

- <sup>45</sup>kamok sang kunom tar ba. Alaple a t se kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben sarak natite.
- <sup>46</sup>aYeso t kut naza a t f ye, Ada, nubk wan, ne mi won kutser mi. A t fa f anong, ne a krk isong wu ife igang'e.
- <sup>47</sup>Izen iya aritek sozha'me akak t fa di anong yong a kerek Adakunom, ne a f ye, Katsak'e aner na nye azhl'e.
- <sup>48</sup>fe a t b nong ta di kutigak aYeso, t fa di ikr'ong, korok ibk nut nong t ku burung.
- <sup>49</sup>Amma cicr fe a t ren aYeso'me ne nyining t tsang ku kuus kum na aGalili nyeseng gugk nong t yrk ikr'ong cei.
- <sup>50</sup>Aner Arimatiya akak tuse riyerek wu t nye aYusufu niben aYahuda, a nye azining kayr kk kashn aner aYahuda. A nye aner atek, ne a se gyr nashn Adakunom.
- <sup>51</sup>A shim ibrng be ikng iya ba t nye ba. A se be kutor kub rigwm Adakunom.
- <sup>52</sup>A be nufe aBilatus a t se f ye, a ra ku nk kukom aYeso.
- <sup>53</sup>A tiik'e a t kunung be kures kukan a t yis ye alilin a t se nr kayr kurk a t ta nifang agudong kuya sang a t kun ni nr akak ba.
- <sup>54</sup>I se nawhshirim, izen kunye kanyk kunom Asabar.
- <sup>55</sup>nyining ya a t kuus aYeso kum na aGalili ame tseng mak be aYusufu, nong t se di kar kurk'e be kar a t ku sak kukom'e.
- <sup>56</sup>Nama anong nyining'e t bun kari, ta se nye ikr i ta be ikn itek nong t sen te nukom'e. fan katuk Asabar kyndi Itsi Adakunom ta f.

## **ALuka 24**

- <sup>1</sup>Bop nadiding katuk imsng'e na asate, nyining ame sok ikr ikn itek ame nong t tseng nurk'e.
- <sup>2</sup>se s an biring kuta ku ta se nanu kurk'e.
- <sup>3</sup>Izen iya ba t n, s kukom Agwm gwm yir aYeso ba.
- <sup>4</sup>Kum ne ba ru t natoon'e, ne ner kak ba afa be ares akan t gysm ti wuruk nukim ba.
- <sup>5</sup>nyining'e te cing be ace kaben kamok inyim, ne ner ame f be ba ye, Aky sak yin tsr yin aner atser kayr fe a tan kus ?
- <sup>6</sup>A kuse ba, an dorok. Yiring yin ikng iya a t ka tak yin, nizen a t rusek be yin na aGalili.
- <sup>7</sup>A t f ye, Ma a ta sok Igon Anerawe a ta nk nubk fe rinn, a tu ku tigak, ne a bun a dorok nurk katuk ife ataar.
- <sup>8</sup>Iyong nyining ame yiring'e be rif aYeso t ku tak ba.

- <sup>9</sup>Nizen t ne nurk'e b, taas limazhiri kusk be azining be ribir nerawe ikr'me cei.
- <sup>10</sup>nyining t tak manzo ikr'me nye aMarya abafe aMagadaliya be aZhuwana ne aMarya anyining aYakub be kak t se mak be ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Ka ti nk katsak rif nyining'e ba, kamok rif'me t sor ba kyndi iwahas.
- <sup>12</sup>aBitrus dorok be itsi, a t be nurk'e. A t fa tiguum ne a di awan ares a t ku kunung mo, yong a t bun ne a tsang a t ka aky ne i nye ?
- <sup>13</sup>Kunom kuyong'e ner afa kayr ya a t kuus aYeso tseng be nabuwp kukak ta yis ye Imawus. Atsik'e be aUshalima ta se kyndi akilomita kusk be azining.
- <sup>14</sup>sen tsang f natoon ikr i ta nye cei.
- <sup>15</sup>Nizen ba t sen tsang f itak'e ne aYeso be rice wu b a t s ba nong a t tseng mak be ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Amma a sak ba t ren baba ba.
- <sup>17</sup>Ayong aYeso t rip ba ye, Aky ne yin sen tsang i f yin ne i tseng yin ? Iyong nyeseng kyn t tsibik nyisi ba.
- <sup>18</sup>Azining kayr ba riyerek wu ta nye aKiliyopas t rip ye, Wan ne i nye aner atsen na aUshalima tsek, i ta dun ikng i t nye azong kayr inom na a?
- <sup>19</sup>Ayong a tu rip ba ye, Aky kuri ikr ? Ne f be wu ye, Natoon aYeso aner aNazaret. A nye aner kuzarap Adakunom. A be kukyem ku ninye ikr ne kuf kanu nashn Adakunom ne nerawe cicr.
- <sup>20</sup>gbang tsi be gwm yir t sok t nk nong as t ku tn amok riku, ne ku tigak.
- <sup>21</sup>Amma yir tsang i ni te yir riy yir ye, wu ne a nye afe a tana shesh ner Isarela. T, di kunom kufe ataar be kunye ikr na.
- <sup>22</sup>Gip be anong nyining kak ba afa t se mak be yir bun ti nk yir azhing. ne nurk'e bop nadiding na,
- <sup>23</sup>se s kukom'e ba. b ti tak yir ye ba di maleka afa t f be ba ye a nye atser.
- <sup>24</sup>fudang yir kak tseng nurk'e, se di'me kyndi nyining'e t f, amma t ku di ba.
- <sup>25</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Yin funam kak, aky kuri ay ne yin be yin i ta won dar i ni nk yin katsak nikr ner kuzarap Adakunom t f ?
- <sup>26</sup>Aser, sang ma aKiristi s risam ikr na cicr, a ta ra s kuyiik wu aa?
- <sup>27</sup>A san i ku taas ba ikr i ta se kayr Afumung rif Adakunom cei natoon rice wu, kum nizen aMusa ma nizen fe kuzarap'e cei.
- <sup>28</sup>t fa b bubarak be kaban kuwp kaya ba tu ku be, ne aYeso nye kyndi wu t wesek nashn.
- <sup>29</sup>t nye akusuk, ne f be wu ye, Kusuk, ks be yir kamok kunom n b bubarak ku ta kpa. Ayong a tseng mak be ba.

- <sup>30</sup>Nizen aYeso t se be iya naya mak be ba, a sok abiredi, a t tonong Adakunom riy rikan, ne a tsng ne a san ku nyesek ba.
- <sup>31</sup>Iyong nyisi ba ma karak, tu ren, ne ni ti zhau niba.
- <sup>32</sup>naka risim ye, Nizen iya a t se be kuf kanu be yir niren, ne a karak fumung rif Adakunom, ma ay yir shirim caang aa?
- <sup>33</sup>ner afa'me wor dorok gbashak nong t be na aUshalima. Azong ne se s manzo kusk be azining ame be fe a ta se be ba naka tusung.
- <sup>34</sup>sen f be ba ye, I nye katsak! Agwm gwm n dorok ma an tonong rice wu nufe aSiman.
- <sup>35</sup>Ne ner afa ame ku tak ba ikng i tu ku s ba niren, be kuri iren iya ba t kyem ren ye a nye aYeso nizen a t tsng abiredi.
- <sup>36</sup>Kum ne ru f itak'e ne aYeso be rice wu wor a ti wuruk natite ba. A t f be ba ye, Kameneng riy se mak be yin!
- <sup>37</sup>Iyong te febek be inyim, sor ye ikng iya ba ta di nye itseng.
- <sup>38</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Aky sak yin daam yin ? Yin ti be yin agak riy ?
- <sup>39</sup>Di yin ibk'i be atak'i. Mi na be rice mi! Ni ra yin ta fok yin, itseng be kurm be ikup kyndi yin ta di yin mi ta be ba.
- <sup>40</sup>A t fa f anong, ne a ku tonong ba ibk be atak wu.
- <sup>41</sup>Gip be anong ti nk katsak ba, kamok riy rikan be azhing. Ayong a t rip ba ye, Yin be yin ikng kuya aze aa?
- <sup>42</sup>Iyong t nk izos a tan reer.
- <sup>43</sup>Ayong aYeso shan a t ya, ne ba yrk.
- <sup>44</sup>Ne a f be ba ye, Ikng mi ta ka tak yin'ong, kum ne mi rusek be yin, ye ma a shining koakye i ta se ni izibir natoon'i kayr Itsi aMusa t zibir be afumung ner kuzarap Adakunom ne aZabura.
- <sup>45</sup>Ayong a t sak ba ta ren ikng afumung'e ta f.
- <sup>46</sup>Ne a bun a f be ba ye, Ikng i ta se ni izibir na ye. aKiristi'me t s risam, a t ku, ne a dorok nurk katuk afe ataar.
- <sup>47</sup>A ta taas nerawe ninar zr zr itak natoon kushishing kuse be kurng rinn kayr riyerek wu, A ta san'e na aUshalima.
- <sup>48</sup>Yin ne i di yin ikr na, yin ne i ta tas yin kak.
- <sup>49</sup>Mi t ka tom yin ikng Ada mi t tsang a ni sak ye a t ka nk yin, amma sor yin kayr kuwp na, ma a t kis yin be kukyem kuya ku ta ne naza.

<sup>50</sup>Ayong aYeso t kk ba kashn nong t wuruk niren bubarak be aBetani, ne a sok ibk naza a t ku te ba kuc.

<sup>51</sup>Kum ne an gang ku ka te ba kuc'me ba, nong a ta kam be ba. A t sok a t tseng'e kayr kaza.

<sup>52</sup>Iyong tu ya iben, ne ku bun na aUshalima be riy rikan didng.

<sup>53</sup>limazhiri'me yiir sor kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e koakye izen, ne kerek Adakunom.



## AYohana

### AYohana 1

- <sup>1</sup>Ni imsng'e nye Rif, Rif'me se be Adakunom, Rif'me nye Adakunom.
- <sup>2</sup>Wu ne a se mak be Adakunom kum ni imsng'e.
- <sup>3</sup>Be wu ne a nye koakye ikng, ikng ikak kuse ife a tEnye dar wu ba.
- <sup>4</sup>Kayr wu kutser kuse, kutser na bn be akanang nufe nerawe.
- <sup>5</sup>Akanang'e ya kayr awhi, amma awhi'me tEku ren ba.
- <sup>6</sup>Aner akak b afe Adakunom tEku tom: riyerek wu ta nye aYohana.
- <sup>7</sup>A b nong a tEb taas katsak natoon akanang'e, nong as kamok wu ne nerawe cicr tin nk katsak.
- <sup>8</sup>Sang wu aYohana'me ne a nye akanang'e ba, amma a b nong a tEf itak natoon akanang'e tsek.
- <sup>9</sup>Akanang afe katsak aya a ta nyeseng nerawe akanang cicr kayr kazatse saase.
- <sup>10</sup>Rif'me se kayr kazatse gbugbang, kamok be wu ne a tin nye kazatse, gip be anong kazatse'me tu ku ren ba.
- <sup>11</sup>A b nufe iya i tEnye afu, amma fu'me tu ku shan ba.
- <sup>12</sup>Amma cicr fe a tEku shan ne Eni nk katsak riyerek wu, a tEnk ba iren kute inoon Adakunom.
- <sup>13</sup>Sang inoon naya a tEtes kuri rife rinerawe ba, ka kayr kushim kurm tsek ba, ka nushim aner tsek ba, amma Adakunom be rice wu ne a nye Ada ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Rif'me te anerawe ne a sor kayr yir. Yir n di yir kuyiik wu, kuyiik kuya ku ta nye kufe asuzr Igon ku ta ne nufe Ada wu tsek, a ta shining be ritek ne katsak.
- <sup>15</sup>aYohana f itak natoon wu. A tEkut nong a tEf ye, Ayu ne a nye aya mi tEf itak natoon wu nizen iya mi tEf ye, Aya a tana b nama mi, a ti nar, kamok wu tuse nizham a tErin tes.EE
- <sup>16</sup>Kayr ritek wu ri ta se didng ne yir cicr s yir ritek natoon ritek.
- <sup>17</sup>Kamok Itsi b nubk aMusa, amma ritek be katsak b nubk aYeso aKiristi.
- <sup>18</sup>Aner akak kun di Adakunom ba. Amma asuzr ke Igon wu tsek, aya a ta se rifam Atek wu, ne a sak yir tEku ren yir.
- <sup>19</sup>Iyu ne i nye ikng ife aYohana tEf nizen iya ner aYahuda aya a tase na aUshalima tEtom tsi ne ner aLawi ye Era su ku rip ye, Wan nye angan ?E
- <sup>20</sup>aYohana ton ne ba, amma a tEtak ba kanang ye, Sang mi ne i nye aKiristi'me ba.E

- <sup>21</sup>Ayong EtEku rip ye, T, wan nye angan ? Wan ne i nye Iliya a?E Ne aYohana f be ba ye, Wayo, mi ne i nye wu ba.E Ayong wan ne i nye Aner Kuzarap ame a?E Ne a bun a f be ba ye, Wayo.E
- <sup>22</sup>Ni igang'e Ebum a tEku rip ye, T, wan nye angan ? Ni tak yir nong as tEse tak yir ya a tin tom yir. Wan f ye wan nye angan ?E
- <sup>23</sup>Ne aYohana ku tak ba be rif Ishaya aner kuzarap, a tEf ye, Mi ne i nye kut kuya ku ta yis kayr katse ye, Nye yin iren cop kamok Agwm gwm.EE
- <sup>24</sup>yong aner aYahuda aya a tEse kayr kugung rice aFarisi ya a tEku tom ba,
- <sup>25</sup>rip aYohana'me ye, Iyong aky sak wan ta nye abatisma ke wan nye aKiristi, ka Iliya ka Aner Kuzarap'e ba ?E
- <sup>26</sup>Ne aYohana f ye, Mi nye abatisma be ashi, amma nunyeseng aze be yin akak kuse aya yin tu ku ren yin ba.
- <sup>27</sup>Wu ne a nye aya a tana b nama mi, idun akpatak wu mi ta kyem i bis ba.E
- <sup>28</sup>A nye ikr na cei na aBetani, nunyi ishng aUrdun, nar aYohana tEku nye abatisma.
- <sup>29</sup>Katuk afe afa aYohana di aYeso saase nufu, yong a f ye, Di yin, Aturuk Adakunom, aya a tan n sok rinn kazatse!
- <sup>30</sup>Ayu ne a nye aya afe mi tin f natoon wu ye, Aner aya a tana b nama mi a ti nar kamok wu se nashn'i.E
- <sup>31</sup>Mi tsang i tEren gbugbang ba, amma mi b be kunye abatisma be ashi nong ta sak ner Isarela tu ku ren.E
- <sup>32</sup>Ayong aYohana nk a sheda na ye, Mi di Kabik Kazhl'e ta ne naza kyndi abp ka tin tiik natoon wu.
- <sup>33</sup>Mi tsang i ku ren ba, amma Adakunom afe a tin tom nong ta nye abatisma be ashi ti tak ye, Aner aya wan di Kabik ti tiik ne a ni sonong natoon wu t, wu ne a nye aner kunye abatisma be Kabik Kazhl'e.E
- <sup>34</sup>Mi di anong, kamok anong mi ta kyem i f koakye natoon wu ye, wu ne a nye Igon Adakunom.E
- <sup>35</sup>Naya katson'e aYohana se azong be limazhiri wu afa.
- <sup>36</sup>Nizen a tEdi aYeso ta sen gor, a f be ba ye, Di yin, Aturuk Adakunom!E
- <sup>37</sup>Nizen iya limazhiri afa ame tEfa fok anong, yong Ekuus aYeso.
- <sup>38</sup>aYeso kirik a tu di ba Eta sen ku kuus ne a ku rip ba ye, Yin tsr yin aky ?ENE ba f ye, aRabbi (i ta sor Aner Kubsp), wan sor ak ?E
- <sup>39</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, B ta se di yin.EIyong Etseng nong Eta se di kar kaya wu tu ku sor ne Ewoso be wu. I se nabas itsm inaas nawhshirim.

- <sup>40</sup>Adarawus, aronyining aSiman Bitrus, nye akak kayr ner afa fe a tEfok ikng iya aYohana tEf ne a kuus aYeso.
- <sup>41</sup>Ikng ife imsng'e Adarawus ta nye, nye a tsr aronyining wu aSiman, a tu ku tak ye, Yir n s yir aKiristi (wu nye a nye aMasihu ).E
- <sup>42</sup>Iyong a b be aSiman nufe aYeso. aYeso tEyrk ne a f be wu ye, Wan ne i nye aSiman igon aYohana a? A tEka yis ye aKefasE(i ta sor aBitrus).
- <sup>43</sup>Kadiding tEfa karak ne aYeso nye kanyk ku be na aGalili. Ayong a se s aFilibus ne a f be wu ye, Ni kuus.E
- <sup>44</sup>aFilibus nye aner kuwp aBatseda, kuwp kuzining be Adarawus be aBitrus.
- <sup>45</sup>Iyong aFilibus s aNataniyel ne a f be wu ye, Yir n s yir aner aya aMusa tEzibir itak wu ne ner kuzarap bun zibir natoon wu, aner nye aYeso afu Nazaret, igon aYusufu.E
- <sup>46</sup>Ayong aNataniyel f ye, I se ye ikng ikak itek tEwuruk na aNazaret a?E Ne aFilibus f be wu ye, B ta di.E
- <sup>47</sup>aYeso tEfa di aFilibus tEsaase nufu ayong a f be wu ye, Di, yin aner Isarela afe katsak, aya a ta be naborok ba.E
- <sup>48</sup>Ayong aNataniyel rip aYeso ye, Wan nye an i tin ren ?ENE aYeso ku shim'e ye, Mi tEdi kum nizen wan tErusek ritin atafo, nizham aFilibus tEra ka yis.E
- <sup>49</sup>Iyong aNataniyel f ye, Aner kubsp, wan ne i nye Igon Adakunom; wan ne i nye agwm Isarela.E
- <sup>50</sup>Ne aYeso f ye, Wan ti nk katsak kamok mi tEka tak ye mi tEdi ritin atafo a? Wan tEdi ikr azhing iya i ta nar iyong.E
- <sup>51</sup>Iyong aYeso bun a f be wu ye, Mi ta ka tak katsak'e, wan tEdi kaza nukarak, ne maleka Adakunom ngarak naza ne Etisik natoon Igon Anerawe.E

## **AYohana 2**

- <sup>1</sup>Katuk afe ataar a nye riy rikan kuwnng nuwp aKana niben aGalili. Anyining aYeso tuse azong
- <sup>2</sup>A tak aYeso be limazhiri wu kuwnng'e gip.
- <sup>3</sup>Ashi anap tEfa gang, yong anyining aYeso f be wu ye, Ashi anap ba n gang cei.E
- <sup>4</sup>Iyong aYeso f be wu ye, Ang, aky sak wan f be mi ? Izen'i n nye ba.E
- <sup>5</sup>Iyong anyining aYeso f be sam'me ye, Nye yin koakye ikng a tana f ye i ru nye yin.E
- <sup>6</sup>Nafeneng igataar nafe a tEnye be ata tuse bubarak azong, kuri naya ner aYahuda tin nye itomong ni ign ku naka kusu ba nong Eta te zhl. Koakye kafeneng'e ta sok galon isk ifa ka itaar ayi. Aner akak sen korok ashi ni nafeneng

- <sup>7</sup>Iyong aYeso f be sam'me ye, Shishing yin nafeneng'e be ashi.EIyong ba shishing nafeneng'e be ashi cip cip.
- <sup>8</sup>Ne a f be ba ye, T, kyrna b yin ashi'me nong ta se nk yin aner a tin sak riy nuwnng'e.E Ne ba nye anong.
- <sup>9</sup>Ne aner a tin sak riy nuwnng'e fok ashi'me tEkirik a tan te afe anap. A ren kar afe a tEku ne ba, amma sam fe a ta bn ashi'me ren. Iyong a yis aner a ta sok abining afas'e nukim.
- <sup>10</sup>A f be wu ye, Koangan san ku bn ashi anap aya a tEta ni imsng'e, nong izen iya ne tsen s didng, ne a bn be aya a ta mak a ta ba nama. Amma wan won aya a tEta didng ma kyrna!E
- <sup>11</sup>Iyu ne i nye ikng azhing ife imsng aYeso tEnye, a nye nuwp aKana niben aGalili. A tonong kuyiik wu azong, yong limazhiri wu ti nk katsak ni wu.
- <sup>12</sup>Nama anong, aYeso tseng na aKapanum be anyining ne ronyining be limazhiri wu. sor azong inom cik.
- <sup>13</sup>Izen kunye riy rikan aPasova ta fa b barak, yong aYeso be na aUshalima.
- <sup>14</sup>Kayr kubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e, a se s kak EtEse be kurs yak, be izha ne bp ne fe kushishing itsm a tan sosok.
- <sup>15</sup>Iyong aYeso nye awhereng kudun nong a tin ro fe a tEse kayr kubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e cei be izha be yak'e. A bun a tosom atebur afe kushishing itsm be itsm'e cei.
- <sup>16</sup>Ne a f be fe kurs bp'e ye, Turung yin ikr na aze! Sang tu te yin be kasa Ada mi ta te kar rizhik ba.E
- <sup>17</sup>limazhiri wu yiring ye i se ni izibir ye, Kushim afe mi ta shim kasa wan ti ya riy didng.E
- <sup>18</sup>Ne kk kashn ner aYahuda b nufu ne Eku rip ye, Aky kuri itomong azhing ne wan ta kyem i ni tonong yir nong yir ta ren yir ye wan ta kyem i nye anong cei ?E
- <sup>19</sup>aYeso tEshim ba'me ye, Yirik yin kutu kuya Adakunom iben na, mi tEbun i nk kayr inom itaar.E
- <sup>20</sup>Iyong ner aYahuda'me bun Ef be wu ye, A sok ay isk inaas be igataar a ta ra nk agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben na, ne wan ra nk kayr inom itaar a?E
- <sup>21</sup>Agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben aYeso tin f'me nye kurm wu.
- <sup>22</sup>Nama aYeso tEdorok nurk, limazhiri wu yiring be ikng ife wu tin f natoon'e. Iyong ba ti nk katsak rif Adakunom ne rif aYeso tEtsang a f be ba.
- <sup>23</sup>Nizen aYeso tErusek na aUshalima, nizen aPasova, nerawe whr di itomong azhing wu tEnye ne Eni nk katsak ni wu.
- <sup>24</sup>Amma aYeso ti nk katsak ni ba ba, kamok wu ren ay nerawe cei.

<sup>25</sup>Wu shim akak tu ku tak ikng ikak natoon akak ba, kamok wu ren ikng i ta se kayr riy anerawe.

### **AYohana 3**

<sup>1</sup>Aner akak tuse EtEku yis ye, aNikodimus, akak kayr kk kashn ner aYahuda, a tEse kayr kugung rice aFarisi.

<sup>2</sup>A tseng nufe aYeso natuk a tEf be wu ye, Aner Kubsp, yir ren yir ye wan nye aner kubsp i ta ne nufe Adakunom. Kamok akak ta kyem a nye itomong azhing afe wan tEnye ba, sang ke Adakunom se mak be wu ba.E

<sup>3</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak, akak kusa a ta kyem a n kayr rigwm Adakunom ba, sang ke a bun a tu ku tes kutes dim ba'.E

<sup>4</sup>Ne aNikodimus ku rip ye, An ne a ta bun a tes anerawe aya a tan te ashn'e ? A ta san'e an a ta bun a n nafa ang wu nong a ta bun a tu ku tes kutes kufe afa ?E

<sup>5</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak, sang ke a bun a tes anerawe be ashine Kabik ba, a ta kyem a n kayr rigwm Adakunom ba.

<sup>6</sup>Anerawe tes anerawe afudang, amma Kabik tes afe Kabik.

<sup>7</sup>Sang tu fok azhing be rif mi ta f ye, Ma ke a bun a ta ka tes yin ba.E

<sup>8</sup>Kuwun fsm ne ku tseng nabas aya ku ta shim wan ta fok nawor'e, amma wan ta kyem i ren kar ku ta ne ka kar ku tEku be ba. Anong ne i se be koangan afe a ta be kutes Kabik.E

<sup>9</sup>aNikodimus tErip ye, Iyu ta san an i ta nye ?E

<sup>10</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Wan nye aner akak'e kayr fe kubsp ner Isarela'me, wan ra kyem i ren iyu gip aa?

<sup>11</sup>Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak, yir f yir natoon ikr yir ta ren yir, ne iya yir ta di yir, gip be anong yin ti nk yin katsak nikng ife yir ta f yir ba.

<sup>12</sup>Ke mi f be yin natoon ikr kazatse yin ti nk yin katsak rif mi ba, yong an ne yin tin nk katsak ke mi f be yin natoon ikr kaza ?

<sup>13</sup>Akak kun tseng naza ba, ma ke aya a ta ne naza, wu ne a nye Igon nerawe.

<sup>14</sup>Kyindi aMusa tEsok iwhen naza kayr katse anong ne a tEsok Igon Anerawe naza dim.

<sup>15</sup>Nong koangan afe a tin nk katsak ni wu tEs kutser kufe izen izen.

<sup>16</sup>Kamok kushim afe Adakunom ta shim kazatse didng, ma a nk asuzr Igon wu, kamok koangan afe a tin nk katsak ni wu, tEwei ba, amma a ta s kutser kufe izen izen.

<sup>17</sup>Kamok sang Adakunom tom Igon wu kayr kazatse nong a tEb a t kazatse amok ba, amma nong kazatse tin s kashesh ni wu.

- <sup>18</sup>Koangan afe a tin nk katsak ni wu, a tu ku t amok ba, amma aya a tin nk katsak ba, a mu ku t amok kamok a tin nk katsak riyerek asuzr Igon Adakunom ba.
- <sup>19</sup>Iyu ne i nye amok'e, akanang b kayr kazatse, amma nerawe raba akanang'e nong Eta shim awhi ingya, kamok kunye ba nye kumaan'e.
- <sup>20</sup>Koangan afe a ta nye imaan'e, a rawu akanang'e. A ta shim kub na akanang'e ba, fan kunye wu bu wuruk ds.
- <sup>21</sup>Amma aya a ta nye katsak shim kub na akanang nong a ta tonong kanang ye kunye wu ta nye Adakunom ne a tu s mo.E
- <sup>22</sup>Nama anong, aYeso be limazhiri wu tseng ni iben aYahudiya, a sor cik azong be ba, ne a nye abatisma azong.
- <sup>23</sup>aYohana gip a se be i nye abatisma azong na Ainon bubarak be aSalim, kamok ashi tuse whr azong. nerawe yuir bs nufu nong Etu ku nye ba abatisma.
- <sup>24</sup>(Nizen iyong a tsang a te aYohana kayr itsm ba.)
- <sup>25</sup>Iyong nanan dorok natite limazhiri aYohana ne aner aYahuda akak natoon ign ku naka kusu nong EtEte zhl.
- <sup>26</sup>Ayong limazhiri'me tseng nufe aYohana, a tEf be wu ye, Aner Kubsp, aner aya yin tEse yin mak be wu nunyi ishng aUrdun, aya wan tEf itak natoon wu ame, di aya a sen nye abatisma, ma koangan n tseng nufu.E
- <sup>27</sup>Ayong aYohana f be ba ye, Anerawe ta kyem a s ikng be rice wu ba', sang ke a tEku nk natoon kaza ba'.
- <sup>28</sup>Yin be rice yin ta kyem i f yin ikng iya mi tEf be yin ye, Sang mi nye aKiristi ba,Eamma a ti tom nashn wu.
- <sup>29</sup>Abining afas nye afe aner a tu ku sok. Afertseng wu kuus kama aner a ta sok abining afas'e tsek. Ne a nye riy rikan ke a fok kut aner a tEsok abining afas'e. Be anong ne riy rikan'i ma shining.
- <sup>30</sup>Ma wu te garang dim, ne mi te hiir.E
- <sup>31</sup>Aya a ta ne naza nar koangan. Koangan afa a ta kayr kazatse nye afe kazatse'me, ne a f rif ikr kazatse'me. Aya a ta ne kayr kaza nar koangan cicr.
- <sup>32</sup>Ikr iya wu ta di ne a fok ne wu f natoon'e, gip be anong ko akak shan rif wu ba.
- <sup>33</sup>Amma aner aya a ta shan rif wu tonong ye Adakunom nye katsak.
- <sup>34</sup>Kamok aya Adakunom ta tom f rif Adakunom, kamok Adakunom tu ku nk Kabik wu dar igak.
- <sup>35</sup>Atek'e shim Igon wu, ayong a sak koakye nubk wu.
- <sup>36</sup>Koangan ne a tin nk katsak ni Igon'e, a be kutser kufe izen izen. Amma afe a ta rawu Igon'e, a tEs kutser'ong ba, kamok riy kubeseng Adakunom se rice wu.E

## AYohana 4

- <sup>1</sup>Izen iya ner aFarisi tEfoƙ ye aYeso ss limazhiri ne a kunye ba abatisma ne a nar aYohana,
- <sup>2</sup>(Amma sang aYeso'me be rice wu ne a nye abatisma'me ba, limazhiri wu ne Enye)
- <sup>3</sup>aYeso tEfa fok itak'e ayong a won kaben aYahudiya nong a tEku bun na aGalili.
- <sup>4</sup>I tEku sor adole, a gor kaben aSamariya.
- <sup>5</sup>Ayong a b kayr kuwp kukak na aSamariya a tEyis ye aSakar. Kuwp'e se bubarak be rik rikak aYakub tEnk igon wu aYusufu gbugbang.
- <sup>6</sup>Azong ne ribong ashi aYakub. aYeso tEfa rn be kutseng, ayong a sonong azong nanu ribong'e. Iyu se nabas katite kunom.
- <sup>7</sup>Nizen iya abafe aSamariya akak tEb kutk ashi. aYeso f be wu ye, Ni nang ashi ta s.E
- <sup>8</sup>(limazhiri wu tsang Ebe kayr kuwp ni ishan naya.)
- <sup>9</sup>Abafe aSamariya ame f be wu ye, Wan nye afu Yahuda ne mi nye abafe aSamariya, aky sak wan tin rip ashi āE (Kamok ikng ikak gung ner aYahuda be afe aSamariya ba.)
- <sup>10</sup>aYeso tEshim'me ye, Ke a fa f ye wan ren kunang Adakunom ne aya a ta ka rip ashi na, ke wan tEku rip, a ta ka nk ashi aya a tEnk kutser.E
- <sup>11</sup>Ne abining ame f ye, Atekasa, wan be ikng ikak nong tin korok ashi'me ba, ribong'e se tsik. Iyong wan ta s ashi kutser'ong ak ?
- <sup>12</sup>Wan nar ada yir aYakub'a aya a tin won yir ribong na a? Wu be inoon wu ne ikr kasa wu s ashi aze gip.E
- <sup>13</sup>aYeso tu shim'me ye, Koangan ne a s ashi na, a ta bun a fok kut kukoor gbak,
- <sup>14</sup>amma koangan ne a s ashi mi tana ku nk a tEba fok kut kukoor ba. Ashi mi tana ku nk ta sor itop ashi kurm wu, ife i tana ku nk kutser kufe izen izen.E
- <sup>15</sup>Abining ame f be wu ye, Atekasa, ni nk ashi na nong mi ta ba fok kut kukoor ba, nong ta ba b ma aze ni itk ashi ba.E
- <sup>16</sup>Ne aYeso f be wu ye, Tseng yis amitek wan ta b yin aze.E
- <sup>17</sup>Abining ame f ye, Mi be amitek ba.EIyong aYeso f be wu ye, Wan f gyr, wan ta f ye wan be amitek ba.
- <sup>18</sup>Katsak'e nye, wan kun nye kuwnng be atek atoon, aner wan ta se be wu kyrna nye amitek wan ba, ikng wan ta f'ong nye katsak.E
- <sup>19</sup>Ne abining ame f ye, Atekasa, mi di wan nye aner kuzarap Adakunom.
- <sup>20</sup>Atukop yir ya Adakunom iben aze nawhanang na, amma yin afe Yahuda f yin ye ma a ra ya Adakunom iben na aUshalima dim.E

- <sup>21</sup>Ne aYeso f be wu ye, Ni nk katsak ni mi, aner abining, izen saase ife yin tana ya yin Ada'me iben nawhanang na ka na aUshalima ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Yin fe aSamariya, yin ya yin ikng ife yin tu ku ren yin ba iben, amma yir ya yir aner afe yir ta ren yir iben, kamok kashesh na ne nufe afe aYahuda.
- <sup>23</sup>Amma izen saase, n nye, ife fe kuya Adakunom iben kayr katsak tana ya Ada'me kayr kabik be katsak, kamok ba ne Enye kuri aya afe Ada'me ta tsr.
- <sup>24</sup>Adakunom nye kabik, fe a tana ku ya iben ru ku ya'me kayr kabik be katsak dim.E
- <sup>25</sup>Ne abining'e f be aYeso ye, Mi ren ye fe Adakunom ta kasa, a tu ku yis ye aKiristi saase. Izen iya ne a b a tin taas yir koakye ikng.E
- <sup>26</sup>Iyong aYeso f be wu ye, Mi afe i ta sen f be wan, mi ne i nye wu.E
- <sup>27</sup>Nizen'ong limazhiri wu b Etu s, Efok azhing Etu ku s a ta sen f be aner abining, amma akak ba tu rip ye, Wan tsr aky ?Eba. Ka a ta rip aYeso ye, Aky ne wan sen f'me be wu ?Eba.
- <sup>28</sup>Ne abining ame won kafeneng ashi wu nong a tu ku bun kayr kuwp, ne a f be nerawe ye,
- <sup>29</sup>B ta di yin aner akak a ti tak koakye ikng mi ta kun nye. Ka wu ne a nye aKiristi ame ?E
- <sup>30</sup>Iyong Ewuruk kayr kuwp ame nong Eta b nufe aYeso.
- <sup>31</sup>Natoon anong limazhiri aYeso tu nye akusuk ye, Aner kubsp, ya naya.E
- <sup>32</sup>Amma aYeso f be ba ye, Mi be naya kuya nafe yin ta ren yin ikng ikak natoon'e ba.E
- <sup>33</sup>Iyong limazhiri wu san i naka risim ace ba ye, Ka aner akak mu ku bn naya ?E
- <sup>34</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Naya mi nye tu nye ikng wu aya a tin tom ta shim ne i gang itomong wu.
- <sup>35</sup>Yin f yin ye, Ishamang a tu won ifn inaas aa?EMi ta tak yin ye, yrk yin ta di yin ak! Naya nbeen, na n te nafe kutusung.
- <sup>36</sup>Kyrna aner kutusung'e s ishorong wu, a tusung kamok kutser kufe izen izen, nong as aner afe a ta tuus ne afe a ta tusung ta nye riy rikan mak.
- <sup>37</sup>Be anong ne kumaas na te katsak a ta f ye, Akak tuus ne akak tsk.E
- <sup>38</sup>Mi tEtom yin ta se tusung yin ikng iya sang yin tEnye yin itomong'e ba, kak s risam ni itomong'e didng ne yin ya yin ibk ba.E
- <sup>39</sup>ner aSamariya whr ti nk katsak na aYeso kamok ikr abining'e tEf be ba ye, A min taas ikr afe mi ta kun nye cei.E
- <sup>40</sup>Iyong izen fe aSamariya ame tEb nufu, ba tu nye izong ye a ra sor be ba, yong aYeso sor be ba inom ifa.



- <sup>41</sup>Kamok rif wu, nerawe whr ti nk katsak na aYeso.
- <sup>42</sup>Iyong ba f be abining ame ye, Yir ti nk yir katsak, kyrna sang kamok ikng wan tEf tsek ba, amma yir tu ku fok yir be rice yir, ye aner na nye aner kashesh kazatse be katsak.E
- <sup>43</sup>Nama a tEsor inom ifa azong, aYeso be na aGalili.
- <sup>44</sup>(Kamok aYeso be rice wu tsang a f ye, Aner kuzarap be kuyiik nuwp wu ba.E
- <sup>45</sup>Nizen a tEn na aGalili, ner aGalili tu shan niren kamok ba tsang Edi cei ikr ife wu tEnye na aUshalima nizen aPasova, kamok ba gip a se azong.
- <sup>46</sup>Iyong aYeso bun a tseng na aKana niben aGalili, nar wu ta kirik ashi a ta te ashi anap. Afe itomong rigwm akak tu se azong na aKapanum aya igon wu ta nye katser ba.
- <sup>47</sup>Nizen aner na ta fok ye aYeso ne na aYahuda, a mu ku bun na aGalili, a tseng nufu nong a tu ku nye izong ye a ra b nong a ta se sak igon wu kaya ka tan te kyndi ka ta ku tEte katser.
- <sup>48</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Sang ke yin di yin ikr i tana tonong ne itomong azhing ba, yin ti nk yin katsak natoon'i ba.E
- <sup>49</sup>Ne aner itomong rigwm ame f ye, Atekasa, b i tseng yir nizham fan igon'i bu ku.E
- <sup>50</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Tseng tsek. Igon wan tEte katser.EAner ame fok rif aYeso yong a tseng.
- <sup>51</sup>Kum ne a ruresek niren, sam wu nyim be wu be itak ye ariwu n te atser.
- <sup>52</sup>A tErip ba ye, Aky izen ne igon'e te katser ?EBa ye, Kurm'e tu won nure nabas itsm izining nunom.E
- <sup>53</sup>Iyong atek igon'e yiring ye, izen'e yong dim ne aYeso f be wu ye, Igon wan tEte katser.EWu be fekari wu cicr nk katsak na aYeso.
- <sup>54</sup>Iyu ne i nye ikng azhing ife afa aYeso tEnye nizen a tEne na aYahuda, a ta be na aGalili.

## **AYohana 5**

- <sup>1</sup>Nama anong, aYeso tseng na aUshalima kamok riy rikan ign aner aYahuda.
- <sup>2</sup>T, na aUshalima'me kudung ku ka tuse a tEgorok be abur atoon. A yis kar'me nirem aYahuda ye aBatseda. Kudung na se bubarak be kanukutu a ta yis ye Iren izha.
- <sup>3</sup>Azong kayr abur'e ne fe irk mereng, kpatn be kparng ne fe a ta w abas azining.
- <sup>4</sup>Be anong ne ba tor a ta b a buruk ashi. Kamok nizen ikak amaleka man ne a tiik nong a ta b buruk ashi'me. Kum aner aya afe a ta san i n nashi'me, nama a tan buruk, ne a wor a te atser kayr kurk wu.

- <sup>5</sup>Azong aner akak tu se a tan te ay isk itaar be ikara be kurk.
- <sup>6</sup>Nizen aYeso tu ku di nameneng'e a ren ye aner'e n sor gaan be kurk'e, yong a tu rip ye, Wan shim ta te atser a?E
- <sup>7</sup>Ne aner kurk ame f ye, Atekasa, mi be akak afe a tanin s mo nong ta n nudung'e nizen iya ne a b a buruk ashi'me ba. Izen iya ne mi tsr ta n ne akak n nashn'i.E
- <sup>8</sup>Iyong aYeso f be wu ye, Dorok! Sok ikr kameneng wan ta tseng.E
- <sup>9</sup>Aner ame wor a te atser. A sok ikr kameneng wu a ta tseng. A nye ikr'ong katuk Asabar.
- <sup>10</sup>Iyong afu Yahuda f be aner a tEte atser ame ye, Katuur nye Asabar, Itsi ta roon i sok ikng kameneng wan.E
- <sup>11</sup>Amma aner ame f ye, Aner a tEsak mi ta te atser, f be mi ye i ra sok ikng kameneng'e ta tseng.E
- <sup>12</sup>Iyong Etu rip ye, Angan ne a f be wan ye i ri sok ikng kameneng wan nong ta tseng'e ?E
- <sup>13</sup>Aner a tEte atser'e, ren aner a tEsak wu tEte atser'e ba, kamok aYeso tsang a n kayr rigwm nerawe'me.
- <sup>14</sup>Nama izen cik aYeso su ku s kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, ne a f be wu ye, Di wan te atser kyrna, won kunye rinn fan ikng ikak iya i ta nar iyong imaan'e ba ka s.E
- <sup>15</sup>Iyong aner ame tseng nong a tEse tak kk kashn aner aYahuda ye aYeso ne a sak wu ta te atser.
- <sup>16</sup>Kamok aYeso tEnye ikr na katuk Asabar, ner aYahuda tu tabak.
- <sup>17</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Ada mi se kayr itomong wu koakye izen, mi gip mi se be itomong'i.E
- <sup>18</sup>Kamok anong ner aYahuda tsr iren kufr aYeso, sang kamok a tEshorop itsi kunom Asabar tsek ba, amma a yis Adakunom ye ada wu, ne a sok rice wu titr be Adakunom.
- <sup>19</sup>Iyong aYeso tEshim ba'me ye, Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, Igon'e nye ikng ikak be rice wu ba, a nye ikng ife wu ta di Ada wu ta nye tsek, kamok ikng ife Ada'me ta nye ne Igon'e nye gip.
- <sup>20</sup>Kamok Ada'me shim Igon'e, ne a ku tosong ikr ife wu ta nye cei. A tu ku tosong ikr igbang'e iya i ta nar iyu ma a ta ka te yin zhing.
- <sup>21</sup>Kyndi Ada'me ta dorok ya a tan kus ne a ka nk ba kutser, anong ne Igon'e nyesek aya riy wu ta shim kutser.
- <sup>22</sup>Ada'me t akak amok ba, amma an won Igon'e kut amok'e cei,
- <sup>23</sup>nong as nerawe cicr tEtiyiik Igon'e kyndi ba tEtiyiik Ada'me.

- <sup>24</sup>Katsak'e, mi ta ka tak yin, koangan ne a ta fok rif mi, ne a ni nk katsak ni wu aya a tin tom, a be kutser kufe izen izen. A tu ku t amok ba, kamok an wher riku a ta s kutser.
- <sup>25</sup>Katsak'e, mi ta ka tak yin, izen saase, n nye gip ma iya ya a tan kus tana fok kut Igon Adakunom, ya a tana fok ta s kutser.
- <sup>26</sup>Kyndi Ada'me ta nye iren kutser, anong ne a sak Igon wu ta sor iren kutser.
- <sup>27</sup>Ne a ku nk iren kut amok, kamok wu ta nye Igon Anerawe.
- <sup>28</sup>Sang tu te yin zhing be iyu ba, kamok izen saase iya cei ya a ta se nurk ta fok kut wu,
- <sup>29</sup>ne Ewuruk, ya a tEnye kunye kutek tEdorok be kutser, ne ya a tEnye kunye kumaan'e ta dorok nong a tEku t ba amok.
- <sup>30</sup>Mi kyem i nye ikng ikak be rice mi zr ba. Mi t amok'i kyndi Adakunom tin tak ye i ra nye. Kamok anong amok'i nye afe katsak, kamok mi nye ikng mi ta shim tsek ba, amma ife aya a tin tom.
- <sup>31</sup>Ke mi f rif natoon rice mi, t, i nye ye rif'me yong nye katsak ba.
- <sup>32</sup>Amma akak kuse a ta f rif natoon'i, mi ren ikng ife wu ta sen f'me natoon'i nye katsak.
- <sup>33</sup>Yin tom yin nufe aYohana, wu tEtak yin katsak'e.
- <sup>34</sup>Sang i se ye mi shim anerawe ta f natoon'i ba. Amma mi f anong, nong yin tEs yin kashesh.
- <sup>35</sup>aYohana se kyndi apitila aya a tEya, a tEse kanang, yin ti nye yin riy rikan be akanang wu nizen cik.
- <sup>36</sup>Mi be ayiik rif natoon'i rif i ta nar rif aYohana, kamok itomong iya Ada tin nk ye i ra gang, iyong ne mi sen nye'me ne i f ye, Ada ti tom.
- <sup>37</sup>Ada'me afe a tin tom'e, f natoon'i, yin kun fok yin kut wu ka yin kun ku di yin ba.
- <sup>38</sup>Rif wu kuse nay yin ba, kamok yin ti nk yin katsak naya wu ta tom ba.
- <sup>39</sup>Yin yiir bsp yin Afumung rif Adakunom, kamok yin di yin ye yin tEs yin kutser kufe izen izen kayr ba. Ba f rif natoon'i.
- <sup>40</sup>Gip be anong, yin gaar yin kub nunaan nong tEs yin kutser.
- <sup>41</sup>Mi tsr nakerek nufe nerawe ba.
- <sup>42</sup>Amma mi ta ren yin, yin be yin kushim Adakunom nay yin ba.
- <sup>43</sup>Mi b riyerek Ada mi, amma yin ti shan yin ba, amma ke akak b kub rice wu, ne yin ku shan yin.

<sup>44</sup>An ne yin tEnk yin katsak'e, yin ta tsr yin nakerek nufe nerawe, amma sang i tsr yin nakerek nufe Adakunom wu zr ba ?

<sup>45</sup>Amma tu di yin ye mi tEtseng kukun yin nufe Ada mi ba. Aner amok yin nye aMusa, aya yin tin te yin riy.

<sup>46</sup>Ke a fa nye ye yin tin nk yin katsak na aMusa ke yin tin nk yin katsak ni mi, kamok wu zibir natooni.

<sup>47</sup>Amma kum yin tin nk yin katsak nikng wu ta zibir ba, an ne yin tin nk yin katsak nikng mi ta f ?E

## **AYohana 6**

<sup>1</sup>Nama izen cik, aYeso tar agbang kudung aGalili a tEyis ye kudung aTibariya.

<sup>2</sup>Ne nerawe whr tEku kuus kamok ba di ikr azhing iya a tEnye natoon fe irk.

<sup>3</sup>Ayong aYeso ngarak natoon kawhanang nong a tEse sonong azong be limazhiri wu.

<sup>4</sup>Izen afe ner aYahuda tana nye riy rikan aPasova tsang b bubarak.

<sup>5</sup>aYeso tEfa sok anyisi naza ne a di nerawe whr EtEsaase nufu ayong a f be aFilibus ye, Ak ne yir tEs yir naya nong tEshan yir kamok nerawe na nong EtEya EtEwhas ?E

<sup>6</sup>aYeso rip aFilibus anong, nong a tEku bmng tsek, kamok wu tsang a ren ikng iya wu tana nye.

<sup>7</sup>Ayong aFilibus f be wu ye, Ko, itsm itomong alebura ife ifn ikara ta kyem kushan naya nong koangan ta s ikpis'e ba.E

<sup>8</sup>Amma azining kayr limazhiri wu'ame, aya a tEku yis ye, Adarawus aronyining aBitrus f ye,

<sup>9</sup>Di, igon kakak na be naban agba abiredi natoon, a tEnye be ikpe abale ne naban izos ifa, amma iyu tEsan an nong i ta kyem nerawe'me ?E

<sup>10</sup>Ne aYeso f be limazhiri wu'me ye, Sak yin nerawe'me ta sosok kaben.EAgam tEse whr nar'me, yong nerawe'me sosok. nerawe'me se kyndi izungu itoon.

<sup>11</sup>Ayong aYeso sok abiredi'me nong a tEnye aduwa, a tonong riy rikan wu, ne a kasap nerawe EtEsosok kyndi ba tEshim. A nye anong be izos'e gip.

<sup>12</sup>A tEfa ya a whas cei ba, ne aYeso f be limazhiri wu ye, Tusung yin ikpis'e iya ba tEwon, tEwon yin ikng ikak tEbeseng ba.E

<sup>13</sup>Ayong Etusung ribir abiredi'me cei ma i shining iderse kusk be afa, ribir iya nerawe tEya'me.

<sup>14</sup>nerawe tEdi itomong azhing iya aYeso tEnye ayong Erif ye, Katsak'e, ayu ne a nye Aner Kuzarap aya a ta se ye a ta b kayr kazatse.E

- 15 aYeso tEren ye ba se be kanyk nong a tEku sak a tEte agwm be agap, ayong a bun a tEbun natoon kawhanang wu zr.
- 16 Kawheshirim tEfa nye, ayong limazhiri wu be nukim agbang kudung.
- 17 ta n nukpara ashi nong EtEtar kudung'e EtEbe na aKapanum. Nizen iyong katuk tsang ka nye. aYeso tsang a b nufu ba nizham ba.
- 18 Ne amaan kuwun dorok natoon ashi'me be agap ma ashi'me tang agung.
- 19 Nama ba tEtseng kyndi akilomita atoon ka igataar ana, ba di aYeso tEsen tseng natoon ashi, a tseng a be nabas kukpara ashi'me, yong ba fok inyim didng.
- 20 Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Sang tu fok yin inyim ba. Aner'e nye mi.E
- 21 Ayong ba shim EtEsok kayr kukpara ashi'me. Kukpara'me tseng be ba zizirik nar afe ba tEku be.
- 22 Kadiding tEfa karak, rigwm nerawe tEtsang a se nunyi kudung'e ren ye kukpara kuzining ne kuse azong. Ba ren ye aYeso n n mak be limazhiri wu ba, amma ba tseng a ku wan ba.
- 23 Ne akpara kak a ta nye azhizhk'e a tEne na aTibariya b azong bubarak be kar kaya nerawe tEku ya abiredi aya aYeso tin nye aduwa natoon ame.
- 24 Nizen rigwm nerawe'me tEren ye, aYeso ka limazhiri wu tEse azong ba, yong En kayr akpara ashi ame nong Eta be na aKapanum ni itsr aYeso.
- 25 Nizen iya EtEku s nunyi kudung'e, EtEku rip ye, Aner Kubsp, aky izen ne wan b aze ?E
- 26 aYeso f be ba ye, Katsak'e, mi ta ka tak yin, yin tsang ni itsr yin, kamok yin tEya yin abiredi ame i tEwhas yin amma sang kamok yin tEdi yin itomong azhing iya mi tEnye ba.
- 27 Sang tu s yin risam ni itomong naya nafe na tana beseng ba, amma nye yin itomong natoon naya nafe na tana nk kutser kufe izen izen. Iyuna ne i nye kuri naya Igon Anerawe tana ka nk yin. Kamok Ada yir Adakunom min te iziz wu ni wu.E
- 28 Ayong nerawe rip aYeso ye, Aky ne yir tEnye yir nong ta shining yir ikng iya Adakunom ta shim ?E
- 29 Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Ikng ife Adakunom ta shim yin ta nye yin nye: Ni nk yin katsak naya afe wu tEtom.E
- 30 Iyong nerawe'me tErip ye, Aky kuri ikng azhing ne wan ta nye nong yir ta di yir nong tin nk yir katsak ni wan ? Aky ne wan tEnye ?
- 31 tukop yir ya naya a tEyis ye amanna kayr katse, kyndi EtEzibir ye, A tEku nk ba naya na tEne natoon kaza nong a tEya.EE

- <sup>32</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Katsak'e, mi ta ka tak yin, sang aMusa ne a tEka nk yin naya na tEne natoon kaza'ong ba, amma Ada mi ne a tEka nyeseke yin naya nafe katsak na ta ne naza.
- <sup>33</sup>Naya Adakunom nye aya a tEne naza a tEtiik kaben ne a nk kazatse kutser.E
- <sup>34</sup>yong a f be wu ye, Atekasa, yiir i ni nyeseke yir naya kuri na yong yr yr.E
- <sup>35</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Mi ne i nye naya naya na ta nyeseke kutser. Aner aya a ta b nunaan, a ba tEfok izong ba. Aya a ti nk katsak natoon'i, a tEba fok kut kukoor ba.
- <sup>36</sup>Kyindi mi tEka tak yin, yin min di yin, gip be anong yin ti nk yin katsak ba.
- <sup>37</sup>Koangan afe Ada tin nk, a tEb nunaan. Aner aya afe a ta b nunaan, mi tEku ro ba.
- <sup>38</sup>Kamok mi ne naza i tEtiik kaben nong ta nye ikng riy mi ta shim ba, amma nong ta nye ikng ife aya a tin tom.
- <sup>39</sup>Kushim aya afe a tin tom se ye, sang mi tu wei be azining kayr aya wu tEmin nk ba, amma ye i ra ka dorok ba katuk igang'e.
- <sup>40</sup>Kamok kushim Ada mi nye ye, koangan afe a tin sak anyisi na Igon'e ne a ni nk katsak, a tEs kutser kufe izen izen, ne mi ku dorok katuk igang'e.E
- <sup>41</sup>Iyong ner aYahuda san anyinym natoon aYeso kamok wu tEf ye, Mi ne i nye abiredi aya a tEne naza.E
- <sup>42</sup>Iyong ba f ye, Aser, ayu ne a nye aYeso igon aYusufu, aya yir ta ren yir anyining be atek aa? Aky sak wu ta f ye, Mi ne naza ?EE
- <sup>43</sup>Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Won yin anyinym.E
- <sup>44</sup>Akak ta kyem a b nunaan ba, ma ke Ada'me a tin tom ne a tu krk, ne mi ku dorok be kutser katuk igang'e.
- <sup>45</sup>I se ni izibir kayr afumung ner kuzarap agbugbang'e ye, Adakunom ne a tu ku bsp ba'me cicr ba.EKoangan afe a ta wesek kuto na Ada'me ne a bsp nufu, a ta b nunaan.
- <sup>46</sup>Akak kun di Ada'me ba, ma ke aya a ta ne nufe Adakunom, wu tsek ne a kun di Ada'me.
- <sup>47</sup>Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, aner aya a tin nk katsak ni mi, a be kutser kufe izen izen.
- <sup>48</sup>Mi ne i nye naya kutser.
- <sup>49</sup>tukop yin ya naya a ta yis ye amanna kayr katse, gip be anong Ekus.
- <sup>50</sup>Amma ayu ne a nye naya naya na ta ne naza, ke akak ya a tEku ba ma izen izen.
- <sup>51</sup>Mi ne i nye naya kutser naya na ta ne naza, ke akak ya naya na, a ta sor ma izen izen, naya'me nye kurm'i kuya mi tana nk nong kazatse ta s kutser.E

- <sup>52</sup>Ayong ner aYahuda ame san nanan awan ba be agap ye, Aner na ta nye an a tin nk yir rinam kurm wu nong ta ya yir ?E
- <sup>53</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, ma ke yin ya yin rinam kurm Igon Anerawe ne i s yin nask wu ke anong ba, yin be yin kutser kayr yin ba.
- <sup>54</sup>Koangan afe a ta ya rinam kurm'i ne a s nask'i, a be kutser kufe izen izen, mi tEku dorok be kutser katuk igang'e.
- <sup>55</sup>Kamok rinam kurm mi nye kunik naya ne nask'i nye kunik'e.
- <sup>56</sup>Koangan afe a ta ya rinam kurm mi ne a s nask'i, ne a sor kayr'e ne mi sor kayr wu.
- <sup>57</sup>Kyndi Ada afe kutser tin tom ne mi sor be kutser kamok Ada'me, anong ne aner aya afe a tin sok i ta te naya wu tE sor be kutser kamok'i.
- <sup>58</sup>Ayu ne a nye naya na tEne naza. tukop yir agbugbang'e ya naya a ta yis ye amanna amma a kus cicr ba. Aner aya ne a ya naya na, a tE sor ma izen izen.E
- <sup>59</sup>aYeso f rif na nizen a tEse be kubsp nerawe'me nutu aduwa na aKapanum.
- <sup>60</sup>Be kufok ikng a tEf kak kayr limazhiri wu whr f ye, Kubsp kuyu r didng. Angan ta shim ?E
- <sup>61</sup>aYeso tEren ye limazhiri wu sen f nyinym natoon kubsp'e yong a f be ba ye, Kubsp na ta beseng yin ay a?
- <sup>62</sup>T, ke yin di yin Igon Anerawe sen kubun nar wu tEku ne an ?
- <sup>63</sup>Kabik ne ka nyesek kutser, kurm ti barang ikng ikak ba. Rif mi tEf be yin nye rif kabik ne kutser.
- <sup>64</sup>Gip be anong, kak yin kuse fe sang Etin nk katsak ba.EKum ni imsg'e aYeso tsang a ren ya a tin nk katsak ba, be aya a tana ku rp.
- <sup>65</sup>Iyong a ya kashn be rif ye, Iyu ne i sak mi tEka tak yin ye, akak ta kyem a b nunaan ba, ma ke Ada'me tEs mo.E
- <sup>66</sup>Nama anong limazhiri wu whr tEbun kama, Eba ku kus ba.
- <sup>67</sup>Ne aYeso rip limazhiri wu kusk be afa'me ye, Yin tEtseng yin gip a?E
- <sup>68</sup>aSiman Bitrus f ye, Atekasa, yir ta tseng yir nufe angan ? Wan ne i ta be Rif Kutser.
- <sup>69</sup>Yir ti nk yir katsak ne i ren yir ye wan ne i nye Azhl'e afe Adakunom.E
- <sup>70</sup>Iyong aYeso tEshim'e ye, Mi ne i tEkasa yin kusk be afa aa? Gip be anong azining kayr yin nye Ishetan.E
- <sup>71</sup>(aYeso ti f na aYahuza, igon aSiman Iskariyot, aya a ta se kayr kusk be afa'me, wu ne a tu ku rp.)

## **AYohana 7**

- <sup>1</sup>Nama anong, aYeso tsang a gorok aGalili. Amma shim a tEtseng kayr aYahudiya ba, kamok ner aYahuda EtEse azong shim a tEku fr.
- <sup>2</sup>Izen kunye Riy Rikan ner aYahuda nong Eyiring be kusor ba kayr nabur ta b barak,
- <sup>3</sup>ronyining aYeso f be wu ye, Fa gy ke wan dorok aze nong ta be niben aYahudiya nong limazhiri wan ta di itomong azhing iya wan ta nye.
- <sup>4</sup>Akak kuse a ta shim a tu ku ren ne a bun a nye ikr wu nunrng ba. Kum wan ta sen nye ikr na, tonong rice wan nong kazatse tEka ren.E
- <sup>5</sup>Kamok ronyining aYeso'me gip Eti nk katsak ni wu ba.
- <sup>6</sup>Kamok anong aYeso f be ba ye, Izen'i n nye nizham ba, amma nufe yin, koakye izen se gyr tsek.
- <sup>7</sup>Yin kazatse ta kyem ka ta ka ranyin ba, amma ka ti ramin kamok mi f ye itomong wu nye imaan'e.
- <sup>8</sup>Yin tseng yin nar riy rikan'e tsek. Mi tEtseng nar kunye riy rikan'e kyrna ba, kamok izen'i n nye nizham ba.E
- <sup>9</sup>A tEf anong, a sor na aGalili.
- <sup>10</sup>Nama ronyining wu ta be nar riy rikan ame, aYeso tseng gip, amma a tseng ds ba.
- <sup>11</sup>ner aYahuda ame yuur tsr aYeso nar riy rikan'e. Ne Erisim ye, Aner ame se aky ?E
- <sup>12</sup>Kayr rigwm nerawe'me kak f cucuk natoon aYeso. kak f ye, A nye aner atek.ENE kak f ye, Wayo, a wrk nerawe.E
- <sup>13</sup>Amma akak kyem a wuruk nong a tEf natoon aYeso'me kanang ba, kamok ba tEfok inyim kk kashn ner aYahuda'me.
- <sup>14</sup>A tEb kar didng ni inye riy rikan'e ne aYeso ma tseng kayr kubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e nong a tEsan ibsp nerawe'me.
- <sup>15</sup>Ayong kk kashn aner aYahuda te zhing ma Ef ye, Aner na kun tseng nar kubsp ba k, a san an a ta a ren ikng didng ana ?E
- <sup>16</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Ikr iya mi ta ka bsp yin'e nye ife rice mi ba, amma ife aya a tin tom.
- <sup>17</sup>Aner aya a ta shim a ta nye ikng iya Adakunom ta shim, a ta ren ye kubsp'i ne nufe Adakunom, sang kufe rice mi.
- <sup>18</sup>Aner aya a ta f natoon rice wu f nong a tEtiyiik rice wu. Amma aya a ta shim a ta tiyiik aya a tEku tom, ayong ne a nye afe katsak, a be abs ba.
- <sup>19</sup>Aser, aMusa ne a tEka nk yin Itsi aa? Amma gip be anong, akak kuse kayr yin a ta kuus Itsi'me ba. Aky sak yin shim tin fr yin ?E
- <sup>20</sup>nerawe f be wu ye, Wan be amaan kabik. Angan ne Eshim Eta ka fr ?E



- 21 Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Mi nye ikng azhing izining tsek, amma yin te yin zhing cicr yin.
- 22 aMusa tEsak yin tEnye yin izhak (wu ne a san'e ba, amma tukop tukop yin) Gip be anong yin nye yin inoon izhak katuk Asabar.
- 23 T, ke i nye ye a ta kyem a nye igon izhak katuk Asabar nong a ta kuus Itsi aMusa, aky sak yin be yin riy riwe be mi, kamok mi ta sak nerawe ta te atser cei katuk Asabar ?
- 24 Won kut yin nerawe amok natoon ikr yin ta yrk yin tsek, amma t yin kayr katsak.E
- 25 Ayong ner aUshalima kak f ye, Aser, aner na ne a tsr a tEfr a'a?
- 26 Ayuna, a f nk, sang ba f ikng ikak be wu ba. Ka kk kashn'e n shim ye wu ne a nye aKiristi d?
- 27 Amma yir ren yir kar aner na tEku ne, izen iya ne aKiristi afe katsak tana b, akak tEren kar kaya a tEku wuruk ba.E
- 28 aYeso ta sen bsp nerawe'me kayr kubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e, a tEkut naza ye, Ei, yin ti ren yin, ne i ren yin kar afe mi tEku ne, mi b kub rice mi ba. Amma aya a tin tom nye afe katsak, yin tu ku ren yin ba.
- 29 Mi tEku ren kamok mi ne nufu, wu ne a ti tom.E
- 30 aYeso tEfa f anong yong nerawe ame shim a tEku yiid. Amma akak kyem a ti sak kubk ni wu ba, kamok izen wu tsang i nye ba.
- 31 Gip be anong, nerawe didng ti nk katsak na aYeso ne Ef ye, Nizen iya aKiristi'me, a tEnye itomong azhing iya i ta nar iyuna a?E
- 32 ner aFarisi fok nerawe tEtsang Ef cucuk natoon aYeso, yong gbang atsi ne ner aFarisi'me tom fe a ta tor agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e ye Era se yiid aYeso'me.
- 33 Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Izen mi tana sor be yin se cik tsek, ne mi kubun nufe aya a tin tom.
- 34 Yin tin tsr yin, tin s yin ba. Kar kaya mi tana ku se, yin tEkyem i b yin ba.E
- 35 ner aYahuda'me f awan ba ye, Ak ne wu be, yir tana kyem i tseng yir ba ? Ka a be nufe nerawe yir ya a ta te shaam Eta sor be ner aHeleni, nong a bsp ner aHeleni'me a?
- 36 Aky ne wu shim a ta f wu tEf ye, Yin tin tsr yin, amma yin tin s yin ba ?ENE, kar mi tEku be, yin ta kyem i tseng yin ba ?EE
- 37 Katuk igang'e, i tEnye agbang kunom kunye riy rikan ame, aYeso dorok a tEta kut ye, Aner aya a fok kut kukoor, a ra b nunaan a tEs ashi.
- 38 Koangan afe a tin nk katsak ni mi, kyndi rif Adakunom ta f ye, kayr wu ne itop ashi kutser tEwk.E

- <sup>39</sup>aYeso ti f natoon Kabik Kazhl'e, aya fe a tin nk katsak ni wu tana s nashn. Nizen iyong, a tsang a nk Kabik Kazhl'e ba, kamok a tsang a tiyiik aYeso kayr kaza ba.
- <sup>40</sup>Be kufok rif aYeso, kak ba f ye, Katsak'e, aner na ne a nye aner kuzarap Adakunom'me.E
- <sup>41</sup>kak ba bun Ef ye, Ayu ne a nye aKiristi'me.EAmma kak bun Erip ye, Aser, aKiristi'me ta wuruk na aGalili ?
- <sup>42</sup>Kufumung izibir rif Adakunom f ye, aKiristi tEne kayr kasa aDauda na aBetalami nuwp aDauda tEku sor aa?E
- <sup>43</sup>Iyong kutrng nerawe'me te zr zr.
- <sup>44</sup>kak shim EtEku yiir, amma akak ri sak kubk ni wu ba.
- <sup>45</sup>ner aya a tEtor agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben ame tEibun nufe gbang tsi ne ner aFarisi ame, yong Etu ku rip ba ye, Aky sak yin bn yin be wu ba ?E
- <sup>46</sup>Ayong ner aya a tEku tom ba ame f ye, Aner akak kun f kanu kyndi aner na ba.E
- <sup>47</sup>Ne ner aFarisi ame ku rip ba ye, Ka yin gip a tEka wrk yin ?
- <sup>48</sup>Ka yin kun di yin akk kashn ka aner aFarisi akak tEku ni nk katsak ni wu a?
- <sup>49</sup>Wayo. Amma nerawe na Eta ren ikng ikak natoon Itsi aMusa ba, a tEfiming ba.E
- <sup>50</sup>aNikodimus, aya a tEku tseng nufe aYeso natuk, aya a tEtsang a nye akak kayr ner aFarisi, tEku rip ba ye,
- <sup>51</sup>Itsi yir tonong ye sang yir ta tn yir anerawe amok ba' ma ke a tEku fok nizham nong a ta ra ren ikng iya a tana nye be wu a'a?E
- <sup>52</sup>Ayong Ef be wu ye, Wan nye aner aGalili'me gip a? Fa rif Adakunom ta di, aner kuzarap kun wuruk na aGalili ba.E
- <sup>53</sup>Koangan dorok nong EtEbe kari.

## **AYohana 8**

- <sup>1</sup>Amma aYeso be natoon Kawhanang Nafar.
- <sup>2</sup>Nadiding bop aYeso bun a tu bun nubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben. nerawe cicr bs EtEku gorok yong yong aYeso sonong nong a tEku bsp ba'me.
- <sup>3</sup>Ayong ner kubsp Itsi ne ner aFarisi bn be abining akak EtEku yiir be aner akak. tu sak a tEnyeseng nashn nerawe cicr.
- <sup>4</sup>Ne Ef be aYeso ye, Aner Kubsp, abining na EtEyiir mak be aner akak.
- <sup>5</sup>T, Itsi aMusa f ye a ra barak ner kuri ayong be ata. Kyrna, aky ne wan f ?E
- <sup>6</sup>Ba nye kurip na nong Eta bmng aYeso, nong as ba tEs iren nong a tEku yiir. Amma aYeso tiguum kaben nong a tEnye izibir be kabanbk.

- <sup>7</sup>Nizen ba tEyiir kurisim, aYeso sok kanyisi naza a tEf be ba ye, Ke akak kayr yin se dar rinn, t, a ra san ku barak abining na.E
- <sup>8</sup>Ayong aYeso bun a tiguum nong a tEbun a nye izibir kaben gbak.
- <sup>9</sup>Ba tEfa fok anong ne Ekpaan ku dorok azong, azizirik, shn ne a kpaan'e ma Ewon aYeso wu zr be abining ame nunyeseng nashn wu.
- <sup>10</sup>aYeso dorok a tEku rip ye, Aner abining, nerawe ame se ak ? Akak tEt amok aa?E
- <sup>11</sup>Ayong abining ame f be aYeso ye, Atekasa, akak kuse ba.ENE aYeso f be wu ye, T, mi gip mi ta ka t amok ba. Tseng, amma won kunye rinn.E
- <sup>12</sup>Ayong aYeso bun a f be nerawe'me ye, Mi ne i nye akanang kazatse. Koangan afe a ta sen nikuus, a tEtseng nawhi ba, amma a tEs akanang afe kutser.E
- <sup>13</sup>Ayong ner aFarisi ame f be wu ye, Di, wan bun i f natoon rice wan, wan tonong ye wan be katsak ba.E
- <sup>14</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Ko ke mi fa f natoon rice mi, rif mi nye katsak, kamok mi ren kar kaya afe mi tEku ne, be kar kaya afe mi tEku be. Amma yin ren yin kar kaya afe mi tEku ne ka kar kaya afe mi tEku be ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Yin t yin amok be kudi rinerawe. Mi t akak amok ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Amma ke mi t amok'e, amok'i nye katsak, kamok mi se mi zr ba. Mi se mak be Ada mi aya a tin tom.
- <sup>17</sup>Kayr Itsi yin, a zibir ye, ke ner afa f rif rizining, t, ne a shan rif'ong.
- <sup>18</sup>Mi f natoon rice mi, Ada mi aya a tin tom nye afe afa mi.E
- <sup>19</sup>Ayong EtEku rip ye, Ada wan'e se ak ?EaYeso f be ba ye, Yin ti ren yin ba, yin bun i ren yin Ada mi ba. Yin fa ni ren yin ke yin ren yin Ada mi gip.E
- <sup>20</sup>aYeso f rif na nizen iya a tEse be kubsp kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, bubarak be kar a tEku saas abeko. Amma gip be anong, ko akak tEyiir ba, kamok izen wu tsang i nye ba.
- <sup>21</sup>Ayong aYeso bun a f be ba ye, Mi ta tseng, yin tin tsr yin, ta kus yin be rinn yin. Yin tEkyem i tseng yin nar mi tu ku be ba.E
- <sup>22</sup>Iyong sak ner aYahuda f ye, A tEfr rice wu a? A tEf ye, Kar kaya mi tEku be yin ta kyem i tseng yin ba a?EE
- <sup>23</sup>Amma aYeso ya kashn be rif ye, Yin ne yin kaben; Mi ne naza. Yin nye yin fe kazatse na, mi nye afe kazatse na ba.
- <sup>24</sup>Kamok anong, mi f be yin ye yin tEkus yin be rinn yin. Kamok ke yin tin nk yin katsak ye Mi Ne I aya wu aya mi tEka tak yin ba, yin tEkus yin be rinn yin.E
- <sup>25</sup>Ayong Erip aYeso ye, Wu wan nye angan nigaan'e ?E Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Mi ne i nye aya mi tEka tak yin kum ni imsg'e.

- <sup>26</sup>Ikr kuse didng mi tana kyem i f ife amok natoon yin, amma wu aya afe a tin tom nye afe katsak. Ikr mi tEfok nufu ne mi taas kazatse.E
- <sup>27</sup>nerawe'me ren ye wu sen ku taas ba itak natoon Ada wu ba.
- <sup>28</sup>Iyong sak aYeso f be ba ye, Nizen yin tana sok yin Igon Anerawe naza, nizen iyong ne yin tEren yin ye Mi ne i nye,Eyin tEren yin ye sang mi nye ikng ikak mi ka ma mi ba, amma ikng iya Ada'me tin bsp'e ne mi f tsek.
- <sup>29</sup>Aya a tin tom se be mi; a ti won mi ka ma mi ba, kamok mi nye koakye riy wu tEshim.E
- <sup>30</sup>Nizen aYeso ta se be kuf ikr na, nerawe whr ti nk katsak ni wu.
- <sup>31</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ner aYahuda ya a tin nk katsak ni wu ye, Ke yin kuus yin kubsp'i, t, yin nye yin limazhiri mi fe katsak.
- <sup>32</sup>Ne yin ren yin katsak, ne katsak'e ka sak yin tEsor yin nk.E
- <sup>33</sup>Ne ba f be wu ye, Yir nye yir kuri Ibrahim, yir i kun te yir sam akak ba. Aky sak wan tEf ye yir tEsor yir nk ?E
- <sup>34</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Katsak'e, mi ta ka tak yin, koangan ne a nye rinn a nye asam rinn.
- <sup>35</sup>Asam be kar kusor kafe rice wu numa atekasa wu ba, amma igon'e be ma izen izen
- <sup>36</sup>Kamok anong, ke Igon'e ta ka nk yin iren kusor nk, t, yin tEs yin kusor nk kufe katsak.
- <sup>37</sup>Mi ren yin nye yin kuri Ibrahim, gip be anong, yin shim tin fr yin, kamok rif mi n n kayr ay yin ba.
- <sup>38</sup>Mi ta taas yin ikr ife mi ta di nufe Ada mi, amma yin nye yin ikr iya yin tEfok yin nufe ada yin.E
- <sup>39</sup>Ayong Ef be aYeso ye, Ibrahim ne a nye ada yir.ENE aYeso f be ba ye, Ke a fa f ye yin nye yin inoon Ibrahim, ke yin nye yin ikr wu tEnye.
- <sup>40</sup>Mi nye aner aya mi ta f katsak kaya mi tEfok nufe Adakunom. amma yin shim tin fr yin. T, Ibrahim'me nye ikr kuri iyong ba.
- <sup>41</sup>Kamok anong, yin nye yin ikr iya ada yin ta nye.E Amma ner aYahuda f ye, Yir nye yir inoon rikuna ba. Adakunom ne a nye Ada yir, wu wu zr ne yir be yir.E
- <sup>42</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Ke a fa f ye Adakunom ne a nye Ada yin, ke yin ti shim yin, kamok mi ne nufe Adakunom, kyrna mi se aze. Mi b kub rice mi ba, amma wu ne a ti tom.
- <sup>43</sup>Aky sak yin ren yin ikng iya mi tin f ba ? Kamok yin kyem i fok yin rif mi ba.
- <sup>44</sup>Yin nye yin fe ada yin, Ishetan. Kamok anong, yin shim tEnye yin ikng iya wu tEshim. Wu nye aner kufs nerawe kum ni imsg'e. A shim katsak ba, kamok a be

katsak'e ba. Izen iya ne a b naborok, a f ikng ife i ta nye ign wu, kamok wu nye aner abs, ne a nye ada fe abs.

<sup>45</sup>Amma kamok mi tEtaas katsak, yin ti nk yin katsak rif mi ba.

<sup>46</sup>Angan kayr yin ta kyem a f ye mi kun nye rinn ? Ke i nye ye mi ta taas yin katsak, t, aky sak yin ti nk yin katsak rif mi ba ?

<sup>47</sup>Aya a ta nye afe Adakunom foos ikng iya Adakunom ta f. Yin wesek yin kuto ba, kamok yin nye yin fe Adakunom ba.E

<sup>48</sup>Ayong ner aYahuda ame f be aYeso ye, Aser, yir f yir katsak yir tEf yir ye wan nye aner aSamariya aya a ta be amaan nabik a?E

<sup>49</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Mi be amaan kabik ba. Mi tiyiik Ada mi. Amma yin ti zhsh yin.

<sup>50</sup>Mi tsr kuyiik kamok rice mi ba. Aner akak kuse a tin tsr'e, wu ne a nye aner amok'e.

<sup>51</sup>Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, aner aya ne a kuus rif mi, a tEku ba sam.E

<sup>52</sup>Ayong ner aYahuda'me f be wu ye, Kyrna yir ren yir ye wan be amaan kabik! Ibrahim be ner kuzarap Adakunom gip Ekus, ne wan ra f ye, Aner aya a ta ka kuus a tEku ba.E

<sup>53</sup>Wan di ye wan nar ada yir Ibrahim a? Wu gip a ku, ne ner kuzarap Adakunom gip Ekus. Wan di ye wan nye angan ?E

<sup>54</sup>aYeso tEshim ba'me ye, Ke mi tiyiik rice mi, kuyiik'e sor ikng ikak ba. Ada mi aya yin ta di yin ye a nye Adakunom yin, ne a nye aner a tin tiyiik.

<sup>55</sup>Yin tu ren yin ba, amma mi tu ku ren. Ke mi f ye mi tu ku ren ba, i nye ye mi nye aner abs kyndi yin, amma mi tu ku ren ne i kuus rif wu.

<sup>56</sup>Ada yin Ibrahim nye riy rikan kamok a tEizam mi, ayong a di, a nye riy rikan.E

<sup>57</sup>Iyong ner aYahuda ame f be wu ye, Wan n te ay isk itoon ba, ne wan f ye wan di Ibrahim a?E

<sup>58</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, nizham a tEra tes Ibrahim Mi Nye I Nye.EE

<sup>59</sup>aYeso ta fa f anong, yong Eb ata nong EtEku barak mo. Amma aYeso nrng nong a tEwuruk kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e.

## **AYohana 9**

<sup>1</sup>Nizen iya aYeso ta se be igor, ni a di aner akak a tEku tes akpatn'e.

<sup>2</sup>Ayong limazhiri wu tEku rip ye, aRabbi, aner na a tEku tes akpatn'e na rinn angan ne ri sak anong ? Rinn wu ka rif tek ?E

<sup>3</sup>aYeso tEku shim ba'me ye, Sang akak kayr ba ne a nye rinn ba, amma a tEku nye anong, nong as a ta tonong kuyiik Adakunom natoon wu.

- <sup>4</sup>Yir ta ya yir kashn be kunye itomong aya a tin tom dim. Kamok izen saase kar tana te whi, akak ta ba kyem a nye itomong ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Kum mi ta rusek kayr kazatse, mi ne i nye akanang kazatse.E
- <sup>6</sup>Nama a tEf anong, a ta ac kaben, nong a tin nye amrsh ne a ni kon nanyisi aner ame.
- <sup>7</sup>Ne a f be aner'e ye Tseng, se kusu anyisi wan nudung aSiluwam.E(Riyerek na sor ye Kutom.E Ayong aner ame tseng a ta se kusu anyisi wu ne a di kar ne a kubun kari.
- <sup>8</sup>fe a bubarak be ya a tan m ne Eku yrk a tEnye izong nufe nerawe, Ef ye, Aser, aner a tan m ne a sosok ne a nye izong nufe nerawe ayuna aa?E
- <sup>9</sup>kak f ye Ei, aner nye wu.Ekak ye, Wayo, wu ba. naka tas tsek.E Amma wu be rice wu f ye, Aner'e nye mi.E
- <sup>10</sup>Ayong EtEku rip ye, T, a nye an anyisi wan tEkarak ?E
- <sup>11</sup>Ne aner'e f be ba ye, Aner a tu ku yis ye aYeso ne a nye amrsh a tin kon nanyisi mi. A f be mi ye i ra tseng nudung aSaluwam nong ta se kusu'me. Iyong mi tseng i ta kusu ne mi s kudi kar.E
- <sup>12</sup>Ba tEku rip ye, Aner'e se ak ?EIyong a f be ba ye, Mi ren ba.E
- <sup>13</sup>Ayong nerawe tseng be aner aya a tEtsang a nye akpatn ame nufe ner aFarisi.
- <sup>14</sup>Kunom kuya aYeso tEnye amrsh a tin karak aner'e anyisi kunye kunom Asabar.
- <sup>15</sup>Ayong ner aFarisi'me tEku rip ye, Wan nye an i tEs kudi kar ?EAYong a tEku tak ba ye, A ti kon amrsh nanyisi mi, yong mi se kusu'me, ne mi s kudi kar kyrna.E
- <sup>16</sup>ner aFarisi ame kak f ye, Aner na ne nufe Adakunom ba, kamok wu won Asabar zhll ba.EAmma kak f ye, Aner rinn ta nye an a ta nye itomong azhing kuri iyu ?EIt ba te kufa.
- <sup>17</sup>Ayong Ebum Erip akpatn ame ye, Wan be ikng ikak tanin tak yir natoon aner na a? Wan ne a tEkarak anyisi.E Ne aner ame f be ba'me ye, A nye aner kuzarap.E
- <sup>18</sup>Gip be anong, kk kashn ner aYahuda ti nk katsak ye, aner'e kun nye akpatn nizham a tEra ku karak anyisi ba. Kamok anong, Etom nufe tek aner'e.
- <sup>19</sup>tEku rip ba ye, Igon na nye kafe yin a? Yin f yin ye a tEku tes akpatn'e ? Anye an ne wu ta di kar kyrna ?E
- <sup>20</sup>Ayong tek igon ame f ye, Yir ren yir a nye igon yir, ne yir bun i ren yir ye a tEku tes yir akpatn'e.
- <sup>21</sup>Yir ren yir iren ife wu tEs ku di kar kyrna ba. Yir ren yir ka angan ne a tEku karak anyisi ba. Ku rip yin, a nye igon ba. A tEf be kanu wu.E
- <sup>22</sup>tek'e f anong kamok Efok inyim ner aYahuda'me, kamok ner aYahuda tsang Esak ye aner aya ne a f ye aYeso nye aKiristi, EtEku tun kayr atu aduwa ba.
- <sup>23</sup>Iyong ne i sak atek wu tEf ye, A nye igon ba Yin ku rip yin.E

- <sup>24</sup>bun Eyis aner a tEtsang a nye akpatn ame ife afa gbak nong EtEf be wu ye, Fok inyim Adakunom wan, nong ta f katsak. Amma yir, yir ren yir aner nye aner rinn.E
- <sup>25</sup>A f be ba ye, Mi ren ka wu nye aner rinn ka angan ba. Ikng mi ta ren wu ne a ti karak anyisi, kyrna mi di kar!E
- <sup>26</sup>Ayong EtEku rip ye, Aky ne a tEnye'me ? An ne a tEkarak anyisi'me ?E
- <sup>27</sup>Aner ame f be ba ye, Mi tsang i ka tak yin amma yin wesek yin kuto ba. Aky sak yin ta shim ta bun i fok yin gbak ? Ka yin shim yin ta te yin limazhiri wu gip ?E
- <sup>28</sup>yong a kas aner ame ne Ef be wu ye, Wan ne i nye alimazhiri wu. Yir nye yir limazhiri aMusa.
- <sup>29</sup>Yir ren yir ye Adakunom f kanu be aMusa, amma yir ren yir ka ak ne aner na ne ba.E
- <sup>30</sup>Ayong aner ame f be ba ye, Aky kuri ikng na ? Yin ren yin ka ak ne a ne ba, amma a ti karak anyisi.
- <sup>31</sup>Yir ren yir ye, Adakunom fok fe rinn ba, amma a fok ya a tEku tiyiik ne Enye ikng iya wu ta shim.
- <sup>32</sup>Akak kun fok a tan karak anyisi aner aya a tEku tes akpatn'e ba.
- <sup>33</sup>Ke a fa nye ye aner na ne nufe Adakunom ba, ke a kyem a nye ikng ikak ba.E
- <sup>34</sup>Ba f be wu ye, Wan afe a tEka tes kayr rinn, ne wan bun i di ye wan tin bsp yir a?EAyong EtEku tun.
- <sup>35</sup>aYeso tEfa fok ye an tun aner ame. Nizen iya a tEku s, ne a f be wu ye, Wan ti nk katsak ni Igon Anerawe a?E
- <sup>36</sup>Aner ame f ye, Atekasa, aner'e nye angan ? Ni tak nong mi tin nk katsak ni wu.E
- <sup>37</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Wan mu ku di kyrna, wu ne a f be wan na.E
- <sup>38</sup>Ayong aner ame f ye, Atekasa, mi ti nk katsak.ENE a ya aYeso iben.
- <sup>39</sup>aYeso f ye, Mi b nazatse na nong ta t amok, nong aya a ta di kar ba tEs kudi kar, ne fe a ta di tEte kpatn.E
- <sup>40</sup>ner aFarisi akak aya a tEse be wu tEfok a tEf anong, yong Etu ku rip ye, Aky ? Yir nye yir kpatn'e gip ?E
- <sup>41</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Yin fa nye yin kpatn'e ke yin be yin rinn ba. Amma yin ta f yin ye yin di kar, t, rinn yin se natoon rice yin.

## **AYohana 10**

<sup>1</sup>Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, aner aya ne sang a n naming samang, nanu kaming'e ba, amma a ngarak ni iren ikak, i nye ye, a nye akpatang. Itsamang kayr kaming ba be fk ba

- <sup>2</sup>Aner aya a ta gor nanu kaming'e nye afek itsamang'me.
- <sup>3</sup>Aner aya a ta tor kaming itsamang'me ta karak afek itsamang'me kaming'e. Ne itsamang'e fok kut afek ba. A yis itsamang wu'me be ayerek ba. Ne a ku tun ba nufang.
- <sup>4</sup>Nizen iya ne a tun ifu cicr, ne wu tseng nashn ne itsamang'me ku kuus kamok ba ren kut wu.
- <sup>5</sup>Itsamang'me tEkuus aner atsen ba, i tu ku teng kamok ba ren kut aner atsen'e ba.E
- <sup>6</sup>aYeso ti nye itomong be kumaas na, amma ba ren ikng wu tEsen nif ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Kamok anong, aYeso bun a f be ba gbak ye, Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, mi ne i nye kanukutu itsamang'e.
- <sup>8</sup>Cicr fe a ta tsang Eb nizham mi tEra b na nye kpatang. Itsamang'me tEfok ba ba.
- <sup>9</sup>Mi ne i nye kanukutu'me, aner aya a gor nunaan a tEs kashesh. A tEn kayr'e ne a bun a wuruk, a ta s kar kufek katek.
- <sup>10</sup>Akpatang b kamok itsang tsek ne a fr ne a beseng. Amma mi b nong Eta s kutser, Eta s kutser'e kp.
- <sup>11</sup>Mi ne i nye afek atek. Afek atek nk rice wu kamok itsamang wu.
- <sup>12</sup>Aner aya a tu ku sok kamok kufek, sang itsamang'me wor i te ifu ba. Kamok anong, izen iya ne wu di ab saase, ne wu teng a ta won itsamang'me. Ne ab nikpa ni itsamang'me ne a ku fo ba.
- <sup>13</sup>Afek itsamang'me tEteng kamok a tu ku sok nong a tu ku karang tsek, kamok anong a daam be itsamang'me ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Mi ne i nye afek atek. Mi ren inaan ne inaan min ren.
- <sup>15</sup>Kyndi Ada'me tin ren, anong ne mi ren Ada'me. Mi nk rice mi kamok itsamang'me.
- <sup>16</sup>Mi be kukpara itsamang ikak i ta se zr be iyu. Ba gip, ma mi tEb be ba dim. tEfok kut mi, ne Eb te kukpara kuzining be afek azining.
- <sup>17</sup>Ikng iya i tEsak Ada tin shim'ong, kamok mi tEnk kutser'i, nong ta bun i dorok'e.
- <sup>18</sup>Akak ta kyem a sok kutser'i ba. Be kushim mi ne mi nk rice mi. Mi be kukyem mi tanin nk kutser'i, ne mi bun i be kukyem mi tanin dorok'e. Ada mi ne a ti nk iren anong.E
- <sup>19</sup>Rif aYeso na sak ner aYahuda bun a kpaan kuya kanu gbak.
- <sup>20</sup>Whr kayr ba f ye, A be amaan kabik, an te afunam'e. Aky sak yin tEku fok yin ?E
- <sup>21</sup>Amma kak f ye, Wayo, aner a ta be amaan kabik f ana ba. Itseng ta nye an i tEkarak akpatn anyisi ?E



- <sup>22</sup>I se nizen kuwun, ner aYahuda se be Riy Rikan Kunk Agbang Kar Kuya Adakunom Iben na aUshalima.
- <sup>23</sup>aYeso se be kutsang tseng kayr kubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, a ta yis ye kanukutu aSolomon.
- <sup>24</sup>yong ner aYahuda tEgorok nong EtEf be wu ye, Ma aky izen ne wan tin won yir kayr agak riy ? Ke wan ne i nye aKiristi'me, ne wan ni tak yir kanang.E
- <sup>25</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Mi kun ka tak yin, amma yin ti nk yin katsak ba. Itomong azhing iya mi tEnye, mi nye kayr riyerek Ada mi, tonong kuri aner aya afe mi ta nye.
- <sup>26</sup>Amma yin ti nk yin katsak ba, kamok yin nye yin itsamang kaming'i ba.
- <sup>27</sup>Itamang'i fok kut mi, mi ta ren ba ne ba ni kuus.
- <sup>28</sup>Mi tu nk ba kutser kufe izen izen, ba tEkus ba sam. Aner akak tEkyem a tin shan nubk'i ba.
- <sup>29</sup>Ada mi afe a tin nk itsamang'e, se yiik ne a nar cicr. Aner akak kyem a tin shan nubk Ada mi ba.
- <sup>30</sup>Mi be Ada'me i se yir zining.E
- <sup>31</sup>yong aner aYahuda ame bun Ebs ata nibk nong Etin barak aYeso.
- <sup>32</sup>Iyong aYeso f be ba ye, Mi ma ka tonong yin itomong azhing didng i tEne nufe Ada, kamok anong, inyaka ne yin shim tin barak yin mo ?E
- <sup>33</sup>ner aYahuda ame f ye, Ei, sang kamok itomong itek wan tEnye ne yir sen ka barak yir ba, amma kamok kuzhsh wan tEnye Adakunom'me. Wan nye anerawe tsek, amma wan sok rice wan ye wan nye Adakunom.E
- <sup>34</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, I se ni zibir na afumung Itsi yin ye Adakunom f ye, Mi f ye yin se yin kyndi ikr iya a tu ku ya ba iben.E
- <sup>35</sup>Ke a tu yis ba ye adakunom t, nufe angan ne rif Adakunom'me b ? Rif Adakunom'me nye abs ba.
- <sup>36</sup>Mi ne Ada ti sak i tEte zhl, ne a ni tom nazatse, rif kuzhsh ne mi tEf ye mi nye Igon Adakunom a?
- <sup>37</sup>T, ke itomong Ada mi ne mi nye ba, tin nk yin katsak ni mi ba.
- <sup>38</sup>Amma ke iyong ne mi nye, ko ke yin tin nk katsak ni mi ba, ni nk yin katsak ni itomong'e. Nong as ta ren yin ye Ada'me se kayr'i ne mi se kayr Ada'me.E
- <sup>39</sup>Gip be anong Eshim ke EtEku yiir, amma a bun a wher ni ibk ba.
- <sup>40</sup>Ayong aYeso tEbun nunyi ishng aUrdun nar aYohana tEtsang a ku nye abatisma ni imsng, a tEse sor azong.
- <sup>41</sup>nerawe whr bs nufu. ner'e f ye, aYohana nye itomong azhing ba, amma ikr wu tEf cicr natoan aner na nye katsak.E

<sup>42</sup>nerawe whr ti nk katsak na aYeso azong.

## **AYohana 11**

<sup>1</sup>Aner akak a tEse na aBetani, riyerek wu nye aLazarus, a nye atser ba. aBetani nye kuwp aMarya ne angasnyining wu aMarta.

<sup>2</sup>aMarya na nye angasnyining aLazarus aya a tEse nameneng be kurk. Wu ne a ku kon Agwm gwm name, ne a rng atak wu be nakuyng rice wu.

<sup>3</sup>Ayong ngasnyining'e tom nufe aYeso ye, Atekasa, di aner aya wan tEshim ame nye atser ba.E

<sup>4</sup>Nizen iya aYeso tEfok anong, a f ye, Kurk na tEku fr ba, amma ku tEbn Adakunom ne Igon wu kuyiik.E

<sup>5</sup>aYeso shim aMarta be angasnyining wu aMarya ne aLazarus.

<sup>6</sup>Gip be anong, izen iya a tEfok ye aLazarus nye atser ba, a sor nar wu tEku se ma inom ifa nizham.

<sup>7</sup>Ayong a f be limazhiri wu ye, I ku bun yir ni iben aYahudiya.E

<sup>8</sup>Amma limazhiri wu'me f be wu ye, Aner kubsp, nuks kama ner aYahuda shim EtEka barak be ata, ne wan bun i f ye i ra be yir azong a?E

<sup>9</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Kuwoso se awa kusk be afa aa? Aner aya afe a ta tseng nunom turuk kutak ba, kamok a di akanang kazatse.

<sup>10</sup>Amma aner aya afe a ta tsang a tseng natuk, a tEturuk kutak, kamok akanang kuse ba.E

<sup>11</sup>Nama aYeso tEf anong, a bun a f ye, Afaram yir aLazarus an men ida, mi be azong ta se ku shiming.E

<sup>12</sup>Ayong limazhiri wu f be wu ye, Atekasa ke an men ida a tEtorok.E

<sup>13</sup>aYeso sen nif natoon riku aLazarus'e, amma limazhiri wu sor ye a sen f itak ida tsek.

<sup>14</sup>Ayong aYeso tEku tak ba kanang ye, aLazarus n ku.

<sup>15</sup>Mi be riy rikan kamok sang mi tin se azong ba. Yin ti nk yin katsak makong. Amma i tseng yir nufu.E

<sup>16</sup>Ayong aToma, a tEku yis ye, kafs, f be ribir limazhiri'me ye, I tseng yir gip nong ta se kus yir be wu.E

<sup>17</sup>Nizen iya aYeso tEtseng azong, a fok ye aLazarus n te kuks kunaas nurk.

<sup>18</sup>aBetani ta se kyndi akilomita ataar be aUshalima.

<sup>19</sup>nerawe aYahuda didng bs nufe aMarta ne aMarya nong EtEku nye ba akk be riku aronyining ba.

- <sup>20</sup>Nizen iya aMarta tEfok ye aYeso saase, a wuruk nong a tEsu ku shan niren, amma aMarya sor kari.
- <sup>21</sup>Ayong aMarta f be aYeso ye, Atekasa, wan fa se aze ko ke aronyining'i ku ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Amma mi ren ye ko kyrna'me Adakunom tEka nk koakye wan tEku rip.E
- <sup>23</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Aronyining wan tEbudun a dorok.E
- <sup>24</sup>aMarta f be wu ye, Mi ren a tEbudun a dorok nizen iya kudorok ikom katuk igang'e.E
- <sup>25</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Mi ne i nye kudorok ikom ne i nye kutser. Aya a tin nk katsak ni mi ko ke a ku gip a tEs kutser,
- <sup>26</sup>ne koangan afe a ta se be kutser gip ke a ti nk katsak ni mi a tEku ba ma izen izen. Wan ti nk katsak rif na a?E
- <sup>27</sup>Ayong aMarta f be aYeso ye, Ei, wan nye Agwm gwm, mi ti nk katsak ye wan ne i nye aKiristi'me, Igon Adakunom, aya a tEf ye a tEb nazatse.E
- <sup>28</sup>Nama a tEf anong, a tseng a tEse yis angasnyining wu aMarya nukim, a tEf be wu ye, Aner kubsp na aze, a rip itak wan.E
- <sup>29</sup>Nizen iya aMarya tEfok anong, a dorok zirik, a tEbe nufe aYeso.
- <sup>30</sup>aYeso tsang a n kayr kuwp'e nizham ba, amma a ruresek nar aMarta tEku shan ni iren ame.
- <sup>31</sup>ner aYahuda aya a tEtsang Eb ni inye aMarya akk kari di a tEdorok nong a ta wuruk zizirik. tEkuus ba sor ye a be ni inye riyim nurk'.
- <sup>32</sup>Nizen iya aMarya tEtseng nar aYeso tEku se, a di aYeso'me, ayong a kpa natak wu nong a tEf be wu ye, Agwm gwm, wan fa se aze, ke aronyining'i ku ba.E
- <sup>33</sup>aYeso tEku di a tEtos ne ner aYahuda'me fe a tEse mak be wu tos gip, yong aYeso daam kayr riy wu didng.
- <sup>34</sup>Ayong aYeso tEku rip ba ye, Yin tEku nr yin ak ?ENe ba f be wu ye, Agwm gwm b ta di kar'me.E
- <sup>35</sup>aYeso tos.
- <sup>36</sup>Kamok anong ner aYahuda ame f ye, Di yin, a tEku shim!E
- <sup>37</sup>Amma kak ba f ye, A karak akpatn anyisi, ne a ra won dar a tngg aner na riku a?E
- <sup>38</sup>aYeso tEbudun a n nudaam kayr riy wu didng, a be nurk'e. Kurk'e nye kutas a ta whn kanu be agbang kuta.
- <sup>39</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Sok yin kuta'ong.E Amma aMarta angasnyining aku'me f ye, EAgwm gwm, a tan n kpaan ikn kyrna, kamok an te kuks kunaas be riku.E
- <sup>40</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Mi di ye, mi tsang i ka tak ye, ke wan ti nk katsak, wan tEdi kuyiik Adakunom a?E

- <sup>41</sup>Ayong Etomong kuta ame. aYeso sok anyisi naza ne a f ye, Ada, mi be riy rikan be wan kamok mi ren wan ti fok.
- <sup>42</sup>Mi ren ko gbugbang gip wan ti fok, amma mi f anong, nong nerawe na aze, tin nk katsak ye wan ne i ti tom.E
- <sup>43</sup>Nama a tEf anong, ne a ta kut ba agap ye, aLazarus, wuruk!E aYeso dorok aLazarus nurk
- <sup>44</sup>Aner a tEtsang a ku'me wuruk nufang, ibk be atak nurosom be idun, kanyisi be itan kures kukan. aYeso f be ba ye, Ku bisik yin, a ta tseng.E
- <sup>45</sup>Kamok anong, ner aYahuda whr aya a tEtsang a b nufe aMarya, di ikng iya aYeso tEnye Eti nk katsak na aYeso.
- <sup>46</sup>Amma kak ba be nufe ner aFarisi nong EtEsu ku tak ba ikng aYeso tEnye.
- <sup>47</sup>Kamok anong gbang tsi ne ner aFarisi'me yis kanyim kk kashn. Ne Ef ye, Aky ne yir ta nye yir ? Aner na ta nye itomong azhing didng an ?
- <sup>48</sup>Ke yir tu ku won yir a ta ya kashn ana, koangan tin nk katsak ni wu, ne ner aRom b a tin shan kaben yir ne kar kuya iben yir.E
- <sup>49</sup>Akak kayr ba, riyerek wu tEnye aKayafas, aya a tEnye agbang atsi riy riyong f ye, Yin ren yin ikng ikak ba.
- <sup>50</sup>I nar aner azining tana ku be nerawe cicr tana wei.E
- <sup>51</sup>Rif aKayafas tEf nye rif riy wu tsek ba, amma wu ne a ta nye agbang atsi riy riyong, a nye kuzarap ye aYeso tEku kamok ner aYahuda.
- <sup>52</sup>Sang kamok ner aYahuda tsek ba, amma nong a tEtusung ner Adakunom aya a tEte shaam tEte azining.
- <sup>53</sup>Kum be katuk'ong Enye kanyk kufr aYeso.
- <sup>54</sup>Kamok anong, aYeso ba tseng ds kayr nerawe aYahuda ba. A tEku bun nuwp kukak a tEyi ye, aEfirem bubarak be katse, nar wu tEku sor be limazhiri wu.
- <sup>55</sup>Izen kunye riy rikan kuyiring be aPasova tEnye, nerawe whr tseng na aUshalima nong a ta se na ka kusu nong a ta te zhl, kyndi a tan m ne Enye.
- <sup>56</sup>yiiir iyk'e ka a tEdi aYeso . Nizen iya ba tEnyim nar kuya Adakunom iben'e, Enaka risim ye, Yin di yin an ? A ta b riy rikan'e gak?E
- <sup>57</sup>Amma gbang tsi ne ner aFarisi tsang Ef ye, ke akak fok kar aYeso'me tEku se, ne a ku tak ba nong EtEku yiiir.

## **AYohana 12**

- <sup>1</sup>A tEku won inom igataar ne a nye riy rikan aPasova, yong aYeso be na aBetani, nar kaya aLazarus tEku sor. Aner aya aYeso tEku dorok nurk ame.

- <sup>2</sup>A nyes aYeso azong, aMarta ne a kasap naya'me ne aLazarus nye akak kayr ya a ta yas mak be aYeso'me.
- <sup>3</sup>Ayong aMarya sok kudu name ikn itek a tEyis ye anad na ta be itsm didng nong a tEkorok aYeso'me natak ne a rng be nakuyng rice wu. Ikn name'me shining kayr kasa'me cei.
- <sup>4</sup>Amma aYahuza Iskariyot, azining kayr limazhiri aYeso, aya a tEibun a sok aYeso a nk, f ye,
- <sup>5</sup>Aky sak a tErp name na nong a tin s itsm nong a tEnk fe rizor ba ? Itsm name'me ta se kyndi itsm alebura ife inom isk inyak itaar.E
- <sup>6</sup>aYahuza f anong sang kamok wu tEdaam be fe rizor ba, amma kamok wu tEnye akpatang. Wu ne a tEceshek ishika itsm ba, a bs azong ne a ni tobok rice wu.
- <sup>7</sup>Ayong aYeso f ye, Ku won, a sak name na kamok kunom kunr'i.
- <sup>8</sup>Yin tEse yin mak be fe rizor yr yr, amma mi tEse mak be yin yr yr ba.E
- <sup>9</sup>ner aYahuda whr tEfa ren ye aYeso se azong, yong Ebs, sang kamok aYeso'me wu tsek ba, amma nong Eta di aLazarus, aya a tEku dorok nurk ame.
- <sup>10</sup>Ayong gbang tsi ame tsr iren nong EtEfr aLazarus gip,
- <sup>11</sup>kamok natoon wu ne ner aYahuda whr san i kuus aYeso ne Eni nk katsak ni wu.
- <sup>12</sup>Katuk ife afa, ner aya a tEtsang Eb riy rikan aPasova tEfok ye aYeso saase na aUshalima.
- <sup>13</sup>Ayong Ebs afumung atarkai nong EtEtseng EtEse nyim be wu, ne Etang kut naza ye, Nakerek nye nafe Adakunom. Aner riy rikan ne nye aya a ta b kayr riyerek Agwm gwm! Aner riy rikan ne nye Agwm Isarela.E
- <sup>14</sup>aYeso tEs igon azhaki kakak, yong a ti ngarak natoon'e, kyndi a tEzibir ye,
- <sup>15</sup>Sang tu fok yin inyim ba, ner aUshalima, Di yin, Agwm yin saase, natoon igon azhaki.E
- <sup>16</sup>Ni imsng'e limazhiri wu tsang Eren ikng'e ba, ma nama a tEdorok aYeso be kuyiik, ba tEra yiring'e ye, ikr'ong se ni izibir natoon wu kyndi ba tEmu ku nye'me.
- <sup>17</sup>ner aya a tEse be aYeso nizen iya a tEyis aLazarus nurk, a tEku dorok be kutser. yiir itaas nerawe ikng aYeso tEnye.
- <sup>18</sup>nerawe whr a tEtsang Efok ye a nye itomong azhing kuri iyong wuruk nong a tEku di.
- <sup>19</sup>Ayong ner aFarisi f awan ba ye, Di yin, yir i kyem i nye yir ikng ikak ba. Di yin kazatse cicr ta kuus kama wu.E
- <sup>20</sup>ner aHeleni nye kak kayr aya Eta be na aUshalima nong EtEya Adakunom iben nizen riy rikan ame.

- <sup>21</sup>yong a b nufe aFilibus, aner aBatseda ni iben aGalili, nong EtEf be wu ye, Atekasa, yir shim ta di yir aYeso.E
- <sup>22</sup>aFilibus'me tseng a se tak Adarawus ne ba fa'ong se tak aYeso.
- <sup>23</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Izen a tana tiyiik Igon Anerawe n nye.
- <sup>24</sup>Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, sang ke a te ica naya kaben nong i ta bus ba, i ta sor ica'me izining tsek. Amma ke i bus, t, ne i nk a whr.
- <sup>25</sup>Aner aya a ta shim kutser wu tin wei. Aya a ta rawu rice wu kayr kazatse na tEs kutser kufe izen izen.
- <sup>26</sup>Koangan afe a ta shim a ta te asam mi, a tin kuus dim. Kar kafe mi tu ku se, a tEse azong gip. Ada mi tEtiyiik aner aya afe a tin nye itomong cicr.
- <sup>27</sup>Kyrna mi be kudaam kayr riy mi. Mi tEnye an ? Ke mi f ye, Ada, ni sok risam na a?EWayo, iyuna ne i nye ikng iya mi tin b nizen na.
- <sup>28</sup>Ada, tiyiik riyerek wan.E Iyong kut ne naza ye, Mi mu ku tiyiik, mi tEibun i ku tiyiik gbak.E
- <sup>29</sup>nerawe a tEse azong tEfa fok anong, yong Ef ye, Iza tar.Ekak ye, Amaleka ne a f be wu.E
- <sup>30</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Kut na se kamok yin sang mi ba.
- <sup>31</sup>Kyrna ne a ta t kazatse na amok. Kyrna ne a tin shan rigwm nufe agwm kazatse.
- <sup>32</sup>Amma mi, izen iya a ti sok naza, mi tEkrk nerawe cei nunaan.E
- <sup>33</sup>aYeso f anong, nong a ta tonong kuri riku wu tana ku.
- <sup>34</sup>Ayong nerawe ame f be wu ye, Yir fok yir kayr Itsi ye, aKiristi'me tEsor ma izen izen.EAky sak wan tEf ye, A tEsok Igon Anerawe naza ?EAngan ne a nye Igon Anerawe'me ?EE
- <sup>35</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Akanang se mak be yin nizen cik tsek. Kamok anong, kutseng yin kum ne akanang'e rusek, fan awhi ba ka s yin. Aner aya a ta tseng nawhi ren kar wu tu ku be ba.
- <sup>36</sup>Ni nk yin katsak na akanang'e kum ne akanang'e rusek be yin nong yin tEte yin inoon akanang.E Nama aYeso tEfa f anong, ne a ku won ba a tEse nrng.
- <sup>37</sup>Cei be ikr azhing aYeso tEnye na anyisi ba, gip be anong ba ti nk katsak ni wu ba.
- <sup>38</sup>A nye anong, nong a tEshining rif Ishaya aner kuzarap tEzibir ye, Agwm gwm, angan ti nk katsak rif yir ? Nufe angan ne a tonong kukyem Agwm gwm ?E
- <sup>39</sup>Kamok anong ne ba ti nk katsak ba, kyndi Ishaya tEibun a f nar kakak ye,
- <sup>40</sup>A sak ba tEte kpatn'e, ne a whn ay ba, fan Ebu yrk be anyisi ba, ne Eren be ay ba, fan Ebu kirik nunaan nong mi tEka sak ba EtEte atser.E

- <sup>41</sup>Ishaya f anong kamok wu di kuyiik aYeso ne a f itak wu.
- <sup>42</sup>Gip be anong, nerawe whr ne kk kashn aner aYahuda ti nk katsak ni wu. Amma kamok ner aFarisi, ba fok inyim kutonong kuraar ba kanang fan Eba ka tun ba kayr atu aduwa ba,
- <sup>43</sup>kamok ba shim nakerek nufe nerawe ne Enar nufe Adakunom.
- <sup>44</sup>Ayong aYeso tEkut naza a tEf ye, Koangan ne a ti nk katsak ni mi, ni mi ne a ti nk katsak tsek ba, amma naya a tin tom.
- <sup>45</sup>Koangan afe a tin di, a di aner aya a tin tom.
- <sup>46</sup>Mi b nazatse kyndi akanang, nong as aya a tin nk katsak ni mi ta sor nawhi ba.
- <sup>47</sup>Koangan afe a ta fok rif mi amma a kuus ba, mi ne i tEku t amok ba, kamok mi b nong ta t kazatse amok ba, amma ta shesh kazatse'me.
- <sup>48</sup>Aner kut amok kuse kamok aya a tin ramin ne a bun a rawu kushan rif mi, rif mi tEf tEku t amok katuk igang'e.
- <sup>49</sup>Kamok mi f rif rice mi ba, amma Ada mi afe a tin tom wu ne a ti tees ikng iya mi tana f be iren iya mi tana f.
- <sup>50</sup>Mi ren ye rif wu bn be kutser kufe izen izen. Kamok anong, koakye mi ta f nye ikng iya Ada mi tin tees.E

### **AYohana 13**

- <sup>1</sup>A tEku won kuks kuzining ne a nye Riy Rikan aPasova. aYeso tEren izen n nye ife wu tana won kazatse na nong a tEbe nufe Ada wu. A shim nerawe wu afe Eta se nazatse ne a ku tonong ba kushim wu ma nigang'e.
- <sup>2</sup>Nizen iya aYeso be limazhiri wu ta se be iya naya katuk, Ishetan tsang i n riy aYahuza Iskariyot igon aSiman nong a tEnk aYeso.
- <sup>3</sup>aYeso ren ye Ada'me n won ikr cicr nubk wu ne a ren ye wu ne nufe Adakunom, nufu Adakunom'me ne wu tEku bun.
- <sup>4</sup>Nizen iya ba tEse be iya naya'me, aYeso dorok a tEtun kukpiin wu kufe katoon'e, ne a rosom atawul nutin wu.
- <sup>5</sup>Nama anong, ne a te ashi nures kukak ne a san kukusu tak limazhiri wu, ne a rng be atawul wu tErosom nutin wu ame.
- <sup>6</sup>Nizen iya a tEb nufe aSiman Bitrus, ayong aBitrus f be aYeso ye, Atekasa, wan tin kusu atak'i a?E
- <sup>7</sup>Ne aYeso f be wu ye, Wan ren ikng mi ta sen nye'me kyrna ba, amma wan tEren nashn.E
- <sup>8</sup>Ayong aBitrus f ye, Wayo, wan tEkesu atak'i ba, ko cik.ENE aYeso f be wu ye, Ma mi ta kusu atak wan nizham, sang ke anong ba, wan tEba sor alimazhiri mi ba.E

- <sup>9</sup>Ayong aSiman Bitrus f ye, T, Atekasa, sang atak'i tsek ba, amma cei be rice be ibk'i gip.E
- <sup>10</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Aner aya a tan so tEkusu atak tsek, kamok kurm wu forop. Yin forop yin amma sang cicr yin ba.E
- <sup>11</sup>Kamok aYeso tEren aner aya a tana ku sok a tEnk, iyong a f ye, Sang cicr yin forop ba.E
- <sup>12</sup>Nizen iya aYeso tEgang i ka kusu ba atak'e, ne a te ares wu nong a tEku bun nar kusunong wu, ne a ku rip ba ye, Yin ren yin ikng i tEsak mi tEnye anong a?
- <sup>13</sup>Yin ti yis yin ye Aner KubspEbe Agwm gwm,Ei se gyr anong, kamok mi nye anong.
- <sup>14</sup>Mi nye Agwm gwm ne i nye Aner Kubsp yin, mi n kusu atak yin, yin gip tana kusu yin'e.
- <sup>15</sup>Mi ta tonong yin ikng ife yin tana kuus yin, yin gip tEnye yin anong.
- <sup>16</sup>Katsak'e, mi ta ka tak yin, asam nar atekasa wu ba, ka atom ta nar aner a tu ku tom ba.
- <sup>17</sup>Kyrna, yin tEren yin ikr na, yin tEyor yin fe riy rikan ke yin kuus yin.
- <sup>18</sup>Sang natoon yin cicr ne mi ti f ba, mi ren ya mi tEkasa. Amma iyu se anong, nong a ta shining rif kufumung aZabura ta f ye, Aya a tEya naya mi ne a bun a ti bun ni mi.E
- <sup>19</sup>Mi ta taas yin ikr na nizham, nong as ke izen'e nye, yin tEnk yin katsak ye mi nye wu.
- <sup>20</sup>Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin, aner aya ne a shan koangan afe mi tu ku tom be riy rizining, i nye ye a ti shan mi. Aya ne a ti shan be riy rizining, i nye ye a shan aner aya a tin tom.E
- <sup>21</sup>Nama Yeso tEf rif na, itak'e tEku daam didng kayr riy wu yong a f kanang ye, Katsak'e mi ta ka tak yin, azining kayr yin tin sok a tEnk.E aYeso sen ya naya igang'e be alimazhiri wu
- <sup>22</sup>yong limazhiri wu san i na yrk ne Edaam ka angan ne a ti f.
- <sup>23</sup>Azining kayr limazhiri'me afe aYeso'ma tEshim, a tEse nusonong bubarak be aYeso'me.
- <sup>24</sup>aBitrus tEku tikr nong a tEf be alimazhiri'me ye, Ku rip, wu ti f na angan d?E
- <sup>25</sup>Ayong alimazhiri aya a ta se bubarak be aYeso'me tEku rip ye, Atekasa aner'e nye angan ?E
- <sup>26</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, A nye aya mi tana ku nk abiredi na ke mi shumun kayr kures na.EIyong a shumun abiredi'me ne a nk aYahuza Iskariyot igon aSiman.



- <sup>27</sup>Kum aYahuza tEfa shan abiredi'me ne Isetan n riy wu. Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Ikng iya wan tan sak ye wan tEnye, nye zizirik.E
- <sup>28</sup>Amma akak nar kuya naya'me ren ikng iya i tEsak aYeso tEf anong be wu ba.
- <sup>29</sup>aYahuza a tEnye aner kusaas itsm, kak ba sor ye aYeso f be wu ye a ra se shan ikr a tEtsr kamok aPasova'me, ka a ra se nk fe rizer ikng ikak ayi.
- <sup>30</sup>Kum aYahuza tEfa shan abiredi'me, ne a wuruk nufang. Nizen iyong kar tsang ka te katuk.
- <sup>31</sup>Nama aYahuza tEwuruk, aYeso f ye, Kyrna Igon Anerawe ta s kuyiik ne Adakunom s kuyiik kayr wu.
- <sup>32</sup>Ke Adakunom s kuyiik kayr wu, t, Adakunom tEtiyiik Igon'e be rice wu ne a bun a tiyiik rice wu zizirik.
- <sup>33</sup>Inoon'i, mi tEse be yin nizen cik tsek. Yin tin tsr yin, amma kyndi mi tEf be ner aYahuda, anong ne mi bun i f be yin ye, Kar kaya mi tEku be yin ta kyem i tseng yin ba.
- <sup>34</sup>Itsi ifas ne mi ta tak yin ye; Yin ra naka shim yin. Kyndi mi tEka shim yin, anong ne yin tana ka shim yin dim.
- <sup>35</sup>Be anong ne koangan tEren ye yin nye yin limazhiri mi ke yin naka shim yin.E
- <sup>36</sup>Ayong aSiman aBitrus tErip ye, Atekasa, wan be ak ?ENE aYeso f be wu ye, Yin ta kyem i tseng yin nar kaya mi tEku be kyrna ba, amma yin tEb yin nama.E
- <sup>37</sup>aBitrus bun a f be wu ye, Atekasa, aky tEsak mi ta tseng be wan kyrna ba ? Mi tEnk rice mi kamok wan.E
- <sup>38</sup>Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Katsak'e wan tEnk rice wan kamok mi a? Katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak, nizham atsn ta ra tp, wan tEf ye wan ti ren ba, kutak kutaar.

## **AYohana 14**

- <sup>1</sup>Sang tu daam yin ba. Ni nk yin katsak na Adakunom ne i ni nk yin katsak ni mi.
- <sup>2</sup>Kayr kasa Ada mi, nar kusor kuse whr. Ke a fa nye ye anong ba, ke mi ma ka tak yin. Mi be azong nong ta se ka nye yin kar.
- <sup>3</sup>Ke mi tseng i ta se ka nye yin kar'me, mi tEbun i b ta ba ka sok yin nong tEse yin mak be mi. Yin ta se yin nar mi tana ku se gip.
- <sup>4</sup>Kar kaya mi tEku be, yin ren yin iren'e.E
- <sup>5</sup>Ayong aToma f be aYeso ye, Atekasa, yir ren yir kar kaya wan tEku be ba. T, yir tEnye yir an tEren yir iren ?E
- <sup>6</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Mi ne i nye iren, ne i nye katsak ne i nye kutser. Akak ta kyem tseng nufe Ada'me ba, ma a gor nunaan.

- <sup>7</sup>Ke yin fan ni ren yin ke yin ren yin Ada mi. Amma kyrna, yin tu ren yin, yin mu ku di yin.E
- <sup>8</sup>Ayong aFilibus f be wu ye, Atekasa, ke wan ti tonong yir Ada'me, iyong ti kyem yir.E
- <sup>9</sup>Ne aYeso f be wu ye, aFilibus, wan ti ren aa? Mi ta kun sor mak be yin izen didng na. Koangan a tin di, a di Ada'me. Aky sak wan tEf ye, Ni tonong yir Ada'me ?E
- <sup>10</sup>Wan ti nk katsak ye mi se kayr Ada'me, ne Ada'me se kayr'i aa? Rif mi tEf be yin nye rif rice mi ba, Ada'me afe a ta se kayr'i ne a sen nye itomong wu.
- <sup>11</sup>Ni nk yin katsak rif mi, mi tEf ye, mi se kayr Ada'me ne Ada'me se kayr'i. Ni nk yin katsak ni itomong azhing mi tEnye.
- <sup>12</sup>Mi ta tak yin katsak'e, koangan afe a tin nk katsak ni mi, a tEnye ikr iya mi tEnye. Ma i tEnar iya mi tEnye, kamok mi be nufe Ada'me.
- <sup>13</sup>Koakye ne yin rip yin kayr riyerek'i, mi ta ka nye yin'e nong Ada'me ta s kuyiik kamok igon'e.
- <sup>14</sup>Koakye ikng iya ne yin rip yin kayr riyerek'i, mi tEnye.
- <sup>15</sup>Ke yin ti shim yin, yin tEkuus yin Itsi iya mi tEf be yin.
- <sup>16</sup>Mi tEnye Ada'me izong nong a tEka nk yin Aner Kutobok ne a sor tEmak be yin ma izen izen.
- <sup>17</sup>Wu ne a nye Kabik kafe katsak. Kazatse ta kyem ka ku shan ba, kamok ka kun ku di ka ka kun ku ren ba. Amma yin tEren yin, kamok a se be yin ne a tEso kayr yin.
- <sup>18</sup>Mi tEka won yin kyndi nakpiin'e ba; Mi tEb nufe yin.
- <sup>19</sup>A tEku won izen cik, kazatse tEbin di ba, amma yin tin di yin. Kamok mi be kutser, yin gip yin tEso yin be kutser.
- <sup>20</sup>Katuk'ong ne yin tEren yin ye mi be Ada mi yir se yir azining, ne mi ma te azining be yin.
- <sup>21</sup>Koangan afe a tEfok rif mi ne a kuus, wu ne a tin shim. Aner aya a tin shim, Ada mi tu ku shim, mi gip mi tEku shim ne i tonong rice mi nufu.E
- <sup>22</sup>Ayong aYahuda (sang Iskariyot ba) f ye, Atekasa, aky sak wan shim ta tonong rice wan nufe yir sang nufe kazatse ba ?E
- <sup>23</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Koangan afe a tin shim a tEkuus ikng iya mi tEbsp. Ada mi tEku shim, ne yir be yir nufu ne i sor yir mak be wu.
- <sup>24</sup>Aner aya a tin shim ba, a tEkuus ikng iya mi tEbsp ba. Rif yin ta fok yin na nye rinaan ba, rinye rif Ada aya a tin tom.
- <sup>25</sup>Mi ta tas yin ikr na cicr kum ne mi rusek be yin.

<sup>26</sup>Amma Aner Kutobok, a ta nye Kabik Kazhl'e aya Ada tana tom'e kayr riyerek'i, wu ne a tEka bsp yin koakye, ne a ka yiring yin koakye ikng mi tEf be yin.

<sup>27</sup>Mi ta won yin caang. Kusor caang'i ne ta ka nk yin. Sang kyndi kazatse ta nyese ne mi ta ka nk yin ba. Sang tu daam yin, sang tu fok yin inyim ba.

<sup>28</sup>Yin fok yin mi tEf ye, Mi sen tseng, i tEbun i b nufe yin.EYin fa ni shim yin, ke yin nye yin riy rikan ye mi be nufe Ada, kamok Ada'me ti nar.

<sup>29</sup>T, kyrna, mi ta tak yin nizham izen'e tEra nye, nong ke izen'e nye, yin tin nk yin katsak.

<sup>30</sup>Mi tEba f rif be yin didng ba, kamok aner aya a tin nye rigwm nazatse na saase, amma a tin be kubk ni ba.

<sup>31</sup>Mi nye ikr Ada tEf be mi ye i ra nye dim, nong kazatse tEren ye mi shim Ada'me. Dorok yin, ta tseng yir.

## AYohana 15

<sup>1</sup>Mi ne i nye ritin kakon anap rif katsak, Ada mi ne a nye aner ikap'e. Anap sen wk

<sup>2</sup>Iwhang iya i ta se kayr'i, i tEtes ba a ta tsng. Iwhang'e iya i ta tes, ne a nye gyr nong i tin barang kutes didng.

<sup>3</sup>Kyrna yin se yin zhl kamok rif mi tEf be yin.

<sup>4</sup>Sor yin kayr'i, ne mi ma kayr yin. Kyndi iwhang'e ikak tana kyem i tes a wan wu ba, ma ke i se mak be kakon'e, anong ne yin ta kyem yin ba ma yir sor kayr'i.

<sup>5</sup>Mi ne i nye ritin kakon anap'e, yin nye yin hang'e. Aner aya a sor kayr'i ne mi ma se kayr wu, wu ne a tEtes didng. Kamok sang ke be mi ba, yin tEkyem i nye yin ikng ikak ba.

<sup>6</sup>Koangan afe sang a ta se kayr'e ba, a se kyndi iwhang'e iya a tan barak nong i tEkoor. nerawe tusung iri ba ne Etes nurng, a ta shosh.

<sup>7</sup>Ke yin sor kayr'i ne rif mi se kayr yin, yin tErip yin koakye ikng yin ta shim yin, a tEka nye yin'e.

<sup>8</sup>Nye yin itomong iya Adakunom ta shim nong tEtonong yin ye yin nye yin limazhiri wu, kamok iyu ne i tEb be Ada'me kuyiik.

<sup>9</sup>Kyndi Ada'me tin shim anong ne mi ma ka shim yin. T, sor yin kayr kuri kushim kuya mi ta ka kushim yin.

<sup>10</sup>Ke yin kuus yin Itsi mi, yin tEtor yin kayr kushim'i, kyndi mi tEkuus Itsi Ada mi ne i sor kayr kushim wu.

<sup>11</sup>Mi f anong nong as riy rikan'i tEse kayr yin, nong riy rikan yin tEshining.

<sup>12</sup>Itsi mi se ye: Naka shim yin kyndi mi tEka shim yin.

- <sup>13</sup>Kushim kukak kuse ku ta nar kufe anerawe tana nk kutser wu kamok ferim wu ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Yin nye yin ferim mi ke yin kuus yin Itsi mi.
- <sup>15</sup>Mi tEba ka yis yin ye sam ba, kamok asam ren kutrng atekasa wu ba. Mi ta ka yis yin ye ferim mi makong, kamok koakye ikng iya mi tEbsp nufe Ada mi, mi ma ka taas yin.
- <sup>16</sup>Sang yin ne i ti kasa yin ba, amma mi ne i tEka kasa yin, nong ta se tes yin kutes kutek, kuya ku tana sor ma izen izen. Be anong ne Ada mi tEka nk yin koakye ikng iya yin ta rip yin kayr riyerek'i.
- <sup>17</sup>Itsi mi se ye: Naka shim yin.
- <sup>18</sup>Ke kazatse ta ka rayin, t, ren yin ye ka tin ramin kum ni imsg'e.
- <sup>19</sup>Ke a fa f ye yin nye yin fe kazatse, ke kazatse ta shim yin kamok yin ta nye yin fu. Kyndi i ta se, yin nye yin fe kazatse ba, amma mi ma ka kasa yin kayr fe kazatse. Iyong ne i sak kazatse ta ka rayin yin.
- <sup>20</sup>Yiring yin be rif mi tEf be yin ye: Asam akak nar atekasa wu ba.EKe Eti tabak, t, EtEka tabak yin gip. Ke ba kuus rif mi a tEkuus rif yin gip.
- <sup>21</sup>Ba tEnye be yin anong kamok riyerek'i, kamok ba ren aya a tin tom ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Mi fa b i tEku tak ba ba, ke Edi rinn ba ba. Amma kyrna, ba be iren kuwhr natoon rinn ba ba.
- <sup>23</sup>Aner aya a tin ramin, a rawu Ada mi gip.
- <sup>24</sup>Mi nye ikng didng iya nerawe tEba, kayr ba. Ke a fa f ye mi nye ba', ke a di rinn ba ba. Amma kyrna ba n di itomong azhing iya mi tEnye, gip be anong, ba ti ramin ne Eraba Ada mi.
- <sup>25</sup>Amma iyu se anong, nong a tEshining ikng iya a ta zibir kayr afumung Itsi aMusa ye: ti ramin kpdng tsek.E
- <sup>26</sup>Izen iya ne Aner Kutobok'ong b, aya a tana ne nufe Ada. Wu ne a nye Kabik kafe katsak. A tEf itak natoon'i.
- <sup>27</sup>Yin gip yin tEf yin itak natoon'i dim, kamok yin se yin mak be mi kum ni imsg'e.

## **AYohana 16**

- <sup>1</sup>Mi tEtaas yin ikr na cei nong fan yin bu ku bun yin kama.
- <sup>2</sup>tEka turung yin kayr atu aduwa. Katsak'e, izen saase iya ke aner akak a ta fr yin, a tEdi ye wu sen nye itomong Adakunom.
- <sup>3</sup>tEnye ikr iyong kamok sang ba n ren Ada ka mi ba.
- <sup>4</sup>Mi ta ka tak yin ikr na, nong ke izen'e nye yin tEyiring yin ye, mi ma ka krk yin kuto. Mi ta tak yin iyu ni imsg'e ba, kamok mi se mak be yin.

- <sup>5</sup>Kyrna, mi be nufe aya a tin tom, gip be anong akak yin ti rip ye, Wan be ak ?Eba.
- <sup>6</sup>Yin nye yin riy riwe ye kamok mi tEf ikr na.
- <sup>7</sup>Amma katsak'e ne mi ta ka tak yin: Kutseng'i tEka sor yin ikng itek kamok ke mi tseng ba, Aner Kutobok ame tEb ba. Amma ke mi tseng mi tEse ka tom yin'e.
- <sup>8</sup>Ke Aner Kutobok'e b, a tEts rinn kazatse be ikng iya i tana tonong kuse kuzhl'e be amok Adakunom.
- <sup>9</sup>Kutrng ba se gyr ba' natoon rinn', kamok ba gaar ku nink katsak ni mi.
- <sup>10</sup>Kutrng ba se gyr ba' natoon kuse kuzhl'e, kamok mi be nufe Ada mi, yin ta bin di yin ba.
- <sup>11</sup>kutrng ba se gyr ba' natoon amok, kamok a tsang an tn aner fe tin nye rigwm nazatse na amok.
- <sup>12</sup>Mi be rif didng tana ka tak yin, amma yin ta kyem i na tsesek yin ta fok yin kyrna ba.
- <sup>13</sup>Amma izen iya ife Kabik kafe katsak'e b, a tEka tonong yin iren katsak cei kamok sang, a tEf rif rice wu ba. Ikng iya wu ta foos tsek ne wu tEf. A tEbun a tEka taas yin ikr iya i ta rusek, nong a tEra nye.
- <sup>14</sup>A tin tiyiik, kamok a tEkok ikr iya i ta nye inaan ne a ka taas yin.
- <sup>15</sup>Ikr iya i ta nye ife Ada'me cei nye inaan. Ikng iya i tEsak mi tEf ye, Kabik tEkok ikr inaan ne a ka taas yin.
- <sup>16</sup>Nizen cik yin tEbin di yin ba, amma nama izen cik, ne yin bun i ni di yin.E
- <sup>17</sup>Iyong limazhiri wu kak f awan ba ye, Rif wu na sor aky, a ta f ye, Nizen cik yin tEbin di yin ba, amma nama izen cicr ne yin bun i ni di yin'e? Ne a bun a f ye: Kamok mi ta be nufe Ada'me āEE
- <sup>18</sup>yiir ku naka risim ye, Aky sak a tEf ye, Amma nama izen cike? Yir ren yir ikng iya wu tin f ba.E
- <sup>19</sup>aYeso tEren ye limazhiri wu shim EtEku rip natoon ikng'ong, ayong a f be ba ye, Yin sen na ka risim yin ikng iya rif mi tEsor, mi tEf ye, Nizen cik yin tEbin di yin ba, amma nama izen cik ne yin bun ni di yinEa?
- <sup>20</sup>Katsak ne mi ta ka tak yin, yin tEtos ne i nye yin riy riwe ne kazatse nye riy rikan. Yin tEnye yin riy riwe, amma riy riwe yin tEkubun ri ta te riy rikan.
- <sup>21</sup>Aner abining a ta sen tes igon fok kur'me, kamok izen kutes wu tan nye. Amma izen iya ne a tes igon wu, ne a tiburum risam'me kamok a be riy rikan wu tan tes igon nazatse.
- <sup>22</sup>Anong ne i se be yin gip, kyrna ne i nye izen riy riwe yin. Amma mi tEbun i ka di yin ne i nye yin riy rikan, akak ta kyem a ka roon yin riy rikan yin ba.

- <sup>23</sup>Katuk kayong yin tEbin rip yin ikng ikak baba ba. Katsak ne mi ta ka tak yin, Ada'me tEka nk yin koakye ikng yin tana rip yin kayr riyerek'i.
- <sup>24</sup>Ko kyrna yin min rip yin ikng ikak kayr riyerek'i ba. Rip yin, yin ta s yin nong riy rikan yin tEshining.
- <sup>25</sup>Mi ta taas yin ikr na cei be kumaas gyr tatan, izen saase mi tana ba f be yin be kumaas ba. Amma mi tEf be yin kanang natoon Ada mi.
- <sup>26</sup>Katuk'ong yin tEnye yin izong kayr riyerek'i. Yin tErip yin Ada be rice yin sang mi ne ta ka rip yin'e ba.
- <sup>27</sup>Wayo, Ada'me ta shim yin be rice wu, kamok yin ti shim yin ne i nk yin katsak ye, mi ne nufe Adakunom.
- <sup>28</sup>Mi ne nufe Ada'me, i ta b nazatse. Kyrna mi sen won kazatse'me nong tEku bun nufe Ada'me.E
- <sup>29</sup>Ayong limazhiri wu f ye, Yawa, kyrna ne wan ma f rif kanang dar kumaas.E
- <sup>30</sup>Kyrna ne yir ma ren yir ye wan ren koakye, sang ma akak tErip ba. Iyuna sak yir ti nk yir katsak ye wan ne nufe Adakunom.
- <sup>31</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Aser, ma kyrna ne yin ra min nk yin katsak a?E
- <sup>32</sup>Amma izen saase, n b gip ma, yin tana te yin shaam. Koangan tEku bun kari wu, yin cei tin won yin mi zr. Gip be anong, mi ta se mi zr ba, kamok Ada mi se mak be mi.
- <sup>33</sup>Mi ta taas yin ikr na, kamok kayr riyerek'i yin tEs yin kusor caang. Yin tEs yin risam kayr kazatse na, amma na ka tsesek yin. Mi canang kazatse na.E

## **AYohana 17**

- <sup>1</sup>Nama aYeso tEf ikr na, ne a sok rice wu naza a tEyrk kaza nong a tEnye aduwa ye, Ada, izen'e n nye. Tiyiik Igon wan, nong wu gip a tEka tiyiik.
- <sup>2</sup>Kamok wan tEku nk rigwm natoon nerawe cei, nong a ta nk aya wan tEku nk cicr, kutser kufe izen izen.
- <sup>3</sup>Kutser kufe izen izen'e nye ye, nerawe ra ka ren ye, wan zr ne i nye Adakunom afe katsak, ne Eren aYeso Kiristi aya wan tEtom.
- <sup>4</sup>Mi tEbn kuyiik kayr kazatse be itomong iya wan tin nk i tEnye cei.
- <sup>5</sup>T, kyrna Ada, ni tiyiik be kuyiik kuya mi tEbe nashn wan nizham a tEra nye kazatse.
- <sup>6</sup>Mi n sak nerawe fe wan tin nk nazatse ma ka ren. nye fuan, wan ne i tEsok ba i tin nk. Ba ma kuus rif wan.
- <sup>7</sup>Kyrna ba ren ye koakye wan ta min nk ne nufuan.
- <sup>8</sup>Kamok rif, wan tin nk ne mi tEku taas ba ne ba shan, ne Eren be katsak ye mi ne nufuan, ne ba ni nk katsak ye wan ne i ti tom.

- <sup>9</sup>Mi nye aduwa kamok ba. Sang kamok nerawe kazatse ne mi ti nye aduwa na ba, amma mi nye aduwa'me kamok fe wan tEmin nk, kamok ba nye afuan.
- <sup>10</sup>Koakye mi ta be cei nye ifuan, ne ikr wan ta be cei nye inaan. Mi n s kuyiik kamok ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Mi saase nufuan, mi tEba sor nazatse na baba ba. Amma ba ruresek kayr kazatse na nizham. Ada Azhl'e, ku fek ba be riyerek wan rif kukyem, riyerek riya wan tin nk, nong ba tEsoz azining kyndi mi ta se be wan.
- <sup>12</sup>Nizen iya mi tEse be ba, mi tEku fek ba, ne mi ni sak riy ni ba be riyerek riya wan tin te'me. Akak wei ba, ma ke azining kayr ba aya a tEte kpdng nong as a tEshining Kufumung Rif Adakunom.
- <sup>13</sup>Mi saase nufuan kyrna. Amma mi ta nye izong ikr na kum ne mi ruresek kayr kazatse, nong as ba tEshining be kuri riy rikan riya mi tEbe kayr ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Mi mak nk ba rif wan yong kazatse tEraba ba, kamok ba nye fe kazatse ba, kyndi mi ta nye afe kazatse ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Sang i se ye mi nye aduwa'me ye wan ra ka tun ba kayr kazatse ba, amma ye wan ru ku fek ba nubk Amaan Aner.
- <sup>16</sup>Ba nye afe kazatse ba, kyndi mi ta nye afe kazatse ba.
- <sup>17</sup>Ku sak ba Etu sor zhl be katsak, rif wan ne rinye katsak.
- <sup>18</sup>Kyndi wan tin tom kayr kazatse, anong ne mi ka tom ba kayr kazatse.
- <sup>19</sup>Kamok ba ne mi nk rice mi zhl nong as ba gip ta s kute zhl kufe katsak.
- <sup>20</sup>Aduwa mi se kamok awan ba tsek ba Amma mi nye aduwa kamok ya a tanin nk katsak ni mi gip, kamok rif ba.
- <sup>21</sup>Ada, aduwa mi se ye, ba ra te azining cicr, kyndi wan ta se azining be mi ne mi ma se azining be wan. Won ba gip Etu te azining be yir. Be anong ne kazatse tin nk katsak ye wan ne i ti tom.
- <sup>22</sup>Mi ma ka nk ba kuyiik afe wan tin nk, nong as ba tEte azining kyndi yir ta se yir be wan.
- <sup>23</sup>Mi sor kayr ba ne wan kayr'i. Won ba tEgung rice didng, nong as kazatse tEren ye wan ti tom, ne ka ren ye mi tEshim ba kyndi wan tin shim.
- <sup>24</sup>Ada, mi shim fe wan tEmin nk tu se mak be mi nar kaya mi tu ku se, ne Edi kuyiik'i, kuyiik kuya wan tin tiyiik mo kamok wan tin shim nizham a tEra nye kazatse.
- <sup>25</sup>Ada, Wan nye azhl'e, kazatse tEka ren ba gyr tatan, amma mi tEren. ren ye wan ne i ti tom.
- <sup>26</sup>Mi n sak ba tEma ka ren, mi tEya kashn be ku sak ba tEka ren, nong as ba gip EtEs kuri kushim kuya wan tin shim nong mi be rice mi gip ta se kayr ba.E

## AYohana 18

- <sup>1</sup>Nama aYeso tEgang i nye aduwa'me, a dorok be limazhiri wu nong EtEtar ishng aKidiron. Rik rikak tuse azong ri tEbe nafar, ayong aYeso n kayr'e be limazhiri wu.
- <sup>2</sup>aYahuza afe a tEsok aYeso a tEnk ren kar'me kamok aYeso n m ne a nyiis azong be limazhiri wu.
- <sup>3</sup>Ayong aYahuza sok sozha whr ne ner aya a tEtor kk kashn tsi ne ner aFarisi, nong EtEtseng azong. se be ng ne apitila ne ikr itsom.
- <sup>4</sup>aYeso tEren ikng iya i tana ku s cei, ayong a wuruk nong a tEf be ba ye, Yin tsr yin angan ?E
- <sup>5</sup>Ayong Ef be wu ye, aYeso afu aNazaret.E Ne aYeso f be ba ye, Mi na.E(aYahuza aya a tEku sok a tEnk se azong be ba.)
- <sup>6</sup>Nizen iya aYeso tEf be ba ye, Mi na.EYong nerawe'me tEbun amaama ma Ekpas kaben.
- <sup>7</sup>A bun a tu ku rip ba ye, Angan ne yin tsr yin ?E Ayong ba f ye, aYeso afu Nazaret.E
- <sup>8</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Mi ta tak yin ye mi ne i nye wu n. Ke yin ti tsr yin, t, won yin nerawe na tEtseng.E
- <sup>9</sup>A nye anong, nong as a tEshining rif aYeso tEtsang a f ye, nerawe ya wan tin nk mi n wei be ko azining ba.E
- <sup>10</sup>aSiman Bitrus se be awn itsor, ayong a whiir a tin tn kuto kufe riya sam agbang atsi akak. (Riyerek asam'me nye aMakus.)
- <sup>11</sup>Amma aYeso f be aBitrus ye, Kute itsor wan nubas wu. Mi ta s akp risam aya Ada tin nk aa?E
- <sup>12</sup>Ayong rigwm sozha ne kk kashn ba, ne fe a tor agbang atsi ner aYahuda yiir aYeso'me nong EtEku roos.
- <sup>13</sup>tseng be wu nufe Anas ni imsng'e, a tEnye aman aKayafas agbang atsi riy riyong.
- <sup>14</sup>aKayafas'me ne a kun f be ner aYahuda ye i se gyr aner azining tana ku kamok nerawe cei.
- <sup>15</sup>Ayong aSiman Bitrus be akak kayr limazhiri aYeso kuus aYeso nama, kamok alimazhiri ren agbang atsi'me, yong a n mak be aYeso kayr azuri agbang atsi'me.
- <sup>16</sup>Amma aBitrus nyeseng nufang nanukutu'me. Alimazhiri aya agbang atsi tEku ren ame tEku bun, a ta f be kanamang ka tEnye itomong azong ye a ra n be aBitrus kayr'e.
- <sup>17</sup>Kanamang ka ta se be kutor kanukutu'me rip aBitrus ye, Katsak'e wan nye azining kayr limazhiri aner na a'a?E Ne aBitrus f ye, Wayo, mi nye akak ba?E
- <sup>18</sup>Kar shirim. Ayong sam be fe a ta tor kar kuya Adakunom iben, kas kurng nong a ta sen fok'e. aBitrus se nunyeseng azong mak be ba ni fok kurng'e.



- 19 Ayong agbang atsi risim aYeso natoon limazhiri wu be kubsp wu tEnye.
- 20 aYeso f be wu ye, Ei, mi f koakye ikng kanang nashn koangan. Mi bun ibsp nerawe'me kayr atu aduwa ne kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben nar kaya ner aYahuda tEku nyiis cicr. Mi kun i f ikng ikak ni nunrng ba.
- 21 Kamok aky ne wan ti nye kurip ? Rip fe a tin foos, ba ren ikng iya mi tEku tas ba.E
- 22 aYeso tEfa f anong ne azining kayr ya a tEtor kar kuya Adakunom iben'e ku barak kubk nanyisi. Ne a f be wu ye, Anong ne wan tEshiish agbang atsi'me a?E
- 23 aYeso f be wu ye, Ke mi f ikng ikak imaan'e, ne i f Eta fok. Amma ke katsak'e ne mi f, aky sak wan ti rus ?E
- 24 Ayong Anas tu bun be wu nufe aKayafas agbang atsi'me be aYeso nurosom.
- 25 aSiman Bitrus ta se be ifok kurng wu ame nunyeseng yong akak tEku rip ye, Katsak'e wan nye azining kayr limazhiri wu ba a?E Ayong aBitrus ton'e, a tEf ye Wayo, mi nye akak ba.E
- 26 Asam agbang atsi akak a tEnye afuri aner aya aBitrus tEtsang a tn kuto wu ame f be wu ye, Aser, mi tEdi yin mak be wu rik nafar aa?E
- 27 Ayong aBitrus bun a ton'e gbak nizen iyong ne atsn kpaan ku tp.
- 28 Nadiding bop, aner aYahuda'me won kasa aKayafas nong Eta tseng be aYeso nasa aner a tEnye agwmna aRom. ner aYahuda'me gaar kun kayr azuri rigwm'e ye iyong ta sak ba ta ba se zhl ba. Kamok ba shim Eta se ya naya aPasova.
- 29 Kamok anong, aBilatus wuruk nufang nong a tEku s ba ne a f be ba ye, Yin bn yin kukun aky natoon aner na ?E
- 30 Ayong ba f ye, A fa f ye aner na nye amaan ikng ba, ke yir bn yir be wu aze ba.E
- 31 Ne aBilatus f be ba ye, Tseng yin be wu be rice yin nong tEku t yin amok be itsi yin'e.E Amma ner aYahuda ame f ye, A ti nk yir iren ku tn akak amok riku ba.E
- 32 I se anong, nong a tEshining ikng aYeso tEtsang a f, a tEf kuri riku wu tana ku.
- 33 Ayong aBilatus tEku bun kayr azuri wu ne a yis aYeso nong a tEku rip ye, Wan ne i nye agwm fe aYahuda a?E
- 34 aYeso f be wu ye, Kurip na nye kufuan ka kak ne EtEtees ?E
- 35 aBilatus f be wu ye, Mi nye afu Yahuda ba. nerawe wan ne gbang tsi ne Ebn be wan aze. Wan nye aky ?E
- 36 Ayong aYeso f be wu ye, Rigwm'i nye rif kazatse na ba. A fa f ye ri nye rif kazatse na ke fe a tin nye itomong kon nong Eta tnng ner aYahuda ku ni yiid. Amma kyrna rigwm mi se nar kakak.E

<sup>37</sup>Amma aBilatus f ye, Aser, wan nye agwm a?EaYeso f ye, Wan ne wan f be kanu wan ye mi nye agwm. Ikng iya i tEsak a tin tes'ong, nong ta taas katsak'e. Koangan a ta nye afe katsak, shim kufoos kut mi.E

<sup>38</sup>aBilatus f be wu ye, Aky nye katsak ?ENama a tEf anong ne a bun a wuruk nufang gbak a tEbe nufe ner aYahuda nong a tEf be ba ye, Ko mi tu s be rinn ikng ikak ba.

<sup>39</sup>Amma i nye ign yin, mi tana ka nk yin aner azining kayr afe a ta se ni itsm nizen aPasova. Yin shim yin a tEka won yin agwm fe aYahuda a?E

<sup>40</sup>Ayong Eta kut a tEku shim'e ye, Wayo wu ba, yir shim yir ke wan won aBarabas.E(aBarabas'e nye agbang akpatang.)

## **AYohana 19**

<sup>1</sup>Iyong aBilatus sak a ta se whereng aYeso.

<sup>2</sup>Ne sozha'me karam ikiritsan nong Eta te aYeso'me rice. Ne Ekute kuwn kukpiin kuseng kyndi kufe agwm.

<sup>3</sup>yiiir bs nufu ne Ef ye, Kunom ra be rigwm, agwm ner Yahuda.ENE Eyiiir ku tsosok nanyisi.

<sup>4</sup>aBilatus bun a wuruk gbak a tEf be fe aYahuda'me ye, Di yin, mi ta ka tun yin'e nong tEren yin ye mi tEs a nye rinn ikng ikak ife nong a tu ku t amok ba.E

<sup>5</sup>Nizen iya aYeso tEwuruk an te ribong ikiritsan be awn kukpiin ame ne aBilatus f be ba ye, T, aner'e na!E

<sup>6</sup>Kum gbang tsi ne fe a tEtor kar'me, a tEfa ku di, ne Etasak ye, A ku tigak, A ku tigak.EAmma aBilatus f be ba ye, Yin ku sok yin nong ta su ku tigak yin, mi tEku s be nye rinn ikng ikak nong tu ku t amok ba.E

<sup>7</sup>Amma ner aYahuda yiiir'e ding ding ye, Yir be yir itsi, itsi yir f ye, a tEku fr dim, kamok wu sok rice wu ye wu nye Igon Adakunom.E

<sup>8</sup>aBilatus tEfa fok anong a ti barang ku fok inyim didng.

<sup>9</sup>Ayong a tEku bun kayr azuri wu nong a tEse rip aYeso ye, Wan ne ak ?EKO aYeso tEku sak ko'me ba ba.

<sup>10</sup>aBilatus f ye, Wan tEf kanu be mi aa? Wan ren ye mi kyem tEka won ka tEka tigak aa?E

<sup>11</sup>Amma aYeso f be wu ye, Wan ti be kukyem kukak natoon'i zr be kuya a ta ka nk natoon kaza ba. Kamok anong, aner aya a tin sok a tEka nk ne a be rinn ne a ka nar.E

<sup>12</sup>Be rif na aBilatus shim ke a won aYeso, amma ner aYahuda yiiir itasak ye, Ke wan won aner na a ta tseng, i nye ye wan nye aferim aKaisar ba. Koangan a ta sok rice wu ye wu nye agwm tonong ye wu rawu aKaisar.E

- <sup>13</sup>aBilatus tEfa fok anong, yong a tun aYeso'me nufang ne a sonong natoon itsik amok, a tEnye be ata. (A yis ni irem ner Aramiya ye aGabbata.)
- <sup>14</sup>Katuk'ong nye kunom kunye kanyk aPasova, natite kunom. aBilatus f be ner aYahuda ame ye, Inga yin agwm yin!E
- <sup>15</sup>Amma ner aYahuda ame korok ikun ye, A ku fr! A ku fr! A ku tigak!E Ayong aBilatus tEku rip ba ye, Yin shim yin mi ta tigak agwm yin a?E Ne gbang atsi ame f ye, Ei, yir be yir agwm akak zr be aKaisar ba.E
- <sup>16</sup>Ni igang'e aBilatus sok aYeso nong a tEnk ner aYahuda tEtigak.
- <sup>17</sup>Ayong sozha dorok EtEtseng be aYeso. aYeso wuruk kayr kuwp'e an cer kukon a tana ku tigak mo be rice wu, ma nar a tEyis ye Kar hkark Ace. (Ni irem ner Aramiya a yis ye aGolgota.)
- <sup>18</sup>Azong ne a tigak aYeso'me mak be ner akak ba afa, azining nabas kubk riya akak nabas kubk rimen.
- <sup>19</sup>aBilatus nye izibir ikak nong a tin basak nukon a tin tigak aYeso'me ye, E
- <sup>20</sup>ner aYahuda whr fa izibir'e kamok kar a tEku tigak aYeso'me se bubarak be agbang kuwp, a nye izibir'e ni irem ner aYahuda ne ni irem ner aRom ne ife aner aHeleni.
- <sup>21</sup>Ayong gbang tsi'me f be aBilatus ye, Sang tu zibir ye, Agwm fe aYahudaEba, amma zibir ye aner na sok rice wu ye wu nye Agwm ner aYahuda.E
- <sup>22</sup>aBilatus f ye, Ikng iya mi tan zibir mi zibir'ong.E
- <sup>23</sup>Nama asozha'me tEtigak aYeso, Esok ares wu a tEkasap, nasa nanaas. Koangan ba be kukap kuzining. Kukpiin kufe kayr'e tEku tuk kuya ku ta se itan'e izining, kunye kugung'e natoon'e ma natak, a tos ba.
- <sup>24</sup>Ayong a f be rice ba ye, I tu sarak yir ba, i nye yir kukasa ta di yir aner aya a tana s.EA nye iyu nong a tEshining izibir Kufumung Adakunom tEf ye, kasap ares'i nace ba, Etin nye kukasa na ares'i.E Ikng iya sozha'me tEnye'ong.
- <sup>25</sup>ner aya a tEse nunyeseng bubarak be kutigak aYeso'me nye anyining wu, be angasnyining wu be aMarya abining aKilopas ne aMarya abafe aMagadaliya.
- <sup>26</sup>aYeso tEfa di anyining wu, ne alimazhiri wu aya wu tEshim didng ame nuyeseng azong, yong a f be anyining wu'me ye, Ang, ayong ne a te igon wan.E
- <sup>27</sup>Ne a f be alimazhiri'me ye, Ang wan'ong.EKum nizen iyong limazhiri'me tseng be anyining aYeso'me kari wu.
- <sup>28</sup>Nama anong, aYeso tEren ye kyrna a n gang koakye, nong as a tEshining ikng iya Kufumung Adakunom tEf yong aYeso f ye, Kut mi n koor.E
- <sup>29</sup>Kafeneng akpukpak ashi anap tEku se azong, ayong a ti shumung asoso kayr'e, a tErosom nukon nong a tEnabak aYeso'me nanu.

<sup>30</sup>aYeso tEshushu akpukpak ashi'me ne a f ye, An gang!E Ne a ma roor kut a tEnk kutser wu.

<sup>31</sup>Ayong ner aYahuda nye aBilatus izong ye a ra busung atak ner aya a tEtigak nong a tEtisik be ikom'me kaben. A f anong kamok kaya katson'e nye kunom Asabar, ba shim nong ikom'e tu sor natoon'e ba.

<sup>32</sup>Ayong sozha'me b nong EtEbusung atak aner afe imsng'e, a tEku tigak mak be aYeso ne afe afa'me.

<sup>33</sup>Amma EtEfa b nufe aYeso ne Edi a n ku, Ebusung atak wu ba.

<sup>34</sup>Azining kayr asozha'me bun a tubuk aYeso nukafam be kukn ne nask be ashi wuruk nar'me.

<sup>35</sup>Aner aya a tEdi ikng'e, a f ye i se anong. Ikng iya a tEf'me nye katsak. Wu be rice wu gip ren ye wu f katsak, a f anong, nong yin gip tin nk yin katsak.

<sup>36</sup>A nye ikr na nong as a tEshining ikng iya Kufumung Adakunom tEf ye, a tEf ye, A tEbur kukup wu kuzining ba.E

<sup>37</sup>Kufumung rif Adakunom bun ku f ye, Ba tEyrk aya ba tEtubuk.E

<sup>38</sup>Nama anong, aYusufu aner Arimatiya nye alimazhiri aYeso amma a se ds ba, kamok a fok inyim ner aYahuda. A tseng nufe aBilatus nong a tEsu ku rip ye a ru ku nk kukom aYeso. aBilatus'e shim, yong a se sok kukom aYeso'me.

<sup>39</sup>A se mak be aNikodimus aya a tEkun tseng nufe aYeso natuk. aNikodimus b be name ikn itek a tEyis ye amuur a tEmin kar be alos, kugaar'e tEse akilogam isk itaar be anaas (34).

<sup>40</sup>sok kukom aYeso'me ba afa, EtEkis be kures a tin te name ikn ame, kyndi i tEse ni ign kunr ner aYahuda.

<sup>41</sup>Nar a tEku tigak aYeso rik rikak tu se azong. Kayr rik'me, kurk kufas tu se kuya sang a tEkun ni nr akak ba.

<sup>42</sup>A nr aYeso azong kamok i nye kunom kunye Kanyk ner aYahuda, ne kurk'e bun kuse bubarak azong.

## **AYohana 20**

<sup>1</sup>Nadiding bop katuk imsng'e na asate, ne kar ruresek whi, aMarya abafe aMagadaliya tseng nurk'e. A di a n sees be kuta ku tEse nanu kurk'e.

<sup>2</sup>Ayong a tEibun be itsi nong a ta be nufe aSiman Bitrus ne alimazhiri aya aYeso tEshim, nong a tEf be ba ye, A n sok kukom aYeso Agwm gwm yir kayr kurk, yir ren yir kar a tEku sak ba.E

<sup>3</sup>Ayong aBitrus be alimazhiri'me wuruk EtEbe nurk'e.

- <sup>4</sup>Cicr ba tsang Eteng, amma alimazhiri'me teng ne a nar aBitrus, a tEku tsang nar kurk'e.
- <sup>5</sup>A b a tEtiguum nanu kurk'e a tEyrk ne a di kures a tin kunung kukom'e, amma a n kayr'e ba. Aner akak sen yerek kurk aYeso nama, a tan dorok
- <sup>6</sup>Ayong aSiman Bitrus aya a tErusek nama b ne a wor a n kayr kurk'e, ne a di kures a tin kunung kukom'e kaben azong
- <sup>7</sup>ne ikng iya a tin kunung rice'me nukunung zr ne iya a tin kunung kurm'me.
- <sup>8</sup>Alimazhiri aya a tEb nar kurk'e ni imsng'e n kayr kurk'e gip. A di ikr'me yong a ti nk katsak.
- <sup>9</sup>(Gip be anong, ko ba ren ikng iya Kufumung rif Adakunom tEf ye, aYeso tEbun a dorok nurk dim, tEsor ba.)
- <sup>10</sup>Ayong limazhiri'me tEku bun kari,
- <sup>11</sup>amma aMarya nyeseng nufang nanu kurk'e a tEtos. A ta se be kanak ne a tiguum a tEdi kayr kurk'e.
- <sup>12</sup>Ne a di maleka afa nusonong be ares akan nar kaya kukom aYeso'me tEku se, akak nabas rice'me ne akak nabas atak'e.
- <sup>13</sup>Ne maleka ame tEku rip ye, Anyiningkasa, aky sak wan tos ?E Ne wu f be ba ye, An sok kukom aYeso Agwm gwm mi, mi ren kar kaya a tEku sak ba.E
- <sup>14</sup>A tEf anong ne a kirik ne a di aYeso nunyeseng, amma a ren ye aner nye wu ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Ayong aYeso tEku rip ye, Anyiningkasa, aky sak wan sen tos ? Wan tsr angan ?EWu sor ye a nye aner a tin sak riy rik'me, ayong ne isak a f ye, Atekasa, ke wan ne i tEku sok ne ni tak kar kaya wan tEku sak nong mi tEsu ku sok.E
- <sup>16</sup>aYeso tEku yis a ta f ye aMarya!E Ayong a kirik nabas afe aYeso'me nong a tEf be wu ni irem ner aYahuda ye, aRabbi.E(I ta sor Aner Kubsp).
- <sup>17</sup>aYeso f be wu ye, Sang tin yiir ba, kamok mi n ngarak nufe Ada nizham ba. Amma tseng nufe roneng, tEsu ku tak ba ye, Mi tEku bun nufe Ada mi ne a nye Ada yin. Adakunom mi ne a nye Adakunom yin gip.EE
- <sup>18</sup>Ayong aMarya abafe aMagadaliya tseng a tEse f be limazhiri'me ye, Mi n di Agwm gwm.ENE a ku tak ba ikng iya aYeso tEku tak.
- <sup>19</sup>Kawheshirim tEfa nye katuk imsng'e na asate, nizen iya limazhiri aYeso tEse nar kazining. A n whsng nanu kutu kamok inyim kk kashn ner aYahuda. Ayong Yeso wuruk a tEnyeseng natite ba, ne a f be ba ye, Kameneng riy ra se mak be yin.E
- <sup>20</sup>Nama a tEf anong ne a ku tonong ba ibk be kukafam wu. Ayong limazhiri wu'me nye riy rikan didng EtEdi Agwm gwm.
- <sup>21</sup>Ne aYeso bun a f be ba ye, Kameneng riy se mak be yin! Kyndi Ada'me tin tom, anong ne mi ma sen ka tom yin.E

- <sup>22</sup>A tEfa f anong ne a nifp isong wu niba, a tEf ye, Inga yin Kabik Kazhl'e.
- <sup>23</sup>Koangan ne yin tEku rng yin rinn wu, i nye ye a tEku rng'e. Koangan ne yin tu ku rng yin'e ba, t, i nye ye a mu ku rng'e ba.E
- <sup>24</sup>aToma, azining kayr limazhiri kusk be afa'me a tEku yis ye Kafs tuse mak be limazhiri'me nizen iya aYeso tEb tonong rice wu ba.
- <sup>25</sup>Amma limazhiri'me tEku tak ye ba n di Agwm gwm. Ne aToma f ye, Ma ke mi di ya kpk ni ibk wu ne ni te kaban kubk'i nar akpk'e ne i ne te kubk'i nar a tEku tubuk, ke anong ba mi tin nk katsak ba.E
- <sup>26</sup>Nama inom ikara, limazhiri wu se kayr kasa ame gbak, aToma se mak be ba makong. Nanukutu se nuwhsng, amma aYeso b a tEnyeseng natite ba, a tEf ye, Kameneng riy ra se mak be yin.E
- <sup>27</sup>Ne a f be aToma ye, Te kaban kubk wan aze na atas kubk'i, yrk ibk'i, te kubk wan aze nar a tin tubuk. Ni nk katsak, tEwon agak riy.E
- <sup>28</sup>Ayong aToma f be wu ye, Kak, Agwm gwm mi be Adakunom mi!E
- <sup>29</sup>Ne aYeso f be wu ye, Kamok wan tin di ne wan ti nk katsak. Aner riy rikan ne a nye aner aya a tin di ba, amma ne a ni nk katsak.E
- <sup>30</sup>aYeso nye ikr azhing ikak didng nanyisi limazhiri wu, iya sang a tEzibir kayr kufumung na ba.
- <sup>31</sup>Amma a zibir ikr na, nong as tin nk yin katsak ye aYeso ne a nye aKiristi, Igon Adakunom. Nong as ke yin ti nk yin katsak, yin tEs yin kutser kayr riyerek wu.

## **AYohana 21**

- <sup>1</sup>Nama anong, aYeso bun a ti wuruk na limazhiri wu nukim agbang Kudung aTibariya. Be anong ne a tonong rice wu'me.
- <sup>2</sup>aSiman Bitrus be aToma, a tEku yis ye Kafs ne aNataniyel afe aKenan ni iben aGalili ne inoon aZabedi be limazhiri akak ba afa se mak azong.
- <sup>3</sup>Ayong aSiman Bitrus f ye, Mi be ni iyising izos.ERibir limazhiri'me f ye, Yir tEtseng yir be wan gip.EAyong Ewuruk EtEn kayr kukpara ashi, amma Eyiiir ikng ikak natuk'ong ba.
- <sup>4</sup>Kadiding tEfa karak, ne aYeso se nunyeseng nukim agbang kudung'e, amma limazhiri'me ren ye aner'e nye aYeso ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Ar, yin yiir yin izos ko izining aa?EAYong ba f ye, Wayo.E
- <sup>6</sup>aYeso f be ba ye, Barak yin agunung yin nabas kubk riya, yin tEs yin ikak azong.E tEfa nye anong ne Es izos whr ma a kyem a krk agunung'e kayr kukpara'me ba kamok izos'e tEse whr.

- <sup>7</sup>Ne limazhiri aya aYeso tEshim didng ame f be aBitrus ye, Aner na nye Agwm gwm.EKum aSiman Bitrus tEfa fok ye, Aner'e nye Agwm gwm.EAyong a wor bisik kukpiin wu a tEte, kamok a se ica'me nong a tEfuruk a tEn kayr ashi'me.
- <sup>8</sup>Ribir limazhiri'me tseng nukim kudung'e be kukpara ashi'me nong EtEkk agunung Etan shining be izos ame. Kamok ba se gugk be kukyim kudung'e ba. I ta se kyndi amita isk inyak.
- <sup>9</sup>Nizen iya ba tEfa b nukim kudung'e ne Edi atsn kurng azong be izos natoon'e be abiredi.
- <sup>10</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Bn yin izos ikak yin tEyising yin kyrna.E
- <sup>11</sup>Ne aSiman Bitrus ngarak natoon kukpara ashi ame nong a ta kk agunung'e nukim kudung'e. Agunung'e shining be agbang izos inyak kusk inyak be isk itoon be ataar (153). Amma be izos whr'ong agunung'e sarak ba.
- <sup>12</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, B tEte yin azhibi.EAlimazhiri wu akak kyem a tEku rip ka wu nye angan ? ba. Kamok ba tEren aner'e nye Agwm gwm.
- <sup>13</sup>Ayong aYeso tseng a ta se sok abiredi'me a tEku nk ba, ne a bun a ku nk ba izos'e gip.
- <sup>14</sup>Iyu ne i nye ife ataar ne aYeso tosong rice wu nufe limazhiri wu nama a tEku dorok nurk.
- <sup>15</sup>Nizen iya EtEgang iya azhibi ame, yong aYeso rip aSiman Bitrus ye, aSiman igon aYohana, wan ti shim katsak ne i nar ribir fudang wan a?E Ayong aBitrus f be wu ye, Ei, aYeso, wan nye Agwm gwm, wan ren mi ka shim.E Yeso f be wu ye, T, nyesek naban turuk'i naya.E
- <sup>16</sup>Ayong aYeso bun a f be wu ife afa ye, aSiman igon aYohana, wan ti shim kushim kufe katsak a?E Ayong aBitrus bun a f ye Ei, atekasa, wan ren mi ka shim.E aYeso f be wu ye, Ni sak riy ni samang'i.E
- <sup>17</sup>aYeso bun a tEku rip kutak kufe ataar ye, aSiman igon aYohana, wan ti shim a?EAyong aBitrus nye riy riwe kamok kurip kufe ataar aYeso tEbu a tEku rip ye, Wan ti shim be katsak a?EAyong wu f ye, Atekasa, Ei, wan ren koakye, wan ren mi tEshim.E aYeso f be wu ye T, nyeseng samang'i naya.
- <sup>18</sup>Katsak'e ne mi tEka tak, nizen iya wan tEruresak acam, wan kyem i te rice wan ares ne i tseng koak wan tEshim, amma izen iya ne wan kop, wan ta nabak ibk nong akak ta ka te ares, ne a tseng be wan nar kaya wan ta shim ta tseng ba.E
- <sup>19</sup>aYeso f anong, nong a ta tonong kuri riku aBitrus tana ku nong a tin tiyiik Adakunom. Nama rif na, aYeso f be aBitrus ye, Ni kuus!E
- <sup>20</sup>aBitrus kirik ne a di alimazhiri aya aYeso tEshim didng ame tEsen ku kuus ba. (Wu ne a nye alimazhiri aya a tin fereng na aYeso nizen iya ba tEsen ya naya aPasova ame. Wu ne a rip aYeso ye, Atekasa, angan ne a tEka sok a tEnk ?E

<sup>21</sup>aBitrus tEku di. Ayong a rip aYeso ye, Atekasa, aner ayu an?E

<sup>22</sup>Amma aYeso f be wu ye, Ke mi tEku shim be anong a ta sor be kutser ma izen iya mi tana bun i b, aky wan azong ? Wan ni kuus tsek.E

<sup>23</sup>Kamok anong, itak na te shaam kayr fikuus aYeso ye alimazhiri ayong tEku ba. Sang aYeso f ye a won dar a ku ba'. Amma a f ye Ke mi tEku shim be anong, a ta sor be kutser ma izen iya mi tana bun i b, aky wan azong ?E

<sup>24</sup>Ayu ne a nye alimazhiri'me aya a ta sen f itak natoon ikr na, ne a bun a te ni izibir. Yir ren yir ye rif wu nye katsak.

<sup>25</sup>Ikr ikak didng iya aYeso tEnye, a fa nye ye a zibir cei, mi di ye ke kazatse be rice wu kyem ka sok afumung a tana zibir ba.



## Itomong Manzo

### Itomong Manzo 1

- <sup>1</sup>aTiyofilus, kayr kufumung'i kufe imsng'e kuya mi t ka zibir'e, mi zibir natoon itomong iya aYeso t san i nye'me cicr, ne iya a t san kubsp nerawe'me,
- <sup>2</sup>ma katuk'a a t ku sok a t tseng kayr kaza. Nizham a t ra ku sok a t tseng kayr kaza, a ti nye itomong be Kabik Kazhl'e nong a f be agap be manzo aya wu t kasa.
- <sup>3</sup>Nama riku wu, a tonong rice wu nashn ba, ne a ku tak ba itak ku dorok wu be kunye ikr iriri'me. A nye kuks isk inaas, ne a yiir i f itak natoon rigwm Adakunom.
- <sup>4</sup>Katuk kakak a ta sen ya naya mak be ba, a f be ba ye, Sang tu dorok yin na aUshalima ba, tor yin kunang kuya Ada mi t f ye a t ka nk yin, kuya yin t fok yin mi t ka tak yin.
- <sup>5</sup>aYohana nye abatisma be ashi amma kayr inom cik, a t ka nye yin'e be Kabik Kazhl'e.
- <sup>6</sup>manzo t fa nyim be aYeso ne ku rip ye, Agwm gwm, nizen iyuna ne wan tu ku bun ner Isarela rigwm ba a?
- <sup>7</sup>Ayong aYeso f be ba ye, Sang i nye ife yin tana ren yin izen'e ka kunom kuya Ada tan sak kayr kushim wu ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Amma izen iya ne yin shan yin kukyem nizen iya Kabik Kazhl'e tanin tiik natoon yin, yin t te yin ner aya tana f yin itak natoon'i, ta san yin rif'me kayr aUshalima, be na aYahudiya be na aSamariya ne ma nigang kazatse cei.
- <sup>9</sup>Nama aYeso t f anong ne a ku sok a t tseng kayr kaza ne ba yrk. Kunn t ku kis, ba kyem a t ku di ba.
- <sup>10</sup>Kum ne ba ru yrk a ta sen ngarak naza, yong ba di ner afa be ares akan pes ti wuruk niba a t nyeseng nukim ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Ayong ner'e f ye, Yin ner aGalili, kamok aky yin nyeseng yin i ta yrk yin kaza ? aYeso a t ku sok nufe yin na a ta tseng naza, a t bun a b ana kyndi yin ta di yin a t tseng kayr kaza.
- <sup>12</sup>Ayong manzo'me dorok rifan a t yis Kawhanang Nafar nong t ku bun na aUshalima, kutsik be aUshalima t se kyndi akilomita azining.
- <sup>13</sup>Nizen iya ba t n na aUshalima, yong a wesek nutu katoon'e kuya ba tin sor kayr. ner aya a t n nutu'me nye aBitrus be aYohana ne aYakub be Adarawus ne aFilibus ne aToma ne aBatalomi be aYakub a ta nye arm Alfiyus be aSiman a t ku yis ye aner a ta be rifup kaben wu, be aYahuda a t nye aronyining aYakub.
- <sup>14</sup>nyiis cicr ba koakye izen nong t nye aduwa, mak be nyining akak be aMarya a t nye anyining aYeso ne ronyining wu.

- <sup>15</sup>Kayr inom iyong, fikuus kyndi ner kusk inyak be isk ifa nyim (120). Iyong aBitrus dorok a t nyeseng
- <sup>16</sup>a t f ye, roneng be ngasneng, rif Adakunom riya Kabik Kazhl'e t f gbugbang nanu aDauda natoon aYahuza aya a t kk ner ta yiir aYeso kashn ta shining dim.
- <sup>17</sup>aYahuza tsang a nye akak kayr yir, a nye itomong na mak be yir.
- <sup>18</sup>aYahuza sok itsm iya wu t s kayr amaan kunye wu a ti shan kar kakak. Azong nar'me yong ne a se kpa akace, kafa wu tar ma ikr kafa wu wuruk cei.
- <sup>19</sup>Koangan a t sor na aUshalima fok itak iyong, kamok anong a yis kar'me ni izere ba ye, Akeldama (i ta sor kar nask).
- <sup>20</sup>Kamok a zibir kayr kufumung aZabura ye, Kasa wu ra sor kakoor, sang akak tin sor kayr'e ba. Ne a bun a zibir kayr aZabura'me ye, Won akak tu ku nye itomong rice wu.
- <sup>21</sup>Kamok anong i se gyr tana kasa yir akak kayr ner aya a t tsang se mak be yir nizen iya Agwm gwm yir aYeso t tseng be yir ninar zr zr.
- <sup>22</sup>Kum nizen iya aYohana t san kunye abatisma ma nizen iya a t sok aYeso nufe yir a t tseng kayr kaza. Aner ayong ta te aner aya a tana taas itak kudorok aYeso mak be yir dim.
- <sup>23</sup>Ayong tun ner afa, akak nye aYusufu a t ku yis ye aBarsaba (a tu yis aZhostus gip) afe afa'me nye aMatiyas.
- <sup>24</sup>yong nye aduwa t f ye, Agwm gwm wan ren kayr riy koangan anerawe. Ni tonong yir aner aya wan tan kasa kayr ner afa na
- <sup>25</sup>nong a ta te amanzo, aya a tana sok itomong iya aYahuza t won nong a t tseng a kn wu.
- <sup>26</sup>yong barak ikiriwhr kaben ne ikiriwhr'e kirik i tikpa na aMatiyas, ne wu ma te aner afe kusk be afa kayr manzo kusk be azining ame.

## **Itomong Manzo 2**

- <sup>1</sup>Katuk aPentakos, fikuus cicr nyim nar kazining.
- <sup>2</sup>Nizen izining ne ba wor fok ikng ikak kyndi amaan kuwun t ne natoon kaza t fsm t n kayr kasa kaya ba t ku se be agap.
- <sup>3</sup>yong di ikng ikak tin wuruk niba kyndi naban rigyem kurng i ta naka kasap i tin nyeseng natoon rice koangan ba.
- <sup>4</sup>A t shining ba cicr be Kabik Kazhl'e ne kpaan kuf kanu ni rem zr zr kyndi Kabik Kazhl'e t ka nk ba kukyem kuf'me.
- <sup>5</sup>Nizen iyong ner aYahuda kak aya a t fok inyim adakunom t ku se azong na aUshalima ne ya a t nes koak kayr kazatse.

- <sup>6</sup>ta fa fok kar t wng yong nerawe whr nyim, koangan kayr ba te zhing kamok t fok fikuus ta sen f kanu ni rem ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Ikng'e t ka nk ba azhing didng yong f ye, ner aya a ta f rif na nye ner aGalili cicr aa?
- <sup>8</sup>T, nye an koangan kayr yir fok ba ta f kanu ni rem yir ?
- <sup>9</sup>kak yir nye ner aPatiya ne kak nye ner aMedes ne fe Elamawa, kak nye ner kuwp aMasopotamiya zr be fe aYahudiya ne fe aKapadokiya ne ner aPontus be fe Asiya.
- <sup>10</sup>kak yir nye ner aFirizhiya ne kak nye fe aPamfiliya zr be fe aMasar ne ner ta se nikyim aSirin bubarak be aLibiya, be tsen ya a ta nes na aRom cei
- <sup>11</sup>Di, ya a t nye ner aYahuda be ya a tan won ign ba tan kuus ife ner aYahuda ne ner aKirit be fe Arabiya cicr. Koangan kayr yir ta fok ba ta f natoon ikr azhing iya Adakunom tan nye ni rem yir.
- <sup>12</sup>te zhing didng ne a daam ma naka risim ye, Ikng iya ba t nye na tonong aky ?
- <sup>13</sup>yong a kak ti nye iwhas ye, A n ma ka s kugbr didng ma an feng'e.
- <sup>14</sup>Ayong aBitrus dorok a t nyeseng mak be ribir limazhiri kusk be azining ame, a t ta kut naza a t f rif nashn rigwm nerawe ame. A f ye, Aroneng ner aYahuda be ner aya a ta sor kayr aUshalima cicr wesek yin kuto gyr nong ta fok yin ikng iya mi tana f. Won mi ta ka tak yin ikng iya i ta sak yin ta kyem i s yin rikpa'me ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Sang ner na n feng be kugbr kyndi yin ta sok yin ba. Kar ru nye kadiding nizham, izen nye itsm katonbk tsek.
- <sup>16</sup>I se anong ba, iyu ne i nye ikng iya aZhowel a t tsang a f:
- <sup>17</sup>Adakunom f ye, kayr inom igang'e, mi t shining nerawe cicr be Kabik Kazhl'e. Inoon yin atek be nyining t nye kuzarap, Adakunom t tonong cam be nanamang katsak wu. shn t ren katsak Adakunom kayr nabos ba.
- <sup>18</sup>Mi t shining sam'i atek be nyining be Kabik Kazhl'e kayr inom igang'e, t nye kuzarap.
- <sup>19</sup>Mi t tonong nerawe kuyem mi natoon kaza be ikr azhing aze nazatse. Nask be kurng ne itsing t tseng naza kyndi kuwun ta tseng be ann.
- <sup>20</sup>Kunom t shining ku t te whi ne kufn seng kyndi nask. Ikr azhing t wuruk cei nizham agbang kunom Agwm gwm t ra nye.
- <sup>21</sup>Nizen iyong, koangan a t yis kayr riyerek Agwm gwm t s kashesh.
- <sup>22</sup>ner Isarela fok yin rif na, aYeso a t nye afu Nazaret nye aner aya Adakunom t ka tom yin'e. Adakunom nye itomong azhing be ife kuyem kayr wu nashn yin, yin ren yin anong be rice yin.
- <sup>23</sup>Adakunom tsang a ni sak kayr kushim wu ye a ta nk aYeso nubk yin, maan aner ta ka s mo yin nong yin t ku tigak yin nukon, a t ku.

- <sup>24</sup>Adakunom t ku dorok nurk be kutser, a t ku kam be amaan risam riku kamok riku kyem ri t ku yuur ba.
- <sup>25</sup>aDauda f rif natoon wu ye, Mi di Agwm gwm nashn mi koakye izen wu se nubk riya mi iyong sak mi t fok inyim ba.
- <sup>26</sup>Kamok anong riy mi karp, mi t ku kerek be kanu mi. Mi t sor kayr kazatse ma izen izen ba gyrtatan, gip be anong riy mi se nk kamok mi min te riy ni ikng iya Adakunom tanin nye'me.
- <sup>27</sup>Kamok wan t tiburum be kutser'i kayr kurk ba, ka t won Azhl'e afuan t bus ba.
- <sup>28</sup>Wan n min tonong iren kutser. Wan tin shining be riy rikan nashn wan.
- <sup>29</sup>roneng, ner Isarela, mi f be yin be riy rizining ye atukop yir aDauda ku ma a t ku nr. Kurk wu se aze mak be yir ma katuur ana.
- <sup>30</sup>Amma a nye aner kuzarap, a ren ye Adakunom tsang shu ye wu t sak aner akak kayr kuri wu t te agwm kyndi wu.
- <sup>31</sup>aDauda t fa di anong yong a f rif natoon kudorok aKiristi nurk, ye sang a t ku won kayr kurk ba. Kurm wu t bus ba.
- <sup>32</sup>aYeso'me ayong ne Adakunom t ku dorok nurk be kutser, yir cicr yir ren yir ye i se anong dim.
- <sup>33</sup>Adakunom dorok aYeso nong a t ku sak nubk riya wu kufe kuyiik ne a ku nk Kabik Kazhl'e kyndi wu t tsang a f. Ikng iya yin ta di yin ne i fok yin kyrna'me nye kunang kuya aYeso t min nk yir.
- <sup>34</sup>Sang aDauda be rice wu ngarak kayr kaza kyndi aYeso ba, gip be anong a f ye, Agwm gwm f be Agwm gwm'i ye, Sonong nubk riya mi
- <sup>35</sup>ma mi sak mudn wan ta kpa natak.
- <sup>36</sup>Kamok anong, won yin ner Isarela cicr tu ren yin ye, aYeso aya yin t ku tigak yin nukon ame ne Adakunom mu ku sak an te Agwm gwm ne a nye aKiristi.
- <sup>37</sup>nerawe t fa fok anong, rif'me t ku ra ba nay ma a daam didng. Ne f be aBitrus ne ribir manzo'me ye, roneng, yir ta nye yir an ?
- <sup>38</sup>Ayong aBitrus f be ba ye, Shishing kuse yin nong a ta ka nye yin abatisma kayr riyerek aYeso. A ta ka rng yin rinn yin, nong ta s yin Kabik Kazhl'e kaya Adakunom ta nyesek.
- <sup>39</sup>Adakunom f ye wu t ka nk, Kabik Kazhl'e, kamok yin be inoon yin ne ner aya a ta se gugk, ne ya Agwm gwm yir Adakunom tana ku yis ba.
- <sup>40</sup>Ayong a f rif gaan be ba ne a ka krk ba kuto ye, Shesh yin ace yin kayr amaan kunye kazatse na.
- <sup>41</sup>ner aya a t shan rif wu se whr yong a t ku nye ba abatisma. Katuk kayong nerawe'me ta bubarak ner izungu itaar ti barang niba.

<sup>42</sup>ti te rice ba nikng iya manzo t ka bsp ba'me ne nyiis nar kazining ne ya Azhibi nar kazining ne a nye aduwa mak.

<sup>43</sup>Inyim r koangan didng kamok Adakunom t nye itomong azhing didng ne ikr azhing didng be manzo'me.

<sup>44</sup>fikuus cicr ya kashn be kunyiis ne koakye ba te izining.

<sup>45</sup>rs nar be ikr iya ba t be nong t kasap itsm'me be ner aya a t se nutser.

<sup>46</sup>ya kashn be kunyiis koakye katuk kayr Agbang Kutu Kuya Adakunom iben. ya naya mak ninasa ba kayr riy rikan be riy rizining.

<sup>47</sup>tiyiik Adakunom ne kpa kati kaseng nashn nerawe cei. Agwm gwm sak ya a ta ka shesh ba ti barang kute whr koakye katuk.

### **Itomong Manzo 3**

<sup>1</sup>Katuk kakak aBitrus be aYohana tseng a be nar kuya Adakunom iben, nizen aduwa nitsm itaar ife kunom.

<sup>2</sup>T, aner akak tuse azong a t ku tes akun'e. A t ku kok ne a se saas nanukutu agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e, a t yis ye Kanukutu Kusas. Koakye katuk ne a ku sok a t su ku sak azong nong a t nye izong nufe ner aya a tana gosok ne ns kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e.

<sup>3</sup>A t fa di aBitrus be aYohana n b bubarak t n, yong a t ku rip ba itsm.

<sup>4</sup>aBitrus be aYohana ti sak anyisi ni wu, ne aBitrus f be wu ye, Ni yrk yir.

<sup>5</sup>Ayong aner ame ti sak anyisi ni ba, wu sor ye t ku nk ikng ikak.

<sup>6</sup>Amma aBitrus f be wu ye, Mi be itsm ko cik ba, amma ikng iya mi ta be iyong ne mi t ka nk. Kayr riyerek aYeso Kiristi afu Nazaret, dorok ta tseng.

<sup>7</sup>Ayong aBitrus t ku krk kubk riya nong a t nyeseng tsik, ne atak be akuur aner ame wor a kpa agap.

<sup>8</sup>Ayong aner ame dorok purus, a t nyeseng ne a san kutseng, a n kayr kubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben ame, a tsang a furuk ne a kerek Adakunom.

<sup>9</sup>nerawe t ku di a ta tsang tseng ne a kerek Adakunom.

<sup>10</sup>Ba ren ye aner aya a t tsang a sosok ne a nye izong nanukutu a t yis ye Kanukutu Kusas ame. yong te ba zhing be ikng azhing iya ba t di.

<sup>11</sup>nerawe cicr te zhing ne wor wuruk be itsi ta b s aner ame an yiir aBitrus be aYohana nubang a t yis ye kubang aSolomon.

<sup>12</sup>aBitrus t fa di anong, yong a f be ba ye ner Isarela, kamok aky yin te yin zhing ana ? Kamok aky yin ti yrk yir kyndi yir ne i sak yir aner na t tseng be kukyem rice yir ka kamok yir ta ren i kuus yir rif Adakunom gyr ?

- <sup>13</sup>Adakunom aya a ta nye afe Ibrahim ne a nye afe Ishaku ne a nye afe aYakub, Adakunom atukop yir, wu ne a tiyiik asam wu aYeso. Yin t ku sok yin i t nk yin kk kashn nong t ku fr. Yin t ku rayin nashn aBilatus, aBilatus'e shim a t ku won gyrtatan.
- <sup>14</sup>Amma yin rayin Azhl'e na, Aya a se gyr nashn Adakunom nong yin ta nye yin aBilatus akusuk ye a ra ka tun yin aBarabas aya a t fs nerawe ingya.
- <sup>15</sup>Yin fr yin aner aya wu ne a ta Ritin kutser amma Adakunom t ku dorok nurk. Yir t ku di yir be anyisi yir.
- <sup>16</sup>Kukyem riyerek aYeso, kamok kunk katsak wu riyerek aYeso ne aner na ti s agap atak wu. Riyerek aYeso ne kunk katsak wu ta be ne ku t ku nk kute atser cicr na, kyndi yin tu ku yrk yin.
- <sup>17</sup>roneng, mi ren yin nye yin anong kayr kudun kuren kyndi kk kashn yin ta nye.
- <sup>18</sup>Adakunom nye anong nikum a t shining ikr iya wu t tsang a f nanu ner kuzarap wu ye, aKiristi ta s risam.
- <sup>19</sup>Kamok anong, shishing yin kuse yin tu ku bun yin nufe Adakunom nong as a ta ka rng yin rinn yin. Yin ta s yin agap afe Kabik nufe Agwm gwm,
- <sup>20</sup>wu t ka tom yin Kiristi, aya a ta nye aner kashesh a tan tsang a ka kasa yin'e.
- <sup>21</sup>Wu t sor azong kayr kaza ma nizen iya Adakunom tana shishing koakye ikng nizham kyndi wu t tsang a f gbugbang ni nanu ner kuzarap wu zhl'e.
- <sup>22</sup>aMusa f ye, Agwm gwm yin Adakunom ta ka tun yin aner kuzarap akak kayr kutes yin kyndi a tin tun kayr yin. Fok yin koakye ikng a tana ka tak yin cei.
- <sup>23</sup>Koangan afe a ta gaar kufok aner kuzarap'ong a tu ku kam be nerawe aya ta nye fe Adakunom.
- <sup>24</sup>Katsak'e, aSamela be ribir ner kuzarap cicr aya a t nye kuzarap nama wu a f itak izen iyu.
- <sup>25</sup>Yin nye yin inoon ner kuzarap, yin ne i nye yin ner aya a tana ya kutse kushu kuya Adakunom tukop. A f be Ibrahim ye, Anerawe kazatse na cicr ta s ritek kamok kuri wan.
- <sup>26</sup>Nizen iya Adakunom t kasa asam wu, a t ku tom nufe yin ni imsg'e nong a t ka te yin ritek ne a sak koangan kayr yin ta shishing kuse nong a t won amaan kunye wu.

#### **Itomong Manzo 4**

- <sup>1</sup>Nizen iya aBitrus be aYohana t se be kuf kanu be nerawe yong atsi be kk kashn ner aya a ta fek kutu kuya Adakunom iben ne ner aSadusi kak b nufe ba.
- <sup>2</sup>Ay ba beseng didng kamok manzo t se be ibsp nerawe'me ye aYeso dorok nurk, ye iyong tonong ye ner aya a tan kus ta dorok.

- <sup>3</sup>yong a yising aBitrus be aYohana nong a t ku te ba nitsm ma kaya katson'e kamok kar tsang ka te kawheshirim.
- <sup>4</sup>Anerawe whr aya a t fok rif riya aBitrus be aYohana t taas ti nk katsak. ner aya a ti nk katsak'e ti barang kub whr. Ayong afikuus cicr te tek izungu itoon.
- <sup>5</sup>Kaya katson'e, gwm be shn aner aYahuda ne fe kubsp itsi nyim na aUshalima,
- <sup>6</sup>Anas aya a t nye agbang atsi ti se azong kayr kanyim'e be aKayafas ne aYohana ne Alekzanda be ribir ner akak a t nye ner kasa agbang atsi'me.
- <sup>7</sup>Ayong ba sak ye ra bn aBitrus be aYohana nashn ba. A t fa ka bn ba ne kpaan ku karisim ba ye, Yin nye iyuna be kukyem angan ? Kayr riyerek angan ne yin ti nye yin ana ?
- <sup>8</sup>T, aBitrus a tan shining be Kabik Kazhl'e f be ba ye, kk kashn ne shn yir,
- <sup>9</sup>ke i se ye a min yis yir katuur nong ta ka tak yir ka a nye an akun na t te atser ?
- <sup>10</sup>T, yir shim yin cicr be ner Isarela tu ren ye, kayr riyerek aYeso Kiristi, afu Nazaret, aya yin t ku tigak yin amma Adakunom t ku dorok nurk.
- <sup>11</sup>Wu aYeso'me na ne a nye, Kuta kuya yin fe rink t rayin, kuyong ne kun te kuta itsik ribor'e.
- <sup>12</sup>A s kashesh nufe akak zr ba, kamok riyerek rikak kuse zr a t nk anerawe natoon kaza nong a tin s kashesh ba.
- <sup>13</sup>kk kashn ame t fa di aBitrus be aYohana t f kanu be riy rizining, ne ba bun ren tsng tsng ye sang nye ner aya a t fa afumung ba', amma nye nerawe ana mama tsek, yong te zhing, ne f ye ner na mak sor mak be aYeso.
- <sup>14</sup>Amma kk kashn ame t bun di aner aya a t ku sak a t te atser ame nunyesng mak manzo ame, yong ren ikng ku f baba ba'.
- <sup>15</sup>yong a f be manzo ame ye a ra wuruk t ka nang ba kar, ne kpaan ibrng awan ba ye,
- <sup>16</sup>Yir ta nye an be ner na ? Kamok koangan afe a t sor kayr aUshalima an ren ye ner na dim ne an nye agbang ikng azhing iya yir tana kyem i ton yir'e ba.
- <sup>17</sup>I ku krk yir ba kuto ye sang tu ba f ikng ikak kayr riyerek na ko cik ba, fan nerawe gaan bu fok itak'e.
- <sup>18</sup>Ayong bun a t ka yis ba ta f be ba ye, sang a tu ba f ikng ikak be akak kayr riyerek aYeso nigaan'e ba.
- <sup>19</sup>Amma aBitrus be aYohana f be ba ye, T, yrk yin be rice yin ta di yin ka inyaka ta nar kuse gyr nashn Adakunom ? I fok yir rif yin ka i fok yir rif Adakunom ingya ?
- <sup>20</sup>Kamok yir ta kyem i te yir gbik natoon ikng ife yir ta di yir ne i fok yir ba.
- <sup>21</sup>ta fa di ba kyem a s aBitrus be aYohana be rinn nikum ta ka whereng ba ba, ayong rus kubk kaben t ka te ba ni iren kamok nerawe cicr kerek be ikng iya i t nye.

- <sup>22</sup>Aner aya a t ku sak a t te atser'e t se ay kyndi isk inaas.
- <sup>23</sup>Kum a fa won aBitrus be aYohana ne kubun nufe nerawe ba, t su ku taas ba ikr iya agbang tsi be kk kashn t f be ba cicr.
- <sup>24</sup>Nizen iyu t fok anong ne nyim rice t ta kut naza ta nye aduwa nashn Adakunom ye, Agbang Agwm gwm, wan afe i ta nye kaza be kaben ne ishng be koakye ikng i ta se kayr'e.
- <sup>25</sup>Wan ti nye itomong be Kabik Kazhl'e i ta f nanu asam wan atukop yir aDauda ye, Aky sak ya sang a ta nye ner aYahuda ba ta nye riy riwe ? Ne nye akpdng kanyk ?
- <sup>26</sup>gwm kazatse n nye kanyk kuren, kk kashn ba se natoon'e, a raba Agwm gwm ne aKiristi wu t kasa.
- <sup>27</sup>I se anong, aHiridus be aBuntus Bilatus ne ner aya sang a ta nye aner aYahuda ba nyim rice be ner Isarela, kayr agbang kuwp na, t kn be sam wan zhl'e aYeso aya wan t ku kasa a ta te aner kashesh.
- <sup>28</sup>Ba nyim ta nye ikng iya wan tan sak ta nye kayr kuyiik be kukyem wan.
- <sup>29</sup>Kyrna, Adakunom, di tan rus kubk kaben, nk sam wan agap riy nong tin taas rif wan be riy rizining dar inyim.
- <sup>30</sup>Ni sak kubk wan natoon nerawe nong ta te atser, nye ikr azhing ne ikr iya i tana tonong kukyem wan kayr riyerek asam wan azhl'e aYeso.
- <sup>31</sup>Nizen iya ba t gang kunye aduwa, yong kar kaya ba t ku nyim'e zuur, ne a ku shining ba be Kabik Kazhl'e ne a taas rif Adakunom be riy rizining dar inyim.
- <sup>32</sup>fikuus cicr be kutrng kuzining ne kudi ba kuzining. Ko akak sok ye ikng iya wu t be nye ifu wu zr ba. Koangan ba kasap koakye ikng iya aner'e ta be be fudang wu.
- <sup>33</sup>Be kukyem didng manzo ya kashn be kutaas nerawe itak kudorok Agwm gwm yir aYeso nurk. Ritek whr se natoon koangan kayr ba.
- <sup>34</sup>Akak kayr ba tsr ikng ikak shng ba. Kamok fe a t be ak ikap ka nasa ayi cicr rs'e nong bs be itsm'e,
- <sup>35</sup>ne bs'e nufe manzo'me nong t kasap koangan'e kyndi aner'e t tsr.
- <sup>36</sup>Aner aLawi'me akak tuse aya a t ku yis ye aYusufu, a t tes na aSipurus. manzo t ku yis ye aBarnabas (i ta sor ye Aner kutsesek nerawe).
- <sup>37</sup>A rp rik wu rikak nong a t bn be itsm'e nashn manzo.

## **Itomong Manzo 5**

- <sup>1</sup>Amma aner akak tuse a t ku yis ye Ananiya mak be abining wu aSafiratu, rp ikng ikak wu t be.
- <sup>2</sup>Ayong a b itsm'e a t sak nong a t tseng be ribir'e nashn manzo. Abining wu ren koakye ikng iya wu t nye.



- <sup>3</sup>Ayong aBitrus f be wu ye, Ananiya, aky sak wan won Ishetan t n kayr riy wan ma a t ka sak wan b Kabik Kazhl'e abs i t sak ribir itsm kar wan t rp nukim ?
- <sup>4</sup>Rik'me tsang ri nye rifuan nizham wan t ra rp aa? Aky sak wan t nye ikng kuri iyuna ? Wan b Adakunom abs sang anerawe ne wan t b abs ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Kum Ananiya t fa fok anong ne a kpa kaben a ta wor a ku. nerawe aya a t fok ikng'ong fok inyim didng.
- <sup>6</sup>yong acam b kunung kukom'e be kures t sok se nr'e.
- <sup>7</sup>Amma a t fa sor cik ne abining wu b a n dar kuren ikng iya i tan s amitek wu.
- <sup>8</sup>Ayong aBitrus t ku rip ye, Igak itsm iya yin ta s yin natoon kar kaya yin t rp yin be amitek wan na a? Iyong a f ye, Ei, igak itsm'e yong.
- <sup>9</sup>Ayong aBitrus f be wu ye, Aky sak wan ta nyim kanu be amitek wan nong i ta bmng yin Kabik Agwm gwm ? Di, ner aya a t nr amitek wan'ong nanukutu, ba ta ka sok nong a ta wuruk'e gip.
- <sup>10</sup>Nizen iyong a wor a kpa kaben natak aBitrus, a t ku. cam aya a t nr amitek wu'me t fa n ne di a tan ku, yong t ku sok t se nr nukim kurk amitek wu.
- <sup>11</sup>fikuus be ribir anerawe aya a t fok itak'e wor fok inyim makiyi.
- <sup>12</sup>manzo ame nye ikr azhing be ife kukyem didng kayr nerawe. Ne fikuus cicr nyiis nubang kukak nutu aduwa ta yis ye, Kubang aSolomon.
- <sup>13</sup>nerawe t ka yrk ba yiik gyrtatan, akak ra kyem a tsibik riy nong a tin n kayr ba ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Gip be anong, nerawe didng ti barang ku nink katsak na Agwm gwm ma fikuus te whr.
- <sup>15</sup>Itomong manzo t nye sak nerawe bs be fe irk ne ku saas ba ni ikr kameneng nong as nawu aBitrus tin kpa natoon ba nizen iya tana gor.
- <sup>16</sup>nerawe didng nes ni iwp i ta se bubarak be aUshalima a t bs be fe irk be ya a ta be amaan nabik, ayong a t ka sak ba te atser cicr ba.
- <sup>17</sup>Iyong agbang atsi be fudang aya a t nye ner aSadusi kpaan rishishim itomong manzo ta nye didng.
- <sup>18</sup>Kamok anong, nong a t yising manzo'me, a tase ka te ba nitsm.
- <sup>19</sup>Amma natuk amaleka Agwm gwm b a t ka karak ba kanukutu itsm'e, a t ka tun ba nufang,
- <sup>20</sup>a t f be ba ye, Tseng yin kayr kubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben nong t taas yin nerawe Rif Kutser na.
- <sup>21</sup>Kadiding t fa karak ne ba se n kayr kubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben ne kpaan kubsp nerawe'me. Agbang atsi t fa b be fudang wu ne yis kanyim kk kashn ne shn ner Isarela cicr, a t tom ye ra tun manzo ni itsm nong a ta ka bn ba'me.

- <sup>22</sup> Amma ner aya a t ka tom ba ame t fa tseng nutu itsm'e ko s manzo ame ba. Ayong a t ku bun t se tak kut'me ye,
- <sup>23</sup> Yir se s yir an tikpaf kutu itsm'e, ner aya a t fek kutu itsm'e se be kufek nanukutu gip gyr. Nizen iya yir t karak yir nanukutu'e, ko yir s yir akak kayr'e ba.
- <sup>24</sup> Akk kashn fe a t fek agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e ne ner aSadusi t fa fok anong, daam didng ne t ye ka aky ne n s manzo'me ?
- <sup>25</sup> Ayong ner kak b f be ba ye, ner aya yin t ka te yin ba nitsm ame sen bsp nerawe'me nubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben.
- <sup>26</sup> Nizen iyong akk kashn fe a t fek agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben tseng be fek'e akak nong ta se bn be manzo ame, amma sang t ku tonong ba agap ba, kamok fok inyim fan nerawe ba ka barak ba be ata.
- <sup>27</sup> Nizen iya t bn manzo'me ne tseng be ba nashn kusong kk kashn ne shn ner Isarela. Ayong agbang atsi kpaan rif be ba ye,
- <sup>28</sup> Yir f yir be yin ye, sang tu bsp yin nerawe'me kayr riyerek na ba, gip be anong, yin n n yin koak kayr aUshalima ne i bsp yin nerawe'me. Yin shim tin tomong yir rinn aner na ye nask wu se nubk yir.
- <sup>29</sup> Ayong aBitrus be ribir manzo ame f ye, Yir ta kuus yir ikng iya Adakunom ta f dim, sang ife anerawe ba.
- <sup>30</sup> Adakunom tukop yir dorok aYeso nurk, aya yin t ku fr yin, i t ku tigak yin nukon.
- <sup>31</sup> Adakunom tu nk kuyiik a tu ku sak nubk riya wu nong a ta sor kk kashn ne a sor aner kashesh nong a ta sak ner Isarela ta shishing kuse ba ne a ka rng ba rinn ba.
- <sup>32</sup> Yir ne i nye yir fe ku taas ikng iya Adakunom t nye kamok yir di yir be anyisi yir, Kabik Kazhl'e kaya Adakunom ta nk fe a ta kuus rif wu f anong gip.
- <sup>33</sup> kk kashn ame t fa fok anong ne ay ba fuus ma ti sak ye a ta ka fs ba.
- <sup>34</sup> Amma aner aFarisi'me akak aya a ta bsp itsi a t ku yis ye aGamaliya, aya nerawe cicr t ku di yiik, a dorok a t nyeseng nar kanyim'e a t f ye, a ra tun manzo'me nufang cik nizham.
- <sup>35</sup> A f be ba ye, Aroneng ner Isarela, nye yin tatan be ikng iya yin ta shim ta nye yin be ner name.
- <sup>36</sup> Kayr ay afe a t gor, aner akak aya a t ku yis ye aTudas b a t tonong ye wu nye akak'e. nerawe kyndi kusk inyak inaas kuus kama wu, amma nizen iya a t ku fr, nerawe'me te shaam ne rifuba gang azong.
- <sup>37</sup> Nama anong, aner aGalili akak aya a t ku yis ye aYahuda bun a b nizen iya a tana fa nerawe. A sak nerawe whr t kuus kama amaan kunye wu. Wu gip a t fr, ner aya a t kuus kama wu cicr te shaam.

<sup>38</sup>Kamok anong, natoon iyu name, mi t ka nk yin ibrng. Ka won yin ba kyn. Ke ikng iya ba ta nye na nye ife kurm tsek, t, i t gor.

<sup>39</sup>Amma ke ikng iya ba ta nye na ne nufe Adakunom, yin t kyem i ka roon yin ba'me ba. Yin ta kn yin be Adakunom kpdng tsek.

<sup>40</sup>Ikng iya aGamaliya t f'ong n kayr ay ba, ayong shim rif wu. Ayong a yis manzo'me kayr'e, a t sak a t ka whereng ba, nong ta f be ba ye tu ba f ikng ikak kayr riyerek aYeso ko cik ba. Ne ku won ba t tseng.

<sup>41</sup>manzo dorok azong be riy rikan kamok a t di ba kyem a ta ka nk ba risam kamok riyerek aYeso.

<sup>42</sup>Koakye katuk manzo yiir tsang ns ninasa nerawe ne kayr kubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben ne taas Rif Ritek ye aYeso ne a nye aKiristi'me.

## Itomong Manzo 6

<sup>1</sup>Nizen iyong, limazhiri ti barang kute whr, yong ner aYahuda aya a t fok irem aHeleni kpaan anyinym be fudang ba ner aYahuda aya a t fok Aramiya. ner aYahuda aya a t fok irem aHeleni kpaan anyinym ye izen iya ne a dorok i kasa naya sang a yiring be nyining ba ya atek ba tan kus ba.

<sup>2</sup>Iyong manzo kusk be afa ame yis fikuus cicr nar kazining nong t f ye, I se gyr yir ta won awazi rif Adakunom, nong tu ku bun yir ni itak naya ba.

<sup>3</sup>Kamok anong roneng, kasa yin ner kanataar kayr yin aya a ta ren ikng ne be kuse kutek ne Kabik Kazhl'e. Yir t ka won yir ba itomong kukasap naya.

<sup>4</sup>Yir tin te yir rice ni inye aduwa be kubsp nerawe rif Adakunom.

<sup>5</sup>fikuus'e cicr fok kusas ibrng iya ba t nk, ayong kasa aFilibus ne aPurokorus be aNikano ne aTimon be aParmenas ne aNikolas a t nye aner Antakiya, aya sang a t nye aner aYahuda, amma a n ni ikuus ign ba.

<sup>6</sup>b be ba nashn manzo ne manzo'me nisaas ibk natoon ace ba, t ku nye ba aduwa.

<sup>7</sup>nerawe didng ti barang kufok rif Adakunom ma fikuus ti barang kute whr koakye katuk kayr aUshalima. tsi aner aYahuda whr ti barang kushan rif Adakunom.

<sup>8</sup>Aner akak a t ku yis ye Itifanus, a nye aner a t ritek ne kukyem Adakunom t se mak be wu didng, a nye ikr azhing ne itonong iya i t kukyem Adakunom nashn nerawe.

<sup>9</sup>ner aYahuda akak aya a t ne niben aSirin ne na Alekzandiriya ya a t ns nutu aduwa a t yis ye kutu fe kuse Washak, nyim kanu be fudang ba aya a t ne niben aKilikiya ne na Asiya nong t ya nanan be Itifanus.

<sup>10</sup>Amma Kabik Adakunom nk Itifanus kukyem kuri kukak kuya a tin f kanu be ba, akak ba kyem a ya nanan be wu ba.

<sup>11</sup>Ayong whap ner akak kyn ye ra f ye, Yir t ku fok Itifanus ta sen zhsh aMusa ne Adakunom.

<sup>12</sup>A t fa nye anong ne whap nerawe didng be kk kashn ne fe kubsp Itsi ma ay beseng. Ayong a yiir Itifanus a ta tseng be wu nashn kk kashn ne shn aner Isarela.

<sup>13</sup>Ayong kk kashn anerawe ame bs be naborok nakak ye, Aner na koakye izen a yiir i f kpdng be azhl kar na ne natoon Itsi aMusa.

<sup>14</sup>kamok yir t ku fok yir a t sen f ye aYeso afu Nazaret t yirik kar na ne a shishing ign iya aMusa tin bsp yir'e.

<sup>15</sup>Koangan afe a t se azong ti sak anyisi natoon kayr fe kusunong ame Itifanus, ne di kanyisi wu t te kyndi kanyisi amaleka.

## **Itomong Manzo 7**

<sup>1</sup>Ayong agbang atsi ame rip Itifanus ye, Rif riya nerawe t f natoon wan na nye katsak a?

<sup>2</sup>Amma Itifanus f ye, shn be roneng, wesek yin kuto tin fok yin. Adakunom a ta nye ayiik'e, ti wuruk na ada yir Ibrahim kum ne a rusek na aMasopotamiya nizham a t ra se sor na aHaran.

<sup>3</sup>Adakunom f be wu ye, Dorok won kaben wan, be nerawe wan, t tseng kayr kaya mi tana ka nk.

<sup>4</sup>Iyong a dorok niben aCaldiya a t se sor niben aHaran. Nama ada wu t ku, Adakunom t ku sak a ta be niben yin tin se yin kyrna.

<sup>5</sup>Amma Adakunom nk Ibrahim kutse rice wu aze ko cik ba. Adakunom ban a f ye wu tu ku nk kar be nabon wu. Nizen iyong Ibrahim be igon gum ba.

<sup>6</sup>Adakunom f be wu ye, Inoon be nabon wan t se sor tsen niben ikak. A t se te sam, a t ka nyeen ba ma ay isk inyak inaas.

<sup>7</sup>Adakunom f ye, Mi ta nk ner kaben kaya ta sak nabon wan t te asam'ong risam. Nama anong, t bun wuruk a t b tin ya iben aze nar na.

<sup>8</sup>Adakunom nk Ibrahim kushu kunye izhak nong a tin yiring be ikng iya ba tin sak. Kamok anong, nizen iya Ibrahim t tes Ishaku a t nye izhak nunom kufe ikara be kutes wu. A fa sor wh ne Ishaku tes aYakub, aYakub ne a tes tukop yir ba ner kusk be afa.

<sup>9</sup>tukop yir kpaan rishishim be aYusufu yong a t ku sok a t rp a t se te asam niben aMasar. Amma Adakunom se mak be wu.

<sup>10</sup>A t ku tun kayr koakye risam wu tin n. Adakunom nk aYusufu kukyem kuya ku ta sak a tin s ritek nufe aFiruna a ta nye agwm aMasar, be kasa ne ikr wu cicr.

<sup>11</sup>Amaan izong n niben aMasar ne niben aKenan, nerawe n kayr risam didng, tukop yir kyem s naya baba ba.

<sup>12</sup>Nizen iya aYakub t fok ye naya kuse na aMasar yong a tom inoon wu, kutseng ba t tseng na aMasar kufe imsg'e yong.

- <sup>13</sup>Nutseng ba kufe afa, aYusufu wuruk kanang a t tak ronyining kunik wu. Nizen iyong ne aFiruna ra ma ren kuri aYusufu gip.
- <sup>14</sup>Nama anong, ne aYusufu tom ye ada wu ra b be inoon wu ne nabon wu niben aMasar cicr. Nizen iyong ne ba se ner isk kanataar be atoon.
- <sup>15</sup>Ayong aYakub tseng na aMasar, azong ne a se ku, tukop yir kus azong gip.
- <sup>16</sup>A kok ikom ba a t ku bun'e a se nr'e na aShekem nar ark Ibrahim t nk itsm ikak nong a tin shan kar'me nubk inoon aHamor na aShekem.
- <sup>17</sup>Izen t fa b bubarak Adakunom tana shining ikng iya wu t f ye wu t nye Ibrahim'e, ne nerawe yir, aner Isarela, tbarang kute whr didng ni iben aMasar.
- <sup>18</sup>A fa sor wh, ne aner akak ya rigwm na aMasar.
- <sup>19</sup>A nk ner yir ner Isarela risam didng ne a ka sak ba ye ra barak izk inoon ba nong as na t kus.
- <sup>20</sup>Nizen iyong dim ne a tes aMusa, a nye igon afe a t sas didng. A t ku nr nong a tin sak riy ni wu kayr kasa atek wu ifn itaar.
- <sup>21</sup>Nizen a t ku tun nufang, angas aFiruna t sok a t ku ta kyndi a nye igon wu.
- <sup>22</sup>A bsp aMusa kukyem ne ign ner aMasar cei, ayong a te aner a t be kuyiik kamok a ren kanu ne kunye ikng.
- <sup>23</sup>Nizen iya aMusa t te ay isk inaas be kutes, yong a sok kayr riy wu ye wu ta se di ronyining wu ner Isarela
- <sup>24</sup>A t fa di aner aMasar akak ta sen nyeen be ronyining wu aner Isarela akak, yong a tseng a t su ku shan ne a fr aner aMasar ame a t karang.
- <sup>25</sup>aMusa sor ye ronyining wu ner Isarela ta ren ye Adakunom sen ninye itomong be wu a t ka shesh ba nubk ner aMasar. Amma ner Isarela ame ra ren anong ba.
- <sup>26</sup>Kaya katson'e aMusa ame s ner Isarela afa se be kuren, ayong a tseng a ti te kanu kayr rif'me nong as a t ka kaas ba. aMusa ame f be ba ye, roneng, yin nye yin ner be aronyining s, aky sak yin shim yin ta naka marang yin ?
- <sup>27</sup>Aner aya a t sen tsor afudang wu kayr ba tomong aMusa nukim'e nong a t f be wu ye, Angan t sak wan ta te agwm yir nong wan tanin sen ni t yir amok ?
- <sup>28</sup>Aser, wan shim tin fr kyndi wan t fr aner aMasar ame nure ?
- <sup>29</sup>aMusa t fa fok anong ne a wor a teng a t be nuwp aMidiyan a ta se sor ritsen azong ne a ku tes inoon atek nafa.
- <sup>30</sup>Nama ay isk inaas t gor, amaleka ti wuruk na aMusa kayr rigyem kurng kayr kabuci kakak kayr katse bubarak be rifan aSinai.
- <sup>31</sup>aMusa t fa di anong ne a te zhing. A t fa serek bubarak nong a t di gyr, yong a fok kut Agwm gwm t f ye,

- <sup>32</sup>Mi ne I nye Adakunom afe tukop wan, mi ne i nye Adakunom afe Ibrahim ne afe Ishaku be afe aYakub. aMusa wor a kpa kaben a t kpaan kutiim, a ba kyem a sok rice naza nong a t yrk ba.
- <sup>33</sup>Iyong Adakunom f be wu ye, Tun akpatak wan, kamok kar kaya wan ta min nyeseng nye Kazhl'e.
- <sup>34</sup>Mi n di amaan risam riya a t nyesek nerawe mi Isarela na aMasar, mi n fok kurus ba be risam. Kyrna mi t ka tom ni iben aMasar.
- <sup>35</sup>T, wu aMusa'me yong, ba t ku rawu ne f be wu ye, Angan ne a ta sak wan ta te agwm yir nong tin t yir amok ? Adakunom be rice wu ne a tom aMusa nizen iya amaleka ti wuruk ni wu kayr rigyem kurng, nong a ta se shesh aner Isarela ne a te akk kashn ba.
- <sup>36</sup>aMusa'me ne a t tun ba kayr kaben aMasar. A nye ikr azhing be ife kukyem niben aMasar'e be na agbang kudung kuseng zr be iya a t nye ife ay isk inaas kayr katse.
- <sup>37</sup>Wu aMusa'me yong ne a f be ner Isarela ye, Adakunom t ka tom yin aner kuzarap akak kayr yin aner Isarela kyndi a tin tom.
- <sup>38</sup>Wu ne a se mak be rigwm inoon Isarela kayr katse ne a se mak be da yir ne a se mak be amaleka aya a t f kanu be wu natoon rifan aSinai. Wu ne a shan rif Adakunom rife kutser a t b a tin nk yir.
- <sup>39</sup>Amma da yir ra gaar ku kufok kuto, a t ku shonong ne a shim a t ku bun ba na aMasar ingya.
- <sup>40</sup>f be aHaruna ye, Ni nye yir ikng ikak iya yir tana ku ya yir iben nong i tin kk yir kus kamok yir ren yir ka aky ne i s aMusa ne aya a tin tun yir na aMasar ba.
- <sup>41</sup>Nizen iyong ne ba nk ikng ikak kyndi igon inyak nong a t ku nye asidaka ne a to nato riy rikan nashn ikng iya ba t nye be ibk ba ame.
- <sup>42</sup>Amma Adakunom t kirik ba kama a t ku won ba a t ya ikr iya i t se natoon kaza iben, kyndi a t zibir nufumung aner kuzarap ye, Yin ner Isarela, sang mi ne yin ti nye yin asidaka kayr katse afe ay isk inaas ba.
- <sup>43</sup>Wayo, yin tiyiik yin kar itsi aMolek ne adar adakunom yin aRamfan be ikr iya yin t nye yin nong t ku ya yin ba iben. Kamok anong mi t sak yin ta se te yin sam kashn be aBabila.
- <sup>44</sup>tukop yir be kubur kuya ku t tonong ye Adakunom se mak be ba kayr katse. nye kubur'e kyndi Adakunom t f be aMusa, titr be kuri ikng iya a t tonong aMusa. Kubur kuya Adakunom iben
- <sup>45</sup>da yir shan kar kuya Adakunom iben'e nizen iya aZhoshuwa t nye akk kashn ba ta tseng'e nar kaya Adakunom t ro ner akak nong a t ka nk ba kar'me. Kubur'e fan azong ma nizen iya aDauda t te agwm.

- <sup>46</sup>Dauda s ritek Adakunom didng aDauda yong a f be wu ye a ru ku won nong a t nk Adakunom afe aYakub kutu a tana ku ya mo iben.
- <sup>47</sup>Amma aSolomon ne a ra nk kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e.
- <sup>48</sup>Gip be anong, sang Adakunom a ta nye ayiik'e, sor kayr nasa naya nerawe ne t nk ba, kyndi aner kuzarap t f ye,
- <sup>49</sup>Agwm gwm f ye, Kaza ne ka nye itsik rigwm mi, kaben nye ikng kusak atak'i. Aky kuri kasa ne wan tsr tin nk'e ? Ka ak ne kar kufan'i se ?
- <sup>50</sup>Sang mi ne i nye ikr na peer kayr kukyem'i aa?
- <sup>51</sup>Yin fe i ta shonong yin, be aye kyndi kuta, aya ato yin ta se nikpa! Yin tas yin tukop yin. Yin gaar ku kuus yin rif Kabik Kazhl'e koakye izen.
- <sup>52</sup>Aner Kuzarap anyaka ne tukop yin won dar a ku nyeen ? tukop yin fs aner aya a t zarap kub Azhl'e. Kyrna yin mu ku fr yin.
- <sup>53</sup>Yin ne i shan yin Itsi Adakunom iya a t nk nubk maleka, gip be anong yin kuus yin ikng iya Itsi'me t f ba.
- <sup>54</sup>Ayong ba t fa fok anong ne ay ba fuus ma rs ibk.
- <sup>55</sup>Amma Itifanus a tan shining be Kabik Kazhl'e sok anyisi wu naza a t yrk kaza. Ne a di kuyiik Adakunom, ne a di aYeso tan nyeseng nubk riya Adakunom.
- <sup>56</sup>Ayong Itifanus'e f ye, Di yin, mi di kaza nukarak ne mi di Igon Anerawe tan nyeseng nubk riya Adakunom.
- <sup>57</sup>Amma ba t fa fok anong, ayong fam ato ba be ibk ne a korok ikun, ta sen kpa natoon Itifanus nizen izining cicr ba.
- <sup>58</sup>t ku kk a t tun nama kuwp'e, nong t kpaan ku kubarak be ata. nerawe aya a t kuus kama kufr Itifanus'e b korok ares ba natak acam akak a t ku yis ye Ashawulu.
- <sup>59</sup>Nizen iya t san ku barak be ata ne Itifanus nye aduwa a t f ye, aYeso Agwm gwm, shan kutser'i.
- <sup>60</sup>Ayong a tigbok akuur a t ta kut naza ye, Agwm gwm, tu fa rinn na natoon ba ba. A t fa f anong ne a kpa kaben a t ku.

## **Itomong Manzo 8**

- <sup>1</sup>Ashawulu se azong, a kuus kama kufr Itifanus. Katuk'ong, a tabak fikuus didng kayr aUshalima, ma cicr te shaam, kak be niben aYahudiya ne kak be niben aSamariya, manzo tsek ne t ku won
- <sup>2</sup>Ayong fikuus ka ne nr Itifanus ne nye riym riku wu didng.
- <sup>3</sup>Amma Ashawulu ya kashn be kutabak fikuus didng. A tsang a kar kayr koakye kasa ne a turung atek be nyining ne a ka tes ba nitsm.

- <sup>4</sup>T, fikuus aya a t te shaam tsang nye awazi rif Adakunom koak ne ba tseng.
- <sup>5</sup>aFilibus tseng kayr kuwp aSamariya a t nye awazi itak natoon aKiristi azong.
- <sup>6</sup>Nizen iya nerawe'me t fok ne di ikr azhing iya a ta nye nanyisi ba, yong cicr ba kutrng ba t ku bun azong.
- <sup>7</sup>Amma amaan nabik yiir itang ikun ne wuruk kayr irm nerawe whr, ner aya a t w abas azining be kun whr te atser.
- <sup>8</sup>Iyong sak nerawe whr nye riy rikan didng kayr aSamariya.
- <sup>9</sup>Aner akak t kuse riyerek wu aSaminu na aSamariya'me. A tsang a nye ikr azhing ma koangan kayr aSamariya te zhing be ikng iya a t nye. A tsor kafok ye wu nye akak'e.
- <sup>10</sup>Inoon be shn ne koangan anerawe ti sak riy ni ikng iya a t nye ne f ye, Aner na be agbang kukyem kaya a tana kyem a yis ye Kukyem Kuyiik'e.
- <sup>11</sup>nerawe kuus rif wu kamok an baan ne a ka nk ba azhing be kuri ikr azhing iya a tan m ne a nye.
- <sup>12</sup>Amma izen iya nerawe tin nk katsak na awazi aFilibus, ne rif wu natoon rigwm Adakunom be riyerek aYeso Kiristi, yong a t ku nye ba abatisma cicr atek be nyining.
- <sup>13</sup>aSiman be rice wu ti nk katsak natoon rif'me yong a t nye abatisma. Ne a kuus aFilibus koak, a te zhing be ikr azhing ife wu t di aFilibus t nye.
- <sup>14</sup>Nizen iya manzo aya a t se na aUshalima t fok ye ner aSamariya shan rif Adakunom, yong a t ku tom ba aBitrus be aYohana.
- <sup>15</sup>Nizen iya ne aBitrus be aYohana t n na aSamariya, ne a nye fikuus aduwa nong a ta s Kabik Kazhl'e.
- <sup>16</sup>Kamok kak ba tsang a s Kabik Kazhl'e nizen iyong nizham ba, a tsang a ku nye ba abatisma kayr riyerek aYeso mama tsek.
- <sup>17</sup>Iyong aBitrus be aYohana b a ti saas ibk natoon ace ba nong a t ka shining ba be Kabik Kazhl'e.
- <sup>18</sup>Nizen iya aSaminu t di a t ku shining be Kabik kamok manzo ti saas ibk nace ba, yong a t ku nk ba itsm
- <sup>19</sup>a t f be ba ye, Ni nang yin kukyem kuri kuyu gip nong as ke mi tin sak kubk natoon aner akak ne a s Kabik Kazhl'e.
- <sup>20</sup>Amma aBitrus f be wu ye, Won wan be itsm wan tu wei yin, wan ta di ye wan ta kyem i shan kunang Adakunom be itsm.
- <sup>21</sup>Wan ti se kayr fe itomong na ba, kamok riy wan se gyr nashn Adakunom ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Shishing kayr amaan kuse wan ne i ta nye aduwa be Agwm gwm, kashim a ta ka rng rinn amaan kutrng wan ta be kayr riy wan.
- <sup>23</sup>Kamok mi di wan n shishing rishishim didng, ma rinn ma ka rosom.



- <sup>24</sup>Ayong aSiman'me f ye, Ni nye aduwa nong ikr wan t f tin s ba'.
- <sup>25</sup>Nama aBitrus be aYohana t f rif ne nye awazi rif Agwm gwm, yong t ku bun na aUshalima ne tsang a nye awazi kayr iwp izhizhk'e ife aSamariya ikak.
- <sup>26</sup>A ta se sor ne amaleka f be aFilibus ye, Dorok t kuus kayr nabas iren i t wuruk na aUshalima ne i be na aGaza.
- <sup>27</sup>Ayong aFilibus'e dorok a t tseng ne a nyim be agbang aner Itopiya akak, aya a ta tsang akufo. A nye itomong be abining akak a t nye agwm, aKandis, wu ne a nye aner kusaas itsm agwm'me. A be na aUshalima nong ta ya Adakunom iben.
- <sup>28</sup>Nizen a ta dorok a sen kubun kari nusonong natoon atsm kutseng itsaap wu t kk, a t se be kufa kufumung Ishaya aner kuzarap.
- <sup>29</sup>Kabik f be aFilibus ye a ra tseng a ta se nyeseng bubarak be atsm kutseng itsaap t kk kya.
- <sup>30</sup>Ayong aFilibus serek bubarak be atsm'e ne a fok aner ame ta sen fa kufumung Ishaya aner kuzarap. Ne aFilibus ku ye, Ayong wan s rikpa ikng iya wan ta fa'ong gyr a?
- <sup>31</sup>Ne wu a f ye, Mi ta nye an ta s rikpa'me ? Ma ke akak ti bsp'e k' Iyong a f be aFilibus ye a ra se sonong mak be wu.
- <sup>32</sup>Aritek ame tsang a sen fa kar kaya ka ta f ye, A t ku kk kyndi a ta kk itsamang a ta ni itsr A tseng gbik kyndi kaba turuk kaya fe a kor ta ban ikor'e.
- <sup>33</sup>A nyeen be wu ma a t ku ron katsak. Angan ta kyem a f natoon kuri wu ? Kamok a t ku kam be kutser wu nazatse.
- <sup>34</sup>Ayong aritek ame f aFilibus ye, Ni tak, aner kuzarap na nif natoon angan ? A ti f natoon rice wu a? Ka a ti f natoon akak zr ?
- <sup>35</sup>Ayong aFilibus san ku kutaas rif riya ri ta se kayr kufumung rif Adakunom ne ku tak Rif Ritek natoon aYeso.
- <sup>36</sup>Kayr kutseng, b ba nar kakak ashi t ku se ne aritek ame f be aFilibus'e ye, Di ashi na, aky ta roon ku ninye abatisma ame aze ?
- <sup>37</sup>Amma aFilibus f be wu ye, Ke wan ti nk katsak be riy wan cei ne a ka nye abatisma ame. Aritek ame f ye, Ei, mi nk katsak ye aYeso Kiristi ne a nye Igon Adakunom.
- <sup>38</sup>Ayong aritek ame sak itsaap nyeseng, ne aFilibus tiik mak be wu a ta se n kayr ashi'me ne aFilibus nye aner ame abatisma.
- <sup>39</sup>Kum be kuwuruk ba kayr ashi'me, ne Kabik Kazhl wor a sok aFilibus'e nong a t tseng'e, ne aritek ame ba ku di ba. Ayong aritek'e tseng akn wu be riy rikan.
- <sup>40</sup>Amma aFilibus ame se di rice wu na Azotus. Ayong a tsang a tseng ne a nye awazi Rif Ritek kayr iwp ikak cicr ma a tseng na aKaisariya.

## Itomong Manzo 9

- <sup>1</sup>Ashawulu ya kashn be kutabak fikuus'e didng, ma a f ye wu ta ka fs ba. Ayong a tseng nufe agbang atsi.
- <sup>2</sup>A t f be wu ye a ru ku kufumung nong as a ta tseng ninar natu aduwa aDamaskus, nong ke wu se s kak azong fe a ta Kuus Iren Agwm gwm ne wu ka yising ba atek be nyining'e nong a ta se kates ba nitsm na aUshalima.
- <sup>3</sup>Nizen iya a tase be kutseng a b barak be aDamaskus'e ne akanang wor a wuruk naza a ti samang natoon wu.
- <sup>4</sup>Ayong Ashawulu'me kpa kaben ne a fok kut t f be wu ye, Ashawulu, Ashawulu, aky sak wan sen ni tabak ?
- <sup>5</sup>Ashawulu ame f ye, Wan nye angan Agwm gwm mi ? Iyong kut'me f ye, Mi ne i nye aYeso aya wan ta sen ku tabak.
- <sup>6</sup>Dorok nong ta n kayr kuwp nong a t ka tak ikng iya wan tana nye.
- <sup>7</sup>ner aya a t se niren mak be Ashawulu'me ma nyeseng gbik dar kuf kanu. fok kut t f gyrtatan, ba ra di akak ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Ayong Ashawulu'me dorok kaben, a nye a t karak anyisi amma ko a kyem a di kar ba. Iyong a t ku kk kubk t n be wu kayr aDamaskus ame.
- <sup>9</sup>A te akpatn'e ife inom itaar, a yas ka a s ba.
- <sup>10</sup>Afikuus akak tuse azong na aDamaskus'e a t ku yis ye Ananiya. Agwm gwm tseng a ku yis kayr nabos nong a t f be wu ye Ananiya. Ne wu f ye Mi na'me Agwm gwm.
- <sup>11</sup>Ayong Agwm gwm f be wu ye, Dorok ta tseng nasa aYahuda nukim iren iya a t yis ye Acop Iren, azong ne wan rip aner akak a t ne na aTarsus, a t ku yis ye Ashawulu. Ayong a se be aduwa azong.
- <sup>12</sup>Kayr nabos wu Ashawulu'me di aner akak a t ku yis ye Ananiya a b a ti sak kubk natoon wu nong a t bun a s kudi kar.
- <sup>13</sup>Amma Ananiya f ye, Agwm gwm, nerawe whr min taas itak aner na be kuri kunyeen a t nyeen zhl'e na aUshalima.
- <sup>14</sup>A n b aze be kufumung kuya gbang atsi t ku nk nong a tin yising koangan afe a ta yis kayr riyerek wan.
- <sup>15</sup>Amma Agwm gwm f be Ananiya'me ye, Tseng, aner na nye ares itomong'i aya mi t kasa nong a t tseng be riyerek'i nufe ya sang a ta nye ner aYahuda ba be gwm ba ne ner Isarela ren.
- <sup>16</sup>Mi be rice mi, mi t ku tonong kuri risam riya a tana s kamok riyerek'i.
- <sup>17</sup>Iyong Ananiya tseng a t se n kayr kasa'me. A ti sak kubk na Ashawulu ne a f ye, Aroneng Ashawulu, Agwm gwm yir aYeso aya wan t ku di niren nizen iya wan ta sen

tseng i saase aze, min tom nong wan ta bun kpaan kudi kar ne a ka shining be Kabik Kazhl'e.

<sup>18</sup>Nizen iyong ikng ikak kyndi kuku ikng'e wor i wuruk nanyisi Ashawulu i ta kpas kaben, yong a bun a kpaan kudi kar. A dorok ne a ku nye abatisma.

<sup>19</sup>Nama a ta ya naya ne kurm wu bun ku kpa agap. Ashawulu te inom gaan be manzo na aDamaskus.

<sup>20</sup>Ashawulu wor a kpaan kunye awazi aYeso kayr atu aduwa ner aYahuda ye aYeso nye Igon Adakunom.

<sup>21</sup>ner aya a t fok ikng iya a t f te zhing ne naka risim ye, Aner na ne a fs nerawe aya a t yis kayr riyerek na na aUshalima aa? Wu ne a b azena nong as a ta ka yising ba a ta se nk agbang atsi aa?

<sup>22</sup>Amma Ashawulu ti barang kurasak ne akpa agap ne a sak ner aYahuda aya a tase na aDamaskus t te titak kamok wu t ya kashn kuf ye aYeso ne a nye aKiristi.

<sup>23</sup>Nama inom cik, ner aYahuda nye ibrng ku fr Ashawulu,

<sup>24</sup>amma Ashawulu fok ikng iya a ta tsr a t ku nye'me. yiir ku kufarang nanu kuwp'e koakye katuk be kunom nong as a tu ku fr.

<sup>25</sup>Amma fe a t ku kuus t ku te kayr iderse natuk nong a t ku tun ribong rikak nubar kuwp'e nong a t tiik'e whiwh. A sen tiik aBulus niderse nama kuwp

<sup>26</sup>Nizen iya Ashawulu t n na aUshalima, a shim ke a gun rice be fikuus, amma fikuus'e ra fok inyim wu kamok ba di kyndi an te afikuus be katsak'e ba.

<sup>27</sup>Amma aBarnabas ne a ra b a tseng be wu nufe manzo. A t ku tak ba iren iya Ashawulu'me t di Agwm gwm niren, nizen a t se be kutseng wu, be iren iya Agwm gwm'me t f kanu be wu, be kuri awazi aya Ashawulu'me t nye kayr riyerek aYeso na aDamaskus dar inyim.

<sup>28</sup>Kum be izen iyong Ashawulu ma kpaan kutsang tseng mak be ba kayr aUshalima be riy wu nk.

<sup>29</sup>A f kanu ne a ya nanan be ner aYahuda aya a t fok irem aHeleni, amma ba shim t ku fr.

<sup>30</sup>Nizen iya fikuus cicr t fa fok anong ne tseng be wu na aKaisariya ne kute niren a t tseng na aTarsus.

<sup>31</sup>Be anong fikuus aya a t se niben aYahuda ne aGalili be aSamariya t ra ma fok kusas kusor. Afikuus ti barang kukpa agap, ne Kabik Kazhl'e ka nk ba ifeng ma a nye ne ni barang kute whr, nizen iya sor kayr inyim Agwm gwm.

<sup>32</sup>Nizen iya aBitrus t tsang a tseng ninar zr zr kayr kaben'e, yong a tseng nong a ta se di zhl'e aya a t sor na aLidda.

<sup>33</sup>A se s aner akak azong aya a t ku yis ye Iniyas. A te ay ikara nameneng kamok a t w nabas azining.

<sup>34</sup>Ayong aBitrus f be wu ye, Iniyas aYeso Kiristi sak wan te atser. Dorok nong ta sok ikng kameneng. Ne Iniyas'me wor a dorok gbashak.

<sup>35</sup>nerawe aya a ta se na aLidda ne aSharon ya a t ku di a t te atser, kirik nong t te afikuus.

<sup>36</sup>Abining akak tuse na aZhopa a t nye abafe ifikuus'e, riyerek wu nye aTabita (ke a kirik'e ne a te aDokas). A tonong kuse kutek koakye izen ne a tobok fe rizer.

<sup>37</sup>Kurk t yiir nizen iyong ma a ku, yong a sok kukom wu nong a t se sak'e nutu kukak natoon'e.

<sup>38</sup>aLidda'me se bubarak be aZhopa. fikuus t fa fok ye aBitrus se na aLidda'me, ayong tom ner afa nufu nong a t su ku nye akusuk ye a ra b zizirik.

<sup>39</sup>Ayong aBitrus dorok a t ka kuus ba. A t fa n ne a tseng be wu nutu ku ta se natoon'e ame. kumung akak whr mu ku gorok be nanak. tos ne a ku tosong ares kute ya aTabita t ku tos ba'me ne a ru nye atser.

<sup>40</sup>aBitrus f be ba ye ra wuruk nufang cicr ba, yong a tigbok akuur kaben ta nye aduwa. A kirik a t yrk kukom'e ne a f ye, aTabita, dorok. Iyong aTabita karak anyisi wu. A t fa di aBitrus yong a dorok a t sonong

<sup>41</sup>aBitrus nabak kubk nong a t ku s mo a t nyeseng. Iyong a yis fikuus ne kumung ame a t ku nk ba aTabita be kutser.

<sup>42</sup>Itak'e n koak kayr aZhopa ma nerawe whr te fikuus.

<sup>43</sup>aBitrus te inom gaan na aZhopa be aSiman aya a t nye itomong kuruk akpa.

## **Itomong Manzo 10**

<sup>1</sup>Aner akak tuse na aKaisariya a t ku yis ye aKoneliyus. A nye aritek sozha aRom a t ka yis ba ye Agbang rigwm sozha Italiya.

<sup>2</sup>Wu be fe kasa wu cicr nye fikuus'e, ne a fok inyim Adakunom. tobok fe rizer ya a t nye ner aYahuda didng, kam be kunye aduwa ba.

<sup>3</sup>Katuk kakak, nabas itsm itaar nunom, a di amaleka Adakunom akak kyndi nabos, a b nufu, a t f be wu ye, aKoneliyus.

<sup>4</sup>Iyong aKoneliyus'e tisa anyisi ni wu be inyim a t f ye, Aky d Agwm gwm ? Ayong amaleka'me shim ye Adakunom n yiring be wan, aduwa aya wan t nye be kutobok kuya wan ta tobok fe rizer n ngarak nufe Adakunom.

<sup>5</sup>Tom aner akak kyrna na aZhopa nong a t se yis aner akak riyerek wu t nye aSiman a t bun a ku yis ye aBitrus.

- <sup>6</sup>A se numa aner akak a t nye itomong kuruk akpa aya a t ku yis ye aSiman. Kasa wu se bubarak be agbang kudung.
- <sup>7</sup>Nama amaleka'me t tseng, aKoneliyus yis sam wu afa be asozha akak aya a nye afikuus'e, ya t ku ss mo be itomong.
- <sup>8</sup>A t tak ba koakye ikng iya a t nye ne a ku tom ba na aZhopa.
- <sup>9</sup>Kaya katson'e nabas katite kunom, nizen iya ba t b barak a ta n nuwp'e, aBitrus ngarak natoon kar ka ta se nk natoon kutu nong a ta nye aduwa.
- <sup>10</sup>Izong t r, a shim ke a s ikng ikak nong a ta ya. Kum ne a ru rusek be anyes ne aBitrus rasak nabos.
- <sup>11</sup>A di kaza nukarak ne ikng ikak igbang'e kyndi ikng kunak kiis, a t sen tisik nikes'e kazatse inaas kaben.
- <sup>12</sup>Kayr ikng'e, koakye kuri ikewum t ku se. Ikak be atak anaas ne ikak wk be kafa ne nanon.
- <sup>13</sup>Iyong kut kukak f be wu ye, aBitrus, dorok ta fs ikr na nong ta ya.
- <sup>14</sup>aBitrus f ye, Wayo, Agwm Agwm, mi kun ya ikng ikak i ta won dar i se zhl ka ife i ta be narik ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Kut'me bun ku f be wu ife afa'me ye, Ikng ikak Adakunom ta nye won dar i se zhl ka i be narik ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Kut'me yiir f anong be aBitrus ma kutak kutaar ne a gaar, yong a sok kures ame a t bun'e naza.
- <sup>17</sup>aBitrus t ru t ka ikng iya wu t di ame nye aky, ne ner aya aKoneliyus t ka tom ba ame tsang tsr kasa aBitrus t ku se ma se. Iyong nyeseng nanu kari'me,
- <sup>18</sup>a t nye amaleku. rip ka aSiman aya a t ku yis ye aBitrus se azong ?
- <sup>19</sup>aBitrus t ru t natoon ikng iya wu t di ame, iyong Kabik f be wu ye, aSiman, ner akak ba ataar ta tsr.
- <sup>20</sup>Dorok, tiik kaben, ku kuus ba. Riy wan t se gak ba, kamok mi ne i ta tom ba.
- <sup>21</sup>Ayong aBitrus tiik kaben'e nong a t se f be ner ame ye, Mi ne i nye aner aya yin ta tsr t ku di yin. Aky ne yin shim yin mi t ka nye yin'e ?
- <sup>22</sup>ner ame f ye, Akk kashn sozha aRom kak, aya a t ku yis ye aKoneliyus ne a min tom yir. A nye aner aya a ta se gyr nashn Adakunom ne a fok inyim Adakunom didng. ner aYahuda cicr t di yiik. Amaleka azhl'e akak f be wu ye a ra f be wan ye wan ru tseng kari wu nong as a ta fok ikng iya wan tana f be wu.
- <sup>23</sup>Ayong aBitrus n be ba kayr kari wu t ks. Kayatson'e, aBitrus shan iren be tsen wu ame. ner aZhopa'me kak tseng mak be wu.

- 24**Kaya katson'e ne n ba na aKaisariya. aKoneliyus tsang a sen tor kub ba, yong a yis afe iri wu be gbang fertseng wu.
- 25**aBitrus t fa se n kayr kasa'me, ne aKoneliyus t ku shan niren a t kpa kaben nashn wu nong a t ya iben.
- 26**aBitrus t sak a ta dorok a t f be wu ye, Dorok, mi nye anerawe mama tsek.
- 27**aBitrus t sen f kanu be aKoneliyus'me kayr kari'me ne nerawe whr nyim.
- 28**Ayong a f be ba ye, Yin ren yin tsng tsng ye i nye rinn kayr itsi yir ner aYahuda tana nye rifertseng ka a ta tseng ritsen nasa aner a sang a ta nye aner aYahuda ba. Amma Adakunom rin tonong ye sang mi tu yis aner akak ye a won dar a se zhl ka ye a be narik ba.
- 29**Kamok anong, nizen iya wan t tom ye mi ru b aze, mi b dar kuf ikng ikak. Won ta ka rip, aky sak wan t tom ye mi ru b ?
- 30**aKoneliyus f be wu ye, Mi se kari ninye aduwa kayr inom inaas i t gor nitsm itaar ife kunom. Aner akak be ares akan ma a gysm b a t nyeseng nashn'i.
- 31**A t f ye, aKoneliyus, Adakunom n fok aduwa wan ne a yiring be kutobok kuya wan t tobok fe rizer.
- 32**Kamok anong, tom ner akak na aZhopa nong ta se yis aSiman a t ku yis ye aBitrus. A se be ritsen numa aSiman a ta nye itomong kuruk akpa. Kasa wu se bubarak be agbang kudung.
- 33**Iyong ne mi wor i tom nufuan zizirik. I se gyr wan ta b. Kamok anong, yir na azena cicr yir nashn Adakunom nong ta fok ikng iya Agwm gwm t ka sak tin tak yir.
- 34**Ayong aBitrus kpaan rif ye, Kyrna ne mi ra ma ren ye i nye katsak, Adakunom kasa ba.
- 35**A shim koangan a ta se kayr koakye kaben, aya a ta fok inyim wu ne a nye ikng iya i ta se gyr.
- 36**Rif Adakunom t tom ner Isarela'me nye itak kutaas Rif Ritek rif ne kusor kutek kayr aYeso Kiristi Agwm gwm yir cicr.
- 37**Yin ren yin ikr iya a t nye niben aYahuda cicr. Iya a ta san'e na aGalili nama aYohana t taas ye a ra nye abatisma.
- 38**Adakunom shining aYeso a ta nye afu Nazaret be Kabik Kazhl'e ne kukyem. aYeso tsang a tseng koak ne a tsang a nye ritek ne a tsang a sak ner aya a t se nubk Isetan te atser kamok Adakunom se ma be wu.
- 39**Yir di yir koakye ikng a ta nye ni iwp ner aYahuda ne kayr aUshalima. A t tigak natoon kakon a t ku fr.
- 40**Adakunom t dorok nurk katuk ife ataar'e a t sak nerawe t di.

- <sup>41</sup>Sang koangan ne a t di ba, igak ner afe t ku di nye ner aya Adakunom t tsang a kasa. ner ayong nye yir fe i t ya yir ne i s yir mak be wu nama a t dorok nurk.
- <sup>42</sup>A ti sak yir ta taas yir nerawe rif Adakunom. A bun a f ye yir ra ka taas yir ba ye wu ne a nye aya Adakunom tan sak nong a ta t ner aya a ta nye atser be ya a tan kus amok.
- <sup>43</sup>ner kuzarap cicr taas rif natoon wu ye, koangan aya a tin nk katsak ni wu a tu ku rng rinn kayr riyerek wu.
- <sup>44</sup>aBitrus t ru f kanu be ba ne Kabik Kazhl'e ni tiik natoon nerawe ya a t fok rif'me cicr.
- <sup>45</sup>ner aYahuda ya a t nye fikuus ya a t b mak be aBitrus te zhing nizen t di Kabik Kazhl'e ti tiik natoon ner aya sang nye ner aYahuda ba, gip.
- <sup>46</sup>t fa fok ba t f ni rem iduk ne tiyik Adakunom. Iyong aBitrus f ye,
- <sup>47</sup>Aner na n s Kabik Kazhl'e kyndi yir tan s yir. Akak kuse a tana roon ku ka nye ba abatisma be ashi a?
- <sup>48</sup>aBitrus f ye a ru ku nye ba abatisma kayr riyerek aYeso Kiristi. Iyong f be aBitrus ye a ra te inom be ba gbak.

## **Itomong Manzo 11**

- <sup>1</sup>T, manzo be ribirafikuus aya a t se kayr aYahudiya cicr t fok ye ner aya sang a t nye ner aYahuda ba, n shan rif Adakunom gip.
- <sup>2</sup>Iyong nizen iya aBitrus t ku bun na aUshalima, kk kashn ner aYahuda aya a t nye afikuus'e t ku zhr.
- <sup>3</sup>Ne f be wu ye, Wan tseng nasa shurukur, nong i ta se yas mak be ba wa?
- <sup>4</sup>Ayong aBitrus san ku ka taas ba koakye ikng nyk nyk, ye:
- <sup>5</sup>Mi se be kunye aduwa na aZhopa, ne mi di ikng ikak kyndi nabos. Mi di ikng ikak kyndi kures be ikes inaas a ta neen'e naza a tan yir a sen tiik'e kaben'e ma a bn'e bubarak be kar kaya mi ta se.
- <sup>6</sup>Mi t yrk kures'e ne mi di kewum kazatse na ya i ta be atak anaas, be ikr katse ne ya i ta wk be kafa ne nanon.
- <sup>7</sup>Ne mi fok kut kukak t f be mi ye, aBitrus dorok t fs ikr'ong nong ta ya.
- <sup>8</sup>Amma mi f ye, Mi ta nye anong ko cik ba Agwm gwm. Ikng ikak i ta won dar i se zhl ka iya i ta be narik kun n nanu mi ba.
- <sup>9</sup>Iyong kut'me ku ta ne naza bun ku f kutak kufe afa ye sang mi tu f ye ikng ikak Adakunom ta nye won dar i se zhl ka i be narik ba.
- <sup>10</sup>A nye anong ma kutak kutaar ne a sok kures ame a t bun a t bun'e naza.

- <sup>11</sup>Dim nizen'e yong ne ner akak ba ataar ta ne na aKaisariya fe aKoneliyus t ka tom ba nunaan b nasa mi t ku se.
- <sup>12</sup>Kabik f be mi ye mi ru tseng mak be ba gbashak. roneng na ba igataar tseng be mi gip i ta se n yir numa aKoneliyus.
- <sup>13</sup>aKoneliyus'e ti tak yir kuri iren iya wu t di amaleka t b kari wu a t f be wu ye, Tom ner kak nong t tseng nufe aSiman aya a tu ku yis aBitrus na aZhopa.
- <sup>14</sup>A ta b a ta ka tak yin rif riya wan be fekari wan cicr tin s yin kashesh.
- <sup>15</sup>Kum mi t fa san kuf kanu ne Kabik Kazhl'e ni tiik natoon ba kyndi a tin tiik natoon yir ni imsng'e.
- <sup>16</sup>Iyong mi yiring ikng iya Agwm gwm yir aYeso t f, aYohana nye abatisma be ashi, amma a t ka nye yin'e be Kabik Kazhl'e.
- <sup>17</sup>T, ke Adakunom tu nk ba kunang kyndi kuya a tin nk yir nizen iya yir tin nk yir katsak na aYeso Kiristi, mi nye angan tana f ye mi ta roon Adakunom'me ?
- <sup>18</sup>Ba t fa fok anong ne tigbik, kyem f ikng ikak ba. kerek Adakunom ne f ye, Aser, Adakunom n nk ner aya sang a ta nye aner aYahuda ba, iren gip nong a ta shishing kuse ba a ta s kutser.
- <sup>19</sup>T, fikuus aya a t te shaam kamok amaan kutabak a t tabak fikuus nama riku Itifanus tseng tsik ma ni iwp aFoneshiya ne aSipurus be Antakiya. tsang a nye awazi amma a nye awan ner aYahuda tsek.
- <sup>20</sup>Amma fikuus'e akak a t nye ner aSipurus be fe aSirin gip a tseng na Antakiya. A san kutaas ner aya sang a t nye ner aYahuda ba, Rif Ritek natoon Agwm gwm yir aYeso.
- <sup>21</sup>Kubk Agwm Agwm se mak be ba, nerawe whr shishing kuse ba nong te fikuus Agwm gwm.
- <sup>22</sup>fikuus aya a ta se na aUshalima fok itak'e yong tom aBarnabas ye a ra tseng na Antakiya.
- <sup>23</sup>Nizen iya a t se n, a di ritek Adakunom ta se mak be ba ne riy wu karp. Ayong a f be ba ye ra yiir iren Agwm gwm be katsak be riy rizing.
- <sup>24</sup>aBarnabas nye aner a ta be kuse kutek be Kabik Kazhl'e ne kunk katsak. nerawe didng ti barang kubs nufe Agwm gwm.
- <sup>25</sup>Ayong aBarnabas tseng ni itsr Ashawulu na aTarsus,
- <sup>26</sup>izen iya a t ku s ne a b be wu na Antakiya. aBarnabas be Ashawulu gang riy rizing azong ne nyiis be fikuus azong ne bsp nerawe whr rif Adakunom. Na Antakiya ne a san ku yiis limazhiri aYeso ye fikuus.
- <sup>27</sup>Nizen iyong ne ner kuzarap kak ne na aUshalima nong a t b na Antakiya.
- <sup>28</sup>Kabik sak akak kayr ba riyerek wu t nye Agabus dorok a nyeseng a t nye kuzarap. A f ye izong ta n didng nazatse na kusum (Iyu se nizen iya aKalauidiyus t nye agwm.)



<sup>29</sup>Ayong limazhiri ame cicer ti sak ye ba t tobok fudang ba aya a t se na aYahudiya. Koangan t nk titr be agap wu.

<sup>30</sup>Anong ne nye ba ne t tom Ashawulu be aBarnabas itsm'e nong ta se nk ashn ikilisiya aYahudiya.

## **Itomong Manzo 12**

<sup>1</sup>Kayr inom iyong ne agwm akak a t ku yis ye aHiridus yising fikuus akak nong a t ka tabak ba.

<sup>2</sup>aHiridus'e sak a t fr aYakub aronyining aYohana be kuwn kursor.

<sup>3</sup>Wu t fa di ner aYahuda fok kusas'e iyong a ya kashn a t yuir aBitrus. (A nye anong nizen a ta se be Riy Rikan Kuya aBiredi dar ayisti.)

<sup>4</sup>Nama a t yuir aBitrus, yong a t ku te nitsm nong a t sak sozha kusk be igataar t ku fek. aHiridus shim a t ku tun nong a tu ku t amok nashn nerawe nama riy rikan aPasova.

<sup>5</sup>Kamok anong aBitrus sor nuwhn nitsm. fikuus yuir kunye aduwa be Adakunom didng kamok wu.

<sup>6</sup>Natuk katuk kaya aHiridus tana ku tun nong a t ku t amok nashn nerawe, aBitrus se be ida natite sozha afa. A t ku rosom be idun atsm nabas afa, sozha afa se nuyeseng nanu kutu'me a ta sen fek'e.

<sup>7</sup>Gbashak amaleka Agwm gwm wor a wuruk azong kayr kutu itsm ame ne kar te kanang. Amaleka'me ra aBitrus napmng, a t ku shiming. A f be wu ye, Dorok gbashak. Iyong idun atsm ame wuruk cicer nibk aBitrus i t kpas kaben.

<sup>8</sup>Ne amaleka ame f be wu ye, Te ares wan be akpatak wan. aBitrus t fa nye anong ne amaleka'me f be wu ye, Naka kis be kures wan nong tin kuus.

<sup>9</sup>aBitrus t ku kuus t wuruk nutu itsm'e. A ra ren ye ikng iya amaleka t nye'ong nye katsak ba, wu di ye ikng'e nye nabos.

<sup>10</sup>A gor t ku te rigwm sozha rif imsg'e ne a gor a ku te rif afa'me. ma b nanu kutu a t nye be atsm tanin wuruk a ta n kayr kuwp. Kanukutu'me karak be rice wu ne ba gor t wuruk. t fa tseng kashn gak, ne amaleka ame wor a ti zhau ne a won aBitrus azong.

<sup>11</sup>Azong ne aBitrus ra ma te kparak makong a t f ye, Ma kyrna ne mi ra ma ren ye Agwm gwm ne a tom amaleka wu katsak'e nong a tin shesh nubk aHiridus be ner aYahuda kayr ikng iya ba t tsr tin nye'me.

<sup>12</sup>aBitrus t fa di anong ne a tseng numa aMarya a t nye anyining aYohana a t bun a t ku yis ye aMarkus. nerawe tsang a nyim whr azong a ta se be kunye aduwa.

<sup>13</sup>aBitrus t fa rus kanukutu kafe kufang yong kanamang kakak ka t nye asam riyerek wu ta nye aRoda b ka shim.

<sup>14</sup>A t fa fok kut aBitrus a ren riy karp didng. Ayong a t ku bun be itsi dar kukarak kanukutu'me a t se f ye, aBitrus ne a se nanukutu.

<sup>15</sup>Ayong nerawe'me f be wu ye, Wan tsr ta ririm a? Kanamang'e yiir'e karkar ye aner'e nye aBitrus. Ayong ba f ye, Aner'e ta nye amaleka wu gak ayi.

<sup>16</sup>Amma aBitrus yiir kutsor kanukutu'me. Nizen iya ba t fa karak a t di ne te zhing.

<sup>17</sup>aBitrus ma nye be kubk ye a ra te gbik, nong a t ku taas ba kuri iren iya Agwm gwm t ku tun nitsm'me. A f ye, Tseng se tak yin aYakub be ribir r afikuus. Ayong a dorok a t tseng nar kakak.

<sup>18</sup>Kadiding t fa karak, ne sozha ame n kayr kudaam makiyi ma naka risim ye, aBitrus n n ak ?

<sup>19</sup>Nama aHiridus t sak a t ku tsr a t s ba, yong sak a t ku risim ba ne a ku fs ba. aHiridus dorok na aYahudiya nong a t tseng na aKaisariya a se te inom ifa azong.

<sup>20</sup>Nizen iyong, aHiridus be riy riwe be ner aTaya ne fe aSidon. Ayong ner aTaya be fe aSidon'me tseng mak nong ta se tsr igaas nufe aHiridus nama ba tan gorok nu aBilatus a t nye akak kayr fe kunye itomong kayr kasa aHiridus. ner aTaya be fe aSidon'e tsr igaas kamok naya kuya ba t nes niben aHiridus tin nye rigwm.

<sup>21</sup>Iyong ti sak kunom. Katuk'e yong aHiridus te ares rigwm wu a t sonong ni itsik rigwm wu a t f kanu be nerawe cicr.

<sup>22</sup>Ayong nerawe'me ta kut naza a t f ye, Kut na nye kufe adakunom akak sang kufe anerawe ba.

<sup>23</sup>Zizirik amaleka Agwm gwm sak kurk t ku yiir aHiridus kamok a t shim nerawe t ku tiyiik ne nar Adakunom.

<sup>24</sup>Amma rif Adakunom tibarang kun kayr nerawe ne fikuus nibarang kute whr.

<sup>25</sup>Nizen aBarnabas be Ashawulu t gang itomong ba na Antakiya, ayong t bun na aUshalima mak be aYohana aya a t ku yis ye aMarkus.

### **Itomong Manzo 13**

<sup>1</sup>ner kuzarap kak ne ner kubsp tuse kayr fikuus Antakiya. kak kayr ba nye aBarnabas be aSiman aya a t ku yis ye kukpa kuwe ne aLushiyos a t nye aner aKurane'me be aManayen (aya a t ta mak be aHiridus) ne Ashawulu. paul1.tif Nawu kutseng aBulus kufe imsng'E

<sup>2</sup>Nizen ba t sen ya Adakunom iben ne nye azumi yong Kabik Kazhl'e f be ba ye, Ni sak yin aBarnabas be Ashawulu nukim nong as tin nye itomong iya mi tan sak ye ba tin nye'me.

<sup>3</sup>T, nama t nye azumi be aduwa, yong ti saas ibk ritek natoon ace aBarnabas be Ashawulu nong t ma ku te ba niren.

<sup>4</sup>Kabik Kazhl'e tom aBarnabas be Ashawulu yong tseng na aSalukiya a t se n nukpara ashi a t be na aSipurus.

- <sup>5</sup>t fa se n na aSalamis, yong kpaan kutaas rif Adakunom na ahiir kutu kuya Adakunom iben kuya ner aYahuda tin ns. aYohana ta s ba ninye itomong'e.
- <sup>6</sup>tsang tseng koak nuwp'e ma n na aPafos. Azong ne nyim be aner aYahuda'me akak a tu ku yis ye aBar-Zhoshuwa. A tsang a nye ikr azhing ne a bs abs ye wu nye aner kuzarap Adakunom.
- <sup>7</sup>A nye itomong nubk agwm kuwp'e a tu ku yis ye aSozhiyus aBulus afe a ta nye aner a ta ren ikng didng. Agwm'me tom ye a ru ku yis aBarnabas ne Ashawulu kamok a shim a ta sok rif Adakunom.
- <sup>8</sup>Amma aLimas a t nye aner a ta nye ikr azhing (aLimas'ong nye aner a ta nye ikr azhing nirem aner aHeleni) f nyinym be kub aBarnabas ne Ashawulu. A tsr a t roon agwm'me ku nink katsak rif aYeso.
- <sup>9</sup>Amma Ashawulu (aya a ta bun a t ku yis ye aBulus) a t mu ku shining be Kabik Kazhl'e, a ti sak anyisi ni wu a t f ye,
- <sup>10</sup>Wan nye igon Ishetan, wan shim ikng iya i ta nye itek nigaan'e ba. Wan mak i shim kuwrk nerawe nong ta ka mr ba. Wan ta won kuburuk katsak rif Adakunom aa?
- <sup>11</sup>Wan n n nubk Adakunom kyrna. Wan ta te akpatn'e ta ba di kar ba ma nizen ikak. Ne aLimas wor a di kyndi kunn tu ku kis ma kar te whi. Iyong a kpaan kukap ibk kyndi akpatn a tsang a tsr aner aya a tana ku kk kubk.
- <sup>12</sup>Nizen iya agwmna ame t fa di ikng iya i ta s aLimas ne a ni nk katsak natoon rif Adakunom, kamok wu fok azhing be kubsp wu t fok natoon rif Agwm gwm.
- <sup>13</sup>Ayong aBulus be mak be fudang kutseng wu dorok na aPafos nong a t n nagbang kukpara ashine tseng na aPerga a ta se niben aPamfiliya. aYohana aMarkus t won ba azong a t ku bun na aUshalima.
- <sup>14</sup>Ba wesek kashn a t tseng na Antakiya niben aBisidiya. Katuk Asabar se n nutu aduwa t sosok kayr'e.
- <sup>15</sup>Nama t fa afumung Itsi aMusa be fe ner kuzarap t zibir, ne kk kashn kutu aduwa tom ye a ra f be ba ye, roneng, ke yin be yin rif riya ri tanin barang nerawe agap ne i f yin kusuk tsek.
- <sup>16</sup>Ayong aBulus nyeseng a t sok kubk naza ye, nerawe ra te gbik. Iyong a f be ba ye, ner Isarela be yin ya i ta nye yin ner Isarela ba, ya i ta ya fok yin inyim Adakunom, wesek yin kuto nong t fok yin.
- <sup>17</sup>Adakunom afe ner Isarela kasa tukop yir a ta sak ba ta fuus nizen iya ba t nye sam niben aMasar. Adakunom t tun ba na aMasar be kukyem wu.
- <sup>18</sup>A ti sak riy natoon ba nizen ta se kayr katse ma te ay isk inaas.
- <sup>19</sup>A sak ba ya ner iben aKenan kanataar nitsom. A sok kaben ba a t nk nerawe wu nerawe Isarela nong a ta ya kutse'me.

- <sup>20</sup>A nye ikr na cei kayr ay a tana bubarak ay inyak isk inaas be isk itoon (450). Nama anong, Adakunom t nk ba ner a tana ku t ba amok ma nizen aSamela ta nye kuzarap.
- <sup>21</sup>Nizen ner Isarela t tsr ye a ra ka te na agwm, aSamela tu nk ba Ashawulu a ta nye arm aKish a ta nye aner izrk aBanyami. A nye rigwm ma ay isk inaas.
- <sup>22</sup>Nama Adakunom t sak Ashawulu won rigwm'e ne a sak aDauda ye, Mi n s aDauda a ta nye arm aZhese, aner afe mi ta shim kayr riy mi. A ta nye koakye kuri ikng ife mi ta shim ke wu nye.
- <sup>23</sup>Kayr kuri aDauda ne Adakunom tun aYeso a t nye aner kashesh Isarela kyndi wu ta tsang a f.
- <sup>24</sup>aYeso kpaan itomong wu nama aYohana t tsang a nye nerawe awazi rif ye a ra shishing kuse ba nong a ta ka nye ba abatisma.
- <sup>25</sup>Nizen iya aYohana t b barak a t gang itomong wu yong a f ye, Yin di yin ye mi nye angan ? Sang mi ne i nye aner aya yin ta sen tor yin'e ba. Aner ayong saase nama mi. Mi kyem ta bisik idun akpatak wu gum ba.
- <sup>26</sup>roneng, inoon atukop yir Ibrahim be yin ner i ta nye yin ner Isarela ba, ya i ta fok yin inyim Adakunom, kutom itak kashesh kuya Adakunom ta tom na'me nye kufe yir cicr.
- <sup>27</sup>ner aUshalima be gwm ba cicr ren ye aYeso ne a nye aner kashesh ba. Gip be anong, nizen iya a t ku fr, shining rif aner kuzarap riya a ta fa koakye Asabar.
- <sup>28</sup>kyem a tu s be rinn riya ri ta kyem a tana ku fr ba gyrtatan, gip be anong f be aBilatus ye a ru ku fr.
- <sup>29</sup>Nama t ku nye ikr iya a t tsang a zibir natoon wu peer ne a ku tiik nukon kuya a t ku tigak mo t ku mees nurk.
- <sup>30</sup>Amma Adakunom t ku dorok nurk'e.
- <sup>31</sup>A yiir tosong rice wu nufe ner aya a t tsang a tseng mak be wu na aGalili ma na aUshalima. Ba ne nye ner aya a tana taas nerawe yir katsak'e natoon wu.
- <sup>32</sup>Yir sen ka taas yin Rif Ritek na natoon ikng iya Adakunom t f ye wu ta nye atukop yir'e.
- <sup>33</sup>A min nye yir'e nabon ba kamok a dorok aYeso nurk. Kyndi i ta se ni izibir kayr kufumung aZabura afe afa ye, Wan nye Igon'i, katuur mi sor Ada wan.
- <sup>34</sup>Adakunom t dorok nurk a ta ba bun a ku nigaan'e ba. Kyndi i ta se nuzibir ye, Mi ta ka nk yin ritek riya mi ta f ye mi ta nk aDauda.
- <sup>35</sup>Kyndi a tan zibir ye, Wan t won asam wan azhl'e nong a ta bus ba.
- <sup>36</sup>Nizen iya aDauda ta nye itomong Adakunom ta shim, a ta fa ku ne a ku nr nar a ta nsk tukop wu, kurm wu bus.
- <sup>37</sup>Amma aYeso aya Adakunom t ku dorok kayr kurk, kurm wu bus ba.

- <sup>38</sup>Kamok anong roneng, mi shim ke yin ren yin ye ikng iya aYeso ta nye ne i sak a ta taas yin itak kurng rinn.
- <sup>39</sup>Mi shim ke yin ren yin ye kamok wu ne koangan azining afe a tin nk katsak ni wu ta s kashesh kaya Itsi aMusa ta kyem i nk ba.
- <sup>40</sup>Sak yin riy fan ikng iya ner kuzarap tan f bu ni shining natoon yin.
- <sup>41</sup>Wesek yin ato, yin fe kuzhsh kar. Zm yin ace yin amma t kus yin. Kamok mi t nye ikng ikak nizen yin iya yin tanin nk yin katsak ba ko a fa f ye akak ta tak yin.
- <sup>42</sup>Nizen iya aBulus be aBarnabas ta sen wuruk kayr'e kutu aduwa ner aYahuda yong nerawe f be ba ye ra bun b t ya kashn be rif natoon ikr iya ba tan f kanu natoon'e katuk Asabar afe kashn.
- <sup>43</sup>nerawe ta fa naka kaas, yong ner aYahuda be ya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba, ya a t won kukuus ign ba te ner aYahuda kuus aBulus be aBarnabas. Iyong aBulus be aBarnabas'e f be ba ye a ru ya kashn kayr ritek Adakunom.
- <sup>44</sup>Katuk Asabar afe kashn'e, nerawe ta sor kayr kuwp'e cicr nyim nong t fok rif Adakunom.
- <sup>45</sup>Amma ner aYahuda t fa di rigwm nerawe ta nyim, yong a kpaan rishishim didng ne f rimaan'e natoon ikng iya aBulus ta sen f'me.
- <sup>46</sup>Iyong aBulus be aBarnabas f be ba be riy rizining ye, Gyr ke yir san ku ka taas yin rif Adakunom nizham. Kum yin ta gaar yin i ta tonong yin kayr kuse yin ye yin raar yin tana s yin kutser kufe izen izen, iyong ne i sak ta ka won yin i ta kirik nufe ner aya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba.
- <sup>47</sup>Kamok Agwm gwm f be yir be agbang kut ye, Mi ma ka sak ta sor aya a tana tonong ner aya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba akanang. Wan ta tseng be kashesh ma nigung kazatse.
- <sup>48</sup>ner ya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba ta fa fok anong ne ay ba karp ne tiyiik rif Adakunom. ner ya Adakunom ta tsang a kasa nong ta s kutser kufe izen izen ti nk katsak.
- <sup>49</sup>Rif Adakunom ti barang kun koak kayr kaben cicr.
- <sup>50</sup>Amma ner aYahuda tees nyining akak a t nye ritek'e aya a t fok inyim Adakunom ne aritek kuwp'e. nk aBulus ne aBarnabas risam didng ne ku ro ba nuwp'e.
- <sup>51</sup>Iyong manzo ame waar ares ba nong i ta sor asheda natoon ba nong a t tseng na Ikoniya.
- <sup>52</sup>fikuus Antakiya nye riyrp didng ne a ka shining ba be Kabik Kazhl'e.

## Itomong Manzo 14

- <sup>1</sup>T, nizen iya aBulus be aBarnabas ta se na Ikoniya, a se n kayr kutu aduwa ner aYahuda kyndi tan m ne nye. Iyong a taas rif Adakunom azong be katsak ma nerawe whr t nye ner aYahuda be ya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba ti nk katsak na aYeso.
- <sup>2</sup>ner aYahuda ya a ta gaar ku nink katsak tees ner aya a ta nye ner aYahuda ma a ta sak ba di fikuus kyr.
- <sup>3</sup>aBulus be aBarnabas ta inom gaan azong ne a taas rif Adakunom be riy rizining. Adakunom tonong ye itak ritek wu nye katsak kamok a ta nk ba kukyem a tin nye ikr azhing be ife kukyem.
- <sup>4</sup>Aner kuwp'e naka kabak abas afa, akak kuus kama ner aYahuda ne kak kuus kama manzo.
- <sup>5</sup>ner aYahuda be ner aya ta nye ner aYahuda ba, ne kk kashn ba ti sak kyn ye a ta nye kyr be manzo ne ku barak ba be ata.
- <sup>6</sup>manzo fok itak'e yong teng a be na aListira ne aDarbe ta nye wp aLikoniya be kaben ka ta se nukim.
- <sup>7</sup>se ya kashn be kutaas rif Adakunom azong.
- <sup>8</sup>Aner akak tuse na aListira aya a t ku tes akun'e, a kun kyem a tseng be atak wu nigaan'e ba.
- <sup>9</sup>A sonong a t foos ikng iya aBulus t f. aBulus ti sak anyisi ni wu yong a di aner ame t min nk katsak ye wu t te atser.
- <sup>10</sup>Iyong a f be wu ye, Dorok nong ta nyeseng be atak wan. Azong ne aner ame wor a furuk a ta kpaan kutseng.
- <sup>11</sup>nerawe ta fa di ikng iya aBulus ta nye ne a ta kut naza a ta f nirem ner aLikoniya ye, dakunom m b aze nufe yir kayr kurm anerawe.
- <sup>12</sup>Iyong ti te riyerek na aBarnabas ye aZeyus ne ni te riyerek na aBulus ye aHames kamok a f kanu ne a nar.
- <sup>13</sup>Kar atsi aZeyus tu ku nye itsi se nama kuwp'e. Atsi'me be ribir nerawe bn amung ne afure nagbang kanukutu kuwp'e. shim ke ninye aBulus be aBarnabas asidaka.
- <sup>14</sup>Nizen aBulus be aBarnabas t fok anong ne sarak ares a ta se nirm ba nong ta dorok be itsi ta se s rigwm nerawe'me. Iyong a ta kut naza ta f ye,
- <sup>15</sup>Ar, aky sak yin ta nye yin ana ? Yir gip yir nye yir nerawe kyndi yin tsek. Yir ma ka bn yin Rif Ritek ye yin ru won yin kunye akpdng ikr na nong tu ku bun yin nufe Adakunom afe kutser aya a ta nye kaza be kaben ne ishng be ikr iya i ta se kayr'e peer.
- <sup>16</sup>Gbugbang, Adakunom won nerawe ta kuus ign ba tsek.
- <sup>17</sup>Gip be anong, Adakunom tonong katsak natoon rice wu kayr ikr itek iya wu ta nye. A ta nyesek yin iza kayr kuse kutek wu ne a sak naya te nishamang. A ta nyesek yin naya kuya ne a sak ay yin ta karp.

- <sup>18</sup>Gip be anong rif riya manzo t f, a can be nerawe nizham ta ra ka roon ba ku ka nye ba asidaka.
- <sup>19</sup>Iyong ner aYahuda kak ya a t ne na Antakiya ne Ikoniya b ta whap nerawe ma barak aBulus be ata. t kk t ku tun nuwp'e, ba sor ye an ku.
- <sup>20</sup>Nizen fikuus t nyim tu ku gorok, yong a dorok a tu ku bun kayr kuwp'e. Nayatson'e, aBulus be aBarnabas dorok a ta tseng na aDarbe.
- <sup>21</sup>aBulus ne aBarnabas taas rif Adakunom na aDarbe ma nerawe whr te fikuus. Iyong t ku bun ba na aListira ne Ikoniya,
- <sup>22</sup>ne tsang tsesek fikuus ne a ku nyesek ba itabak ye ra yiir rif riya ba ta min nk katsak be agap. Ne f ye Ma be risam didng nizham yir t ra n yir kayr rigwm Adakunom.
- <sup>23</sup>aBulus be aBarnabas t kasa ba kk kashn ikilisiya be kunye aduwa ne azumi ne ku won ba nubk Agwm gwm aya ba tin nk katsak.
- <sup>24</sup>Nama t gor niben ner aPisidiya ne be niben aPamfiliya.
- <sup>25</sup>taas rif Adakunom na aPerga ne tseng na Italiya.
- <sup>26</sup>Azong ne se n nukpara ashi nong tu ku bun na Antakiya, nuwp kuya a t ku nye ba aduwa ni imsng'e nong as ritek Adakunom ta se mak be ba kayr itomong ba t gang kyrna.
- <sup>27</sup>t fa se n na Antakiya'me ne tusung fikuus ta ka taas ba ikr iya Adakunom tan nye nubk ba. t taas ba kuri iren iya Adakunom t karak nong as ner aya a t nye ner aYahuda ba tin nk katsak.
- <sup>28</sup>aBulus be aBarnabas te inom gaan azong be fikuus'e.

## Itomong Manzo 15

- <sup>1</sup>Yong ner akak ne na aYahudiya ta b na Antakiya nong se bsp fikuus'e ye, Sang ke a ta nye yin izhak kyndi aMusa t f ba, yin ta kyem i s yin kashesh ba.
- <sup>2</sup>Rif na sak aBulus be aBarnabas ya nanaan be ba didng. Iyong a tom aBulus be aBarnabas ne fikuus akak t tseng na aUshalima nong ta se rip manzo'me ne kk kashn ikilisiya akak itak'e.
- <sup>3</sup>fikuus t ku te ba niren, ne gor na aFoneshiya be aSamariya ne tsang a taas kuri iren iya ner aya sang a t nye ner aYahuda ba tin nk katsak na aKiristi. Itak'e sak fikuus cicr nye riy rikan didng.
- <sup>4</sup>Nizen ta se n ba na aUshalima, fikuus cicr ne manzo be kk kashn t ku shan ba niren. Iyong aBulus be aBarnabas t ku taas ba cicr ikr iya Adakunom ta nye be ba.
- <sup>5</sup>fikuus akak aya a t nye ner aFarisi dorok t f ye, Ma a nye ner aya sang a ta nye ner aYahuda ba izhak ne a ku sak ba nong t kuus Itsi aMusa dim nizham.
- <sup>6</sup>Iyong manzo ame ne kk kashn ikilisiya ame nyim nong as tin sak natoon itak'ong.

- <sup>7</sup>Nama t naka kk didng ne aBitrus dorok a nyeseng nong a t f be ba ye, roneng, yin ren yin ye Adakunom ti kasa kayr yin gbugbang nong ta taas ner aya sang a ta nye ner aYahuda ba awazi nong tin nk katsak.
- <sup>8</sup>Adakunom afe a ta ren kayr riy koangan tonong ye wu tu ku shan ba, kum a t ku nk ba Kabik Kazhl'e kyndi a tin nk yir.
- <sup>9</sup>Sang Adakunom ti tonong ye yir ner aYahuda se yir zr be ba ba, a sak ay ba te zhl kamok ba ti nk katsak.
- <sup>10</sup>T, aky sak yin shim yin ta bmng yin Adakunom be kunyeseng limazhiri acer aya yir ka tukop yir tan kyem cer ba ?
- <sup>11</sup>Yir ti nk yir katsak ye a min shesh yir kamok ritek Agwm gwm yir aYeso, anong ne ba gip.
- <sup>12</sup>Iyong nerawe whr tan nyim te gbik t foos aBarnabas be aBulus t taas ikr ife kukyem ne ife azhing iya Adakunom tan nye nubk ba kayr ner sang a t nye ner aYahuda ba.
- <sup>13</sup>Nizen iya t gang kuf kanu ne aYakub dorok a t f ye, roneng be ngasneng wesek yin kuto tin fok yin.
- <sup>14</sup>aSiman min taas yir kuri iren iya Adakunom t tonong kushim wu ni imsng'e a t kasa fu kayr aner aya sang t nye aner aYahuda ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Rif ner kuzarap t f nyim be riya a t zibir ye,
- <sup>16</sup>Nama anong, mi t bun i b nong ta bun ink kasa aDauda ka t tsang ka yirik. Mi t nk abor'e ne i sak kasa'me t dorok.
- <sup>17</sup>Be anong ne ribir nerawe tin tsr mi Agwm gwm, aner aya sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba, cicr ne aya a ta ka yis ba be riyerek'i t te anaan. Anong ne Agwm gwm f, wu afe a t nye ikr na,
- <sup>18</sup>wu afe a tu ku ren kum gbugbang.
- <sup>19</sup>Kamok anong, mi ye i se gyr nong ta firik yir ya sang nye ner aYahuda'me ba', aya a ta sen kuburung nufe Adakunom ba.
- <sup>20</sup>Gyr ke yir ban i ku zibir yir ba kufumung ingya nong tu ku tak yir ba ye, ra won kuya naya na aya a t kamok nye itsi, ra won rikuna ne kuya ikng iya be nask'e.
- <sup>21</sup>Kamok an taas nerawe rif natoon Itsi aMusa ta zibir kum gbugbang kayr koakye kuwp ne a fa kayr atu aduwa koakye Asabar.
- <sup>22</sup>Iyong manzo ne kk kashn ikilisiya ne ribir afikuus cicr di ye i se gyr nong a t kasa ner afa kayr ba nong a tu ku tom ba na Antakiya mak be aBulus ne aBarnabas. Ayong kasa aYahuda, aya a t ku yis ye aBarsaba ne aSila, aya a t tsang nye kk kashn kayr fikuus'e.
- <sup>23</sup>Kufumung a t ku nk ba ame se ye:



- <sup>24</sup>Yir fok yir ye ner akak ne aze nufe yir t b ka daam yin ne ka sak yin nudaam didng be kuri ikr iya ba t f. Sang yir ne i t sak yir ba ye ra nye anong ba.
- <sup>25</sup>Iyong ne yir ti sak yir i t kasa yir ner akak nong yir t ku tom yir ba nufe yin mak be roneng yir aBulus be aBarnabas,
- <sup>26</sup>a ta nye ner tan nk rice ba kamok itomong Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>27</sup>Kamok anong ne yir tom yir aYahuda ne aSila nufe yin, ba be ace ba t ka tas yin ikr na be kanu ba.
- <sup>28</sup>Yir di yir kyndi Kabik Kazhl'e ta di gip ye, i se gyr nong yir ta ka daam yin be ikng ikak i ta nar ikr iyik'e na ba.
- <sup>29</sup>Won yin kuya rinam a ta min nye itsi, sang tu s yin nask ba, sang tu ya yin ikng ikak dar kutsr'e ba, sang tu nye yin rikuna ba. I se gyr yin ta won yin kunye ikr yir ta f yir na.
- <sup>30</sup>Ayong t ku te ba niren nong a t tseng na Antakiya'me. A t fa se tusung fikuus cicr kar kazining ne ku nk ba kufumung'e.
- <sup>31</sup>Nizen iya a t fa kufumung'e, ay ba karp be itabak a t ku zibir ba'me.
- <sup>32</sup>aYahuda be aSila t nye ner kuzarap be ace ba gip f rif didng riya ri ta sak fikuus Antakiya ti barang kus agap.
- <sup>33</sup>Nama ta te inom azong, fikuus afe azong t ku te ba niren be kuc kutek ne ashou nufe kamok ya a t ku tom ba.
- <sup>34</sup>(aSila tu fan azong.)
- <sup>35</sup>Amma aBulus be aBarnabas t ku fan na Antakiya nong ta bsp nerawe'me ne a taas Rif Ritek Agwm gwm mak be kak azong.
- <sup>36</sup>A fa sor cik ne aBulus f be aBarnabas ye, I ku bun yir ta se di yir fikuus ni iwp iya yir t taas yir Rif Ritek Agwm gwm nong t ku di yir ka an ne se ? paul2.tif Nawu kutseng aBulus kufe afa
- <sup>37</sup>aBarnabas shim ke tseng mak be aYohana aya a t ku yis ye aMarkus.
- <sup>38</sup>aBulus di ye i ta se gyr nong a ta tseng mak be wu ba, kamok aMarkus'e t ku won ba na aPamfiliya, sang a ya kashn be itomong mak be ba ba.
- <sup>39</sup>Ayong nanan ti n natite ba didng ma naka kaas.
- <sup>40</sup>Amma aBulus sok aSila t tseng mak nama fikuus t ku nye ba aduwa nong as ritek Agwm gwm ta se mak be ba.
- <sup>41</sup>gor aSuriya ne aKilikiya nong t tsang tsesek fikuus.

## Itomong Manzo 16

- <sup>1</sup>Ayong aBulus tseng na aDarbe a ta se wesek na aListira. Alimazhiri akak tuse azong riyerek wu t nye aTimoti. Anyining wu nye abafe aYahuda'me ne a nye afikuus'e, amma atek wu nye aner aHeleni.
- <sup>2</sup>fikuus ta se na aListira be Ikoniya f Rif Ritek natoon aTimoti'me didng.
- <sup>3</sup>aBulus shim aTimoti t su ku tsa. Kamok anong, yong a t ku sok nong a t su ku nye izhak kamok ner aYahuda koakye ren ye sang atek wu nye aner aYahuda ba.
- <sup>4</sup>Nizen iya aBulus be aSila t tseng tsees, gosok ni iw p zr zr ne taas fikuus ikng iya manzo ne kk kashn tin sak na aUshalima nong as tin nye itomong.
- <sup>5</sup>Iyong fikuus ti barang kukpa agap kayr kunk katsak ne ni barang kute whrr koakye kunom.
- <sup>6</sup>Ayong aBulus be fudang wu tsang a gorok iben aFirizhiya ne aGalati kamok Kabik Kazhl'e t ku won ba nikum ta taas Rif Ritek Agwm gwm na Asiya ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Nizen iya t b ba na nizr kaben aMisiya, shim a t n na aBitiniya, amma Kabik aYeso t ka won ba ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Iyong kpa kama kuwp aMisiya ame nong t tseng na aToruwas.
- <sup>9</sup>Natuk katuk'ong, aBulus di ikng ikak kyndi nabos ye, ner kuwp aMakidoniya'me akak b a ti nyeseng ni wu a t ku nye akusuk ye, Kusuk, b na aMakidoniya nong tin s mo yir.
- <sup>10</sup>Nama aBulus t di ikng'ong ne yir wor i nye yir kanyk gbashak nong i t be yir na aMakidoniya'me. Yir sok yir riy yir ye Adakunom ne a ti yis yir nong ta su ku nye yir ba awazi Rif Ritek.
- <sup>11</sup>Iyong yir n yir nukpara ashi i t dorok yir na aToruwas i t wesek yir tsik ma na aSamutaras kaya katson'e ne yir be yir na Niyapolis.
- <sup>12</sup>Yir dorok yir azong i ta be yir na aFilipi aya aner aRom tin nye rigwm, wu ne a bun a nye agbang kuwp niben aMakidoniya. I te yir inom gaan azong.
- <sup>13</sup>Katuk Asabar, ne yir wuruk yir na agbang kanu kutu kuwp'e nong yir t be yir nukim ishng nikum ta s yir kutu aduwa azong. I sosok yir azong nong i t taas yir nyining a t nyim azong Rif Ritek.
- <sup>14</sup>Abining akak kayr ya afe a tin foos yir nye aLidiya. A nye abafe aTiyatira'me, a rs ares a ta be itsm, a be inyim Adakunom.
- <sup>15</sup>Nizen iya a t ku nye abatisma be fekari wu, yong a f be yir ye i ra tseng yir kari wu. A f ye, Ke yin ti sok yin ye mi min nk katsak na Agwm gwm, t ne yin tseng yin ta se sor yin kari mi. A sak ma yir shim yir.
- <sup>16</sup>Katuk kakak, yir n dorok yir i be yir nar aduwa yong yir nyim yir be kanamang kakak ka t nye asam'me. Kanamang'e be kabik kakak kafe kubok. Aner ya kanamang'e ta se nubk ba ss itsm didng be kubok kuya kanamang'e t nye.

- <sup>17</sup>Kanamang'e ti kuus yir be aBulus ne ka tasak ye, ner na nye sam Adakunom Agbang Agwm gwm, a sen ka taas yin iren kus kashesh.
- <sup>18</sup>Kanamang'e te inom gaan ne ka yiir f anong ma ikng'e daam aBulus didng. Iyong aBulus kirik a t f be kabik'e ye, Mi f be wan kayr riyerek aYeso Kiristi ye wuruk tu ku won. Kum aBulus t fa f anong ne kabik'e wor ka ku won.
- <sup>19</sup>Nizen iya ner aya kanamang'e t ka nye ba itomong t fa di iren kuss itsm ba n gang, yong a yising aBulus be aSila nong a t tseng be ba nar rizhik a t ku won ba nubk rigwm nong as a t ka t ba amok.
- <sup>20</sup>A t fa ka bn ba nashn ner kut amok'e ne f ye, ner na nye ner aYahuda n bn kudaam kayr kuwp yir.
- <sup>21</sup>Kamok bsp ign iduk iya i ta se gyr ke yir ner aRom tin nye yir itomong ba.
- <sup>22</sup>nerawe ti ne na aBulus be aSila'me. ner kut amok'e sak nerawe t ka turung ba ares nong a t ku whereng ba.
- <sup>23</sup>Nama a t ku whereng ba didng, ne ku te ba nitsm a t f be ner a t fek kutu itsm'e ye rin sak riy ni itor'e fan bu wuruk.
- <sup>24</sup>Aner aya t fek kutu itsm'e t fa fok anong ne ku te ba nutu itsm kufe kayr'e nong a t ka te ba kukumung na atak.
- <sup>25</sup>Nabas katite katuk, aBulus be aSila se be aduwa ne bom abom ku kerek Adakunom ne ribir ner aya a ta se nitsm'e ku foos ba.
- <sup>26</sup>Nizen izining ne kar wor ka zuur ma ribor kutu itsm'e zuur gip. Nanukutu kutu itsm'e wor karak ne kukumung ame wor tsng.
- <sup>27</sup>Aner aya t fek kutu itsm'e t fa shiming ne di nanukutu kutu itsm'e kuy. Iyong a whiir itsor nong a tana ka fr mo kamok wu di kyndi ner aya a t ka whsng ba ame ba n wher.
- <sup>28</sup>Amma aBulus t kut naza a t f be wu ye, Sang tu naka man ba, yir na aze cicr yir.
- <sup>29</sup>Iyong aner'e f ye, a ru ku nk kurng a tin di kar. Iyong a wor a dorok gbashak a se kpa nashn aBulus be aSila be ikap kutiim.
- <sup>30</sup>A t ku tun ba nufang nong a t f ba ye, Atekasa, aky dim ne mi t nye nong ta se kashesh ?
- <sup>31</sup>Ayong aBulus be aSila ame f be wu ye, Ni nk katsak na Agwm gwm yir aYeso, wan ta s kashesh wan be fekari wan peer.
- <sup>32</sup>Ne ku taas Rif Ritek Agwm gwm mak be ya a tase kari wu cicr.
- <sup>33</sup>Kum natuk'e yong, aner kufer kutu itsm'e se ka kusu ba ifor. A wor a t ku nye abatisma mak be fekari wu peer.
- <sup>34</sup>Afek kutu itsm ame tseng be aBulus ne aSila kari wu a ta se ku nk ba naya. A nye riy rikan didng mak be fekari wu kamok ba cicr ti nk katsak na Adakunom.

<sup>35</sup>Kadiding t fa karak, ne aner kut amok ame tom fe itomong wu nufe aner a ta fek kutu itsm'e ye, Won yin ner ame nong a ta tseng.

<sup>36</sup>Iyong afek kutu itsm ame se tak aBulus ye, Aner kut amok n tom ye a ra ka te yin niren be aSila. Kamok anong, tseng yin makong. Tseng yin caang.

<sup>37</sup>Amma aBulus f be tom ye, A ti tsosok yir ner aRom dar ku ni t yir amok ne a ni te yir nitsm. Kyrna ne a ra ma shim a tin ro yir kyn makong a? I ta te anong ba, a ra b a tin te yir niren be rice ba.

<sup>38</sup>Ayong tom ame ma se tak aner amok'e ikng iya aBulus'e t f. Nizen iya a t fok ye aBulus be aSila nye ner aRom inyim t ku r ba.

<sup>39</sup>Iyong b nufe aBulus be aSila ni itsr igaas ne ka te ba niren a t f be ba ye ra dorok nuwp'e.

<sup>40</sup>Nama aBulus be aSila t wuruk nitsm'e ne tseng numa aLidiya ame ne anyim be fikuus azong, yong t ku tsesek ba. Ne ma dorok a t tseng.

## **Itomong Manzo 17**

<sup>1</sup>Nizen iya aBulus be aSila t gor na Amfipolis be Apoloniya ne tseng na aTasalonika, nar kaya kutu aduwa ner aYahuda tuse.

<sup>2</sup>Ayong aBulus tseng a t se n kyndi a tan m ne a nye, Asabar ataar kum a t yiir i ya nanan be ba kayr afumung rif Adakunom.

<sup>3</sup>A yiir i ka tosok ba kanang ye, aKiristi s risam, a bun a dorok nurk. A bun a f be ba ye, aYeso na mi ta sen ka taas yin itak wu na, wu ne a nye aKiristi'me.

<sup>4</sup>Iyong ner aYahuda kak ne ner aHeleni akak afe a t fok inyim Adakunom ne nyining akak whr aya a t nye ritek'e, cizr ti nk katsak rif aBulus be aSila'me, ne gun rice mak be ba.

<sup>5</sup>Amma ner aYahuda'me kak t shishim ba. Iyong se tsr inoon kuwun ninar rizhik nong a t nye rigwm ne kpaan kuren kayr kuwp'e. dorok gbashak a t tseng numa aZhason ni itsr aBulus be aSila nong as a tu ku tun ba a ta nk rigwm nerawe nufang.

<sup>6</sup>Amma a t fa ku s ba azong ba, ne yising aZhason be fikuus akak. t ka kk ba a t tseng be ba nufe gwm kuwp'e ne tasak ye, ner aya a ta tsang zhrp kazatse na koak be kuren an b aze kyrna,

<sup>7</sup>ma aZhason ma ka shan ba kari wu. gaar kukuus itsi aKaisar ta nk ye agwm akak kuse zr a tu ku yis ye aYeso.

<sup>8</sup>Nizen iya gwm kuwp'e be ribir nerawe'me t fok anong ne korok ikun.

<sup>9</sup>A sak ma aZhason be ribir fudang wu karang itsm whr nizham a t ra ku won ba t tseng.

<sup>10</sup>Kum kar t fa te katuk ne fikuus te aBulus be aSila niren nong a t be na aBiriya. t fa se n azong tsek ne tseng nutu aduwa ner aYahuda.

- 11**T, ner aYahuda t se na aBiriya be kuse kutek ne nar aya a t se na aTasalonika, kamok shan Rif Ritek'e be ifeng didng. ti sak riy t fa kufumung rif yr yr ne maas t di ka ikng iya aBulus t f nye katsak'e.
- 12**Kamok anong, ner aYahuda whr ti nk katsak. Anong ne anyafe aHeleni'me kak whr aya a t nye aritek'e be ner aHeleni'me akak whr ti nk katsak gip.
- 13**Nizen ner aYahuda aya t se na aTasalonika t fa fok ye aBulus sen nye awazi Rif Ritek na aBiriya, yong tseng azong gip, nong t se whap nerawe a t kpaan kuren.
- 14**Gbashak fikuus kak wor a dorok be aBulus'e ta se ku sak nukim agbang kudung, amma aSila be aTimoti t ku fan na aBiriya'me.
- 15**ner aya a tase tsa aBulus tseng be wu na Atina. Iyong aBulus t ku tom ba nufe aSila be aTimoti ye ra wor a ku kuus na Atina.
- 16**Izen iya aBulus t se be kutor kub aSila be aTimoti na Atina, a di ikr itsi t kun shining koak kayr kuwp'e ma ikng'e t ku daam didng.
- 17**Kamok anong a yiir ya nanan kayr atu aduwa be ner aYahuda ne ner aHeleni aya a t fok inyim Adakunom. Koakye kunom ne aBulus'e ya nanan be ya wu t s nar rizhik.
- 18**Anong ne ner Abikuriya kak ne fe aSitoyik'e akak aya a t ren ikng didng nyim nong t ya nanan be wu. kak ba f ye, Aky ne agwm riwng na shim a t f ? kak bun f ye, A shim ke nerawe kuus itsi iduk gak ayi. f anong kamok ba t fok aBulus ta f rif natoon aYeso ne itak kudorok ikom nurk.
- 19**Iyong a sok aBulus t tseng be wu nar kusonong ba na Arasa. f be wu ye, Yir shim ta ren yir ikng ifas wan ta bsp nerawe'me na nye aky ?
- 20**Ikr ikak wan ta bsp sor ikng ifas nufe yir. Yir shim ta ren yir, ikr wan tan f na nye aky dim ?
- 21**(nerawe Atina cicr be tsen ya a t sor azong sok izen ba didng ni ifos itak ikr'me.)
- 22**Iyong aBulus dorok a t nyeseng nashn ba nar kusonong'e na Arasa a t f ye, ner Atina, mi di ye yin ren kuus yin itsi be katsak.
- 23**Kamok nizen iya mi t tseng i gorok kayr kaben'e. Mi di abagadi akak a ta min zibir ye: T, wu aya yin tu ku ya yin iben amma sang yin ra ku ren yin ba, wu ne mi shim ta ka tak yin.
- 24**Adakunom aya a t nye kazatse be ikr iya i ta se kayr'e cei, wu aya a ta nye Agwm gwm kaza be kaben sor ninar na ya nerawe ne a t nk be ibk ba ba.
- 25**Sang a tsr kutobok nufe anerawe ba. A tsr ikng ikak nufe anyin ba kamok wu ne a nk koangan kutser be isong ne koakye ikng nerawe ta tsr.
- 26**Wu ne a sok aner azining nong a tin nye nerawe zr zr, nong ta sor ba ninar zr zr kayr kazatse na. Kum ne an nye anerawe ba, wu sak izen be kar kaya koangan tanin sor.

- <sup>27</sup>Adakunom nye anong nong as anerawe t ku tsr kashim ne a ku s. A se gugk be akak kayr yir ba, gyrtatan.
- <sup>28</sup>Kamok kayr wu ne yir ti sor yir ne i kyem i tseng yir ne i sor yir be kutser. Kyndi fe abom yin kak t f, Yir nye yir inoon wu.
- <sup>29</sup>Kamok anong, kum yir ta nye yir inoon Adakunom, sang yir tu di yir ye wu se kyndi ikng iya anerawe be izinariya ka azurfa ka ata, be ritseng wu ba.
- <sup>30</sup>Gbugbang, Adakunom ti daam be ikng iya nerawe t nye kayr kudun kuren ba. Kyrna, Adakunom f be nerawe koak ye a ra shishing kuse ba.
- <sup>31</sup>Kamok Adakunom'me n sak kunom kuya a tana b nong a t t kazatse amok kayr katsak. A tonong koangan anerawe ye iyong nye katsak kamok a t dorok nurk.
- <sup>32</sup>Nizen iya ba t fok aBulus t f itak kudorok ikom nurk, yong t ku mas. kak f ye, Yir shim tin barang yir kufok itak na gbak.
- <sup>33</sup>Ba t fa f anong ne aBulus dorok a t ku won ba nar kusonong'e.
- <sup>34</sup>Akak cik kayr ba kuus rif aBulus ne ni nk katsak. Kayr ba akak nye aDiyonisiyus aya a t nye akak kayr afe kusonong Arasa'me be abining akak riyerek wu t nye aDamaris ne kak ba gip.

## Itomong Manzo 18

- <sup>1</sup>Nama anong aBulus dorok na Atina nong a t tseng na aKoranti.
- <sup>2</sup>Azong a se s aner aYahuda'me akak riyerek wu t nye Akila, a nye aner aPontus. A ne nuwp Italiya a t b be abining wu aBiriskila kayr inom'e yong kamok agwm aKalaudiyus sak ner aYahuda ye ra dorok cicr ba ta won kaben aRom. Iyong aBulus tseng a t ku di ba.
- <sup>3</sup>Itomong ba t nye kunye abur, kuri kuzining be aBulus, yong aBulus sor mak be ba. Ne ya kashn be kunye itomong mak.
- <sup>4</sup>Koakye kunom Asabar aBulus n kayr atu aduwa ba nong a t ya nanan be ba. A shim t krk kutrng ner aYahuda be ner aHeleni.
- <sup>5</sup>Nizen iya aSila be aTimoti ta ne na aMakidoniya, b se aBulus n nk rice wu cicr ni inye ner aYahuda awazi Rif Ritek, ne a tonong kanang ye aYeso ne a nye aKiristi'me.
- <sup>6</sup>Amma nizen iya ner aYahuda t gaar rif aBulus ma kpaan ku kukas. Kamok anong aBulus waar ares wu, a t f be ba ye, Rinn yin se rice yin. Mi be rinn akak rice mi ba'. Igang'e be katuur mi ba sen tseng nufe ya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Iyong aBulus dorok nutu aduwa'e nong a t be nasa aner akak a t ku yis ye aTitiyus Zhustus, a t fok inyim Adakunom, kasa wu se bubarak be kutu aduwa didng.
- <sup>8</sup>Iyong aKiripus a t nye akk kashn kutu aduwa'me be fekari wu cicr ti nk katsak na aYeso Kiristi. Anong ne ner aKoranti whr aya a t fok rif aBulus ti nk katsak gip, yong a t ku nye ba abatisma.

- <sup>9</sup>Katuk kakak, Adakunom f be aBulus natuk kayr nabos ye, Sang tu fok inyim ba, ya kashn be kunye awazi Rif Ritek, sang tu te gbik ba.
- <sup>10</sup>Kamok mi se mak be wan. Akak sen ka kpa a ta ka man ba, kamok nerawe whr kayr kuwp na nye anaan.
- <sup>11</sup>Iyong aBulus te riy rizing be ribir azong ne a ka bsp ba rif Adakunom.
- <sup>12</sup>Amma nizen iya aGaliyo t te agwm Akaya, ner aYahuda nyim kanu ta se kpa aBulus. A t ku yuir a t tseng be wu nar kut amok.
- <sup>13</sup>f ye, Aner na tsr a ta kirik ay ner yir nong ta ya Adakunom iben niren iya Itsi yir ta roon'e.
- <sup>14</sup>Nizen iya aBulus t tsr a t f kanu ne aGaliyo f be ner aYahuda ye, A fa f ye yin ner aYahuda sen nif yin natoon ikng ikak imaan'e ka agbang rinn ayi, ke mi ka fok yin.
- <sup>15</sup>Amma kum ikng'e t nye itak rif be ayerek itsi yin, se gang yin'e awan yin. Mi ta ka t yin amok natoon ikr kuri iyu ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Iyong a t ku tun ba kayr kutu amok'e.
- <sup>17</sup>yir aSastanu akk kashn kutu aduwa nong a t ku tsor nashn kar amok'e. Amma aGaliyo ti daam ba.
- <sup>18</sup>aBulus te inom gaan na aKoranti. A dorok a t won fikuus a ta se n nukpara ashi a t tseng na aSuriya mak be aBiriskila ne amitek wu Akila. A tseng a kor rice wu na aKankiriya nizham a t ra se n nukpara ashi'me kamok kushu afe wu tsang a ya.
- <sup>19</sup>t fa se n na Afisa ne aBulus won aBiriskila be Akila azong. A se n nutu aduwa nong a t ya nanan be ba.
- <sup>20</sup>Iyong t ku nye izong ye a rin barang kute inom gak be ba, amma a rawu.
- <sup>21</sup>Amma nizen iya a tana ku won ba, a f ye Mi ta bun i b ke Adakunom shim. Ne a dorok nong a t se n nukpara ashi a ta won Afisa'me.
- <sup>22</sup>Nizen iya a ta se n na aKaisariya, ayong a ngarak a t se nye fikuus ashou nong a t ma tseng na Antakiya.
- <sup>23</sup>A t fa te inom cik ne a dorok na Antakiya ame. A tsang a tseng koak niben aGalati ne aFirizhiya ne a tsang a tsesek fikuus cicr. paul3.tif Nawu kutseng aBulus kufe ataar
- <sup>24</sup>T, aner aYahuda'me akak riyerek wu t nye Apolos, a nye aner kuwp Alekzandiriya, a b na Afisa. A ren rif didng, a ren ikr iya i ta se kayr afumung rif Adakunom didng.
- <sup>25</sup>A t bsp iren Agwm gwm didng, a taas itak aYeso be ifeng ne a bsp katsak natoon aYeso. Amma a ren itak abatisma aYohana cik tsek.
- <sup>26</sup>Ayong a kpaan ku nye awazi Rif Ritek dar inyim kayr kutu aduwa. Nizen iya aBiriskila be Akila t ku fok, ne ku yis ta tseng be wu kari ba nong tin barang ku kutonong katsak iren Adakunom gyr gyr.

<sup>27</sup>Nizen Apolos ta tsr a ta tseng na Akaya yong fikuus t ku tsesek ne zibir kufumung a tana se nk fikuus nikum a t ku shan ibk ifa. A t fa se n na Akaya ne a ni s ner aya ritek Adakunom ta sak te fikuus.

<sup>28</sup>Kamok a canang ner aYahuda nizen iya a t ya nanan nashn nerawe. A tonong ye afumung rif Adakunom tonong ye aYeso ne nye aKiristi'me.

## **Itomong Manzo 19**

<sup>1</sup>Izen iya Apolos ta se na aKoranti, aBulus kuus iren i ta gor kayr kuwp a ta be na Afisa. A se s limazhiri kak azong

<sup>2</sup>ne a ka rip ba ye, Yin s yin Kabik Kazhl'e nizen iya yin tin nk yin katsak a? Iyong f ye, Wayo, yir kun fok yir itak Kabik Kazhl'e gum ba.

<sup>3</sup>Iyong aBulus bun a t ku rip ba ye, T, aky kuri abatisma ne a t ka nye yin'e ? Ne ba f ye, aBatisma aYohana t nye nerawe'me.

<sup>4</sup>aBulus f ye, aBatisma aYohana t nye, a nye afe kushishing kuse. aYohana taas nerawe ye rin nk katsak natoon aner a tana b nama wu, aner'e nye aYeso.

<sup>5</sup>Ba t fa fok anong ne a ka nye ba abatisma kayr riyerek Agwm gwm yir aYeso.

<sup>6</sup>Nizen iya aBulus tin sak ibk ritek natoon ace ba ne Kabik Kazhl'e ni tiik natoon ba ne f kanu ni rem iduk ne a nye kuzarap.

<sup>7</sup>se ner kusk be afa cicr ba.

<sup>8</sup>aBulus te ifn itaar ne a tsees nutu aduwa a t nye awazi Rif Ritek dar inyim natoon rigwm Adakunom niren iya i tana krk ay nerawe.

<sup>9</sup>kak ba shonong ta gaar ku nink katsak ne f kyr natoon iren Adakunom nashn nerawe. Kamok anong aBulus dorok a t ku won ba azong a t tseng mak be fikuus, a se nerawe'me kayr agbang kutu aTiranus.

<sup>10</sup>A yuir kunye anong ma a te ay afa. Iyong sak ner aYahuda ne ner aHeleni ya a ta sor niben Asiya cicr fok rif Adakunom.

<sup>11</sup>Adakunom nye ikr azhing didng iya a t kun di ba be aBulus,

<sup>12</sup>Ko ke a sok ikng irng kutsin wu ka kukpiin kuya ku ta ra kurmwu, ke a se nk ya a ta nye atser ba, ne te atser ne itseng kam be aner'e.

<sup>13</sup>Iyong ner aYahuda akak ya a ta tseng kar kayr kuwp ne a turung tseng kpaan ku ni nye itomong be riyerek Agwm gwm yir aYeso natoon aya a ta be itseng. Ne f ye, Kayr riyerek aYeso na aya aBulus ta nye awazi wu, mi f be yin, wuruk yin.

<sup>14</sup>Inoon agbang atsi ner aYahuda akak a t ku yis ye aSiba, acam kanataar ne nye anong.

<sup>15</sup>Amma amaan kabik'e f be ba ye, Mi ren aYeso, mi ren aBulus gip. Yin n? Yin nye yin ngan ?



- <sup>16</sup>Iyong aner a ta be amaan kabik'e tikpa niba, a nar agap ba cicr. A t ku tsor ba ma a t marang ba didng, ma a wuruk be itsi kayr kasa'me ikpang ikoor.
- <sup>17</sup>Nizen iya ner aYahuda be ner aHeleni ya a ta sor na Afisa t fa fok itak'e, koangan ba fok inyim didng, yong tiyiik ba riyerek Agwm gwm yir aYeso didng.
- <sup>18</sup>ner fe a tin nk katsak nizen iyong wuruk whr t taas amaan kunye ba gbugbang nashn nerawe.
- <sup>19</sup>kak kayr afe a t nye kubok gbugbang bs be akpa kubok ba nar kazining nong a t shosh nashn nerawe. Nizen t fa itsm akpa'me, i kyem itsm itomong alebura tana s kayr inom izungu isk itoon (50,000).
- <sup>20</sup>Anong ne rif Agwm gwm ti barang kun koak, ne ri kpa agap didng.
- <sup>21</sup>Nama ikr na t gor, aBulus ti sak kayr riy wu ye wu ta gor kaben aMakidoniya ne Akaya nong a ta tseng na aUshalima. A t bu a f ye, Nama mi ta tseng azong, ma mi tseng na aRom gip.
- <sup>22</sup>Iyong a tom ner afa aya a t ku s mo ni itomong, aTimoti be Arastus nong ta tseng na aMakidoniya. Wu sor niben Asiya cik gak.
- <sup>23</sup>Kayr inom iyong amaan kuren dorok natoon Iren na.
- <sup>24</sup>Atu akak tuse azong riyerek wu t nye aDemetiriyus. A tu ikr izinariya ife kar kubok Atemis. ner afe a t tu ikr'me ti ss itsm didng.
- <sup>25</sup>aDemetiriyus t ku yis ba cicr be ner aya a t nye itomong kuri iyong nar kazining. A f be ba ye, Ar, yin ren ye yir ti ss yir itsm didng ni itomong na.
- <sup>26</sup>Yin di yin ne i foos yin ikr iya agya na aBulus ta nye a tan krk ay nerawe ne a sak ner Afisa whr ta shaam, katsak'e ner iben Asiya n shaam.
- <sup>27</sup>Agbang kudaam kuse, rizhik yir ta kpa amaan riyerek. nerawe ta zhsh kar kuya iben kunom yir Atemis ayiik'e. Kuyiik kunom yir be rice wu aya a tu ku ya iben koak kayr iben Asiya ta kpa.
- <sup>28</sup>ta fa fok anong, ne ay ba fuus ne kpaan ku tasak ye, Kuyiik nye kufe Atemis afe ner Afisa.
- <sup>29</sup>Azong ne ikun wor n koak kayr kuwp'e. Iyong rigwm nerawe se yuir aGayus be Aristakus a t nye ner aMakidoniya aya a t tsang a tseng mak be aBulus. tseng be ba nazu zizirik kyndi aner azining.
- <sup>30</sup>aBulus shim ke a f kanu be rigwm nerawe'me, fikuus ra ku roon'e.
- <sup>31</sup>kk kashn kaben Asiya'me kak gip aya a t nye fertseng aBulus tom nufu t ku nye akusuk ye sang a t wher a ta tseng nazu'me ba.
- <sup>32</sup>nerawe aya a t nyim te titak. kak f ikng ikak ne kak f ikak zr. Kukap nerawe'me ren ka aky sak nerawe t nyim azong gum ba.

<sup>33</sup>ner aYahuda tomong Alekzanda nashn rigwm nerawe'me. Iyong a sok kubk naza ye ra te gbik nong as wu ta tak kut kufu nashn ba.

<sup>34</sup>t fa ren ye a nye afu aYahuda, yong tasak cicr ba nizen izining t f ye, Kuyiik nye kufe Artemis afe ner Afisa.

<sup>35</sup>Amma aner izibir kuwp'e f be nerawe'me ye ra te gbik, yong f ye Kar kunye itsi Artemis be kuyiik wu ku ta ne naza ku kpa kaben se kayr agbang kuwp na.

<sup>36</sup>Kamok anong, kum akak tana kyem a ton'e ba, i ta se gyr ke yin te yin gbik sang ke i wor i nye yin ikng ikak kpdng tsek ba.

<sup>37</sup>Yin bn yin ner na aze sang nye itsang ikr nar itsi ka zhr Artemis aya a t ku ya yir iben ba.

<sup>38</sup>Amma ke aDemetiriyus be fe itomong wu be rif be akak, kar amok kuse be fe kut amok'e. ra se nye kukun'e.

<sup>39</sup>Amma ke ikng ikak kuse zr iya yin ta tsr yin, t ma katuk kaya kk kashn yis kusonong ner kuwp nizham.

<sup>40</sup>Kyindi ikng'e ta se kyr ana, yir be yir agbang kudaam. A ta kyem a nye kukun yir kamok ikr a ta nye katuur ye yir sak yir nerawe kpaan kuren, ke a nye kukun yir, yir be yir rif tana f yir natoon ikng a t nye katuur ba. Akak ta kyem a tak ikng iya i ta sak nerawe ta korok ikun ba.

<sup>41</sup>Nama a t f anong ne a f be nerawe ye ra naka kaas.

## **Itomong Manzo 20**

<sup>1</sup>Nizen iya kuren'e t gang, ne aBulus yis fikuus. Nama a t ku tsesek ba ne a ku nye ba atat a t dorok a tseng na aMakidoniya.

<sup>2</sup>A tsang a gorok koak kayr kaben'e ne a tsesek nerawe didng. Ni igang'e a n niben aGiris,

<sup>3</sup>a t te ifn itaar azong. Nizen iya a tsr a t n nukpara ashi nong a ta tseng na aSuriya ne a fok ye ner aYahuda tsr a t ku fr. Iyong a kpa aMakidoniya a t ku bun.

<sup>4</sup>aSopata a t nye arm aPirus aya a t nye ner aBiriya su ku tsaa mak be Aristakus ne aSekundus t nye ner aTasalonika, be aGayus a ta nye aner aDarbe ne aTimoti gip, be aTikikus ne aTurofimus a t nye aner Asiya.

<sup>5</sup>Ba tseng nashn ta se ni tor yir na aToruwas.

<sup>6</sup>Amma yir n yir nukpara ashi i t dorok yir na aFilipi nama a t nye Riy Rikan Kuya aBiredi dar ayisti. Nama inom itoon yir se s yir ribir'e na aToruwas nong i t te yir Asate azining azong.

<sup>7</sup>Katuk imsng na asate, yir nyim yir nar kazining nong i t ya yir abiredi. aBulus taas nerawe Rif Ritek didng, kamok a t ren wu t dorok nayatson'e, yong a ya kashn be rif ma natite katuk.

- <sup>8</sup>Irng tuse whr nutu katoon'e kuya yir tin nyim yir kayr'e.
- <sup>9</sup>Acam akak riyerek wu t nye aYutikus se nusonong na awindo. Izen iya ife aBulus ta yiir kuf kanu iyong ida yiir aYutikus ame ma a n natoon kutu kufe ataar a t kpa kaben. A t ku sok an te kukom'me.
- <sup>10</sup>Amma aBulus tiik kaben a ta se tiguum nukom acam'me a t ku kunung ne a f ye, Sang tu daam yin ba, a ru nye atser.
- <sup>11</sup>Iyong aBulus t bun nutu katoon'e ame a ta se tsng abiredi a ta ya. A f kanu ma kadiding karak, yong a dorok a t tseng.
- <sup>12</sup>nerawe sok acam ame ta tseng be wu kari be kutser, ay ba karp acik'e ba.
- <sup>13</sup>Yir se n yir nukpara ashi i ta tseng yir kashn i be yir na Asos nong tase sok yir aBulus azong. aBulus f be yir ye yir ra sen tseng yir kamok wu ta tseng azong be atak. Kukpara ashi kayr ashi be ikng kuruk
- <sup>14</sup>Nizen iya aBulus'e ti s yir na Asos, yong yir t ku sok yir nukpara'me i t tseng yir na aMitolin.
- <sup>15</sup>Kaya katson'e, yir n yir nukpara ashi i ta dorok yir azong nong i t tseng yir na aKiyos. Nunom kufe afa'me ne i tar yir i ta n yir na aSamos, ne i bun i wesek yir na aMilitus
- <sup>16</sup>aBulus tsang a nye kanyk a t wesek na Afisa nukpara ashi'me fan a bu beseng izen na Asiya, kamok wu a se agbashak nong a ta n na aUshalima, ke Adakunom shim ne a se n katuk aPentakos.
- <sup>17</sup>Izen iya aBulus ta se na aMilitus, a tom ye a ru ku yis kk kashn fikuus Afisa.
- <sup>18</sup>ta fa b ba ne a f be ba ye, Yin ren yin kuri kusor kuya mi ta sor nizen iya mi ta se be yin kum katuk kaya mi t n niben Afisa.
- <sup>19</sup>Mi nye Agwm gwm itomong kayr kumees rice didng be nanyisi rice gip be risam mi ta s nubk ner aYahuda.
- <sup>20</sup>Yin ren yin ye mi ti yrk be ku ka taas yin ikng iya i tana ka s yin mo ba. Mi ta bsp yin'e kanang ne i ns ninasa nerawe.
- <sup>21</sup>Mi n taas ner aYahuda be ner aHeleni ye ra shishing kuse ba tu ku bun nufe Adakunom dim ne ni nk katsak na Agwm gwm yir aYeso.
- <sup>22</sup>Kyrna, Kabik min sak ye i ra tseng na aUshalima. Mi ren ka aky ne i tin s azong ba.
- <sup>23</sup>Igak ikng iya mi ta ren nye, Kabik Kazhl'e min t ye kayr koakye agbang kuwp kuya mi t ku sor, mi ta s risam didng ne a ni rosom itsm.
- <sup>24</sup>Amma gip be anong, mi sok ye kutser'i nye ikng ikak ba. Kum ke mi kyem i gang ikng iya mi tan sak nashn ne i gang itomong iya Agwm gwm yir aYeso ta min nk (itomong kutaas nerawe ritek Adakunom) iwr'e yong.

- <sup>25</sup>Kyrna mi ren ye sang akak kayr yin ya mi tan tsang i gorok ne i ka taas yin itak rigwm Adakunom t ba ni di baba ba.
- <sup>26</sup>Kamok anong, mi shim ta ka tak yin katuur, rinn akak kuse natoon rice mi ba.
- <sup>27</sup>Kamok sang mi ti yrk be ku ka taas yin koakye ikng iya Adakunom ta shim ke a nye ba.
- <sup>28</sup>Ni sak yin riy rice yin, ne kukpara kuya Kabik Kazhl'e ta ka sak yin'e nong ta sor yin kk kashn. Ya yin kashn be kufek fikuus Adakunom ya wu t shan be nask Igon wu.
- <sup>29</sup>Mi ren ye nama mi tana tseng, amaan gabu t b n kayr yin nong tin kpa nukpara'me.
- <sup>30</sup>Kayr yin gip, kak t dorok nong ta buruk katsak'e nong as fikuus akak t ka kuus ba.
- <sup>31</sup>Kamok anong, sak yin riy. Yiring yin, mi n te ay ataar ne i ka nyesek yin itabak katuk be kunom be nanyisi rice.
- <sup>32</sup>Kyrna, mi ta won yin nubk Adakunom. Ritek wu se mak be yin. Wu ta sak yin tin barang yin kukpa agap ne a ka nk kutse kayr ner aya wu ta sak an te zhl.
- <sup>33</sup>Mi kun min te riy nitsm ka ares akak ba.
- <sup>34</sup>Yin be rice yin gip, yin ren yin ye mi n nye itomong be ibk'i na i tin ss ikng iya mi tin sor mak be ner aya ta se be mi.
- <sup>35</sup>Kayr koakye ikng mi t nye, mi ta ka tonong yin ye be kunye itomong ana dar karuur ne i s yir ner aya a ta agap dim. Yiring yin be rif Agwm gwm yir aYeso a t f ye, Aner kunk ikng be riy rikan ne a nar aya a tu ku nk.
- <sup>36</sup>aBulus t fa f anong ne a tigbok akuur mak be ba cicr a t nye aduwa.
- <sup>37</sup>tos cicr ba ne a naka kur, ne a ku nye atat.
- <sup>38</sup>A nye riy riwe didng be kuri rif a t f ye sang ta ba ku di nigaan'e ba. Ayong se te aBulus niren a ta se n nukpaar ashi a t tseng.

## **Itomong Manzo 21**

- <sup>1</sup>Nama yir t kam yir be ba, yir se n yir nukpara ashi nong i t wesek yir nuwp aKos. Kaya katson'e, i tseng yir na aRod, azong ne i be yir na aPatara.
- <sup>2</sup>I s yir kukpara ashi kukak azong ku t sen tar iben aFoneshiya. Iyong yir n yir i ta tseng yir.
- <sup>3</sup>Yir t fa yrk yir aSapurus ne i faas yir nubk rimen i ta tseng yir na aSuriya. Yir tiik yir na aTaya, kukpara ashi kuya yir tin n yir'e tiik acer azong.
- <sup>4</sup>Yir t fa se s yir fikuus kak azong, yir sor yir mak be ba kuks kanataar azong. Kabik Kazhl'e t ka tak ba ye ra f be aBulus ye sang a t tseng na aUshalima ba.

- <sup>5</sup>Amma izen kudorok yir t fa nye ne yir ya yir kashn be kutseng yir. fikuus nyining ba atek ne inoon cizr ti te yir niren ma nama kuwp'e. I tigrbok yir akuur i ta nye yir aduwa nanu agbang kudung.
- <sup>6</sup>Nama yir ta naka nye yir atat, yir se n yir nukpara ashi ne ba kubun kari.
- <sup>7</sup>Yir ya yir kashn be kutseng yir. I dorok yir na aTaya i t tseng yir na aTolemayis. I se nye shou yir ronyining yir fikuus azong ne i te yir kunom kuzining mak be ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Kaya katson'e yir dorok yir ta be yir na aKaisariya nong i ta se n yir nasa aFilibus aya a t nye aner awazi Rif Ritek. A t nye akak kayr ner kanataar fe a t kasa na aUshalima.
- <sup>9</sup>A be ngas anaas a tan nye iwng ba, ngas wu'me be kunang kuzarap.
- <sup>10</sup>Nama i t te yir inom gaan azong ne aner kuzarap akak riyerek wu t nye Agabus, ne na aYahuda nong a t b.
- <sup>11</sup>A t fa b nufe yir ne a sok kudun aBulus tin rosom kutin wu a tin rosom ibk be atak wu a t f ye, Kabik Kazhl'e f ye ana ne ner aYahuda a ta se na aUshalima t rosom atek kudun na, ne nk ner aya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba.
- <sup>12</sup>Yir t fa fok yir anong ne yir be ribir ner aya a t se azong nye yir aBulus akusuk ye sang a tu tseng na aUshalima'me ba.
- <sup>13</sup>Iyong aBulus f ye, Aky sak yin tos yin ? Yin tsr yin ikap'i ta tr a? Mi n nk riy mi sang kamok a tin rosom tsek ba, ko a tin fr na aUshalima kamok riyerek aYeso a ta nye Agwm gwm gip, t tsek.
- <sup>14</sup>A t fa gaar kufok rif yir yong i t ku won yir durwr'e i ta f yir ye, Won Agwm gwm tu nye ikng iya wu ta i se gyr.
- <sup>15</sup>Nama inom cik, yir nye yir kanyk i ta tseng yir na aUshalima.
- <sup>16</sup>fikuus kak kayr aKaisariya ti kuus yir i t tseng yir nasa kakak tana ku sor yir. Kasa'me nye kafe aner aSapurus'e akak riyerek wu ta nye aManason, a nye akak kayr afikuus agbugbang'e.
- <sup>17</sup>Nizen i ta se n yir na aUshalima, roneng fikuus ti shan yir be riy rikan.
- <sup>18</sup>Kayatson'e, aBulus be ribir yir tseng nufe aYakub, kk kashn ikilisiya cizr se azong.
- <sup>19</sup>Nama aBulus t nye ba ashou a t taas ba koakye ikng iya Adakunom ta nye kayr ner aya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba ni itomong wu t nye.
- <sup>20</sup>t fa fok anong ne kerek Adakunom. Iyong f be aBulus ye, Aroneng wan di wa, ner aYahuda whr min nk katsak. Cizr ba ti be rifup kukuus Itsi aMusa.
- <sup>21</sup>A ma ka taas ba ye wan bsp ner aYahuda'me ya a ta sor ni iwp ner ta nye ner aYahuda ba ye ra won Itsi aMusa, ye tu nye inoon ba izhak ba, ye ra won ign yir.
- <sup>22</sup>T, yir t nye yir an ? Ko a nye an ba t fok ye wan m b aze.
- <sup>23</sup>Kamok anong, nye ikng iya yir tana ka tak yir. ner anaas kuse aze tan nye kushu.

- <sup>24</sup>Tseng mak be ba nong ta se te zhl ne wan karang itsm kute zhl ba'me nong tu ku kor ba. Be anong ne koangan t ren ye ikng iya a tin f natoon wan nye abs, amma wan kuus Itsi aMusa.
- <sup>25</sup>Amma natoon fikuus ya sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba, yir n zibir yir kufumung ye sang a tu ya naya a ta nye kamok itsi ba. A tu nye rikuna ba. A tu ya rinam ikng iya a ta tsibik kut'me ka be nask ba.
- <sup>26</sup>Kayatson'e aBulus tseng mak be ner ame t se naka kusu nong ta te zhl. Iyong a tseng nagbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben nong as a ta tonong inom kute zhl'e tana gang nong a ta nye asidaka kamok koangan ba.
- <sup>27</sup>Nizen inom kanataar'e ta be barak i ta shining, ner aYahuda kak ya a t ne niben Asiya di aBulus na agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben. Iyong whap nerawe nong t se yiir aBulus.
- <sup>28</sup>Ne tasak ye, r ner Isarela, b yin tin s mo yir. Di yin, aner na ne a tsang a kar koak ne a f ikr imaan'e natoon nerawe yir be Itsi yir ne kutu kuya Adakunom iben yir. Ma a n bn be aner aHeleni kayr kutu kuya Adakunom iben nong a ta te kyr be kar Kazhl'e na.
- <sup>29</sup>(Ba f anong kamok kun di aTurofimus a ta nye aner Afisa mak be aBulus kayr kuwp. Ba sor ye ka aBulus i n be wu kayr kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e.)
- <sup>30</sup>ner kuwp'e cicr wor dorok t wuruk koak be itsi. t b yiir aBulus. t ku kk tu ku tun kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e, ne wor whsng nanukutu'me.
- <sup>31</sup>se be kanyk ku kufr ne itak'e tseng nufe aritek asozha aRom ye kudaam n n na aUshalima.
- <sup>32</sup>Iyong a wor a b sozha'me ne akk kashn kak nong t tseng be itsi nar'me. nerawe'me t fa di aritek ame be sozha wu ta saase, yong won kursor aBulus.
- <sup>33</sup>Aritek asozha'me b bubarak a t ku yiir ne a sak a tu ku rosom be idun atsm ifa. Ne a rip ye a nye angan ? A nye aky ?
- <sup>34</sup>kak tasak t f ikng ikak ne kak f ikak zr. Aritek'e t fa s katsak'e ba, kamok nerawe t korok ikun, yong a sak ye a ra tseng be aBulus'e nar itomong ba.
- <sup>35</sup>Nizen aBulus ta fa b nar a tu ku ngarak, ne nerawe nye kyndi tin kpa niba ma sozha ame tu sok.
- <sup>36</sup>Rigwm nerawe'me tu ku kuus ba tang ikun ye, A gang be wu.
- <sup>37</sup>Nizen sozha'me t b bubarak a ta n be aBulus nar itomong ba, yong aBulus f be aritek sozha'me ye, Wan ta shim ta ka rip ikng ikak a? Iyong aritek sozha'me f be aBulus ye, Wan fok irem aner aHeleni a?
- <sup>38</sup>Aser, wan ne i nye aner aMasar aya a t sak anerawe ta kn kuren be rigwm ma wan kk kashn amaan aner izungu inaas aya ta se kayr katse a ta fs nerawe nuks kama aa?
- <sup>39</sup>Iyong aBulus f ye, Mi nye aner aYahuda, mi ne na aTarsus niben aKilikiya. Mi ne na agbang kuwp. Kusuk ni won nong ta f kanu be nerawe na.

<sup>40</sup>Aritek sozha'me t fa ku nk iren ne aBulus dorok a ta nyeseng nar a tu ku ngarak ne a sok kubk naza ye nerawe ra te gbik. nerawe'me ta fa te gbik yong a f be ba nirem aner aRaniya.

## Itomong Manzo 22

<sup>1</sup>da be roneng, wesek yin kuto nong ta fok yin kut kunaan.

<sup>2</sup>t fa fok a t f nirem ner aRaniya yong a ti barang ku te gbik. Iyong aBulus f ye,

<sup>3</sup>Mi nye aner aYahuda, a ti tes na aTarsus niben aKilikiya, amma mi ta aze nuwp na. Mi fa afumung nubk aGamaliya, aya a tin bsp itsi tukop yir. Mi ti be ifeng didng ninye itomong Adakunom kyndi yin ta be yin katuur.

<sup>4</sup>Mi tabak fe a ta kuus Iren na didng ma i tu fs ba. Mi yising atek be nyining ne i ku tes ba nitsm.

<sup>5</sup>Agbang atsi be kk kashn yir cizr ta kyem a tonong ye mi nye anong. Mi ss afumung nubk ba i tin tseng nufe roneng yir ner aYahuda na aDamaskus. Mi tseng nong ta s yising fe a ta kuus Iren na azong nong ta b be ba na aUshalima nong tu ku t ba amok.

<sup>6</sup>Nizen iya mi ta se be kutseng, mi t b barak t n na aDamaskus, nabas katite kunom, akanang ne naza a ti samang ni mi.

<sup>7</sup>Mi kpa kaben, ne i fok kut kukak ku ta f be mi ye, Ashawulu, Ashawulu, aky sak wan ti tabak ?

<sup>8</sup>Iyong mi t ku rip ye, Wan nye angan Agwm, Agwm ? A f ye, Mi ne i nye aYeso afu aNazaret aya wan ta sen ku tabak.

<sup>9</sup>fe a ta se mak be mi di akanang'e, amma ren ikng aner'e a ta f be mi ba.

<sup>10</sup>Iyong mi t ku rip ye, Aky ne wan shim mi ta ka nye'me Agwm gwm ? Iyong a f be mi ye, Dorok ta n na aDamaskus. Azong ne a t ka tak koakye ikng iya wan tanin nye'me.

<sup>11</sup>ner aya a ta se mak be mi ne ti kk kubk i t n yir na aDamaskus kamok akanang'e sak mi te akpatn'e.

<sup>12</sup>Ayong aner akak a tu ku yis ye Ananiya b nong a tin di. A nye aner a ta kuus Itsi didng aya ner Isarela cizr a ta se na aDamaskus tu ku di yiik.

<sup>13</sup>A b a nyeseng bubarak be mi a t f ye, Aroneng Ashawulu, s ku di kar. Nizen iyong dim ne anyisi mi karak ma mi t di.

<sup>14</sup>Iyong Ananiya'me f be mi ye, Adakunom tukop yir ma ka kasa nong ta ren ikng iya wu ta shim. Wan ta di Aner Azhl'e na, ne i fok rif wu.

<sup>15</sup>Kamok wan t sor asheda wu nufe nerawe cizr natoon ikng iya wan t di ne i fok.

<sup>16</sup>T, kyrna aky ne wan ru tor ? Dorok nong a ta ka nye abatisma ku kusu rinn wan, kayr riyerek Agwm gwm.

- <sup>17</sup>Nizen iya mi t ku bun na aUshalima, mi ta se be kunye aduwa kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, ne mi di ikng ikak kyndi nabos.
- <sup>18</sup>Mi di Agwm gwm t f be mi ye, Nye gbashak ta wor dorok na aUshalima zizirik kamok t shan ikng iya wan tana taas natoon'i ba.
- <sup>19</sup>Iyong mi f ye, Agwm gwm, ner na ren ye mi tsang i tsees natu aduwa iben zr zr ne i whsng ner ta min nk katsak ni wan nitsm ne i ka tsosok ba.
- <sup>20</sup>Nizen iya a t nyosong nask asam wan Itifanus, mi ti se azong nunyeseng i ta kuus kama ikng iya a ta nye. Mi ti sak riy na ares ner aya a t ku fr.
- <sup>21</sup>Iyong Agwm gwm'me f be mi ye, Mi ta ka tom tsik nufe ner aya sang a ta nye ner aYahuda ba.
- <sup>22</sup>nerawe foos ikr aBulus t f cei. Nizen iya a t f itak kutseng nufe ner aya a ta nye aner aYahuda ba, ne ta kut naza t korok ikun ye, A ku fr. A tas aner a tana ku won be kutser ba.
- <sup>23</sup>Ayong korok ikun ne a turung akpiin ba t wum ne mis iben naza.
- <sup>24</sup>Aritek asozha ame sak a t n be aBulus nar itomong ba. A sak a t ku whereng ne a ku risim ikng iya i t sak nerawe tin korok ikun natoon wu anong.
- <sup>25</sup>Amma nizen iya t ku rosom nong t ku whereng, yong aBulus f be agbang aritek asozha'me akak a t se azong ye, I se gyr yin tana whereng yin aner aRom dar ku kut amok a?
- <sup>26</sup>Nizen iya aritek asozha'me t fa fok anong ne a tseng nufe aritek ba a t se f be wu ye, Tatan be ikng iya wan ta tsr ta nye. Aner na nye aner aRom.
- <sup>27</sup>Iyong aritek asozha'me tseng nufe aBulus a ta se f be wu ye, Ni tak katsak'e, wan nye aner aRom a? Ne aBulus f ye, Ei.
- <sup>28</sup>Aritek asozha'me f ye, Mi karang itsm whr nizham i ta ra te aner aRom. Iyong aBulus f ye, Amma mi nye kutes aner aRom dim.
- <sup>29</sup>ner aya a t shim ta kpaan ku kurisim ikr wor t won. Aritek asozha'me be rice wu gip a fok inyim kamok wu rosom aBulus a ta nye aner aRom.
- <sup>30</sup>Kaya katson'e, aritek asozha'me bisik aBulus kamok wu t shim a ta ren ka aky dim ne i sak ner aYahuda tin korok ikun na aBulus'e, ayong a sak gbang atsi ne kusunong ba cicr ye ra nyim. Ne a b be aBulus nashn ba.

### **Itomong Manzo 23**

- <sup>1</sup>Iyong aBulus ti sak anyisi na nusonong kk kashn ame a t f be ba ye, roneng, be riy rizing mi n nye koakye ikng Adakunom tin sak ye mi ra nye ma nizen iyuna.
- <sup>2</sup>Ananiya aya a t nye agbang atsi t fa fok anong ne a sak ner a t se nuyeseng bubarak be aBulus'e ye ra rus kanu'me.



- <sup>3</sup>Iyong aBulus f be wu ye, Adakunom t ma ka rus gip akardak aner. Wan n sonong azong nong as tin t amok kyndi Itsi ta shim. Gip be anong wan ra kuus ikng iya Itsi'me ta f ba nong i t sak a tin rus.
- <sup>4</sup>ner aya a t se nunyeseng bubarak be aBulus f be wu ye, Agbang atsi Adakunom ne wan t ku kas a?
- <sup>5</sup>Iyong aBulus f be ba ye, roneng, mi ren ye a nye agbang atsi ba. Kamok i se ni izibir ye, Sang tin f imaan'e natoon akk kashn ba.
- <sup>6</sup>aBulus t fa di kak ba nye ner aSadusi ne kak nye ner aFarisi, yong a ta kut a t f be kusonong akk kashn'e ye, roneng, mi nye aner aFarisi, kutes aner aFarisi. A sen ni t amok kamok mi min te riy ni dorok ikom.
- <sup>7</sup>Iyong ba t fa f anong ne nanaan dorok natite ner aFarisi ne ner aSadusi ma kanyim'e naka kabak.
- <sup>8</sup>(ner aSadusi be kutrng ye sang kudorok ikom kuse ba, ka maleka ne itak kabik kuse ba. ner aFarisi shim ye ikr itaar'ong kuse cei.)
- <sup>9</sup>Riwng ti n niba didng ma ner aya a t bsp Itsi kak aya a tase kayr kugung rice ner aFarisi dorok nyeseng ne ya nanan didng. f ye, Yir s yir aner na be rinn ikng ikak ba. Kashim kabik kakak ka amaleka ne a f kanu be wu.
- <sup>10</sup>Nanan'e ti barang ma aritek asozha'me fok inyim fan bu sarak aBulus. Iyong a sak sozha kak tin shan aBulus nubk ba be agap nong a t tseng be wu nar itomong ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Katuk t fa nye ne Agwm gwm b a nyeseng bubarak be aBulus a t f be wu ye, Naka tsesek. Kyndi wan t f itak'i na aUshalima, anong ne wan t f na aRom dim gip.
- <sup>12</sup>Kadiding t fa karak, ner aYahuda nyim kanu t shu ye sang ba t ya naya ka t s ikng ikak ba, ma ba fr aBulus.
- <sup>13</sup>ner aya a t nye kanyk'ong nar ner isk inaas.
- <sup>14</sup>Iyong tseng nufe gbang atsi ne shn nong t f ye, Yir n iya yir kushu ye yir t ya yir ikng ikak ba, ma yir fr yir aBulus nizham.
- <sup>15</sup>Kamok anong kyrna yin be kk kashn tom yin nufe aritek sozha ye ra ka bn yin aBulus'e ye yin shim ta bun i fok yin rif wu gyr. Yir tu ku fr yir nizham a ta ra b aze.
- <sup>16</sup>Amma nizen iya igon angasnyining aBulus t fok itak'e, yong a tseng nar itomong sozha ame a ta se tak aBulus.
- <sup>17</sup>Iyong aBulus yis akak kayr kk kashn sozha'me a t f be wu ye, Tseng be acam na nufe aritek yin, a be ikng ikak iya a tana ku tak.
- <sup>18</sup>A tseng be acam ame nufe aritek ba. Ne a f ye, aBulus aya a t se nuwhn nitsm ne a tom nunaan ye mi ru ku bn be acam na nufuan kamok a be ikng ikak a tana ka tak.
- <sup>19</sup>Iyong aritek ame yuir kubk acam'me a t ku krk nukim nong a t ku rip ye, Aky ne wan shim tin tak ?

<sup>20</sup>Acam ame f ye, ner aYahuda min sak ye ba t f be wan ye i ru tseng be aBulus nashn kusionong kk kashn ba natson kyndi ba shim ta fok rif wu gyr.

<sup>21</sup>Amma sang tu shim ba. Kamok nerawe a ta nar isk inaas sen ku tor nong t ku fr. n ya kushu ye sang ba t ya naya ka t s ikng ikak ba ma ba fr aBulus. Kyrna tor wan ta ka shim ba'me.

<sup>22</sup>Iyong aritek sozha'me te acam ame niren ne a f be wu ye, Sang tu tak akak ye wan min tak itak na ba, s.

<sup>23</sup>Iyong agbang sozha'me yis aritek asozha aRom afa nong a t f be ba ye, Nye yin kanyk nong ta tseng yin na aKaisariya nabas itsom katobk natuk na, mak be sozha isk inyak ifa ne sozha aya a ta kn natoon itsaap isk kanataar be ya a ta kn be akn isk inyak ifa.

<sup>24</sup>Tsr yin itsaap iya aBulus tanin ngarak nong a ta be nufe agwmna aFelis caang.

<sup>25</sup>Akk kashn sozha ame a zibir kufumung ye,

<sup>26</sup>Kunom ra be rigwm,

<sup>27</sup>ner aYahuda an yiir aner na, f a tu ku fr. Mi ra tseng be sozha i t ku shesh kamok mi fok ye a nye aner aRom.

<sup>28</sup>Mi shim ta ren ikng iya a t nye, yong ne mi tseng be wu nashn kk kashn ba.

<sup>29</sup>Rif ba natoon wu se natoon Itsi ba tsek. Sang an nye rinn ikng ikak i ta kyem a tu ku fr ka a tu ku te nitsm ba.

<sup>30</sup>Nizen iya a tin tak ye ner aYahuda n nye amaan kanyk natoon wu yong mi tom be wu nufuan zizirik. Mi f be ba ye ra f ikng iya a t nye nashn wan.

<sup>31</sup>Kamok sozha'me sok aBulus'e nong ta tseng'e kyndi a t f be ba. tseng'e nuwp Atipatiris natuk.

<sup>32</sup>Kaya katson'e, sozha ta kn natoon tsaap'e tseng be wu ne ribir'e kuburung nar itomong ba.

<sup>33</sup>Nizen iya sozha'me ta se n na aKaisariya ne nk agwmna'me kufumung'e ne a ku won aBulus'e nubk.

<sup>34</sup>Agwmna'me fa kufumung'e ne a rip aBulus ye ka wu nye afu angan ? A t fa fok ye a ne na aKilikiya

<sup>35</sup>yong a f ye, Mi ta fok rif wan amma ma ner aya a ta nye kukun wan b. Iyong agwmna'me f ye a ra sak aBulus'e nazuri aya aHiridus ne a t n.

## **Itomong Manzo 24**

<sup>1</sup>Nama kuks kutoon yong Ananiya a ta nye agbang atsi tseng na aKaisariya mak be shn kak ne aloya akak a tu ku yis ye aTatulus. se te kukun aBulus nufe agwmna.

- <sup>2</sup>A ta fa yis aBulus kayr'e ne aTatulus san kuf ikng wu tin te kukun aBulus nufe aFelis ye, Yir n sor yir caang ay gaan nizen wan kamok kudi gugk wan ne yir s yir kusor yir shishing ana kayr kaben yir na.
- <sup>3</sup>nerawe yir cicr ren anong, kunom ra be rigwm. Yir te be yir riy rikan didng.
- <sup>4</sup>Amma fan i ba ka beseng yir izen, mi ta nye izong kusuk te kuta riy tin fok yir cik tsek.
- <sup>5</sup>Yir s yir aner na a shim kusor caang ba. A tsang a whap ner aYahuda koak nazatse na nong t krng. Wu ne a nye akk kashn fe a ta se nigung rice aner aNazaret fe kukuus aYeso.
- <sup>6</sup>Ma a shim a ta te kyr be agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, yong ne yir t yiir yir. Yir shim a tu ku t amok kyndi Itsi yir ta f.
- <sup>7</sup>Amma akk kashn aLisiya be a t ku shan nubk yir be agap
- <sup>8</sup>Ke wan tu risim be rice wan gip wan t fok katsak ikng yir tin f yir na cicr.
- <sup>9</sup>ner aYahuda gip kuus kama kukun'e, ye koakye ikng a t f nye katsak.
- <sup>10</sup>Nizen agwmna'me t nk aBulus iren nong a ta f kut kufu. Iyong aBulus'e f ye, Mi ren wan n te ay gaan ne i t ner kaben na amok, kamok anong mi be riy rikan ta ka tak kut kunaan.
- <sup>11</sup>Wan ta kyem i rip katsak'e gip ta fok, i nar inom kusk be afa ba, mi t b na aUshalima ni iya Adakunom iben.
- <sup>12</sup>fe a ta te kukun ti s ni iya nanaan be akak kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben ba. Sang akak kun ni s niwhap nerawe ninar aduwa aner aYahuda ka nar kakak zr kayr kuwp ba.
- <sup>13</sup>Ikr ba ta f ye mi nye'ong akak ba ta kyem nyeseng be agap nong a ta tonong ye ikr'ong nye katsak ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Ei, mi shim ye mi ya Adakunom tukop yir iben ni Iren na ba ta f ye i nye kugung rice ner aNazaret. Mi ti nk katsak natoon koakye ikng i ta se ni izibir kayr Itsi aMusa be afumung ner kuzarap.
- <sup>15</sup>Mi n bun min te riy na Adakunom kyndi ner na ye a ta dorok aya a ta nye azhl'e ne aya a ta nye amaan'e.
- <sup>16</sup>Iyong ne i sak, koakye izen mi shim ta sor be agak riy nashn Adakunom ka nerawe ba.
- <sup>17</sup>Nama mi ta te ay gaan nufang, mi tu bun na aUshalima nong ta b tobok ner yir ya a ta se nudaam ne i nye abeko.
- <sup>18</sup>Mi sen nye anong'e nizen iya ba tin s kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben nama mi tan gang kunye ikr itsi ta f ye i ra nye, mi se zhl. Ba ti s be rigwm nerawe ka be riwng be nerawe ba.

<sup>19</sup>Amma ner aYahuda kak ta ne niben Asiya tuse azong, gyr ke ba ne b aze nong ta nye kukun'i nashn wan ke ba fa be rif rikak natoon'i.

<sup>20</sup>Ka ner aya a ta se aze ra tak rinn riya ba ta s natoon'i nizen iya t nye kukun'i nufe kk kashn yir.

<sup>21</sup>Ma ke rif mi ta f nizen iya mi t ta kut nashn ba i ta f ye, A sen ni t amok nashn yin katuur kamok itak kudorok ikom nurk.

<sup>22</sup>Iyong aFelis a ta tsang a ren itak Iren aYeso'me krk amok'e ye, Ma izen iya ne aLisiya a ta nye aritek sozha b mi ta ra tn amok'e.

<sup>23</sup>aFelis f be aritek sozha'me ye a ra fek aBulus gyr sang a tu mak a ku firik ba, ye a ra won fertseng wu tin sak riy ni wu.

<sup>24</sup>A ta fa te inom gaan ne aFelis b mak be abining wu aDursila a ta nye abafe aYahuda. A tom ye a ru ku yis aBulus. A wesek kuto a ta foos ikng iya aBulus ta f natoon itak ku nink katsak na aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>25</sup>Nizen iya aBulus t f rif natoon kuse kutek nashn Adakunom be kuyiir rice ne amok a tana t kazatse'me, aFelis fok inyim. Iyong a f ye, I kyem anong, tseng makong. Izen iya mi ta di i ti se gyr, mi ta tom a ta ka yis.

<sup>26</sup>aFelis f anong ne a ni te riy ye kashim aBulus tu ku nk itsm. Iyong a yiir toos zhir zhir ne a f kanu be wu.

<sup>27</sup>Amma nama ay afa ne aPokiyus aFestus ngarak ni itsik rigwm. aFelis shim a ta karp ner aYahuda riy yong a won aBulus nitsm.

## **Itomong Manzo 25**

<sup>1</sup>T, nama aFestus ta b nar kaya wu tana kunye rigwm be kuks kutaar, yong a dorok na aKaisariya a t be na aUshalima.

<sup>2</sup>Iyong gbang tsi be kk kashn ner aYahuda tseng be kukun aBulus nufu.

<sup>3</sup>nye aFestus akusuk ye a ra r riy ba nong a tu ku bun be aBulus na aUshalima kamok ba n nrng niren nong ta fr aBulus'e.

<sup>4</sup>aFestus f be ba ye, A n tnng aBulus na aKaisariya. Mi be azong be rice mi kayr inom na gip.

<sup>5</sup>Won kk kashn yin kak tin kuus ta tseng yir mak nong t se te yir kukun wu azong ke an nye ikng ikak imaan'e.

<sup>6</sup>Nama a ta te kyndi inom ikara ka kusk be ba, ne a wesek na aKaisariya. Kaya katson'e a sonong ni itsik amok a ta sak a t ku bn aBulus.

<sup>7</sup>Nizen iya aBulus t b ner aYahuda aya a t ne na aUshalima b t ku gorok. f iriri ikr imaan'e natoon aBulus iya ba ta kyem a tonong ye aBulus nye ikr iyong katsak'e ba.

- <sup>8</sup>Amma aBulus tor rice wu, a t f ye, Mi bur Itsi ner aYahuda nabas akak ba, ka i nye ikng ikak imaan'e natoon agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben ka i nye aKaisar rinn ba.
- <sup>9</sup>Amma aFelis wu t shim a ta karp ner aYahuda riy a f be aBulus ye, Wan ta shim a ta tseng be wan na aUshalima nong a ta se f rif na nashn'i a?
- <sup>10</sup>Iyong aBulus f ye, Mi se nashn kar kut amok aKaisar, i se gyr a tin t amok aze. Sang mi n nye ner aYahuda rinn ba, kyndi wan be rice wan ta ren.
- <sup>11</sup>Ke mi n nye rinn rikak riya ri ta kyem a tanin fr, sang mi gaar riku ba. Amma ke ikr ner aYahuda tin te kukun'i nye abs, akak kyem a tin sok a tu ku nk ba ba. Mi nye kukun nufe aKaisar.
- <sup>12</sup>Nama aFestus t nye ibrng be kk kashn wu kak, ne a f ye, Wan ta f ye a ra tseng be wan nufe aKaisar, t, tseng nufe aKaisar'e.
- <sup>13</sup>t fa te inom cik ne Agwm Agaribus ne aBanis tseng na aKaisariya t se nye aFestus adazha be kub.
- <sup>14</sup>Kum i ta se ye ba t te inom gaan azong, yong aFestus t ku tak ba itak natoon aBulus. A f be ba ye, Aner akak kuse aze aFelis tu ku won nitsm.
- <sup>15</sup>Nizen iya mi t tseng na aUshalima, gbang tsi be kk kashn ner aYahuda te kukun wu nunaan ne f ye a ru ku fr.
- <sup>16</sup>Iyong mi t ku tak ba ye i nye ign yir ner aRom nong ta tn yir anerauwe amok ana tsek, dar ku kunk yir izen nong a ta f kut kufu ba'.
- <sup>17</sup>Nizen iya ner aYahuda'me t b nunaan, mi beseng izen ba. Mi n nar kut amok'e naya katson'e, i t f ye ra bn be wu.
- <sup>18</sup>Nizen iya ner ta te kukun wu'me t dorok t f kanu, sang f ye an nye ikng ikak imaan'e iya mi t sor ye mi t fok nufuba ba.
- <sup>19</sup>ban f ikr ikak natoon iren ba ta kuus be itak aner akak a tan ku a t ku yis ye aYeso aya aBulus t f ye a nye atser.
- <sup>20</sup>Mi ren ka an ne mi ta t rif kuri riyu ba. Kamok anong, mi t ku rip ye ka wu ta shim a ta tseng na aUshalima nong a ta su ku t amok'e azong ?
- <sup>21</sup>Amma nizen aBulus'e ta nye izong ye a ra tseng be wu nashn aKaisar yong mi f ye a ru ku won nuwhn ma nizen iya mi tana kyem i tseng be wu nufe aKaisar'e.
- <sup>22</sup>Iyong Agaribus f be aFestus'e ye, Mi shim ta fok rif aner na be rice mi. Iyong aFestus f be wu ye, Wan tu ku fok natson.
- <sup>23</sup>Kaya katson'e Agaribus be aBanis ne ritek kak be kusunong kuwp'e b t n na agbang kutu nerawe tu ku nyiis. Nizen iya t n nerawe t ku tiyiik ba didng. Iyong aFestus sak a ta bn aBulus.

<sup>24</sup>aFestus f ye, Adagwm Agaribus be ribir nerawe aya ta se aze mak be yir, yin di yin aner na wa? ner aYahuda nye kukun wu nunaan na aUshalima be aze na aKaisariya. A korok ikun ne f ye, aner na tas aner ya a tana ku won be kutser ba.

<sup>25</sup>Amma mi ra di a nye ikng i ta taas a tana ku fr ba, mi min sak ye a ta tseng be wu na aRom kamok wu ta te kukun nufe aKaisar.

<sup>26</sup>Mi ra be ikng ikak dim iya mi tana zibir adagwm'me natoon wu ba. Kamok anong ne mi n b be wu nashn yin cicr abanang wan Adagwm Agaribus ba, nong as mi ta s ikng iya mi tana zibir natoon wu nama i tan yrk yir rif'me.

<sup>27</sup>Mi di ye i se gyr mi tana tom aner aya a tan whn dar kutonong rinn aner'e ba.

## **Itomong Manzo 26**

<sup>1</sup>Iyong Agaribus f be aBulus ye, A ma ka nk iren ta f rif. Iyong aBulus sok kubk naza a t f ye,

<sup>2</sup>Adagwm, mi di ye, mi di awng mi ta nyeseng nashn wan katuur nong ta ka tak kut kunaan natoon ikr ner aYahuda tin te kukun'i.

<sup>3</sup>Mi nye aner awng katsak'e kamok wan ren ign be ikr ner aYahuda tin ya nanaan natoon'e. Kamok anong mi ta nye izong ye i rin fok kayr ku tatan.

<sup>4</sup>ner aYahuda cicr ren kuri kusor mi ta sor kum ne mi ru nye igon. Ba ren kuta mi nuwp'i ne kusor'i na aUshalima gip.

<sup>5</sup>Ba ti ren kum gbugbang, ke a shim ta ka tak, ye mi nye akak kayr ner aFarisi, kugung rice kuya ku ta r ne ku nar niren kuya Adakunom iben yir cicr.

<sup>6</sup>Kyrna, a sen ni t amok katuur kamok mi min te riy nikng Adakunom t f ye wu ta nk tukop yir.

<sup>7</sup>Ikng iya a t tsang a f'me nye nazu yir ner Isarela kusk be afa ti te riy ye i t shining, ma a ti te rice ni itomong Adakunom kunom be katuk. Kunom ra be rigwm, kamok mi ti te riy mi ne ner aYahuda nye kukun'i.

<sup>8</sup>Aky sak yin di yin ye Adakunom ta kyem a sak fe a tan kus ta dorok ba ?

<sup>9</sup>Mi be rice mi gip mi tsang i di ye kyndi i se gyr mi tana nye koakye ikng mi tana i nye nong ta tnng itak natoon riyerek aYeso afu Nazaret.

<sup>10</sup>Ikng iya mi ta nye na aUshalima'ong tsek. gbang tsi ne a ti nk iren kutes zh'l'e whr nitsm ne i kuus kama ku ka fs ba.

<sup>11</sup>Mi tsees ninar aduwa ba ne i ku nyesek ba risam didng, mi ta sak ba nong t zhsh aYeso. Mi t ku di ba kyr makiyi ma mi tsees niben kufang nong as ta ka tabak ba.

<sup>12</sup>Kayr kutseng'i kukak mi sen tseng i be na aDamaskus. gbang tsi ti nk iren be kufumung.

- <sup>13</sup>Nabas katite kunom, kunom ra be rigwm, Adagwm, mi ta se niren'e mi di akanang aya a ta nar kunom ta ne naza a tin samang natoon'i be fudang'i.
- <sup>14</sup>Yir cicr yir kpas yir kaben, ne mi fok kut kukak t f be mi nirem ner aYahuda ye, Ashawulu, Ashawulu, aky sak wan ti tabak ? Wan nk rice wan risam wan ta gaar inaan.
- <sup>15</sup>Iyong mi f ye, Wan nye angan Agwm gwm ? Ne Agwm gwm'me f be mi ye, Mi ne i nye aYeso aya wan ta sen ku tabak.
- <sup>16</sup>Amma dorok nyeseng. Mi ti wuruk ni wan nong ta ka sak ta te aner itomong'i, ne i ta taas ikr iya wan t di natoon'i katuur be iya mi tana ka tonong nashn.
- <sup>17</sup>Mi ta ka shesh nubk nerawe wan ne ner ta nye ner aYahuda ba. Mi ta ka tom nufu ba.
- <sup>18</sup>Wan ta ka karak ba anyisi nong t won awhi ne b na akanang. ta won kukuus Ishetan ne b nufe Adakunom nong as a ta ka rng ba rinn ba, ne a ka sak ba be ya a ta se zhl kamok kunk katsak ba ni mi.
- <sup>19</sup>Kamok anong, Adagwm, mi won dar i nye ikng iya a tin tonong naza ba.
- <sup>20</sup>Ni imsg'e, mi san kutaas ner aDamaskus rif Adakunom ne ya a ta se na aUshalima ne fe iben aYahuda cicr. Mi bun i taas ya sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba, ye ra shishing kuse ba nong tu ku bun nufe Adakunom ne nye ikr iya i tana tonong ye ba n shishing kuse ba.
- <sup>21</sup>Ikng iya i t sak ner aYahuda ti yiir nubang agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben ne ta tsr a tin fr'ong.
- <sup>22</sup>Amma Adakunom ti s mo ma nizen iyu, kamok anong ne mi nyeseng aze i ta taas ashn be inoon. Sang mi f ikng ikak zr be rif ner kuzarap ne iya aMusa t f ba.
- <sup>23</sup>ta f ye aKiristi ta s risam. A ta nye imsg'e kayr ya a tana dorok. Be anong a ta bn nerawe wu ner aYahuda be ya sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba, akanang itak kashesh.
- <sup>24</sup>aBulus ta se be i f kuto kufu, yong aFestus ta kut a ta f ye, aBulus, rice wan se gyr ba. Kuren ikng wan'e ta ka sak ta yirim.
- <sup>25</sup>Amma aBulus f ye, Kunom ra be rigwm, mi yirim ba. Ikng iya mi ta f na se gyr, i nye katsak.
- <sup>26</sup>Mi ta f kanu be Adagwm be riy rizining kamok wu dun ikng ikak kayr ikr mi ta f na ba. Mi ren wu n tiburum be ikng ikak kayr ikr na.
- <sup>27</sup>Adagwm, wan ti nk katsak na ner kuzarap aa? Mi ren wan ti nk katsak.
- <sup>28</sup>Ayong Agaribus f be aBulus ye, Wan di ye wan t krk riy mi nong ta te afikuus kayr kaban izen cik ana a?

<sup>29</sup>Ayong aBulus f ye, I ta sok izen ka i ta sok izen ba, mi nye aduwa be Adakunom ye sang wan, wan zr ba, amma koangan a ta sen ni foos katuur ta te kyndi mi, sang nurosom ana ba.

<sup>30</sup>Ayong agwm'me ne agwmna be aBanis ne ner aya kyem a tana ku fr ka a tu ku te nitsm ba.

<sup>31</sup>t fa wuruk ba nar amok'e ne f ye, Ei, aner na nye ikng iya i ta tas a tana ku te nitsm ka a tu ku fr ba.

<sup>32</sup>Ayong Agaribus f be aFestus ye, A fa f ye aner na nye ku kun nufe aKaisar ba, ke a ku won a ta tseng.

## **Itomong Manzo 27**

<sup>1</sup>Nizen iya a tin sak ye yir ra n yir nukpara ashi nong ta tseng yir niben Italiya, yong a won aBulus be fe itsm kak nubk aritek sozha aRom akak riyerek wu t nye aZhuliyos. Akak kayr sozha a t yis ye, sozha aKaisar. paul4.tif Nawu kutseng aBulus t tseng na aRom

<sup>2</sup>Yir t fa n yir kayr kukpara ashi Adaramitiyu, a ta se be kanyk a ta dorok nong a t be ni iwp ikak bubarak be Asiya. I ta fa san yir kutseng yir. Aner aTasalonika akak niben aMakidoniya a t ku yis ye Aristakus se mak be yir.

<sup>3</sup>Kaya katson'e yir se n yir na aSidon. aZhuliyos tonong aBulus ritek a tu ku won a ta tseng nufe fertseng wu nong tin sak riy ni wu.

<sup>4</sup>I ta dorok yir azong kayr kukpara ashi kuwun yiir ku ni tosom yir. Kamok anong yir faas yir kaben aSayifus fan kuwun bin daam yir.

<sup>5</sup>Nama i t tar yir agbang kudung ku ta se bubarak be kaben aKilikiya ne aPamfiliya, i t n yir na aMira kayr iben aLisiya.

<sup>6</sup>Azong ne aritek sozha aRom'me s kukpara ashi aner Alekzandiriya ku ta be niben Italiya nong a ti te yir kayr'e.

<sup>7</sup>I te yir inom gaan kayr kutseng'e kamok kutseng'e se whiwh. I s yir risam nizham i ta ra se n yir bubarak be aKinidus. Yir ba kyem i ya yir kashn be kutseng'e nabas ayong ba kamok kuwun t nar agap. I se gorok yir kaben aKirit bubarak be aSalmoni.

<sup>8</sup>I s yir risam, ma i se n yir nar kakak a ta yis ye, Kar akpara ashi tu ku nyeseng caang. Kar'me se bubarak be kuwp aLasiya.

<sup>9</sup>I t tsang i beseng yir izen didng azong, ma kutseng'e ba saas ba, kamok izen agbang kunom kurng rinn tsang ku gor. Iyong aBulus t ku nk ba ibrng ye,

<sup>10</sup>r, mi di ye kutseng yir na ta saas ba, yir tin wei yir nukpara ashi'me ka acer yir, ma be kutser yir gip.

<sup>11</sup>Amma aZhuliyos, shan rif aBulus ba, a ban shishing a kuus rif aner a ta kk kukpara ashi'me be rif atek kukpara ashi'me ingya.



- <sup>12</sup>Kar kunyeseng akpara ashi kaya ka tase na aFinikiya se gyr akpara ashi tanin nyeseng rikos ba. Iyong kukap nerawe f ye, i ya yir kashn kashim ta se n yir na aFinikiya ta ya yir rikos azong. Kar'ong nye kar kunyeseng akpara ashi na aKirit, ka tase ne ka yrk katoon be kayr.
- <sup>13</sup>Nizen iya kuwun kutek ta ne nabas kayr ta san ku fsm whiwh, fe kukk kukpara ashi'me di ye ba ma s kar'me yong. Iyong tun kutsm kukak ku tana yiir kukpara ashi'me nar kazining, a ta tsang a kuus kukyim ashi aKirit.
- <sup>14</sup>A ta fa sor cik ne kuwun kukak kumaan'e bun ku wuruk nabas katoon nong ku t fsm nar didng. A yis kuwun'e ye Kuwun Kayr.
- <sup>15</sup>Kuwun'e fsm kukpara ashi yir be agap, yir ba ya yir kashn ba. Ma yir won yir durwr'e nong kuwun'e t ma gaas kukpara ashi'me.
- <sup>16</sup>I se gor yir nama rigung rikak a ta yis ye aKauda. I s yir risam i ta ra turung yir akpara ashi azhizhk'e.
- <sup>17</sup>Nama ba ta krk kukpara ashi'me kuhiir'e natoan'e te kayr'e, yong rosom kukpara ashi yir tin se yir kpa be idun fan ku bu fo. Ne a tiik be acer'e nong kuwun ta gaas kukpara'me kamok sang ba ba kyem akk ba. A nye anong fan ku ba ka barak ba natoan rigung rizk aSirtis.
- <sup>18</sup>Kamok kuren ashi'me, tin tosom yir be agap, kadiding t fa karak ne ba kpaan kuturung acer a t se kayr kukpara'me ne barak kayr ashi.
- <sup>19</sup>Katuk afe ataar'e ba be ibk ba ne bun barak ikr itomong kukpara ashi'me ikak.
- <sup>20</sup>I t fa te yir inom gaan dar kudi kunom ka adar ayi kamok amaan kuwun'e ta yiir'e, nigang'e ma i te yir awa ye t wei yir tsek.
- <sup>21</sup>nerawe t fa te inom gaan dar kuya naya, yong aBulus dorok a t nyeseng nashn ba nong a t f be ba ye, r, a fa f ye yin kuus yin rif mi ke yir dorok yir na aKirit ba. Sang ke yir n yir kayr kawei ne risam ana ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Amma kyrna mi ta nye yin izong ye i ra naka tsesek yin, kamok akak yin ta wei ba, ma ke kukpara ashi na tsek.
- <sup>23</sup>Natuk nashirim amaleka Adakunom akak, aya mi ta sor afu ne i ku nye itomong, b a nyeseng nukim'i.
- <sup>24</sup>A ta f ye, Sang tu fok inyim ba, aBulus. Ma a tseng be wan nufe aKaisar. Kamok wan Adakunom kayr ritek wu ta shesh fe kutseng wan cicr.
- <sup>25</sup>Kamok anong naka tsesek yin, r, mi ti nk katsak na Adakunom ye ikng iya a t f be mi ta se anong.
- <sup>26</sup>Gip be anong, kuwun na tin tun yir natoan rigung rizk rikak.
- <sup>27</sup>Natuk katuk afe kusk be inaas kum ne kuwun'e ru ni gaas yir nagbang kudung Adiriya. Nabas katite katuk fe a ta kk kukpara'me di kyndi yir n b yir barak ta s yir kaben.

- <sup>28</sup>Iyong maas kutsik kudung'e, a s kuse amita kutak kusk inyak be isk ifa. I fa ya yir kashn cik ne bun maas ne s kutsik'e se amita kutak isk katonbk.
- <sup>29</sup>Inyim t r ba ye kashim kukpara'me ta se carak agbang kuta. Iyong barak atsm anaas kayr ashi nabas kama kukpara'me nong atsm'e t yiir kukpara ashi'me kar kazining. whn anyisi nong t nye izong ye ke kadiding ra rak zizirik.
- <sup>30</sup>Amma fe kukk kukpara ashi'me tsr t teng. Iyong tiik kukpara ashi kukak kuhiir'e kayr kudung'e. ta ma nye kyndi ba tsr t barak atsm a tana yiir kukpara ashi'me kar kazining nabas kashn.
- <sup>31</sup>Iyong aBulus f be aritek sozha aRom'me ne ribir sozha'me ye, Sang ke ner na fan mak be yir kayr kukpara ashi na ba, akak kayr yin t gaar ba.
- <sup>32</sup>Sozha'me t fa fok anong yong tsng idun tin rosom ahiir kukpara'me nong a t won ashi ta tseng'e.
- <sup>33</sup>Kadiding t fa b barak ka ta karak, yong aBulus t ku nye ba izong ye, ra yas. A f ye, Katuur kuks kusk be anaas na kum yin be ay naza dar kute ikng ikak nanu.
- <sup>34</sup>Kamok anong mi ta nye yin izong ye i ra yas nong tin shan yin kutser. Kakuyong rice akak yin t wei ba.
- <sup>35</sup>aBulus'e ta fa f anong ne a sok abiredi a ta tonong riy rikan'e be Adakunom nashn ba cicr. Ne a tsng, a t kpaan kuya'me.
- <sup>36</sup>Iyong cicr ba ti barang kuse agap, koangan kayr ba ya naya.
- <sup>37</sup>Yir fe i ta se yir kayr kukpara ashi'me cicr i se yir ner kusk inyak ifa ne isk kanataar be igataar.
- <sup>38</sup>Nama koangan ta ya naya a wha, ne ba turung alikama ne barak kayr ashi nong as kukpara ashi'me ta te fen.
- <sup>39</sup>Kadiding t fa karak, fe kukk kukpara ashi'me ba kyem ren kar kaya ba t ku se ba. Ma di kar kakak be rizk nukim'me, yong a nye kanyk nong ta se bmng kunyeseng natoon rizk'e. Kukpara ashi n fo be nerawe kayr ashi
- <sup>40</sup>Iyong tsng itun iya a tin rosom kukpara ashi'me nar kazining nong a t won kayr ashi. Nizen iyong ne bis idun a tin rosom ikng kukk kukpara ashi'me. Iyong a krk ikng iya kuwun tin gaas kukpara ashi'me kashn a ta ma tseng nukim kudung'e.
- <sup>41</sup>Amma i ta tseng yir nar kuren ashi'me yong kukpara ashi'me se carak iben ma rice kukpara'me n kayr iben'e ma ku ba kyem ku sees ba. Iyong kukpara ashi'me san ku zarak nabas kama kamok kuren ashi'me.
- <sup>42</sup>Iyong sozha ame tsr ta fs fe itsm'me fan akak ba bu tang riwk a ta whr.
- <sup>43</sup>Amma aritek sozha aRom'me ta shim a ta shesh aBulus, yong a t ku roon ba'me. Ne a f be ba ye ner aya a ta ren riwk ra san kufuruk nong ta wk a ta tseng nukim kudung'e.

<sup>44</sup>Ribir ba ti ngarak nikon ne natoon ikpis kukpara kuya ku ta fo ame. Be anong ne koangan tar caang.

## **Itomong Manzo 28**

<sup>1</sup>Yir t fa tar yir caang ne i fok yir ye a yis rigung'e ye rigung aMalta.

<sup>2</sup>ner kuwp'e ti tonong yir ritek makiyi. Ayong ti shan yir ibk ifa cicr yir ne ni kas yir kurng kamok iza sen kpa ne kar shirim.

<sup>3</sup>aBulus tusung ikon nong a tin te nurng'e. Iyong iwhen ikak i t be nadm wuruk kamok kurng'e ta zhoosh, i t karam nubk aBulus a tu fan shng.

<sup>4</sup>ner kuwp'e t fa di iwhen'e t r nubk aBulus, yong f ye, Katsak'e, aner na nye aner a ta fs nerawe. A wher ashii gyrtatan, gip be anong rinn rusek rice wu.

<sup>5</sup>aBulus ziming kubk wu a ta barak iwhen'e kayr kurng ikng ikak imaan'e tuse ba.

<sup>6</sup>nerawe'me sor ye t mos ne kpa kukom'e, a fa ra kubaan di ikng ikak nye ba, yong shishing kutrng ba ta f ye a nye adakunom kukak.

<sup>7</sup>Ak akak tu kuse bubarak azong a t nye fe aPubiyus, wu ne a nye akk kashn kuwp'e. A ti shan yir ibk ifa a t tseng be yir kari wu. A ti sak riy ni yir ma inom itaar.

<sup>8</sup>Atek aPubiliyus'e nye atser ba, a se nameneng be kurm kuzhosh ne atini. Ayong aBulus n kayr'e a t su ku nye aduwa a tin sak kubk ritek natoon wu ne a ku sak a t te atser.

<sup>9</sup>Nama a ta nye anong, yong ribir fe irk ta se nuwp'e cicr bs ne a ku sak ba a ta te atser.

<sup>10</sup>ti tiyiik yir niren zr zr. Izen t fa nye yir tana se n yir nukpara ashii ta tseng yir, yong a ti nyesek yir iriri ikr iya yir ta shim yir.

<sup>11</sup>Nama ifn itaar, yir se n yir nukpara ashii aner Alekzandiriya kukak ku ta kos azong rigung'ong. Kukpara ashii'me be nawu nafs acam afa kayr'e ta nye ikr itsi.

<sup>12</sup>Yir t fa se n yir na aSirakus, i te yir inom itaar azong.

<sup>13</sup>Yir bun i dorok yir azong i t tseng yir na aRigiyum. Nama kuks kuzining, kuwun kukak ku ta nes nabas kayr fsm kar, kaya katson'e yir ba se n yir na aPutiyoli.

<sup>14</sup>Azong yir se s yir aroneng fikuus kak, tin nye yir izong ye i ra te yir Asate azining azong be ba. Be anong ne yir tseng yir na aRom.

<sup>15</sup>roneng afikuus ya a ta se na aRom ta fa fok ye yir saase yir, yong b ma nar rizhik Apiyus be kar kakak a ta yis ye Kar Kufan fe Kutseng Kafe Ataar, nong tin shan yir niren. aBulus t fa ku di ba ne a nye riy rikan be Adakunom ne a ni barang kuse agap.

<sup>16</sup>Yir t fa n yir na aRom ne a won aBulus ta se sor kusor wu be asozha akak a t ku fek.

- 17** Nama inom itaar, aBulus tusung kk kashn aner aYahuda nar kazining cicr. Nizen iya a t nyim, aBulus f be ba ye, roneng, sang mi n nye ner yir rinn ka mi won dar i kuus ign tukop yir ba. Gip be anong, ti yiir na aUshalima nong a t nk ner aRom.
- 18** ner aRom'me ta yrk ikng iya mi t nye ka ti s be rinn ba. shim a tin won kamok ti s be rinn ikng ikak i ta kyem tanin fr ba.
- 19** Amma nizen iya aner aYahuda t raba ye sang tin won ba, iyong ne i sak mi ta tseng be amok'e nufe aKaisar. Sang i se ye mi nye ku kun ner'i ba.
- 20** Kamok anong ne mi f ye, mi shim ta ka di yin nong ta f kanu be yin. A min rosom aze na be atsm kamok kute riy aner Isarela ta min te ni wu.
- 21** Iyong f be wu ye, Yir n s yir kufumung kukak ner aYahuda ta zibir natoon kuse kumaan wan ba. Aner aYahuda akak aya a ta ne azong ne a b a min tak yir ikng ikak natoon wan ba.
- 22** Amma yir shim ta fok yir kutrng kufuan, kamok yir ren yir ye nerawe koak f itak imaan'e natoon kugung rice na.
- 23** Iyong ti sak kunom a tana nyim be aBulus. nerawe whr bs azong nar wu t ku sor. Nadiding ma nawheshirim a yiir ku kutaas ba rif natoon rigwm Adakunom ne a tsr iren a tana sok ay nerawe nong ta kuus aYeso ne a ninye itomong be Itsi aMusa ne afumung ner Kuzarap.
- 24** kak kayr ba shim ikng iya aBulus t f, amma kak ti nk katsak ba.
- 25** Kamok anong nanan ti n kayr ba yong san ku naka kaas nama aBulus ta f rif be ba ye, Aser, Kabik Kazhl'e f katsak be tukop yin, a t f be Ishaya aner kuzarap ye,
- 26** Tseng nufe aner'ong ta se f be ba ye, Yin t yiir foos yin'e, amma ta ren yin ikng iya a tin f ba. yin t yiir kuyrk yin'e amma ta ren yin ikng iya i ta sor ba.
- 27** Kamok ay ner na n te di kuta, fok kuto ba, whsng anyisi ba. Fan bu yrk be anyisi ba ne fok be ato ba. Ke s rikpa rif'me be ay ba ne ku bun nunaan, ne mi ka sak ba ta te atser.
- 28** Kamok anong, mi shim yin t ren yin ye Adakunom n tom itak kashesh wu nufe ner aya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba. Ba t wesek kuto.
- 29** [Nama aBulus t f anong, yong ner aYahuda dorok ne tsang ya nanan awan ba.]
- 30** aBulus te ay afa kayr kasa wu tin sor ne a karang itsm'e koakye kufn ne a shashang ner aya a t bs nufu ibk ifa.
- 31** A nye awazi Rif Ritek dar inyim azong kamok sang a t ku roon'e ba', a nye awazi natoon rigwm Adakunom ne a bsp nerawe'me itak aYeso Kiristi a ta nye Agwm gwm.

## ARom

**ARom 1**

- <sup>1</sup>Mi, aBulus i ta nye asam aYeso Kiristi, aya a tin yis nong t te amanzo wu ne a ti kasa nong ta taas Rif Ritek Adakunom.
- <sup>2</sup>Rif Ritek'e nye rif Adakunom t tsang a nk kut be ner kuzarap kyndi t zibir kayr Afumung Azhl'e.
- <sup>3</sup>Rif Ritek'e se natoon Igon wu aya a t nye kuri aDauda nurm.
- <sup>4</sup>Kabik Kazhl'e tonong kayr kukyem ye wu ne a nye Igon Adakunom kamok a t ku dorok nurk be kutser. Wu ne a nye Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi yir.
- <sup>5</sup>Kamok wu ne riyerek wu ne yir ti s yir ritek ne ku yis nong t te manzo nong ta yis yir ya sang ta nye aner aYahuda ba cicr, nong tin nk katsak ne a kuus rif'me.
- <sup>6</sup>Yin gip, yin ti se yin kayr ya a t yis nong ta te yin fe aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>7</sup>Mi ta zibir yin'e cicr yin aya ita se yin na aRom, yin ya Adakunom ta shim, a t ka yis yin nong t te yin zhl'e. Ritek be kameneng riy riya ri ta nes nufe Adakunom a ta nye Ada yir ne Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi se mak be yin.
- <sup>8</sup>Ni imsg'e, mi be riy rikan be Adakunom kayr riyerek aYeso Kiristi kamok yin cicr kamok nerawe f itak kunk katsak yin koak kayr kazatse.
- <sup>9</sup>Adakunom aya mi tu ku nye itomong be riy rizing kayr kutaas Rif Ritek Igon wu aYeso, ren kuri aduwa mi ta yiir nye ne i yiring be yin.
- <sup>10</sup>Koakye izen iya ne mi nye aduwa'me, mi nye aduwa ye Adakunom rin karak iren nong mi ta ma kyem i b nufe yin mama.
- <sup>11</sup>A kun mi te ke mi n b nufe yin nong ta b sak yin ta s yin kunang Adakunom kufe kabik nong as tin barang yin agap.
- <sup>12</sup>Ikng mi tin f natoon'e se ye nong mi be yin ta naka tsesek yir kayr kunk katsak yir.
- <sup>13</sup>roneng, mi shim yin tu ren yin ye mi n shim kub nufe yin gbugbang, amma ikr ikak ti roon kub. Mi shim ta s fudang yin kak ya tana rasak nabik kayr yin kyndi mi t s nufe ner aya sang a ta nye ner aYahuda ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Itomong kuse rice mi natoon ya a tan karak anyisi be ya a ta rusek nawhi ne ya a ta ren ikng be ya a ta ren ikng ikak ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Iyong ne i sak mi ta be ifeng ke i ka taas yin Rif Ritek'e yin fe i ta se yin na aRom gip.
- <sup>16</sup>Mi fok isum kutaas Rif Ritek aYeso ba, kamok ri nye kukyem Adakunom nong a tin shesh koangan afe a tin nk katsak, ni imsg'e nye rife ner aYahuda ne ner aya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba, ni kuus.

- <sup>17</sup>Kamok kayr'e ne a ti tonong iren ku te gyr nashn Adakunom, ku te gyr'e nye kunk katsak ni imsg'e ma nigang'e. Kyndi i ta se ni zibir ye, Aner aya a ta se gyr nashn Adakunom ta sor kayr kunk katsak.
- <sup>18</sup>Adakunom sen tonong riy kubeseng wu ri ta ne naza natoon ya a ta zhsh Adakunom ne amaan kunye nerawe ya a ta shrk katsak kayr amaan kunye ba.
- <sup>19</sup>Kamok koakye ikng iya a tana ren natoon Adakunom se kanang nufuba kamok Adakunom ne a t ku tonong ba.
- <sup>20</sup>Kamok kuse Adakunom kuya sang a ta kyem a di be anyisi ba, nye kukyem kufe izen izen ne kuse wu ku ta tonong ye wu nye Adakunom, amma kum nizen iya a ta nye kazatse a t ku tonong ba kanang kayr ikr a t nye nong fan akak bu s ikng iya a tanin f kanu natoon'e.
- <sup>21</sup>Ba ren Adakunom gyr tatan, ra ku tiyiik kamok a ta nye Adakunom ka tonong riy rikan ba ba. Amma kutrng ba se kpdng'e ingya, ne a te titak kayr ay ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Ba sor ye ba be ritseng, amma nye funam'e.
- <sup>23</sup>Nikum ke ba ya Adakunom ayiik'e aya sang a ta ku ba iben, amma ba bun a shishing ya ikr iya ba t nye i ta tas nerawe aya a tana ku, be ikr itsi kyndi nanon ne ikewum be ikr iya i ta wk be kafa.
- <sup>24</sup>Kamok anong, Adakunom t won ba nong t nye ikr imaan'e iya ay ba t shim, yong kok irm ba a tin nye ikr isum.
- <sup>25</sup>shishing katsak Adakunom be abs. ya ikr iya a t nye iben ma ku nye ba itomong nikum ke a nye aya a t nye koakye ikng'e, wu afe a ta kyem a tana ku kerek ma izen izen, anong!
- <sup>26</sup>Kamok anong, Adakunom t ku won ba nong t kuus ikr isum iya ay ba t shim. nyining nye rikuna be nyining fudang ba, anong ne Adakunom nye ba.
- <sup>27</sup>Anong ne, tek wosong nyining nong a ta n nikuus tek fudang ba. tek nye ikr isum be tek fudang ba, kamok anong a t ku nk ba risam ri ta se tr be ikr imaan'e ife ba t nye.
- <sup>28</sup>Kum nerawe'me ta gaar kushan Adakunom, Adakunom t ku won ba kayr amaan kutrng ba yong a ma tsang a nye ikr iya i t taas ke ba nye ba.
- <sup>29</sup>An shining be iriri ikr iya i ta se gyr nashn Adakunom ba, be rikp ne kudi ikng ne amaan kutrng. Igak ku naka shishim be ku naka fs be kuren ne ku naka wrk be amaan kunye. Ba te fe imok,
- <sup>30</sup>ne f mr be akak. di Adakunom kyr ne shonong ne kok rice naza ne naka tiyiik. gung rice nong t nye anyas, gaar kufok rif tek ba.
- <sup>31</sup>be kutrng ba, f rif a shishing ba, shim akak ba, be kur riy ba.
- <sup>32</sup>A ren Itsi Adakunom iya i ta f ye a ra fs ner aya a ta nye ikr kuri iyu gyrtatan, amma nye ikr kuri iyong'e tsek ba, amma kuus kama ya a ta nye anong.

## ARom 2

- <sup>1</sup>Kamok anong, wan be ikng kuf ba, wan afe i ta t akak amok. Be ikng ife wan tin t akak amok'e, wan naka t amok'ong kamok wan nye ikr'ong.
- <sup>2</sup>Yir ren yir ye amok Adakunom t t aner aya a ta nye ikr kuri iyong se gyr.
- <sup>3</sup>Kamok anong ke wan afe i ta nye anerawe tsek, wan t akak amok natoon ikr iya wu t nye, amma ne wan nye ikr'ong, wan di ye wan t wher amok Adakunom a?
- <sup>4</sup>Ka wan zhsh agbang ritek Adakunom be kutsesek wu ne kuse whiwh wu ? Wan ren ye ritek Adakunom t sak wan t shishing kuse wan aa?
- <sup>5</sup>Amma kamok kushonong wan i ta gaar kushishing kuse wan, wan naka tusung amok Adakunom natoon rice wan ma katuk riy kubeseng Adakunom, nizen iya a tana t kazatse amok kayr katsak.
- <sup>6</sup>Adakunom t nk Koangan ishorong wu tr be ikng iya a t nye.
- <sup>7</sup>ner ya a ta tsesek kayr kunye ikr itek nong a ta s nakerek be kuyiik ne kutser kufe izen izen, ba ne Adakunom t ka nk ba ishorong kutser kufe izen izen.
- <sup>8</sup>Amma ya a ta shim rice ne gaar katsak ne nye amaan kunye, a t ku karang ba be riy kubeseng ne riy riwe.
- <sup>9</sup>Koangan afe a ta nye ikr imaan'e, a t s risam ne a fok kur'me, a ta san'e be ner aYahuda ne ya sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba, ni kuus.
- <sup>10</sup>Amma koangan afe a t nye ikr itek, Adakunom t ku nk kuyiik be nakerek ne kameneng riy. A t san'e be ner aYahuda ne ya sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba nikuus.
- <sup>11</sup>Kamok Adakunom daam ka wan nye angan ba.
- <sup>12</sup>Koangan afe a t nye rinn kamok sang a ta ren Itsi aMusa ba, a t wei sang be Itsi'me ba, amma afe a ta nye rinn ne a ren Itsi aMusa'me a t ku t amok be Itsi'me.
- <sup>13</sup>Sang ya a foos Itsi ne a se gyr nashn Adakunom ba, amma ya a ta kuus ikng iya Itsi'me t f, ne a se gyr nashn Adakunom.
- <sup>14</sup>(Katsak'e, ke aner aya sang a ta nye ner aYahuda ba, be Itsi ba, gip be anong nizen ikak a nye ikr iya Itsi ta f ye a ra nye kyndi kutrng ba t ku nk ba. Iyong tonong ye ba ya a t sor dar Itsi te Itsi be rice ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Kunye ba tonong ye ikr Itsi t f ye a ra nye se kayr ba, kutrng ay ba tonong anong gip. Kamok izen ikak kutrng ay'me tonong ye ba taam, nizen ikak ne i ku tonong ba ye ba taam ba.)
- <sup>16</sup>Anong ne i bu se katuk Adakunom tana sak aYeso tana t ikr iya anerawe ta nr kayr riy amok, kyndi mi ta f kayr Rif Ritek mi t ka taas yin.
- <sup>17</sup>T, wan afe i ta f ye wan nye ner aYahuda, wan ti fereng natoon Itsi ne i ni itsor kafok ye wan ren Adakunom,

<sup>18</sup>ne i f ye wan ren ikng iya Adakunom ta shim ne i ren ikng iya i ta nar kuse gyr kamok a t ka bsp'e ye Itsi f anong.

<sup>19</sup>Wan ren gyr ye wan ne i ta kk akpatn kus ne i sor akanang nufe ner aya a ta sor kayr awhi,

<sup>20</sup>ne i bsp azizik'e ikr ne i bsp azhizhk'e gip, kamok Itsi ta bsp ikr cei ne i ka tonong katsak'e.

<sup>21</sup>T, wan afe i ta bsp nerawe'me, wan naka bsp a? Wan afe i ta taas ye, rif Adakunom roon itsang, wan nye itsang aa?

<sup>22</sup>Wan afe i ta f ye, sang a tu nye rikuna ba, wan nye aa? Wan afe i ta di ikr itsi kyr wan nye itsang nar itsi aa?

<sup>23</sup>Wan afe i ta tsor kafok be Itsi aMusa, wan zhsh Adakunom nizen iya wan ta gaar kukuus Itsi'me aa?

<sup>24</sup>Kyndi i ta se ni izibir ye, Kamok yin ner aYahuda ne ya sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba, zhsh riyerek Adakunom.

<sup>25</sup>Izhak a ta ka nye'me se gyr ke wan kuus Itsi'me. Ke wan kuus ikng iya Itsi ta f ba, wan se titr be aner aya a tu ku nye izhak ba.

<sup>26</sup>Ke ner aya sang t ku nye ba izhak ba, kuus ikng iya Itsi aMusa ta f, aser, a tu ku di ba titr'e be ner aya a t k nye ba izhak aa?

<sup>27</sup>Aner aya a t ku nye izhak ba, amma ne a kuus Itsi'me gyr, wu t ka t amok, wan afe i ta ren Itsi i tan nye izhak gyrtatan i ra kuus ikng iya Itsi'me ta f ba.

<sup>28</sup>Aner aYahuda afe katsak nye aner aya a tu ku nye izhak nurm tsek ba. Izhak ife katsak ne i nye izhak iya a ta tsr aner tsek ba.

<sup>29</sup>Aner aYahuda afe katsak ne a nye aya a ta nye ner aYahuda kayr riy wu, izhak ife katsak nye izhak ife Kabik ta nye kayr riy, sang ife Itsi aMusa ba. Adakunom ne a kerek aner kuri ayong sang anerawe ba.

### **ARom 3**

<sup>1</sup>T, aky ne wan t s ke wan f ye wan nye ner aYahuda. Izhak t ka barang mo aky ?

<sup>2</sup>Ei katsak'e, nar ribir'e nikr didng. Ni imsg'e Adakunom t nk ba rif wu.

<sup>3</sup>Amma, ke kak ba ti nk katsak ba, n? Ku won dar kunk katsak ba t sak katsak Adakunom ta te kpdng a?

<sup>4</sup>Ko cik, i se anong ba. Adakunom ne a nye afe katsak dim; nerawe be abs. Kyndi i ta se kayr izibir ye, Nong as a ta ren ye, wan be katsak ke wan f kanu Ne wan tonong kanang ye wan nye aner katsak nizen iya a ta sen ka t amok.



- <sup>5</sup>Ke amaan kunye yir tonong kanang ye Adakunom nye gyr, ne i f yir an ? Ta f yir ye Adakunom nye gyr ba, a tin tonong yir riy kubeseng wu a? (Mi ma f kuri rif rinerawe tsek.)
- <sup>6</sup>Ko cik, i se anong ba. Ke i se anong, t, Adakunom ta nye an a ta t kazatse amok ?
- <sup>7</sup>Ke kudun katsak'i t sak katsak Adakunom t wuruk kanang ne i tonong kuyiik Adakunom didng, t, aky sak a tin tn amok ye mi nye afe rinn ?
- <sup>8</sup>Ke i se anong, t, ne I ya yir kashn be amaan kunye nong as ritek t b a? kak tin bs yir abs ye yir f yir anong. Amok Adakunom tana t ner kuri ayong, tin kyem niba.
- <sup>9</sup>Iyong yir ta f yir an makong ? Ka yir ner aYahuda yir nar yir ribir nerawe a? Ko cik. Yir n tonong yir ye ner aYahuda be ya sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba, cicr a se kayr kukyem rinn.
- <sup>10</sup>Kyndi i ta se kayr izibir ye, Akak kuse a ta se gyr nashn Adakunom ba, ko azining.
- <sup>11</sup>Akak kuse a ta s rikpa'me ba, akak kuse a ta tsr Adakunom ba.
- <sup>12</sup>Koangan n kirik Adakunom kama, an te akpdng'e. Akak kuse a ta nye ikng itek ba, ko azining.
- <sup>13</sup>Nanu ba se kyndi ark a ta se kuy, nanu ba n m be abs. rem ba turung amaan rif kyndi nadm iwhen.
- <sup>14</sup>Amr be ritok ne a wuruk ni nanu ba.
- <sup>15</sup>A ti gor kon nyosong nask.
- <sup>16</sup>Koak ne ba gor rimaan'e be riy riwe ka kuus ba.
- <sup>17</sup>ren iren kusor caang ba.
- <sup>18</sup>Inyim Adakunom kuse nay ba cik ba.
- <sup>19</sup>Yir ren yir ye, koakye ikng iya Itsi ta f, i ti f natoon ner aya Itsi tin nye itomong natoon ba, fan kak bu s ikng iya a tana f, ne amok Adakunom se natoon kazatse cicr.
- <sup>20</sup>Akak ta s ku te gyr nashn Adakunom kamok a ta kuus ikng iya Itsi t f ye a ra nye ba. Ikng iya Itsi ta nye se ye, nong i ta tonong nerawe rinn ba ingya.
- <sup>21</sup>Amma kyrna an tonong iren ikak zr nerawe tana te gyr nashn Adakunom. A s kuse gyr kuyuna be kukuus Itsi ba, Itsi aMusa ne afumung ner Kuzarap gip a tonong anong gyr tatan.
- <sup>22</sup>Adakunom sak koangan aya a tin nk katsak na aYeso Kiristi ta te gyr nashn wu. Sang a ti kasa ba.
- <sup>23</sup>Kamok koangan nye rinn, a ti raar nuyiik Adakunom.
- <sup>24</sup>Amma kamok ritek Adakunom t nyesek warak a sak koangan s ku te gyr nashn wu kamok kashesh kaya aYeso t bn'e.

<sup>25</sup>Adakunom nk aYeso nong a t sor asidaka kurng rinn yir. A rng nerawe rinn ba kamok kunk katsak ba natoon kunyosong nask wu. Adakunom nye anong, nong a t tonong katsak be kuse kutek wu, kamok gbugbang, Adakunom kayr kuwhiwh wu a yrk rinn anerawe wha.

<sup>26</sup>Be anong ne Adakunom tonong nizen na ye wu be rice wu nye aner katsak ne kuse kutek, nong a ta tonong katsak'e ne a sak koangan afe a tin nk katsak na aYeso a ta te aner a ta se gyr nashn wu.

<sup>27</sup>Iyong yir tin tsor yir kafok be aky ? Ikng ikak kuse ba. Ka i tin tsor yir kafok kamok yir t kuus yir itsi a? Wayo, yir ta tsor yir kafok ba kamok ikng aYeso t nye.

<sup>28</sup>Rif yir se ye anerawe ta te gyr nashn Adakunom kamok kunk katsak wu, sang be ku kuus ikng iya Itsi ta f ba.

<sup>29</sup>Ka Adakunom nye Adakunom ner aYahuda tsek a? Aser, a nye Adakunom fe ya sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba gip aa? Ei, a nye fe aya sang a ta nye ner aYahuda ba gip,

<sup>30</sup>kamok Adakunom se azining, a ta sak ya a ta nye izhak ta te gyr nashn wu kamok kunk katsak ba, anong ne ya a ta nye izhak ba, ta s kute gyr nashn Adakunom kamok kunk katsak ba gip.

<sup>31</sup>Kamok anong, yong yir ta won yir Itsi kamok kunk katsak na a? Wayo, ko cik, ta titsik yir ingya.

#### **ARom 4**

<sup>1</sup>Iyong ta f yir an natoon Ibrahim afe a t nye atukop yir ? I kuse an be wu natoon kunk katsak ?

<sup>2</sup>Ke a fa f ye Ibrahim se gyr nashn Adakunom kamok kunye wu ke wu be ikng iya a tanin tsor kafok natoon'e, amma sang nashn Adakunom ba.

<sup>3</sup>Izibir rif Adakunom tonong ye, Ibrahim ti nk katsak na Adakunom, ne Adakunom t ku sok kyndi aner a ta se gyr nashn wu.

<sup>4</sup>Aner aya a ta nye itomong nong a tu ku karang, ke a tu nk ishorong wu, sang i tonong ye a tu nang nawarak ba, amma a t ku karang ishorong itomong wu.

<sup>5</sup>T, aner aya ne a ti fereng ni itomong wu ba, amma a ti fereng na Adakunom, aya afe a ta sak amaan aner ta te gyr nashn wu, kunk katsak kuri kuyong t sak a t ku sok kyndi aner a ta se gyr nashn Adakunom.

<sup>6</sup>Iyuna ne i nye ikng aDauda tin f natoon'e, nizen iya a t f natoon aner riy rikan aya Adakunom t ku sok kyndi a se gyr nashn wu, sang kamok itomong aner'e t nye ba.

<sup>7</sup>A f ye, ner riy rikan ne nye ner aya a t ku rng ba rinn ba, ya a t ku kusu ba rinn ba.

<sup>8</sup>Aner riy rikan ne a nye aner aya Agwm gwm tana fa rinn wu ba.

- <sup>9</sup>Riy rikan na nye rife ner aya a t ku nye ba izhak tsek, ka mak be ya a t ku nye ba izhak'e ba ? Ei, ikng yir ta sen nif yir se ye, Kunk katsak Ibrahim ne ku sak Adakunom t ku sok kyndi aner a ta se gyr nashn wu.
- <sup>10</sup>T, nizen inyaka ne a tu sok kyndi wu se gyr nashn Adakunom ? Nama t mu ku nye izhak ka nizen a ta mu ku nye'me ba ? Ei, kum ne a mu ku nye izhak'e ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Amma a t ku nye izhak'e nong i t sor ikng iya i tana tonong ye wu se gyr nashn Adakunom. A te gyr nashn Adakunom kamok kunk katsak wu nizham a t ra ku nye izhak. Kamok anong Ibrahim te Ada koangan afe a tin nk katsak na Adakunom, amma a ta ma ku nye izhak'e ba, nong as Adakunom ta sak ba ta te gyr nashn wu gip.
- <sup>12</sup>Anong ne Ibrahim te akk kashn ya a t ku nye ba izhak gip, sang kamok t ku nye ba izhak tsek ba, amma kuus kuri kunk katsak ada yir Ibrahim t be kum ne a mu ku nye izhak ba.
- <sup>13</sup>Adakunom nk kut be Ibrahim ne kuri wu ye ba ne a ta ya kutse kazatse na sang kamok Ibrahim ta kuus Itsi ba, amma kamok ku te gyr kuya a ta s kamok kunk katsak.
- <sup>14</sup>Kamok ke i nye ye afe a ta kuus Itsi ne a nye aya a tana ya kutse kazatse t, kunk katsak anerawe te kpdng, kunk kut Adakunom nye ikng ikak ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Itsi ta kyem i bn riy kubeseng Adakunom. Kar kaya ne Itsi tu kuse ba, kutaam tu kuse ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Kamok anong nerawe s ikng iya Adakunom tin nk kamok kunk katsak ba nong as ikng iya Adakunom tin nk kut'me ta se warak. Inoon Ibrahim cizr ta s ikng iya Adakunom tin nk kut'me. Ikng iya Adakunom tin nk kut nye ife ner aya a ta kuus Itsi ba, i nye ife koangan aya a tin nk katsak kyndi Ibrahim aya a t nye Ada yir cizr.
- <sup>17</sup>Kyndi i ta se kayr izibir rif Adakunom ye, Mi ta ka sak nong wan ta sor ada nerawe whr. Adakunom afe wu tin nk katsak t ku sok a t sor ada yir. Wu ne a nyesek ya a t kus kutser, rif wu ne ri sak a nye ikr i ta tsang i kuse ba.
- <sup>18</sup>Kute riy Ibrahim te kyndi kukpdng'e, gip be anong a ya kashn be kute riy ne a ni nk katsak. Kamok anong a te ada nerawe whr. Iyu se kyndi a t tsang a ku tak ye, Kuri wan t te whr.
- <sup>19</sup>Nizen iyong Ibrahim be ay kyndi kusk inyak, agap tsang a gang gyr tatan kamok a t tsang a kop amma a shirim kayr kunk katsak wu ba, ka ye izen aSaratu tana bun a tes tsang i gor ba.
- <sup>20</sup>Riy se gak be kunk kut Adakunom nong a ta won dar a ni nk katsak ba, amma a ti barang kukpa agap kayr kunk katsak wu ne a nk Adakunom kuyiik.
- <sup>21</sup>A bun a ti te riy dim ye Adakunom be kukyem a tana shining ikng iya wu t f ye a t nye.
- <sup>22</sup>Iyong ne i sak kamok kunk katsak wu ne Adakunom t ku sok ye a se gyr nashn wu.

<sup>23</sup>Rif a ta f ye, A tu sok ye a se gyr nashn Adakunom, sang kamok wu zr tsek ne a ti zibir rif na ba,

<sup>24</sup>amma a zibir kamok yir, yir gip, yir ya Adakunom ta min sak yir i ta te yir gyr nashn wu, yir ya i ti nk yir katsak ni wu aya a t dorok aYeso Agwm gwm yir nurk.

<sup>25</sup>Kamok rinn yir ne a sok aYeso a nk nong a t ku, a tu ku dorok be kutser nong a tin sak yir ta te yir gyr nashn wu.

## **ARom 5**

<sup>1</sup>Kamok anong kum yir tan s yir kute gyr nashn Adakunom kamok kunk katsak yir, yir sor yir caang be Adakunom kamok Agwm gwm yir, aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>2</sup>Natoon wu ne yir ti s yir iren kun kayr ritek na yir tin sor yir kayr'e kamok kunk katsak yir. Ay yir karp i ta min te yir riy natoon kuyiik Adakunom.

<sup>3</sup>Sang anong tsek ba, yir bun i nye yir riy rikan kayr risam yir kamok yir ren yir ye risam bn kutsesek.

<sup>4</sup>Kutsesek bn be kuse kutek ne kuse kutek bn be kute riy.

<sup>5</sup>Kute riy'me tin sak yir ta n yir nisum ba, kamok Adakunom sak Kabik Kazhl'e tin nk yir kushim wu whr kayr ay yir.

<sup>6</sup>Kamok nizen'e dim, kum ne yir ta kyem i naka tobok yir ba, aKiristi ku kamok yir, yir afe i ta rayir Adakunom.

<sup>7</sup>I ta r aner akak tana ku kamok ner aya a ta se gyr, amma kashim akak ta kyem a ku kamok ner aya a ta tonong kuse kutek.

<sup>8</sup>Amma Adakunom tin tonong yir kushim wu didng anong, kum ne yir ru nye yir fe rinn, aKiristi ku kamok yir.

<sup>9</sup>Kum nask aYeso ta sak yir ta te yir gyr nashn Adakunom, shita kyrna ba a tin shesh kamok aKiristi fan riy kubeseng Adakunom bu ni s yir.

<sup>10</sup>T, i ta se ye yir tsang i nye yir mudn Adakunom, amma a ti nye yir igaas be riku igon wu, shita kyrna ba a ta min sak yir i ta te yir ferim wu, a tin shesh yir kamok igon wu ta be kutser.

<sup>11</sup>Awan anong tsek ba, ay yir karp kamok ikng Adakunom t nye be Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi aya kamok wu ne kyrna yir ti nye yir igaas.

<sup>12</sup>Kamok anong kyndi rinn t n nazatse kamok Adamu, rinn'e ne ri bn be riku. Anong ne riku se natoon koangan, kamok koangan nye rinn.

<sup>13</sup>Rinn tuse nazatse nizham a t ra nk Itsi, amma kar kaya Itsi tu kuse ba, a fa rinn ba.

<sup>14</sup>Gip ne anong, riku ti nye rigwm natoon nerawe kum nizen Adamu ma nizen aMusa, gip be ner aya sang rinn ba t nye kushorop ikng iya Adakunom t f kyndi Adamu t nye ba. Adamu se kyndi aner ayong a tana b.

<sup>15</sup>Amma kunang Adakunom t nk warak se kyndi rinn Adamu t nye ba. nerawe whr t kus kamok rinn aner azining'ong, a t nye Adamu. Amma ritek Adakunom nar ma nerawe whr s kunang wu a t nye kamok ritek aner azining na, a ta nye aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>16</sup>Anong gbak kunang'e se zr be rinn aner azining'ong. Amok a ta t'ong se natoon rinn rizing. Amma kunang'e se nama rinn whr ne ri bn kuse gyr nashn Adakunom.

<sup>17</sup>Rinn aner azining sak riku ti nye rigwm natoon koangan. Amma ya a ta shan agbang ritek ne kunang kuse gyr nashn Adakunom t nye rigwm kayr kusor kufas kamok aner azining'ong aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>18</sup>Kamok anong, kyndi rinn aner azining t sak koangan ta ku, anong ne ikng itek izining iya aner azining t nye i ta sak koangan te gyr nashn Adakunom ne i ta bn nerawe kutser kufas.

<sup>19</sup>Kyndi kushonong aner azining t sak nerawe whr ta te fe rinn, anong ne aner whr ta s kute gyr nashn Adakunom kamok kuwon dar kushonong aner azining.

<sup>20</sup>Ikng i t sak a ta nye Itsi se nong rinn t wuruk kanang. Amma nizen iya ne rinn tin barang, ne ritek Adakunom nibarang didng,

<sup>21</sup>nong as, kyndi rinn ta nye rigwm wu be riku, anong ne ritek Adakunom ta nye rigwm wu kyrna be kuse gyr nashn Adakunom. Anong ne ri ta tseng be yir kayr kutser kufe izen izen kamok aYeso Kiristi Agwm gwm yir.

## **ARom 6**

<sup>1</sup>Yir ta f yir an ? Ta ya yir kashn be kunye rinn nong ritek Adakunom tin barang a?

<sup>2</sup>Wayo, cik! Ay yir n kus ni itak rinn. I ta bun i nye yir an i ta sor yir kayr rinn ?

<sup>3</sup>Aser, yin ta ren yin ye yir cicr aya a tin nye yir abatisma kayr aYeso Kiristi a ti nye yir abatisma'me kayr riku wu aa?

<sup>4</sup>Kamok abatisma yir a ti nr yir mak be wu, yir te yir azining be wu kayr riku wu. Kyndi a t dorok aKiristi nurk be kutser be kuyiik Ada'me, anong ne yir gip ta sor yir kayr kusor kufas.

<sup>5</sup>Ke n te yir azining be wu kayr riku wu katsak'e yir ta bun i te yir azining be wu kayr ku dorok wu nurk be kutser.

<sup>6</sup>Yir ren yir ye an ti gak kuse yir kufe agbugbang kuri kufe rinerawe mak be wu fan ri bin be agap natoon yir. A nye anong fan i bu te yir sam rinn baba.

<sup>7</sup>Kamok ke anerawe ku a kam be agap rinn'ong.

<sup>8</sup>Kyrna ke yir kus yir mak be aKiristi, yir ti nk yir katsak ye yir ta bun sor yir mak be wu.

<sup>9</sup>Kamok yir ren yir ye a dorok aKiristi nurk be kutser, a t bun a ku baba ba. Riku bun ri be rigwm rikak natoon wu ba.

- <sup>10</sup>Riku'ong a ta ku kamok rinn, a ku kutak kuzining tsek. Amma kusor wu a t sor, a sor kamok kuyiik Adakunom.
- <sup>11</sup>Anong ne yin gip, sok yin rice yin ye rinn n ku kayr yin, amma ne i sor yin kamok kuyiik Adakunom kayr aYeso aKiristi.
- <sup>12</sup>Kamok anong, tu won yin rinn tin nye rigwm natoon kurm yin nong ta kuus yin amaan ikng iya wu t shim ba.
- <sup>13</sup>Sang tu nk yin afe kurm yir abas akak kamok rinn ba nong ku ta sor ares amaan kunye ba. Amma nk yin Adakunom rice yin kyndi ner aya a t ku tun ba kayr riku nong a t ku bun kayr kutser. Ne i nk yin rice yin kyndi ares ku ninye ikr i ta se gyr nashn Adakunom.
- <sup>14</sup>Rinn tin nye rigwm natoon yin ba, kamok sang Itsi ne ti nye rigwm natoon yin ba, amma ritek Adakunom.
- <sup>15</sup>T, iyong an ? Yir ta yiir nye yir rinn kamok sang Itsi i ti nye rigwm natoon yir ba amma ritek Adakunom ? Wayo, cik!
- <sup>16</sup>Yin ren yin ye, ke yin nk yin rice yin i ta te yin sam aner akak, t, yin sor yin sam aner ayong, ta kuus yin rif wu aa? Ka tu sor yin sam rinn, ri tana sak nerawe ta ku, ka tu kuus yin rif Adakunom ri tana sak ta te yin gyr nashn wu.
- <sup>17</sup>Amma yir be yir riy rikan be Adakunom kamok rinn ne ri tsang ri ti nye rigwm natoon yin gbugbang, amma kyrna be riy rizining yin kuus yin ikr a t ka bsp yin'e.
- <sup>18</sup>A t ka tun yin kayr rinn nong i ta te yin sam kuse gyr.
- <sup>19</sup>Mi f rif na kuri rife rinerawe kamok kuraar yin kufe nerawe. Kyndi yin t tsang i sok yin abas akak afe kurm yin nong i tin nye yin ikr i ta se kyr ne amaan kunye, kyrna nk yin rice yin kyndi sam natoon kunye ikr i tana tonong ye yin se yin gyr nong ta te yin azhl'e.
- <sup>20</sup>Nizen iya yin t nye yin sam rinn, ikng ikak t daam yin be kunye ikr i ta se gyr nashn Adakunom ba.
- <sup>21</sup>Aky kuri ishorong ne yin t s yin kayr ikr iyong i ta sen ka nk yin isum kyrna ? Ikr iyong bn riku!
- <sup>22</sup>Amma kyrna a ta ma ka tun yin kayr rinn i tan te yin sam Adakunom, ikng iya yin tana s yin nye kusor kuzhl'e kuya ku tana bn be kutser kufe izen izen.
- <sup>23</sup>Kamok ishorong rinn nye riku, amma kunang Adakunom nye kutser kufe izen izen kayr aYeso Kiristi Agwm gwm yir.

## **ARom 7**

- <sup>1</sup>T, roneng, kum yin ta ren yin Itsi yin ta ren yin ikng iya mi tin f natoon'e. Itsi ti nye rigwm natoon aner ke aner'e rusek be kutser tsek.

- <sup>2</sup>Yrk yin ta di yin abining kuwnng, Itsi kuwnng se natoon wu ke amitek wu ru nye atser, amma ke amitek'e ku, t, kuwnng ku se rice wu ba.
- <sup>3</sup>Kamok anong, ke a bun a nye kuwnng kukak ne amitek'e ru nye atser, t, ne a f ye a nye rikuna. Amma ke amitek'e ku, a ta bun a sok amitek akak, iyong tonong ye a nye rikuna ba, kamok kuwnng akak ba se rice wu ba.
- <sup>4</sup>Kamok anong roneng, yin gip yin te yin kyndi yin kus yin nitak kukuus Itsi, kamok riku aYeso sak yin wher yin nitak Itsi, nong yin ta te yin afe akak zr, wu aya a t ku dorok nurk, nong as yin t nye yin itomong itek kamok Adakunom.
- <sup>5</sup>Kamok izen iya ife yir t sor yir kayr kuraar yir kuri kufe rinerawe, Itsi ti wk yir nunye rinn kushim riy yir ma kunye yir'ong ti bn yir riku.
- <sup>6</sup>Amma kyrna, yir sor yir washak dar Itsi kamok yir n te kyndi ikom'e nikng iya i ta tsang i sak yir te yir sam'me. Kyrna, yir ma nye yir itomong niren ifas ife Kabik sang niren izen ife Itsi ba.
- <sup>7</sup>T, iyong yir ta f yir an makong ? Itsi nye rinn a? Ko cik, katsak'e, a fa f ye Itsi ba, sang ke mi ren ikng iya i ta nye rinn ba. Ye kamok Itsi ta f ye, Sang tu shishim ikng akak ba, ke mi ren ikng iya a t yis ye rishishim ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Amma kamok Itsi na ne rinn tu s kar nong ri ta sak mi ta kpaan koakye kuri kushim ikr riy mi. Kamok a fa f ye Itsi ba, ke rinn se kyndi kukom.
- <sup>9</sup>Gbugbang, mi nye atser nizen iya mi t tsang i ren Itsi ba, amma mi t fa ren Itsi'me yong rinn funung ne mi ma te kukom'e.
- <sup>10</sup>Mi ma ren ye, itsi na i t se ye i t bn kutser i ban i bn riku ingya.
- <sup>11</sup>Rinn tu s kar kamok Itsi'me, i tin wk i tin fr.
- <sup>12</sup>Kamok anong, Itsi be rice wu se zhl, ikng iya i ta f se zhl. I se gyr ne i nye itek.
- <sup>13</sup>T, iyong ikng i ta nye itek ti bn riku a? Wayo, cik, rinn ne ri ti bn riku nong a ta ren kunik rinn, be Itsi ne rinn ta wuruk kanang be kurisik wu.
- <sup>14</sup>Yir ren yir ye Itsi'me nye itak kabik, amma mi be kuse rinerawe, a ti sok a t rp rinn'e kyndi asam.
- <sup>15</sup>Mi ren ikng ife mi ta nye ba. Kamok ikng ife mi ta shim ke mi nye, iyong ne mi nye ba. Amma iya mi ta shim ta nye ba, iyong ne mi shishing i ban i nye ingya.
- <sup>16</sup>Ke i nye ye ikng mi ta shim ta nye ba, iyong ne mi ban i nye ingya. T, aser Itsi nye ikng itek.
- <sup>17</sup>Sang mi be rice mi ne i nye ikr na ba, amma rinn ri ta se kayr'i.
- <sup>18</sup>Mi ren ye sang ikng ikak itek kuse kayr'i ba, ife rinerawe. Kamok mi shim kunye ikr i ta nye itek, amma kunye anong'e ti gaar.
- <sup>19</sup>Mi nye ikng ikak itek mi ta shim ke mi nye ba, ma mi ban i shishing i nye anyas mi ta shim kunye'me ba.

<sup>20</sup>T, ke i nye ye mi nye ikng ife mi ta shim ta nye ba, aser sang mi ne i nye ba, amma rinn ri ta se kayr'i.

<sup>21</sup>Mi ma ren ye ikng na be itomong: Nizen iya mi ta shim ta nye ikng i ta nye itek, ne mi ban i shishing i di imaan'e mak be mi.

<sup>22</sup>Kamok kayr riy mi, mi fok kusas Itsi Adakunom.

<sup>23</sup>Amma kayr kurm'i, mi fok ikng ikak zr ta nye itomong be iya riy mi ta shim. Ikng i ta sak kurm'i be riy mi ta can, ne i te kyndi asam kayr kukuus ikng iya i ta se kayr kurm'i.

<sup>24</sup>Aw tsek be mi, ikng kur riy. Angan tin shesh kayr kurm na ku ta tseng be mi kayr riku ?

<sup>25</sup>Mi be riy rikan be Adakunom kamok a ti shesh be aYeso Kiristi Agwm gwm yir. Kamok anong kayr riy mi, mi te asam Itsi Adakunom, amma kayr kuse rinerawe mi te asam ikr ife rinn t f ye i ra nye.

## **ARom 8**

<sup>1</sup>Kamok anong, amok bu kuse natoon ya a ta se kayr aYeso Kiristi ba.

<sup>2</sup>Kamok kukyem Kabik ku ta nyese kutser kayr aYeso Kiristi sak mi sor nk, kayr kukyem rinn ne riku.

<sup>3</sup>Kamok ikng iya Itsi aMusa t kyem i nye ba, be kuse kufe rinerawe, nye ikng Adakunom t nye nizen a t tom igon wu kayr kurm. A nk nong a ta te asidaka rinn ne a yirik kukyem rinn kayr kurm.

<sup>4</sup>Adakunom nye anong, nong a tin shining yir be koakye ikng i ta se gyr nashn wu iya Itsi t f ye a ra nye, yir aya sang i ta sor yir kayr kuse rinerawe ba, amma kayr Kabik.

<sup>5</sup>ner aya a ta sor kayr kurm a ti te riy natoon ikr kurm. ner aya a ta kuus ikng iya Kabik ta f be ba min te riy ba nikr Kabik.

<sup>6</sup>Ke rinn ne ri te nye rigwm natoon wan, wan ta ku, amma ke Kabik ne ka te nye rigwm natoon wan, wan ta s kutser ne kameneng riy.

<sup>7</sup>Kamok koangan afe rinn tin nye rigwm natoon wu te amudn Adakunom'ong, kamok a kuus Itsi Adakunom ta f ba, a ta kyem a nye ba.

<sup>8</sup>ner aya rinn tin nye rigwm natoon ba ta kyem karp Adakunom riy ba.

<sup>9</sup>Amma yin, Kabik Adakunom ne ka ti nye rigwm natoon yin sang rinn ba, ke Kabik Adakunom sor kayr yin. Aner aya a ta be Kabik aKiristi ba, a nye afe aKiristi ba.

<sup>10</sup>Amma ke aKiristi sor kayr yin, yin ta kus yin kamok rinn, amma kabik yin nye katser kamok yin se yin gyr nashn Adakunom.



- 11**Ke Kabik Adakunom aya a t dorok aYeso nurk sor kayr yin, t, wu aya a t dorok aYeso kayr kurk t nk irm yin kuya ku tana bus kutser kamok Kabik wu kaya ka ta sor kayr yin.
- 12**Kamok anong aroneng, yir be yir itomong, amma sang ta sor yir kuri kusor kuri kufe rinerawe ba.
- 13**Kamok ke yin sor yin kayr kuse rinerawe, yin t kus yin. Amma ke yin sor yin kayr Kabik, ne yin won yin kunye rinn, yin ta s yin kutser.
- 14**Kamok ner aya ne Kabik Adakunom tu ku kk ba kashn ne nye inoon Adakunom.
- 15**Kamok Kabik a t ka nk yin nye kabik kaya ka tana ka sak yin ta te yin asam ne i fok yin inyim ba. Amma yin s yin Kabik ku te inoon Adakunom be anong ne yir yis yir Adakunom ye, Abba, Ada.
- 16**Kabik Adakunom be rice wu nyim be kafe yir a ta tonong ye yir nye yir inoon Adakunom.
- 17**T, ke i nye ye yir nye yir inoon'e, i nye ye yir nye yir ya kutse Adakunom, ta ya yir kutse'me mak be aKiristi kum ke i nye ye yir t s yir risam mak be wu nong ta s yir kuyiik mak be wu.
- 18**Mi nk katsak ye a ta kyem a maas risam yir ta sen s yir'e kyrna be kuri kuyiik kuya a tanin tonong yir nashn ba.
- 19**Koakye ikng Adakunom ta nye sen tor be ifeng nong t di inoon Adakunom'me.
- 20**Ikr Adakunom t nye, shining ikng i ta sak a t ka nye ba ba, sang i se ye kamok ikr'me ta shim anong ba, amma kamok Adakunom shim anong. A nye anong ne a ni te riy,
- 21**ye ikr'me cei be rice ba t s kashesh, a t ba bus ba. I ta s kusor nk'ong be kuyiik a tana tonong inoon Adakunom'me.
- 22**Yir ren yir ye ikr'me cicr Adakunom ta nye'me ru rus kyndi aner abining t rus nizen kutes ma kyrna.
- 23**Sang ikr'me tsek ba, amma yir gip, yir aya a tin nk yir kunang Kabik Kazhl'e kaya a tin nk yir kum ni imsng'e, i rus yir kayr ay yir ne i tor yir be ifeng nong Adakunom tin sok yir i ta te yir inoon wu ne a shesh irm yir.
- 24**Kamok kuni te riy'ong ne a ti shesh yir, amma ke yir n di yir ikng yir ta min te yir riy'me, t, iyong ba nye ku ni te riy baba ba. Angan ti te riy nikng iya wu tan s ?
- 25**Amma ke yir min te yir riy nikng iya sang yir tan s yir nizham ba, yir naka tsesek yir ta tor yir.
- 26**Anong ne Kabik ti s mo yir kayr kuraar yir. Yir ren yir ka an ne i ta nye yir aduwa ba, amma Kabik be rice wu ne a ti nye yir aduwa be kurus kuya akak tana kyem a f ba.

<sup>27</sup>Adakunom aya a ta ren kayr riy nerawe ren koakye Kabik ta shim kamok Kabik'e nye izong kamok zhl'e kyndi Adakunom ta shim.

<sup>28</sup>Yir ren yir kayr koakye, Adakunom nye gyr kamok ya a tu ku shim ya a ta ma ka yis ba kayr kanyk wu.

<sup>29</sup>Kamok aya Adakunom t tsang a kasa gbugbang ne a ku sak ba zr nong a t sok kuse Igon wu, Igon'e ta sor ashn kayr roneng whr.

<sup>30</sup>ya wu t tsang a ku sak ba zr, a t ku yis ba'me, ne a ku sak ba a t se gyr nashn wu, ne ku te yiik ba.

<sup>31</sup>T, iyong yir t f yir an natoon ikr na ? Ke Adakunom se mak be yir, aky ti daam yir ke a ti ra yir ?

<sup>32</sup>Wu afe a tin roon yir Igon wu ba, amma a sok a t nk kamok yir cicr. Aser, wu Adakunom afe a t tsang a ni nk yir Igon wu ta won dar a ni nk yir ribir ikr wu cicr washak aa.

<sup>33</sup>Angan ne a ta nye kukun ya Adakunom tan kasa ? Adakunom be rice wu ne a f ye ba se gyr nashn wu.

<sup>34</sup>Angan ne a ta kyem a ta tn anerawe amok ? aYeso Kiristi, aya a t ku, sang a ku tsek ba, a t ku dorok nurk be kutser, aya a ta se nubk riya Adakunom ne a nye izong kamok yir.

<sup>35</sup>Angan ta kyem a tin kam yir be kushim aKiristi tin shim yir ? Risam ka kudaam, ka kutabak, ka izong ka kudun ikng, ka kawei, ka riku ?

<sup>36</sup>Kyndi i ta se ni izibir kayr rif Adakunom, Kamok wan ne yir yiir i yrk yir riku yryr: a ti kk yir kyndi tsamang iya ta ba itsk'e.

<sup>37</sup>Wayo, kayr ikr na cicr, yir nar yir agap ya a tana f ye be agap kayr aYeso aya a tin shim yir.

<sup>38</sup>Kamok mi ti nk katsak dim ye riku ka kutser ka maleka ka tseng ka kuse kyrna ka kufe kashn ka koakye kuri kukyem,

<sup>39</sup>ka kusp'e ka kutsik'e ka koakye kuri ikng Adakunom ta nye, ikng ikak kuse i tana kyem i tin kam yir be kushim afe Adakunom tin shim yir kayr aYeso Kiristi Agwm gwm yir ba.

## **ARom 9**

<sup>1</sup>Katsak'e, ne mi f kamok aKiristi, sang mi b abs ba, kayr kutrng'i ne ikng iya Kabik Kazhl'e tin tonong, mi nk katsak ye i nye katsak.

<sup>2</sup>Kayr riy mi be kudaam be riy riwe didng yr yr ma riy mi tsk.

<sup>3</sup>Ye a fa f ye mi be rice mi ne a ti fiming a bun a tin kam be aKiristi nong roneng afe izere mi ta s kashesh, t tsek,

- <sup>4</sup>ner Isarela. Ba ne Adakunom t ku sak ba t te inoon wu, a t tonong ba kuyiik wu, a t ku nye ba kushu be Itsi iya a ta ka nk ba, ne a ka tonong ba iren ku kuya iben ife katsak. A bun a t ku nk ba kut.
- <sup>5</sup>Kunik ba ne kayr tukop tukop ya a t ren didng. aKiristi, kayr kutrng rinerawe wuruk kayr kuri ba. Won Adakunom aya a ti nye rigwm natoon koakye tu s nakerek ma izen izen. Anong!
- <sup>6</sup>Sang i se ye rif Adakunom n kpa ba. Sang koangan aner Isarela ne a nye aner aya Adakunom ta kasa ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Sang koangan a ta nye kuri Ibrahim ne a nye aya Adakunom ta kasa ba. Adakunom ban a f be Ibrahim ye, Be Ishaku ne wan ta s inoon na mi ta f be wan.
- <sup>8</sup>Iyong ne i sak inoon a ta s nurm ne na nye inoon Adakunom ba, amma naya tin nk kut natoon'e ne nye inoon nafe katsak.
- <sup>9</sup>Kamok kunk kut Adakunom t nye be Ibrahim se ye, Ke izen'e nye mi ta bun i b ne aSratu tes igon kamitek'e.
- <sup>10</sup>Sang anong tsek ba, inoon aRifkatu se atek azining, wu ne a nye Ishaku a ta nye atukop yir.
- <sup>11</sup>Kum ne an tsang a tes Isuwa be aYakub ba ka kum ne ba tsang an nye ikng ikak itek ka imaan'e ba, Adakunom f be aRifkatu ye, Igon kako'me t nye kawusong'e itomong. Adakunom f anong nong a ta tonong ye aner a tana kasa a tu ku kasa kamok kushim Adakunom sang kamok itomong aner'e.
- <sup>13</sup>Kyndi i ta se ni izibir rif Adakunom ye, Mi shim aYakub amma mi gaar Isuwa.
- <sup>14</sup>Iyong yir ta f yir an ? Adakunom nye gyr ba a? Wayo, cik!
- <sup>15</sup>Kamok Adakunom f be aMusa ye, Mi t tonong ritek'e natoon aner aya mi ta shim tu ku tonong ritek ne mi r riy aner aya mi ta shim ta r riy wu.
- <sup>16</sup>T, sang i se ye, ikng anerawe ta shim ka kuren kunye wu ba, amma ritek Adakunom tsek.
- <sup>17</sup>Kamok rif Adakunom f be aFiruna ye, Mi t sak wan ta te agwm nong as mi tin tonong kukyem'i natoon wan, ne kazatse cei ren riyerek'i.
- <sup>18</sup>Kamok anong ne Adakunom r riy aner aya a ta shim a ta r riy wu, ne a sak aner aya wu ta shim a ta shonong, nong a ta shonong.
- <sup>19</sup>Kashim ne akak yin f be mi ye, T, aky sak Adakunom bun a di rinn yir ? Angan t kyem a gaar ikng wu t shim ?
- <sup>20</sup>Amma wan anerawe, wan nye aky wan tana ya kanu be Adakunom ? Ikng ikak a t nye ta kyem i f be aner aya a t ku nye'me ye, Aky sak wan tin nye ana a?
- <sup>21</sup>Aser, sang ank nadonong ta kyem a b rirem nar kazining nong a tin nye kadonong kakak yiik ne a nye kakak fr aa?

- <sup>22</sup>Anong ne itomong Adakunom se. Ke a shim ne a tonong riy kubeseng wu, ne a bun a tonong kukyem wu kanang. Amma kayr acaang riy wu, a tsesek didng be aya i ta se gyr ke di kubeseng riy wu aya Adakunom tan gang kanyk ku ka shosh ba.
- <sup>23</sup>A nye anong nong a t tonong agbang kuyiik wu natoon ya wu ta r riy ba, aya wu t tsang a sak kum ni imsng'e nong a ta s kuyiik wu.
- <sup>24</sup>Yir gip, ya wu t yis sang kayr ner aYahuda tsek ba, amma be ya sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba gip.
- <sup>25</sup>Kyndi ta f kayr kufumung aHosiya ye, Mi t yis ner aya a ta tsang ta nye anaan ba ye, Aner'i, ne mi ku yis ba ye, ner riy mi, ko ta tsang a nye ner riy mi ba.
- <sup>26</sup>Dim nar a ta f ye, Yin nye yin nerawe mi ba, Nar kayong ne a ta f be ba ye, Inoon Adakunom afe kutser.
- <sup>27</sup>Ishaya f natoon ner Isarela ye, Kuwhr ner Isarela se kyndi rizk kanu ishng gyrtatan, ribir ya a tu ku tuk cik kayr ba ne a t s kashesh tsek.
- <sup>28</sup>Kamok sang i ta sok izen ba, Agwm gwm t t kazatse amok cei nigang'e.
- <sup>29</sup>Kyndi Ishaya t tsang a nye kuzarap ye, A fa f ye Agwm gwm aya a ta be kukyem ti won yir kak cik kayr kuri'me ba, ke yir te yir kyndi aSodom ne aGomora.
- <sup>30</sup>T, iyong ta f yir an ? Aner aya sang a ta nye ner aYahuda ba, a ti daam be kutsr kute gyr nashn Adakunom ba, amma a s. Kus kute gyr ba nashn Adakunom ba s se kamok kunk katsak ba.
- <sup>31</sup>Amma ner Isarela ya a tin te isr nong a ta s kute gyr nashn Adakunom kamok kuus Itsi, s ba.
- <sup>32</sup>Aky sak anong ? Kamok sang ba t tsr niren kunk katsak ba amma be kukuus Itsi ne kunye kutek, yong a ti tu atak natoon kuta kutu atak.
- <sup>33</sup>Kyndi i ta se ni izibir rif Adakunom ye, Di yin mi n sak kuta kukak na aSihiyona ku tana sak nerawe tanin tu atak, ne ku sak nerawe t kpas, amma aner aya ne a ti nk katsak ni wu a t fok isum ba.

## **ARom 10**

- <sup>1</sup>roneng, aduwa mi be kanak'i se ye ke ner Isarela s kashesh.
- <sup>2</sup>Kamok mi ren kuri ifeng iya ba ta be nikuus Adakunom, amma ifeng ba'me ra se natoon katsak ba.
- <sup>3</sup>Kum ba ta dun iren i tana sak anerawe tana te gyr nashn Adakunom, a tsr iren ifuba iya ba ta di ye i ta kyem i ka sak ba a ta te gyr nashn Adakunom, iyong ne i sak ba ta gaar iren i tana sak nerawe ta te gyr nashn Adakunom.
- <sup>4</sup>Kamok aKiristi ne a shining ikng iya Itsi ta f ye a ra nye nong koangan a tin nk katsak ni wu ta se gyr nashn Adakunom.

- <sup>5</sup>aMusa nye izibir natoon iren aner tana s kute gyr nashn Adakunom kamok a kuus Itsi. A f ye, Koangan afe a ta kuus Itsi na cei ta s kutser kufe izen izen.
- <sup>6</sup>Amma rif Adakunom natoon kute gyr nashn wu kamok kunk katsak f ye, Sang tu f kayr riy wan ye, Angan t ngarak naza ? (nong as a ta tiik be aKiristi.)
- <sup>7</sup>Ka tu f ye, Angan ta n kayr kaben tsik ? (Nong a ta dorok be aKiristi nurk.)
- <sup>8</sup>Amma aner aya a ta s kute gyr nashn Adakunom kamok kunk katsak f kyndi aMusa t f ye, Rif Adakunom se bubarak be wan, ri se nanu wan, ri bun ri se kayr riy wan. Rif na se ye, rif kunk katsak ne yir sen taas yir'e.
- <sup>9</sup>Ke wan f be kanu wan ye, aYeso ne a nye Agwm gwm, ne wan bun i ti nk katsak kayr riy wan ye Adakunom t ku dorok nurk be kutser, wan t s kashesh.
- <sup>10</sup>Kamok kayr riy wan ne wan ti nk katsak nong ta s kute gyr nashn Adakunom, ne wan f kunk katsak wan be kanu wan, ne wan s kashesh.
- <sup>11</sup>Kyndi izibir rif Adakunom ta f ye, Koangan ne a ti nk katsak ni wu, a t fok isum ba.
- <sup>12</sup>Kamok ner aYahuda be ya sang a ta nye ner aYahuda ba se zr ba. Agwm gwm'me se azining, a ti nye rigwm natoon koangan, ne a nk koangan afe a ta yis kayr riyerek wu kurum wu washak,
- <sup>13</sup>Kyndi i ta se kayr rif Adakunom, Koangan afe a ta yis kayr riyerek Agwm gwm ta s kashesh.
- <sup>14</sup>T, an ne ba ta yis aner aya afe sang ba tin nk katsak ba ? A ta nye an tin nk katsak na aner aya ba ta kum ku fok ba ? Ne nye an ta fok ke akak tu ku nye ba awazi ba ?
- <sup>15</sup>ta nye an ta nye awazi sang ke a t ku tom ba ba ? Kyndi i ta se ni izibir kayr rif Adakunom ye, Wan fa di atak aner aya a ta taas Rif Ritek ta saas ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Amma sang aner Isarela cicr ne a shan Rif Ritek'e ba. Kyndi Ishaya ta f ye, Agwm gwm, angan ti nk katsak rif yir ?
- <sup>17</sup>Kamok anong, a ti nk katsak rif ke a fok rif'me. A fok rif'me nizen iya a ta nye awazi Rif Ritek natoon aKiristi.
- <sup>18</sup>Mi rip ana'ong, katsak'e ba fok aa? A fok k! Kyndi rif Adakunom ta f ye, Kut ba n tseng koak kayr kazatse, rif ba n tseng nigang kazatse.
- <sup>19</sup>Mi ta bun rip gbak ye: Aner Isarela ren ikng rif'me ta sor aa? Ni imsng'e, aMusa f be ba ye, Mi ta sak yin ta shishim yin kak aya yin ta di yin ye a kyem ikng ikak ba. Mi ta ka beseng yin riy be kak aya yin ta di yin ye a se zizik.
- <sup>20</sup>Ishaya bun a nye riy ritser a t f ye, Adakunom f ye: ner aya tin tsr ba, ba ne a ti s. Mi tonong rice mi nufe ya sang ta tsr kar mi ba.
- <sup>21</sup>Amma natoon Isarela, Adakunom f ye, Kuwoso cicr mi nabak ibk'i natoon ner aya a t gaar rif mi, ne shonong.

## ARom 11

- <sup>1</sup>T, mi nye kurip: Iyong Adakunom gaar nerawe wu a? Wayo, cik! Mi be rice mi gip mi nye aner Isarela, aner kasa Ibrahim, kayr izrk aBanyami.
- <sup>2</sup>Adakunom gaar nerawe wu ba, ya wu t tsang a ren. Yin ren yin ikng iya kufumung Adakunom t f natoon Iliya nizen a ta tos kanak nashn Adakunom kamok kuse ner Isarela aa?
- <sup>3</sup>A t f ye, Agwm gwm, an fs ner kuzarap wan ne a yirik nar ku ka nye asidaka, a t ku won mi tsek. Ayong a bun a tsr a tin fr.
- <sup>4</sup>Aky ne Adakunom f be wu ? A f be wu ye, Mi won ner izungu kanataar ifya a tan gaar kuya aBaal iben kamok rice mi.
- <sup>5</sup>Anong ne i se kyrna gip. Ribir ner kak kuse ya Adakunom t kasa kayr ritek wu.
- <sup>6</sup>Ke i se ye kayr ritek wu t, i nye ye sang kamok itomong ba ba. Ke i se ye kamok itomong ba, t, i nye ye ritek wu'me nye katsak ba.
- <sup>7</sup>T, yong ta f yir an makong ? Aner Isarela s ikng iya ba ta tsr be ifeng ba, amma ya a t kasa tsek ne a s, ribir'e Adakunom sak ba ta shonong.
- <sup>8</sup>Kyndi i ta se ni izibir ye, Adakunom sak ay ba te gbirim a t nk ba anyisi afe t kyem ta di kar ba. A ta nk ba ato afe sang t kyem a ti fok ba, ma katuur ana.
- <sup>9</sup>aDauda bun a f ye, Won nar kuya naya ba ne nar riy rikan tu sor agunung ba, ne kar a tanin tu atak, ne a s ishorong ba.
- <sup>10</sup>Won anyisi ba tu te whi fan bu kyem a di kar, won risam ba tu sak ba nong ta tseng guk guk ma izen izen.
- <sup>11</sup>Mi bun inye kurip gbak ye. Nizen iya ner Isarela t turuk kutak, ba bun dorok aa? Wayo, ko cik! Kunye rinn ba ban kusak ner afe sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba, ta s kashesh ingya ma ner Isarela tu shishim ba.
- <sup>12</sup>T, ke rinn ba sak kazatse ta s ritek, ku raar ba bn ner aya sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba ritek, i nye ye ritek'e t shining makiyi nizen iya ner aYahuda tana kubun nufe Adakunom.
- <sup>13</sup>T, yin ya sang i ta nye yin ner aYahuda ba, mi f be yin. Kum mi ta nye amanzo nufe yin, mi tin ya kuka ni itomong'i.
- <sup>14</sup>Be anong ne mi ti te riy ye kashim ner'i, ner Isarela ta ka shishim yin, nong kak ba ta s kashesh.
- <sup>15</sup>Ke ku ka raba ba ta bn kazatse igaas, ku ka shan ba t bn aky, kyndi a ta wuruk kayr riku nong a ta be kayr kutser aa?
- <sup>16</sup>Ke a nk Adakunom ikpis abiredi, i nye ye agbang abiredi'me cicr te zhl'ong gip. Ke ritin kakon'e se zhl, t, i nye ye iwhang'e se zhl gip.

- <sup>17</sup>Ke a b iwhang rifar riya ri ta ta, t, yin aya i ta se yin kyndi iwhang'e iya i ta ta ba, a ta sok a tin gung mo, kyrna yin ma ss yin ashi'me aya a ta ta,
- <sup>18</sup>Kamok anong tu ya yin kuka ye yin nar yin iwhang'e iya a t turung ba. Ke yin nye yin anong, yiring yin ye, sang yin ne i yiir yin ritin kakon'e ba, amma ritin kakon'e ne ri ta ka yir yin.
- <sup>19</sup>Kashim wan ta f ye, Ei, a turung whang'e kak nong a tin te mo nar'me.
- <sup>20</sup>Katsak'e yong. Amma a tu turung ba kamok kuwon dar kunk katsak ba, yin se yin azong kamok kunk katsak yin. Tin ya yin kuka ba, amma nye yin tatan.
- <sup>21</sup>Ke Adakunom won iwhang'e iya i ta nye atuk kunik kakon'e ba, t, a ta won dar a ka turung yin ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Aze yir di yir Adakunom be kur riy ne a se nyk nyk. A se nyk nyk be ya a ta kpas, amma a r riy wan ke wan ya kashn kayr kur riy wu. Ke anong ba, wan gip a t ka tun kayr ritin'e.
- <sup>23</sup>Ke ner aYahuda san ku nink katsak, tu ku bun ba nar ba kamok Adakunom ta kyem a ku bun be ba.
- <sup>24</sup>Yin aya sang i ta nye yin ner aYahuda ba yin se yin kyndi iwhang kakon iya i ta ta ba, a tin gung be ritin kakon kaya a t tuus. Iya sang i ta nye atuk kunik kakon'e ba. T, kum ner aYahuda ta se kyndi iwhang kakon iya a ta tuus iya i ta r ba a tana bun a ku bun'e ritin kakon'e.
- <sup>25</sup>Mi shim yin tu sor yin dar iren yin ikr i ta se nurng'ong ba, roneng, nong fan i bu kaa yin. Kushonong san'e be ner Isarela kak ma izen iya Adakunom ta kasa cicr ya sang a ta nye ner aYahuda ba ta b niren Adakunom.
- <sup>26</sup>Be anong ne a t shesh Isarela cicr, kyndi a t zibir ye, Aner Kashesh ta wuruk na aSihiyona; a ta shishing ay kuri aYakub nong ta won rinn.
- <sup>27</sup>Iyong ne i nye kushu mi be ba nizen mi tana sok rinn ba.
- <sup>28</sup>ner Isarela te mudn Adakunom ku raba Rif Ritek ba ta nye, i se anong kamok yin. Amma kamok a t ku kasa ba, ba nye ner Adakunom ta shim kamok tukop ba,
- <sup>29</sup>kamok kunang Adakunom ne kuyis wu shishing ba.
- <sup>30</sup>Kamok kyndi yin t tsang i kuus yin rif Adakunom ba, amma kyrna yin s yin kur riy Adakunom kamok kushonong ner aYahuda.
- <sup>31</sup>Ba gip, ba shonong Adakunom'me kyrna, nong ba gip ta ma s kur riy Adakunom kamok Adakunom ta r riy yin.
- <sup>32</sup>Kamok Adakunom rosom ay nerawe cicr kamok kushonong nong as a tin tonong kur riy wu natoon koangan.
- <sup>33</sup>Katsak'e, kutsik kuren kukyem Adakunom ne kuren ikng wu be igak ba. Angan ta kyem a ren iren wu ta nye ikr wu ne iren wu tu ku gosok ?

<sup>34</sup>Angan ren riy Adakunom ? Angan ta kyem a ku nk ibrng ?

<sup>35</sup>Angan kun ku nk ikng ikak ma a tana f ye Adakunom ra ku karang ?

<sup>36</sup>Kamok wu ne a nye koakye ikng, ne koakye se nubk wu, a nye koakye kamok rice wu. Kuyiik nye kufe Adakunom ma izen izen. Anong!

## **ARom 12**

<sup>1</sup>Kamok anong, roneng, mi ta nye yin akusuk kayr kur riy Adakunom ye i ra nk yin irm yin kyndi asidaka atser, azhl'e, kuri aya Adakunom a tana fok kusas'e. Iyong ne i nye iren kuya Adakunom iben kufe katsak.

<sup>2</sup>Sang tu ba kuus yin kuse kuri kufe kazatse na ba, amma won yin Adakunom ta ka shishing yin kutrng yin. Be anong ne yin ta shan yin ikng iya Adakunom ta shim, ikng iya i ta nye itek, iya wu tana fok kusas'e ne ikng wu ta shim dim.

<sup>3</sup>Kamok ritek Adakunom tin nye'me na, mi f be koangan yin ye sang akak tu sok rice naza ye wu nye ikng ikak ba, a ra ban a mees rice wu ingya, a ra mees rice wu tr be kuri kunk katsak Adakunom t ku nk.

<sup>4</sup>Kyndi kurm ta be ikap zr zr, ne cicr ikap'e nye itomong kuri kuzining ba,

<sup>5</sup>anong ne i se kayr aKiristi, i se yir whr kayr kurm kuzining be afudang yir fikuus.

<sup>6</sup>Yir be yir kunang iriri'me titr be ritek Adakunom tin nk yir. Ke kunang akak nye kunang kuzarap, a rin nye kuzarap'e tr be kunk katsak wu ta be.

<sup>7</sup>Ke kunang'e nye kunye nerawe itomong, a ra nye itomong'e gyr, ke kunye kubsp nerawe'me, a ra bsp gyr.

<sup>8</sup>Ke kunye kutsesek nerawe, a ra sor afe kutsesek nerawe'me. Ke kunye kunang kutobok fe a ta se nutser, a ra nk washak. Ke kunang'e nye kukk kashn, won a tu nye kayr katsak. Ke ku nye kur riy, a ra nye be riy rikan.

<sup>9</sup>Kushim ra se kayr katsak. Rayin ikng iya i ta nye imaan'e, amma yiir yin ikng iya i ta nye itek.

<sup>10</sup>Naka shim yin kyndi aner be aronyining. Koangan ra sok afudang yiik ne a nar rice wu.

<sup>11</sup>Sang tu se yin dar ifeng ba, be yin ifeng kayr ay yin ne i nye yin Adakunom itomong.

<sup>12</sup>Nye yin riy rikan natoon ikng iya yin ta min te yin riy, naka tsesek yin kayr risam yin ne i yiir nye yin aduwa koakye izen.

<sup>13</sup>Kasap yin ikng yin ta be yin be ner Adakunom ya a ta se kayr kutser. Shim yin kushashang tsen.

<sup>14</sup>Te yin ya a ta ka tabak yin kuc kutek, ku te yin ba kuc kutek sang tu ku fiming yin ba ba.



- <sup>15</sup>Nye yin riy rikan be ya a ta sen nye riy rikan, nye yin riy be ya a ta se kayr riy.
- <sup>16</sup>Sor yin caang be afudang yin. Sang tu kok yin rice naza ba, amma gung yin rice be ya a tu ku di ba kyndi ikng ikak ba. Sang tu sok yin rice yin ye yin ren yin koakye ba.
- <sup>17</sup>Sang tu ku karang yin anyas be anyas ba. Sak yin riy nong ta nye yin ikr i ta se gyr nashn koangan.
- <sup>18</sup>Nye yin ikng iya yin tana kyem i nye, ke ta kyem yin, t, ne i sor yin caang be koangan.
- <sup>19</sup>Ar, tu sor yin aner a tu ku karang imaan'e ba, won yin Adakunom'me. Kamok i se ni izibir ye, Kukarang ikng nye kunaan, mi t ku karang, Agwm gwm f anong.
- <sup>20</sup>Rif Adakunom bun ri f ye, Ke amudn wan fok izong, ku nk naya, ke a fok kut kukoor ne i ku nk ashi a ta s. Ke wan nye anong, i ta se kyndi wan tu ku korok atsn kurng rice.
- <sup>21</sup>T, tu won yin anyas ta ya agap yin ba, ya yin agap anyas be kunye kutek ingya.

### **ARom 13**

- <sup>1</sup>Koangan ra kuus ikng iya rigwm iben ta f ye a ra nye dim kamok akak ta kyem a te akk kashn ba, sang ke Adakunom ne a tu ku nk ba. kk kashn afe yir ta be yir cicr Adakunom ne a tu nk.
- <sup>2</sup>Kamok anong, koangan ne a kn be kk kashn, a kn be ikng iya Adakunom ta sak. ner aya a ta nye anong yis amok Adakunom natoon rice ba.
- <sup>3</sup>Kamok aner aya a ta tseng gyr ta fok inyim rigwm ba, ma ke aya a ta tseng gyr ba. Wan shim ta di riy kubeseng kk kashn ba a? T, nye ikng iya i ta se gyr.
- <sup>4</sup>Kamok wu nye asam Adakunom nong a ta ka tobok yin gyr. Amma ke wan nye aner kunye imaan'e, t, ne wan fok inyim, kamok sang ishn rigwm'e se nubk wu kpdng tsek ba. kk kashn nye asam Adakunom, aya a tana tonong riy kubeseng Adakunom nizen a tana whereng ner aya a ta nye imaan'e.
- <sup>5</sup>Kamok anong, i se gyr ta kuus yin ikng iya rigwm iben ta f, sang kamok ba tana ka t yin amok tsek ba, amma kamok nong kutrng ay yin ta se gyr.
- <sup>6</sup>Ikng iya i ta sak yin ta karang yin itsm iben, kamok kk kashn nye sam Adakunom ya a ta nk izen ba kamok itomong kube nerawe.
- <sup>7</sup>Karang yin koangan ikng iya a ta ka kuus yin. Ke a ta kuus yin koakye kuri itsm iben ne i karang, ke itsm ares yin ne yin karang yin. Fok yin inyim aya a ta tas ke a fok inyim wu, ne i tiyiik yin aya a ta tas ke a ku tiyiik.
- <sup>8</sup>Sang tu yiir yin ikng akak ba, amma yiir naka shim yin inga kamok aner aya a ta shim afudang shining ikng iya Itsi ta f.

<sup>9</sup>Kamok Itsi f ye, Sang tu nye rikuna ba, Sang tu fr akak ba, Sang tu nye itsang ba, Sang tu be rinyisi rikan ba, be ribir ikr ikak Itsi ta roon'e, a ta kyem a gung cicr a ta f ye, Shim afegbak wan kyndi wan ta shim rice wan.

<sup>10</sup>Ke wan shim afegbak wan, wan tu ku nye anyas ba. Kamok anong, ke wan shim afegbak wan ne i nye ye wan nye koakye ikng Itsi ta f.

<sup>11</sup>T, kuus yin ikr na kamok yin ren yin kuri izen afe yir tin se yir. Izen n nye ife yin tana shiming yin nida, kamok izen kashesh yir n b bubarak kyrna nar nizen iya yir tin nk yir katsak ni imsng'e.

<sup>12</sup>Katuk m b barak ka ta gor, kadiding n b barak ka ta karak. Kamok anong, i wobok yir amaan kunye afurin nukim ne i te yir ikr itsom ife akanang.

<sup>13</sup>Won i tu sor yir kusor kutek kuya ku tana tonong ye yir nye yir aya a ta se kayr akanang, sang ku s iriri ikr ne a feng ba, ne a gung rice nong ta nye ikr isum ka ku nye kukpdng'e ne rikuna ba. I tu krng yin ka tin n yin kayr rishishim ba.

<sup>14</sup>Amma i ban i naka kis yin be aYeso Kiristi Agwm gwm yir, sang i tu kuus yin amaan kuse rinerawe ba.

## **ARom 14**

<sup>1</sup>Shan yin aner aya sang kunk katsak wu tan kpa agap ba, amma tu ku tser yin be rinn ikng ikak ke kutrng wu se zr be kufe yin ba.

<sup>2</sup>Kunk katsak akak, tu ku won a ta ya koakye ikng wu ta s, amma aner aya kunk katsak wu ta b agap ba, ya awan rikon tsek.

<sup>3</sup>Aner aya a ta kyem a ya koakye kuri naya afe wu ta shim, a tu zhsh aner aya a ta won dar a kyem a ya koakye kuri ba. Anong ne aner aya a ta won dar aya koakye kuri naya tu di rinn aner aya a ta ya koakye kuri naya ba, kamok Adakunom mu ku shan.

<sup>4</sup>Wan nye angan tana t asam akak amok ? Asam'me tu nye itomong itek, ka a tu won dar a nye, iyong nye itomong atekasa wu. A t nye itomong itek kamok Agwm gwm tu ku s mo a ta nye itomong'e.

<sup>5</sup>Akak sok kunom kukak yiik ye ku nar ribir'e. Ne akak sok ye inom'e cei se kuri kuzining. Koangan ra sok be agap kayr riy wu ye ikng iya wu ta nye, nye katsak.

<sup>6</sup>Koangan afe a ta sok kunom kukak yiik ye ku nar ribir'e nye anong nong a tin tiyiik Agwm gwm wu. Koangan afe a ta ya koakye kuri rinam nye anong nong a tin tiyiik Agwm gwm wu. Kamok nong a tin tonong riy rikan be Adakunom be rinam'e. Aner aya a ta ya koakye kuri rinam ba, nye anong gip nong a tin tiyiik Agwm gwm wu kamok nong a tin tonong riy rikan wu be Adakunom.

<sup>7</sup>Kayr yir, akak sor kamok rice wu ba. Sang akak yir ku kamok rice wu ba.

<sup>8</sup>Ke yir sor yir be kutser, t, i sor yir kamok Agwm gwm, ke i kus yir, t, i kus yir kamok Agwm gwm. Kamok anong, yir tu sor yir be kutser ka i tu kus yir, yir nye yir afe Agwm gwm.

- <sup>9</sup>aKiristi ku a ta bun a dorok be kutser nong a ta sor Agwm gwm fe aya a tan kus ne ya a ta nye atser.
- <sup>10</sup>Wan n? Aky sak wan t afudang wan amok ? Ka aky sak wan zhsh afudang wan ? Yir cicr t nyeseng yir nashn itsik rigwm Adakunom.
- <sup>11</sup>Kamok i se ni izibir ye, Agwm gwm f ye, Mi shu ye, koangan ta tigbok akuur nashn'i, koangan ta f be kanu wu ye mi ne i nye Adakunom.
- <sup>12</sup>Kamok anong, koangan yir ta tak ikng iya wu t nye nashn Adakunom.
- <sup>13</sup>Kamok anong, tu naka t yir amok ba. Koangan ra sok kayr riy wu ye sang wu ta sor ikng iya i tana sak akak tanin turuk kutak ka a tin kpa ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Mi ren, mi bun i nk katsak na Agwm gwm yir aYeso ye naya nakak kuse na ta won dar na se zhl be kunik wu ba. Amma ke akak ra di ye ikng ikak se zhl ba, t, nufu ne i se zhl ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Ke ikng iya wan ta ya beseng afudang wan riy, t, i nye ye wan tu ku tonong kushim ba. Sang tu won naya wan ta ya ta sor iren i tana beseng afudang wan, aya aKiristi ta ku kamok wu ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Sang tu won ikng i ta se gyr nashn wan, ta sor ikng iya a tanin f imaan'e natoon'e ba.
- <sup>17</sup>Kamok itak rigwm Adakunom nye itak kuya ne a s ba, amma itak kuse gyr nashn Adakunom ne kusor caang be riy rikan kayr Kabik Kazhl'e.
- <sup>18</sup>Koangan afe a ta nye aKiristi itomong niren iyong, wu ne a karp Adakunom riy, ne nerawe shim anong gip.
- <sup>19</sup>Kamok anong, won i tu nye yir koakye ikng i tana kyem i nye yir i tana bn kusor caang be anong i tana ka tsesek yir.
- <sup>20</sup>Sang i tu beseng yin itomong Adakunom kamok itak naya ba. Koakye kuri naya se zhl, amma i se gyr anerawe ta ya ikng i tana sak afudang wu tanin turuk kutak ba.
- <sup>21</sup>I nar ta gaar kuya rinam ka kus ashi anap, ka ta nye ikng ikak i tana sak afudang wu tana kpa.
- <sup>22</sup>Kamok anong, won kutrng wan tin be natoon ikr na tu se wan be Adakunom wan tsek. Aner riy rikan ne a nye aner aya a tin be riy gak natoon ikng iya riy wu t ku nk ye a ra nye ba.
- <sup>23</sup>Amma aner aya a tin be agak riy natoon ikng iya wu ta sen ya'me, nye rinn nashn Adakunom kamok a tin nk katsak natoon ikng'e ba. Koakye ikng iya sang i ti fereng natoon kunk katsak ba, nye rinn.

## **ARom 15**

- <sup>1</sup>Yir afe kunk katsak yir ta be agap won i tu tobok yir aya a ta be agap nabik ba, sang i tu nye yir ikr iya i tin se yir gyr tsek ba.

- <sup>2</sup>Won koangan kayr yir tu karp afegbak wu riy kamok i se gyr anong be wu ne i ku barang mo agap kayr kunk katsak.
- <sup>3</sup>Kamok aKiristi be rice wu gip, a naka karp riy ba. Kyndi i ta se ni izibir ye, Ritok kak ta ka kas ti bun ni mi.
- <sup>4</sup>Koakye ikng iya a t zibir gbugbang, a zibir nong a tin bsp yir'e, nong as rif Adakunom tin bsp yir kutsesek nong ta s yir ikng tanin te yir riy.
- <sup>5</sup>Won Adakunom aya a ta nyesek kutsesek ta ka tsesek yin ne a ka nk yin kutrng kuri kuzining kyndi aYeso aKiristi.
- <sup>6</sup>Be anong ne yin ta tiyiik yin Adakunom a ta nye Ada aYeso Kiristi Agwm gwm yir be riy rizining ne kanu kazining.
- <sup>7</sup>Naka yiir yin ibk ifa kyndi aKiristi ta ka yiir yin nong as Adakunom ta s nakerek.
- <sup>8</sup>Kamok mi sen ka tak yin ye ikng i ta sak aKiristi t aner aya a t nye ner aYahuda itomong, se nong a t tonong katsak rif Adakunom, nong as ikng iya Adakunom t f ye a t nye gbugbang be tukop yir, ta shining
- <sup>9</sup>nong ya sang t nye ner aYahuda ba, ta kerek Adakunom kamok kur riy wu. Kyndi i ta se ni izibir ye, Kamok anong, mi t ka kerek kayr ya sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba, mi t bom abom tin kerek riyerek wan.
- <sup>10</sup>Rif Adakunom bun rif gbak ye, Yin ya sang i ta nye yin ner aYahuda ba, nye yin riy rikan mak be ner Adakunom.
- <sup>11</sup>Ri bun ri f gbak ye, Kerek yin Agwm gwm, Yin ya sang i ta nye yin ner aYahuda ba cicr. yin nerawe cicr ku kerek yin.
- <sup>12</sup>Ishaya bun a f gbak ye, Akak kayr kuri aZhese ta wuruk, a ta dorok a tin nye rigwm natoon ya sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba, ne ya sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba, tin te riy ni wu.
- <sup>13</sup>Won Adakunom aya a ta nyesek nerawe kute riy ta ka shining yin be riy rikan ne kusor caang kamok yin tin nk yin katsak ni wu. Be anong ne yin shining yin didng be ku ni te riy kamok kukyem Kabik Kazhl'e.
- <sup>14</sup>roneng, mi be rice mi ren ye yin be rice yin, yin be yin kuse kutek didng ne i ren yin ikng didng ma i kyem i naka bsp yin'e.
- <sup>15</sup>Mi ma ka zibir yin ikr ikak ds nong ta bun ta ka yiring yin'e gbak. Mi nye anong kamok ritek Adakunom tin nk,
- <sup>16</sup>nong ta te aner itomong aYeso Kiristi nufe ya sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba. Mi nye itomong ritsi i ta taas Rif Ritek Adakunom, nong aya sang a ta nye ner aYahuda ba, ta sor asidaka Adakunom tana shan, ya Kabik Kazhl'e tu ku sak ba ta te zhl.
- <sup>17</sup>Kamok anong ne mi ya kuka kayr aYeso Kiristi kamok itomong'i nashn Adakunom.

<sup>18</sup>Mi ta kyem i nye riy ritser nong tin f ikng ikak natoon'e ba, ma ke ikng iya aKiristi tin sak mi tan nye. Ikng mi ta nye'me nye mi ta bn ya sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba, ta kuus Adakunom kamok rif mi be kunye mi,

<sup>19</sup>kayr kukyem kunye ikr azhing ne itomong azhing, kayr kukyem Kabik. Kum a ta san'e na aUshalima ma a gorok'e ma na Ilirikum, mi taas Rif Ritek natoon aKiristi cei.

<sup>20</sup>Koakye izen mi shim ke mi se taas Rif Ritek nar kaya sang a ta ren aKiristi ba, nong fan i bu se kyndi mi bun i sen nk natoon ribor akak.

<sup>21</sup>Kyndi i ta se ni izibir, ya tu ku tak ba itak wu ba, tu ku di, ya a ta kun ku fok ba, tu ku ren.

<sup>22</sup>Ikng iya i ta sak a ta yiir ku ni roon kub nufe yin'ong.

<sup>23</sup>Kyrna mi n gang itomong'i kayr kaben na nama ay whr mi n shim ku b nufe yin.

<sup>24</sup>Mi se be kanyk kutseng na Abaniya, ke mi tseng, mi ta gor na aRom. Nama mi ra kusor be yin cik, ne yin min tobok yin nong ta weer.

<sup>25</sup>Amma kyrna, mi se niren ku be na aUshalima nong ta se nk zhl'e fe Adakunom kutom ba.

<sup>26</sup>Afikuus ta se na aMakidoniya ne fe Akaya nye riy rikan nong a ta tusung ikr a tana nk zhl'e fe Adakunom fe a ta se na aUshalima ya a ta be ikng ikak ba.

<sup>27</sup>A nye riy rikan nong ta nye anong, i sor itomong ba a tana nye dim. Ke i nye ye ner aYahuda tin s ner aya sang a ta nye ner aYahuda ba nikr kabik, i se gyr ke ba min s ner aYahuda nikr ife kurm.

<sup>28</sup>Ke mi gang itomong na, mi di kutom na n nubk ba dim, mi ta tseng na Abaniya, amma ta turr nufe yin.

<sup>29</sup>Mi ren nizen iya mi tana b nufe yin, mi t b be agbang ritek Kiristi.

<sup>30</sup>roneng, mi ta nye yin izong kayr riyerek aYeso aKiristi Agwm gwm yir, ye i ra gung yin rice be mi kayr kucan'i ne i nye yin aduwa kamok'i. Nye yin anong kamok kushim yin kuya Kabik Kazhl'e ta ka nk yin.

<sup>31</sup>Nye yin aduwa nong mi t whr nubk ya a ta se na aYahuda ta nye furin. Nye yin aduwa gbak ye fikuus ta se azong ta shan ikng iya mi ta be ni kunk ba,

<sup>32</sup>nong as ke Adakunom shim, mi ta b nufe yin be riy rikan ne i b song mak be yin.

<sup>33</sup>Won Adakunom aya a ta nyesek kameneng riy tuse mak be yin cicr. Anong!

## **ARom 16**

<sup>1</sup>Angasnyining yir aFibi, aya a ta be kuse kutek, a nye itomong Adakunom kayr ikilisiya aKankiriya, saase a ta b a ta ka di yin.

<sup>2</sup>Ku shan yin kayr riyerek Agwm gwm yir ni iren i ta se gyr ke a shan azhl'e. Ku tobok yin ke a tsr ikng ikak nufe yin kamok an tobok nerawe whr be mi gip.

- <sup>3</sup>Ku nye shou yin aBiriskila ne Akila, ferim itomong'i kayr aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>4</sup>A nk kutser ba kamok'i. Mi be fikuus cicr ya sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba, yir be yir riy rikan be ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Ku nye shou yin fikuus aya a ta nyiis nasa ba. Nye shou yin agbang aferim mi Apinatus aya a ta nye imsnng kushan aKiristi niben Asiya.
- <sup>6</sup>Ku nye shou yin aMarya, aya a tin furku natoon yin didng.
- <sup>7</sup>Nye shou yin Adaronikus ne aZhuniyas, afuri mi t se nitsm mak be mi. Ba nye agbang'e kayr manzo, t te afikuus nashn'i.
- <sup>8</sup>Ku nye shou yin Ampiliyatus, aya a ta nye agbang aferim mi nikuus Agwm gwm yir.
- <sup>9</sup>Ku nye shou yin aUbanas, aferim itomong yir kayr aKiristi, ne agbang afertseng mi aSitakis.
- <sup>10</sup>Ku nye shou yin Apeles, aya i t mu ku bmng an di a be katsak kayr aKiristi. Ku nye shou yin fekasa Aristobulus.
- <sup>11</sup>Ku nye shou yin aHirudiya afuri mi. Ku nye shou yin fekasa aNakisus ya a ta se kayr Agwm gwm yir.
- <sup>12</sup>Ku nye shou yin aTirafena ne aTirafosa, nyining'ong ta furku ni itomong Agwm gwm yir. Bun i ku nye shou yin agbang afertseng'i aPasis, abining'ong gip a furku ni itomong Agwm gwm yir.
- <sup>13</sup>Ku nye shou yin aRufus aya Agwm gwm ta kasa a ta sor afu, ne anyining wu aya a ta se kyndi ang mi gip.
- <sup>14</sup>Ku nye shou yin Asinkiritus ne aFiligon be aHames ne aPaturebas be aHammas ne roneng ya a ta se mak be ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Ku nye shou yin aFilologus ne aZhuliya be aNeriyus ne angasnyining wu, ne aOlimfas be zhl'e cicr ya a ta se mak be ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Naka nye yin ashou be ku naka kur kuzhl'e. fikuus aKiristi cicr ta nye yin ashou.
- <sup>17</sup>Kusuk yin roneng, sak yin riy be fe a ta shim ta shik kugung rice yin ne ka sak yin ta kpas yin nikng iya t ma ka bsp yin'e. Kam yin be ba.
- <sup>18</sup>Kamok sang ner kuri ayong nye Agwm gwm yir aKiristi itomong ba. nye nafa ba'me tsek. ren kanu ne f rm rm ne ti wrk nerawe aya sang a ta ren ikng ikak natoon'e ba.
- <sup>19</sup>Koangan n fok itak yin ta kuus yin rif aKiristi, kamok anong mi be riy rikan be yin. Amma mi shim yin tuse yin be ritsng natoon kunye ikng iya i ta se gyr, tu ren yin kunye imaan'e ba.
- <sup>20</sup>Adakunom afe a ta nyesek kameneng riy t mrsh Ishetan sang be kubeseng izen ba. Won ritek Agwm gwm yir aYeso tu se mak be yin.

<sup>21</sup>aTimoti aferim itomong'i ta nye yin ashou. Anong ne aLushiyos ne aZhaso be aSosipata, ba gip nye roneng a ta nye yin ashou.

<sup>22</sup>Mi, aTatius aner izibir kufumung na mi ta nye yin ashou kayr riyerek Agwm gwm yir.

<sup>23</sup>aGayus aya a tin sak kari wu, aya fikuus cicr ta nyiis kari wu, ta nye yin ashou. Arastus a ta saas itsm agbang kuwp ne aronyining yir aKpatus ta nye yin ashou.

<sup>24</sup>[Ritek Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi se mak be yin cicr. Anong!]

<sup>25</sup>Won kuyiik tu sor kufe Adakunom, wu afe a tana kyem a tana ka sak yin ta nyeseng yin be agap kayr kunk katsak yin, natoon Rif Ritek na mi ta taas natoon aYeso Kiristi, Rif Ritek riya ri tin tonong yir ikr iya sang a ta tsang a ren gbugbang ba,

<sup>26</sup>amma kyrna a min tonong yir. Adakunom afe izen izen f be ner kuzarap wu ye a ra zibir natoon Rif Ritek'e nong furin tin nk katsak ne a ku kuus.

<sup>27</sup>Won Adakunom aya a ta ren koakye tu s kuyiik kayr aYeso Kiristi ma izen izen. Anong!

## 1 aKorinti

### 1 aKorinti 1

- <sup>1</sup>Mi, aBulus, aya a tin yis nong t te amanzo aYeso Kiristi, kayr kushim Adakunom, i ta se yir mak be aronyining yir aSatanis ne i ta zibir yin kufumung na.
- <sup>2</sup>Yin fikuus Adakunom i ta se yin na aKorinti ya a t te zhl'e, ya a t ka yis ba nong t sor zhl kayr aYeso aKiristi, mak be ner aya a ta se koak, ta yis riyerek Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi, a ta nye Agwm gwm ba, ne a nye Agwm gwm yir cicr.
- <sup>3</sup>Ritek ne kameneng riy riya ri ta nes nufe Adakunom a ta nye Ada yir ne Agwm gwm aYeso Kiristi yir se mak be yin.
- <sup>4</sup>Koakye izen mi tonong Adakunom riy rikan kamok yin, kamok ritek wu a t ka nk yin kayr aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>5</sup>Ka a t nk yin kurum na kayr koakye iren, ne kuf kanu be kuren ikng cei kamok yin nye yin fu.
- <sup>6</sup>Kamok ikr iya yir t f yir natoon aKiristi, a di kayr kuse yin.
- <sup>7</sup>Kamok anong yin dun yin kunang kabik ta nyesek ba, yin ta sen tor yin kub Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi be ifeng.
- <sup>8</sup>Wu t ka berek yin ma nigang'e fan a ba ka s yin be rinn katuk kub Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>9</sup>Adakunom afe a t ka yis yin, nong ta gung yin rice be igon wu aYeso Kiristi Agwm gwm yir, a nye aner aya a ta f ikng ne a nye.
- <sup>10</sup>roneng, mi ta nye yin akusuk kayr riyerek Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi ye, kanu yin tuse kazining. Sang tu naka kasap yin ba, gung yin rice nong kutrng tu sor kuzining.
- <sup>11</sup>roneng, ner kasa aKaluwi kak ti tak ye yin n kpaan yin nanan didng.
- <sup>12</sup>Ikng iya mi tin f'me nye, koangan yin f ikng ikak zr, Akak f ye, Mi kuus aBulus, ne akak f ye, Mi kuus Apolos, ne akak f ye, Mi kuus aKefas, ne akak bun a f ye, Mi kuus aKiristi.
- <sup>13</sup>Aser, an kabak aKiristi nagwm agwm a? A tigak aBulus kamok yin a? A t nye yin abatisma kayr riyerek aBulus a?
- <sup>14</sup>Mi be riy rikan sang mi t nye akak yin abatisma ba, igak aKirispus ne aGayus tsek.
- <sup>15</sup>Kamok anong akak ta kyem a f ye a t nye yin abatisma kayr riyerek'i ba.
- <sup>16</sup>(Mi ne i nye fekasa Itifanus abatisma tsek, nama ayong, mi ba ren akak zr afe mi t ku nye abatisma ba.)
- <sup>17</sup>aKiristi ti tom nong ta nye abatisma ba. A ti tom nong ta taas Rif Ritek sang be kukyem rinerawe ba, nong fan riku aKiristi nukon bu te kpdng.



<sup>18</sup>Rif riku aKiristi nukon nye rifunam nufe ner aya a ta se niren kuwei, i nye kukyem Adakunom nufe yir aya i ta s yir kashesh.

<sup>19</sup>Kyndi i ta se ni izibir ye, Mi t beseng kukyem fe ritseng, ne i shik kuren ikng ner fe a ta ren ikng didng.

<sup>20</sup>T, afe a ta f ye wu be kukyem se ak ? Afe a ta ren ikng se ak ? Afe a ta ren kuya nanan afe izam iyu se ak ? Adakunom n sak ritseng afe kukyem kazatse na sor rifunam tsek aa?

<sup>21</sup>Be kukyem Adakunom, nerawe nazatse na kyem a tu ren be kukyem kufe rinerawe ba. Adakunom di i tu se gyr a t shesh aya a ti nk katsak ni wu be iren kutaas Rif Ritek riya a ta di kyndi rifunam.

<sup>22</sup>ner aYahuda shim ke di itomong azhing, ne ner aHeleni shim ke s kukyem.

<sup>23</sup>Yir taas yir itak riku aYeso be kutigak wu, iyong sor ikng ner aYahuda ta wor a shim kufok'e ba, ne i sor rifunam nufe aner aya a ta nye aner aYahuda ba.

<sup>24</sup>Rif yir se ye, aKiristi nye agap be kukyem Adakunom nufe aner aya Adakunom ta yis ko aner'e tu nye aner aYahuda ka aner aHeleni.

<sup>25</sup>Kamok ikng iya a ta di kyndi rifunam Adakunom i nar kukyem nerawe, ne ikng iya a di kyndi kuymng Adakunom i nar agap nerawe ta be.

<sup>26</sup>roneng, yiring yin be kuri kuse yin tin se yin nizen iya Adakunom t ka yis yin. fe a t be ritseng kuri rife rinerawe kayr yin se whr ba. fe a t nye agbang aner kayr yin se whr ba, whr kayr yin nye fekasa rigwm ba.

<sup>27</sup>Adakunom kasa ikr iya nerawe ta di ye i nye rifunam nong a tin te fe a ta be ritsng kuri rif kazatse isum. Adakunom kasa ikr kazatse na ta zhsh nong a tin te fe a ta be agap isum.

<sup>28</sup>Adakunom kasa ikr iya kazatse na ta di ye i nye ikng ikak ba, be ikr kazatse ta zhsh, nong a ta teen be ikng kazatse ta di ye i kyem ikng,

<sup>29</sup>fan akak bu ya kuka nashn wu.

<sup>30</sup>Kamok wu ne yin se yin kayr aYeso Kiristi aya a ta sor kukyem Adakunom nufe yir, wu ne a ti sak yir i ta se yir gyr, ne i se yir zhl, ne i s yir kashesh.

<sup>31</sup>Kamok anong kyndi i ta se ni izibir ye, Won aner aya a ta shim kuka a ra nye kuka wu be Agwm gwm.

## 1 aKorinti 2

<sup>1</sup>roneng, nizen iya mi t b nufe yin i t ka taas yin katsak Adakunom kaya ka ta se nunrng, sang mi b be kuren kanu ka be kutonong kukyem ba.

<sup>2</sup>Katsak'e, mi shim be riy mi nong i t wobok koakye ikng mi t ren nizen mi ta se mak be yin, ma ke itak natoan aYeso Kiristi be ku kutigak tsek.

- <sup>3</sup>Nizen iya mi ta se mak be yin, mi be agap riy ba ne i be inyim ne ikap kutiim didng.
- <sup>4</sup>Iren iya mi ta ka taas yin ne ikr iya mi ta ka taas yin se be ritseng ka be rif rm rm ba, i se natoon kukyem Kabik Adakunom t tonong,
- <sup>5</sup>fan kunk katsak yin bu se natoon kukyem kuri rife anerawe ba. Amma kayr kukyem Adakunom.
- <sup>6</sup>Gip be anong, yir f yir rif riy ri ta nye rife kukyem kuri rife ner tan kyem nerawe nabik sang kuri rife gwm kazatse ka kuri kufe ner izam na ya a tana wei ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Wayo, yir f yir itak kukyem Adakunom kuya ku ta se nunrng, kuya anerawe ta ren ba, kuya Adakunom t tsang a sak kum ni imsng'e nong as yir tin s yir kuyiik.
- <sup>8</sup>Akak kayr gwm izam iyu kyem a ren kukyem'me ba, ke fa f ye ba ren ke ba tigak Agwm gwm yir a ta se yiik ba.
- <sup>9</sup>Kyindi i ta se ni izibir ye, Akak kun di ba, akak kun fok ba, akak kun t riy wu ikng iya Adakunom ta nye kanyk'e kamok fe a tu ku shim ba.
- <sup>10</sup>Amma Adakunom be Kabik wu ne a ti tonong yir ikr na. Kabik'e ne ka yrk koakye, be ikr ife Adakunom i ta se tsik gip.
- <sup>11</sup>Angan ta kyem a ren kutrng ku ta se kayr riy akak sang ke kabik aner'e ba ? Anong gip, akak ta kyem a ren kutrng ku ta se kayr riy Adakunom ba, ma ke Kabik Adakunom'me tsek.
- <sup>12</sup>Yir n shan yir Kabik kaya ka t n nufe Adakunom, sang kafe kazatse na ba, nong as ta ren yir ikr Adakunom tin nk yir na awarak.
- <sup>13</sup>Yir ta taas yin ikr na sang be irem ife a tin bsp yir'e be kukyem rinerawe ba, amma yir f yir ikng ife Kabik tin bsp yir'e, ne i f yir natoon ikr iya i ta nye ife kabik ife katsak be ya a ta nye fe kabik.
- <sup>14</sup>Aner aya a be Kabik Adakunom ba, a ta shim ikr i ta nye ife Kabik ba kamok ikr Kabik'e sor rifunam nufu. A ta kyem a ren ikng Kabik'e tin f ba, kamok aner aya a ta be kabik tsek ne a ta kyem a ren.
- <sup>15</sup>Aner aya a ta nye afe kabik t natoon koakye, akak ra ren riy wu ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Rif Adakunom f ye, Angan ren kutrng Adakunom, a tana ku nk itabak ? Amma yir be yir kutrng kyindi kufe aKiristi.

### **1 aKorinti 3**

- <sup>1</sup>Katsak'e roneng, mi kyem i f be yin kyindi ner aya a tan kyem nerawe nabik ba, mi f be yin kyindi ner aya a ta be kutrng rinerawe, kyindi inoon nazhizhk'e kayr aKiristi.
- <sup>2</sup>Mi t nk yin nabasang sang naya na ta se kpakarak ba, kamok yin tsang i kyem yin ba. Kyrna gip yin n kyem yin ba.

- <sup>3</sup>Yin ru be yin kutrng rinerawe kamok yin ru be yin rishishim ne i krng yin. Aser, iyong tonong ye yin ru be yin kutrng rinerawe aa? Kunye kuyong nye kuse rinerawe aa?
- <sup>4</sup>Ke i nye ye akak f ye, Mi nye afe aBulus, ne akak f ye, Mi nye afe Apolos. Aser, iyong tonong ye yin ru be yin kuse kuri rife rinerawe aa?
- <sup>5</sup>Angan ne a nye Apolos nigaan'e ? aBulus nye angan kuruk ? Yir nye yir sam Adakunom tsek, ya a ta sak yin tin nk yin katsak, kamok Adakunom nk koangan itomong a tana kunye'me.
- <sup>6</sup>Mi tuus ne Apolos ni tes ashi, amma Adakunom ne a sak i t rasak.
- <sup>7</sup>Kamok anong aner aya a t tuus be aya a tin tes ashi nye ikng ikak ba, Adakunom tsek ne a sak ikng'e ta rasak.
- <sup>8</sup>Kutrng aner aya a ta tuus be aya a tin tes ashi se kuzining, koangan ba t s ishorong wu nanu itomong wu t nye.
- <sup>9</sup>Yir nye yir itomong Adakunom mak, ne yin nye yin rik Adakunom be rink wu.
- <sup>10</sup>Mi ti nye itomong be ritek Adakunom tin nk ne i ni barak ribor kyndi aner aya ta ren rink didng. Iyong kak sen nink natoon'e. Koangan a ta sen nink natoon'e rin sak riy be iren iya wu ta sen nk'e.
- <sup>11</sup>Sang akak ta ba kyem a barak ribor rikak zr be riya a tan barak ba, kamok ribor'e nye aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>12</sup>Aner aya a ta nk natoon ribor na be izinariya ka be azurfa, ka be ata aya a ta sas, ka be ikon, ka be agam ka be akanyr ayi,
- <sup>13</sup>a t di kuri itomong koangan ta nye kanang kamok katuk Adakunom tana t kazatse amok a t tun koakye ds. Kamok katuk kayong a t ts itomong koangan t nye be kurng, kurng'e ne ku ta tonong itomong koangan.
- <sup>14</sup>Ke itomong wu t nye'me nyeseng, a ta s ishorong wu.
- <sup>15</sup>Ke kurng ya itomong'e, i nye ye risam wu be nashi, a t s kashesh gyrtatan. Amma kashesh wu t ra se kyndi aner a ta gor kayr rigyem kurng.
- <sup>16</sup>Aser, yin ren yin ye yin nye yin kar Adakunom tu ku sor aa? Yin ren yin ye Kabik Adakunom sor kayr yin aa?
- <sup>17</sup>Koangan ne a beseng kar Adakunom tu ku sor, Adakunom t ku beseng gip; kamok kar Adakunom tu ku sor se zhl. Yin ne i nye yin kar Adakunom tu ku sor.
- <sup>18</sup>Sang tu naka wrk yin ba. Ke akak di ye wu be ritseng kayr yin nizam iyu, a ra sok rice wu kyndi wu be ritseng ba, nong as a ta kpa ritseng.
- <sup>19</sup>Kamok kukyem kazatse na nye rifunam nashn Adakunom kyndi i ta se ni izibir ye, Adakunom yising ya a ta se tsng tsng kayr ritsng ba'me.
- <sup>20</sup>I se ni izibir gbak ye, Agwm gwm ren ye kutrng ner ritseng nye kukpdng'e.

<sup>21</sup>Kamok anong, akak tin ya kuka natoon anera we ba. Koakye ikng nye ife yin,

<sup>22</sup>ko aBulus ko Apolos ko aKefas ko kazatse na, ko riku ko kutser ko ikr a kyrna ko iya i tana b, i nye ife yin cei,

<sup>23</sup>Yin nye yin fe aKiristi, aKiristi nye afe Adakunom.

## 1 aKorinti 4

<sup>1</sup>Kamok anong ni sok yir kyndi sam aKiristi, ya Adakunom t ku won ba ikr wu iya i ta se nurng nubk.

<sup>2</sup>Kamok anong ne a shim aner aya a tu ku won ba amana, a ra sor aner aya a tana yiir ikng'e kyndi a ta shim.

<sup>3</sup>I nye ikng kudaam nunaan didng ba ke yin ti t yin amok, ka a ti t'me nar a ta t nerawe amok. Mi gip mi t rice mi amok ba.

<sup>4</sup>Riy mi se rizining, iyong ra tonong ye mi dun rinn ba. Adakunom ne a ta kyem a f natoon'i.

<sup>5</sup>Kamok anong tu tn yin akak amok kum ne izen'e rusek ba. Won yin ma Agwm gwm yir aYeso b. Wu ne a t b ts ikr i ta se nawhi ne a tonong ikr i ta se kayr ay nerawe. Nizen iyong ne koangan t shan nakerek wu nufe Adakunom.

<sup>6</sup>roneng, mi ti maas rif na natoon Apolos be mi kamok yin, nong as yin tin yrk yir ta s yin rikpa rif a ta f ye, Sang tu shorop rif a tan zibir ba, Fan yin bin nye yin kuka natoon akak kayr yir ne i nar yin.

<sup>7</sup>Angan ta sak wan ta nar akak ? Aky ne wan be a ta won dar a ka nk ? Ke i nye ye a t nk koakye ikng iya wan ta be, t, aky sak wan ta ya kuka kyndi a t nk ba ?

<sup>8</sup>Kyrna'me yin be yin koakye yin ta shim yin, yin n te yin rum nakuruk. Yin n te yin gwm dar yir. Aky fa sak yin n te yin gwm katsak'e nong as yir gip t te yir gwm mak be yin.

<sup>9</sup>Mi di ye Adakunom min sak yir ta te yir manzo nong a ta nye be yir fr, kyndi ner aya a t ma ka tn ba amok riku. Yir n te yir ikng kuyrk nashn kazatse na kusum, be nashn maleka ne nerawe gip.

<sup>10</sup>Yir te yir afunam'e kamok aKiristi, yin di yin ye yin be yin ritseng kamok aKiristi. Yir ymng yir, yin be yin agap. nerawe ta ka tijiik yin, ne ni zhsh yir.

<sup>11</sup>Kyrna'me yir sor yir be izong ne kut kukoor, yir tes yir agyr ares, ti tsosok yir, yir be yir kar kuks ba.

<sup>12</sup>Yir nye yir itomong didng be ibk yir. Ke akak ti kas yir, ne yir te yir aner'e ritek. Ke a ti tabak yir, ne yir naka tsesek yir.

<sup>13</sup>Ke nerawe f rimaan'e natoon yir, ne yir f yir tatan be ba. Kyrna'me yir n te yir kyndi awaha kazatse na aya nerawe ta di kyr, n te yir kubutong kazatse na.

<sup>14</sup>Sang mi ta zibir yin ikr na nong as ta ka te yin nisum ba, mi ta zibir yin'e nong as ta ka krk yin kuto kamok yin nye yin inoon mi naya mi ta shim.

<sup>15</sup>Yin be yin ner ta ka bsp yin'e kayr aKiristi whr gyrtatan, amma yin be yin da whr ba, kamok kayr aYeso Kiristi, mi sor ada yin nizen mi t ka taas yin Rif Ritek

<sup>16</sup>Mi ta nye yin akusuk, bsp yin kuse mi.

<sup>17</sup>Kamok anong, mi t ka tom yin aTimoti, igon mi kaya mi ta shim, aya a ta be katsak nikuus aYeso. Wu t ka yiring yin kuri kutseng mi ni ikuus aYeso aKiristi, kuya ku ta se titr be ikng iya mi t bsp fikuus'e koak ne mi tseng nar kuya Adakunom iben.

<sup>18</sup>kak yin kok rice naza kyndi mi ta ba b nufe yin ba.

<sup>19</sup>Ke Adakunom shim mi m b barak ta b nufe yin. Mi ta b fok kuri rif fe a ta kok rice naza'ong t f tsek ba, amma mi t b di kuri kukyem kuya ba ta be.

<sup>20</sup>Kamok rigwm Adakunom nye ikng kuf nanu tsek ba, ri nye rif kukyem.

<sup>21</sup>Aky ne yin shim ne i nar yin ? I b nufe yin be awhereng, ka be kushim ne kuse tatan ?

## **1 aKorinti 5**

<sup>1</sup>Mi fok ye yin nye yin rikuna, kuri kuya furin gip ta nye ba. Anerawe ks be abining atek wu,

<sup>2</sup>ne yin ni iya yin kuka. Gyr ke i ka daam yin, ne i tun yin aner aya a t nye ikng kuri iyong kayr yin aa?

<sup>3</sup>Mi se mak be yin kyrna ba gyrtatan, amma mi se mak be yin kayr kabik. Mi n wor n tn amok natoon aner aya a ta nye ikng kuri iyong nakuruk kyndi mi se azong.

<sup>4</sup>Izen iya yin nyim yin kayr riyerek Agwm gwm yir aYeso, mi se be yin kayr kabik ne kukyem Agwm gwm yir aYeso,

<sup>5</sup>won yin aner ayong nubk Ishetan nong a t fok risam nong as a ta shishing kuse wu ne a s kashesh katuk kub Agwm gwm yir aYeso.

<sup>6</sup>Kuka yin nye kutek ba. Aser, yin ren yin ye ayisti cik ne a sak nakan'e kusum ta dorok aa?

<sup>7</sup>Kam yin be ayisti azen nong ta te yin kyndi nakan nafas na ta se dar ayisti, kyndi yin ta se yin kyrna'me, kamok a min nye asidaka be aYeso a ta nye aturuk aPasova yir.

<sup>8</sup>Kamok anong, ti nye yir riy rikan'e amma be ayisti azen aya a ta nye ayisti amaan'e ka akardak'e ba. Sor yin kyndi abiredi a ta se dar ayisti, abiredi'me se kyndi aner a ta be katsak ne a se zhl.

<sup>9</sup>Mi t zibir yin'e kayr kufumung'i ye sang tu gung yin rice be ner aya a ta nye rikuna ba.

<sup>10</sup>Sang mi ti f natoon aya ta nye afurin a ta nye rikuna ba, ka ya a ta yrk, ka ya a ta be itsang, ka ya a ta kuus ikr itsi. Ke i se anong, i nye ye ma yin ta won yin kazatse'me.

<sup>11</sup>Kyrna, mi sen ka zibir yin'e ye sang tu gung yin rice be koangan a ta yis rice wu ye afikuus ne a nye rikuna, ka a di ikng ka a kuus itsi ka kukas nar, ka a s amaan ikr, ka akpatang ba. Sang tu ya yin naya mak be ner kuri ayong ba.

<sup>12</sup>Aky ti gung be furin a tana ku t ba amok ? ya ta nye fikuus ne yin tu ku t yin ba amok aa?

<sup>13</sup>Adakunom ne a t t furin amok. Tun yin aner a ta nye amaan'e kayr yin.

## 1 aKorinti 6

<sup>1</sup>Ke akak yin be rif be afudang wu afikuus, aky sak a ta tseng be wu nufe aner aya sang a ta nye afikuus ba ? Gyr ke a tseng be wu nufe aner aya a ta nye afikuus aa?

<sup>2</sup>Yin ren ye zhl'e ne t t kazatse na amok aa? Ke yin ne i ta t yin kazatse amok, yin kyem i t t yin amok natoon ikr izhizhk'e aa?

<sup>3</sup>Yin ren yin ye yir ne i t t yir maleka amok aa? Shita ikr kazatse na ba.

<sup>4</sup>Kamok anong ke yin be yin rif natoon ikr kuri iyong, ne yin kasa yin akak kayr yin nong a ta te afe kut amok, aner'e tu nye aner aya a tan kyem ikng ikak kayr afikuus ba.

<sup>5</sup>Mi f iyu nong ta fok yin isum. Aser, a ta kyem a s akak kayr yin a tan kyem a ta t amok ke kudaam ti n kayr afikuus aa?

<sup>6</sup>Nikum ke yin s yin aner a tana ka t yin amok, ne aner'e tseng be afudang wu nar amok, nufe ner aya sang a ta nye afikuus ba.

<sup>7</sup>Kum yin ta tsees yin kukun fudang yin iyong tonong kuraar yin nakuruk. I nar a ta ka beseng yin riy aa? I nar a ta ka mr yin tsek aa?

<sup>8</sup>Yin be rice yin, ne i naka mr yin ingya, ne i naka nye yin imaan'e yin aner be aronyining.

<sup>9</sup>Yin ren yin ye kardak ner t won dar a n kayr rigwm Adakunom aa? Sang tu won yin akak ta ka wk yin ba, ner aya a ta nye rikuna ka ya a ta kuus ikr itsi ka fe a ta nyiis kurm be fe a sang a tan nye kuwnng ba, ka tek fe nyining ta ka nyesek ba itsm nong t mereng be ba, ka tek ta mereng be tek,

<sup>10</sup>ka kpatang ka fe kuyrk ka ya a ta mak a sok kugbr ka fe a ta kas nar ka fe a t mr nerawe ta won dar a n kayr rigwm Adakunom ba aa?

<sup>11</sup>Anong ne kak yin tsang a se, a ra ka kusu yin nong a ta sak yin n te yin zhl. Yin n te yin gyr nashn Adakunom kayr riyerek Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi ne Kabik Adakunom yir.

<sup>12</sup>Mi ta kyem i nye koakye mi ta shim. Amma sang koakye ne i ra se gyr be mi ba. Mi ta kyem i nye koakye mi ta shim. Amma mi ta ra te asam koakye ba.

- <sup>13</sup>kak f ye, A nye kafa kamok naya, naya kamok kafa, ikak ta ra sor ma izen izen ba. Adakunom tu ku whsng ba cicr. A nye kurm kamok rikuna ba, amma nong a tin tiyiik Adakunom, ne Adakunom ni sak riy nurm'e.
- <sup>14</sup>Adakunom kayr kukyem wu a sak Agwm gwm dorok nurk, a t sak yir t dorok yir gip.
- <sup>15</sup>Aser, yin ren yin ye irm yin nye ikap kurm aKiristi aa? Mi ta sok ikap kurm aKiristi nong tin nyim kurm be inyak agwm a? I ta te anong ba, cik.
- <sup>16</sup>Yin ren yin ye aner aya a ta men be inyak agwm n te azining be wu nurm aa? Kamok rif Adakunom f ye, Aner afa'me ta te kurm kuzining.
- <sup>17</sup>Aner aya a ta gun rice wu be Agwm gwm n te kurm kuzining be wu kayr kabik.
- <sup>18</sup>Kuteng yin kunye kyr. Sang koakye kuri rinn nerawe ta nye ne ri beseng kurm wu ba, amma aner aya a ta nye kyr be kurm wu, beseng kurm wu.
- <sup>19</sup>Yin ren yin ye kurm yin nye kar kusor Kabik Kazhl'e aa? Wu ne a se kayr yin, aya Adakunom t ka nk yin aa? Yin sor yin kusor rice yin ba,
- <sup>20</sup>a t sheshek yin. Kamok anong tiyiik yin Adakunom be irm yin.

## 1 aKorinti 7

- <sup>1</sup>T, Kyrna natoon ikr yin tin zibir yin'e, i se gyr anerawe ta sor dar kuwnng.
- <sup>2</sup>Amma kamok kunye kyr tu ku se kayr yin, koangan ra sok abining wu ne koangan abining ra be amitek wu.
- <sup>3</sup>Aner amitek ra nk abining wu ikng iya i ta se gyr ke a nk ife kuwnng, anong ne abining'e gip, a ra nk amitek wu.
- <sup>4</sup>Kurm abining kuwnng nye kufu wu zr ba, kunye kufe amitek wu gip. Anong ne i se, kurm aner a t nye kuwnng nye kufu wu zr ba, kunye kufe abining wu gip.
- <sup>5</sup>Sang tu naka roon yin'e ba, ma ke i ti sak yin ta nye yin anong kayr izen cik nong as tin te yin rice ni inye aduwa. Nama anong ne yin bun i nyim yin fan Ishetan ba ka te yin afartak kamok kudun kuyiir rice yin.
- <sup>6</sup>Sang mi f ye ma i ra se anong ba, ikng mi ta f na nye itabak tsek.
- <sup>7</sup>nerawe cicr fa se kyndi mi ke iwr. Koangan anerawe ra be kunang kuya Adakunom tu ku nk, akak be kuri kuyu ne akak be kuri kukya.
- <sup>8</sup>T, natoon ya a ta rusek dar kuwnng ne aya ta nye kumung'e, mi f ye, i se gyr ra sor dar kuwnng kyndi mi ta se.
- <sup>9</sup>Ke ta ra kyem a tsesek ba, ra nye kuwnng. I ta nar tu nye kuwnng be tana won rikk'e tu ku daam ba.
- <sup>10</sup>Yin fe i tan nye yin kuwnng mi f be yin be agbang kut (sang mi ne i f ba, Adakunom ne a f ye), abining kuwnng tu kam be amitek wu ba.

- 11**Ke a kam be wu, a tu nye kuwnng kukak ba ke anong ba a rin sak be amitek wu. Aner amitek tu kam be abining wu gip ba.
- 12**T, yin ribir'e (mi ne i f iyu, sang Adakunom ba) ke aronyining yir afikuus akak be abining aya a ta nye abafe ikuus ba, ke abining'e ra shim a ta sor be wu, a tu kam be wu ba.
- 13**Ke abining kuwnng se be amitek wu a ta nye afikuus ba, ke amitek'e ra shim a ta sor be wu, a tu kam be wu ba,
- 14**kamok abining a ta nye abafe ikuus ta sak amitek wu ta te zhl. Aner amitek a ta nye afikuus ta sak abining wu a ta nye afikuus ba ta te zhl. Ke anong ba inoon yin ta se zhl baR amma kyrna, a se zhl.
- 15**Ke aner aya a ta nye afikuus ba, a shim a ta kam be aner a ta nye afikuus, t, a ra kam kayr kusor kuri kuyu, aner amitek ka aner abining a ta nye afikuus'e, a ta kyem a kam kuwnng kamok ikng ikak tu gung ba ba. Adakunom ti yis yir nong ta sor yir caang.
- 16**Anyiningkasa, wan ren ka wan ta shesh atekasa wan ? Ka wan atekasa, wan ren ka wan ta shesh abining wan ?
- 17**T, koangan ra sor kuri kusor kuya Agwm gwm ta shim. Ikng iya ife mi ta yiir if be fikuus'ong cicr.
- 18**Aner aya a t tsang a ku nye izhak nizham Adakunom t ra ku yis tu birik izhak'e ba. Aner aya Adakunom t ku yis a t tsang a nye izhak ba, a tu nye ba.
- 19**Izhak nye ikng ikak ba, ku won dar kunye izhak nye ikng ikak ba, kukuus Itsi Adakunom nar.
- 20**Koangan ra sor kyndi wu ta se nizen iya Adakunom t ku yis.
- 21**Wan tsang i nye asam nizham Adakunom ta ra ka yis a? Sang tu daam ba, ke wan ta kyem i wuruk kayr risam'me ne i nye anong.
- 22**Koangan aya a t tsang a nye asam nizham Agwm gwm t ra ku yis, a ba nye asam baba ba. Anong ne asam aya Agwm gwm t ku nk kusor washak, n te asam aKiristi makong.
- 23**A t sheshek yin, a karang, tu te yin sam anerawe ba.
- 24**T, roneng, koangan ra sor kuri kusor kuya wu tin se nizham Adakunom t ra ku yis.
- 25**T, natoon nanamang naya na tan nye iwnng ba, Agwm gwm min tonong ikng ikak nong ta ka tak ba ba. Amma mi ta ka nk yin ibrng, kayr ritek riya Agwm gwm tin nk, ye rif mi ta ka tak yin na nye katsak.
- 26**Kamok kudaam a tin se kyrna, mi di ye i se gyr anerawe ta sor dar kuwnng.
- 27**Ke wan n nye kuwnng, t, tu kam ba. Amma ke wan n tsang i nye ba, t, tu nye ba.



<sup>28</sup>Aner aya a tan nye kuwnng, a nye rinn ba. Ke kanamang n nye kuwnng, ka nye rinn ba. ner fe a tan nye kuwnng t ss kudaam iriri'me kayr kuwnng nazatse na. Mi shim yin tu s yin kudaam anong ba.

<sup>29</sup>roneng, ikng iya mi tin f natoon'e se ana, izen ba rusek didng ba. Kyrna, ner aya a ta be anyining ra sor kyndi ba be anyining ba.

<sup>30</sup>ya a ta se riym ra sor kyndi ba se riym ba. ner aya a ta se be riy rikan ra sor kyndi ba se be riy rikan ba. fe a tan shashang ikr ra sor kyndi ikr'me nye ifuba ba.

<sup>31</sup>Cicr yir i tin nye yir itomong be ikr kazatse na, i tin te yir riy nigr'me ba, kamok kazatse yir ta di yir na t gang.

<sup>32</sup>Mi shim yin tu daam yin ba. Aner aya a ta rusek dar kuwnng daam be ikng iya i ta nye ife Adakunom didng, iya i tana karp Adakunom riy.

<sup>33</sup>Amma aner aya a tan nye kuwnng daam be ikr kazatse na, a t ikng iya wu tana nye nong a karp abining wu riy,

<sup>34</sup>ne kutrng wu te abas afa. Anong ne abining aya a ta n nye kuwnng ba ka kanamang, a ti daam be ikr i ta nye ife Adakunom didng, be riy rizining. Abining kuwnng ti daam be ikr kazatse na, a t ikng iya wu tana nye a tana karp amitek wu riy.

<sup>35</sup>Mi f anong kamok yin, sang mi f ye ma yin ru nye yin anong ba. Mi shim ke yin sor yin ne i nye yin ikng iya i ta se gyr niren Adakunom nong ta nk yin Adakunom rice yin kusum be riy rizining.

<sup>36</sup>Amma ke aner aya tsang n sak be kanamang ka tan kyem kuwnng, ne wu di kyndi ikng iya wu ta nye be wu nye itek ba, amma ne wu kushim didng, t, inar a ta nye kuwnng i nye rinn ba.

<sup>37</sup>Amma aner aya a ta di be riy wu ye sang wu ta nye kuwnng ba, sang kamok akak ne a tu ku sak ye a ra sor anong ba, Ke a kyem a na tsesek, a ra yiir rice wu kamok wu sok kayr riy wu ye wu ta sor dar kuwnng. A nye ikng iya i ta se gyr.

<sup>38</sup>Kamok anong, aner aya a ta sok kanamang, a nye ikng iya i ta se gyr, aya a ta sok kanamang ba, a nye ikng iya i ta se gyr ne i nar'e.

<sup>39</sup>Abining kuwnng ta kam be amitek wu ba, ma katuk kaya amitek'e ku. Ke a ku, a ta kyem a nye kuwnng be aner aya riy wu ta shim, amma aner'e ra nye afikuus'e.

<sup>40</sup>Amma mi di ye a fok kusas kusor ke a sor anong, mi f anong kamok mi gip mi di ye mi be Kabik Adakunom.

## 1 aKorinti 8

<sup>1</sup>T, natoon naya a t nye kamok itsi, yir ren yir ye yir cicr yir ren ikr didng. Kuren ikng didng sak anerawe ta ya kuka, amma kushim bn kuya kashn.

<sup>2</sup>Aner aya a ta di ye wu ren ikng didng, an ren ikng iya i ta se gyr ke wu ren nizham ba.

- <sup>3</sup>Amma aner aya a ta shim Adakunom, Adakunom ren aner ayong.
- <sup>4</sup>Kamok anong, natoon kuya naya itsi, yir ren yir ye ikr itsi'ong sor ikng ikak ba. Yir ren yir ye Adakunom se azining, akak kuse zr ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Ko kak ta f ye ikr ikak kuse nerawe ta ka ya ba iben natoon kaza ka kaben, i se anong kamok ikr se whr nerawe ta di ye i nye dakunom ne kunom ba,
- <sup>6</sup>gip be anong, yir ren yir ye Adakunom se azining. Wu ne a nye Ada aya a ta nye koakye ikng, yir sor yir kamok wu. Yir ren yir ye Agwm gwm se azining. Wu ne a nye aYeso Kiristi aya be wu ne a nye koakye, kamok wu ne yir ti sor yir.
- <sup>7</sup>Amma koangan ne a ren anong ba. Ke ner ya a tan m be ikr itsi ya naya kuri nayong, ne di ye na nye nafe itsi, ne ay tigak kamok kutrng ba ta be agap ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Sang naya ne na ta sak ta b yir bubarak be Adakunom ba. Ko yir tu ya yir ko i tu won dar i ya yir, na tin barang mo yir ikng ikak ba.
- <sup>9</sup>Nye yin tatan, fan kusor nk yin bu sak ya a tan kpa agap kayr kabik ba, ta kpas.
- <sup>10</sup>Kamok ke ya kutrng riy ba tan kpa agap ba ta di yin fe i ta ren yin ikng'e sen yas yin nar itsi, iyong tu ku sak a ta se ya ikng i ta nye ife itsi aa?
- <sup>11</sup>T, aroneng ayong afe aKiristi ta ku kamok wu aya kutrng wu tan kpa agap ba ta kpa kamok kuren ikng yin'ong.
- <sup>12</sup>Ke yin nye yin anong, i nye ye yin nye yin ronyining yin ya kutrng ba tan kpa agap ba rinn. Yin, ne i sak yin ba ta kpa. I nye ye yin nye yin aKiristi rinn gip.
- <sup>13</sup>Kamok anong, ke ikng iya mi tana ya ta sak aroneng ta nye rinn, mi ta ba ya ikng'e ba, fan mi bu ku sak a ta kpa.

## 1 aKorinti 9

- <sup>1</sup>Yin ren yin ye mi se washak aa? Mi nye amanzo aa? Ka yin di yin ye mi di Agwm gwm yir aYeso be anyisi mi aa? Yin nye yin inoon'i kayr Agwm gwm yir aYeso aa?
- <sup>2</sup>Ko mi fa nye amanzo nufe kak ba, katsak'e mi nye amanzo nufe yin. Kamok yin sor yin ikng iya i tana tonong ye mi nye amanzo nashn Agwm gwm.
- <sup>3</sup>Ana ne mi fek rice mi ke kak ti f rif natoon'i.
- <sup>4</sup>Aser, yir kyem ta ya yir ne i s yir kamok itomong yir aa?
- <sup>5</sup>Aser, yir kyem yir t tsang i tseng yir be nyining aya a ta nye fikuus kyndi ribir manzo ne ronyining Agwm gwm yir ne aKefas t nye aa?
- <sup>6</sup>Ka yir be aBarnabas tsek ne ta nye yir itomong nong tin ta yir rice yir ?
- <sup>7</sup>Angan kun nye itomong asozha ne a bun a ta rice wu ? Angan kun kap rik anap ne a won dar a ya agba'me ? Angan kun fek inyak, ne a won dar a s nabasang'e ?
- <sup>8</sup>Mi f anong be kutrng rinerawe tsek a? Itsi gip i f anong aa?

- <sup>9</sup>Kamok i se ni izibir kayr Itsi aMusa ye, Sang tu whn kanu inyak nizen iya wan ta se be kushushu naya ba. Adakunom ti daam be inyak tsek a?
- <sup>10</sup>Katsak'e, a f rif riyong kamok yir, ka anong ba ? Ei, kamok fa gy ke aner a ta kap be aner a ta shushu ti te riy ye ba ta s kanu kafuba.
- <sup>11</sup>Ke yir ne i tuus yir izha kabik kayr ay yin, i nye ikng ikak ke yir s yir ife kurm nufe yin a?
- <sup>12</sup>Ke kak kyem ya nubk yin, aser fa gy ke yir ya yir nubk yin ne i nar yir aa? Yir nye yir anong ba, yir ti fan yir anong be koakye fan yir bu tng yir kuya kashn Rif Ritek aKiristi.
- <sup>13</sup>Yin ren yin ye fe a ta nye itomong nagbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben, ss naya ba azong aa? fe a ta nye itomong na abagadi, ss kanu kafuba azong kayr ikng ta bs'e aa?
- <sup>14</sup>Anong gip, Agwm gwm f be agbang kut ye fe a ta nye itomong kutaas Rif Ritek ra ss ikng kuya kayr itomong ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Amma mi n ra ya izining kayr'e ba. Sang i se ye mi ta zibir yin'e na nong tin nyesek yin ikr kuri iyong ba, i tin nar ta ku, be akak tanin roon ikng iya mi tin tsor kafok natoon'e.
- <sup>16</sup>Gip be anong mi kyem i tsor kafok ye kamok mi taas Rif Ritek aYeso ba, kamok Adakunom ti sak ta taas rif wu. Aw be mi ke mi taas Rif Ritek aYeso ba.
- <sup>17</sup>A fa f ye mi taas Rif Ritek aYeso kamok kushim riy mi ke a min nk ishorong'i. Sang mi nye kayr kushim riy mi ba, mi nye ikng iya Adakunom tin sak ye i ra nye tsek.
- <sup>18</sup>Aky ne mi ss makong ? Ishorong'e nye kutaas Rif Ritek aYeso nawarak dar kus ikng iya i ta se gyr ke mi s kayr itomong kutaas Rif Ritek'e.
- <sup>19</sup>Mi nye asam akak ba, gip be anong mi sok rice mi kyndi asam koangan nong as ta krk nerawe whr nufe aKiristi.
- <sup>20</sup>Nizen iya mi ta se be ner aYahuda, mi sok rice mi kyndi aner aYahuda nong ta krk ay ba. Nizen iya mi ta se be ner aya a ta kuus Itsi aMusa, mi sok rice mi kyndi aner aya a ta kuus Itsi (Itsi ti be ikng ikak rice mi ba gyrtatan) nong as ta krk ay ba.
- <sup>21</sup>Nizen iya mi ta se be ya a ta kuus Itsi ba, mi sok rice mi i ta te kyndi ya Itsi tin be ikng ikak natoon ba ba, (Sang i se ye Itsi Adakunom won dar i ni be ikng ikak rice mi ba, Wayo, mi kuus Itsi aKiristi), nong ta korok ay ya a ta kuus itsi'me ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Nizen iya mi ta se be ner aya a ta be agap nabik ba, mi sok rice mi kyndi aner a ta be agap nabik ba, nong as ta krk ay ba. Mi kirik kuse nashn iriri nerawe nong as ta nye koakye mi tana kyem i nye nong ta shesh kak ba.
- <sup>23</sup>Mi nye anong kamok Rif Ritek aYeso nong as mi tin s kanu kanaan kayr Rif Ritek'e.
- <sup>24</sup>Aser, yin ren yin ye ke a ta maas itsi, cicr fe itsi'me teng gyrtatan amma aner azining ne a ra ya itsi'me aa? Kamok anong teng yin kyndi yin t ya yin itsi'me.

<sup>25</sup>Koangan a ta be nuyrk bsp kuyrk'e didng nizham, ba nye anong nong a ta s ishorong iya i tana bun i beseng, ishorong yir nye iya i tana sor ma izen izen.

<sup>26</sup>Kamok anong mi teng kyndi aner aya a ta teng kpdng ba, sang mi se kyndi aner aya a ta se be kuren ne a kap ibk nuwun tsek ba.

<sup>27</sup>Wayo, mi nk kurm'i risam nong as ku tin m ninye ikng iya riy mi ta shim, fan mi be rice mi a bin won kpdng nama mi tan taas kak Rif Ritek aYeso'me.

## 1 aKorinti 10

<sup>1</sup>roneng, mi shim yin tu ren yin ye nizen iya tukop yir t se be kutseng kayr katse, t tar agbang ishng, kunn t fek ba.

<sup>2</sup>I se kyndi a t nye ba abatisma kayr kunn'e ne kayr agbang ishng'e cicr nong a t te afe ku kuus aMusa.

<sup>3</sup>Cicr ba ya naya kabik kuri kuzining,

<sup>4</sup>ne s ashi kabik kuri kuzining. s ashi a t wuruk nuta kufe kabik'e kuya ku ta tseng mak be ba, kuta'ong nye aKiristi.

<sup>5</sup>Gip be anong, Adakunom fok kusas ikng iya kak ba t nye ba, iyong ne i sak kukap ba t kus kayr katse'me.

<sup>6</sup>Ikr na t s ba fan yir bu ni te yir ay yir nikr imaan'e kyndi ba t nye.

<sup>7</sup>Sang tu kuus yin itsi kyndi kak ba t nye ba, kyndi i ta se ni izibir ye, nerawe sosok a ta ya ne a s ne a dorok a ta to nato furin.

<sup>8</sup>Sang tu nye yir rikuna kyndi kak ba t nye ba, nizen iyong ner izungu isk ifa be ataar kayr ba kus kayr kunom kuzining.

<sup>9</sup>Sang tu bmgng yir Agwm gwm kyndi kak ba t nye ma when t ka fs ba ba.

<sup>10</sup>Sang tu f yir anyinym kyndi kak ba t nye ma amaleka riku t ka fs ba ba.

<sup>11</sup>Ikr na t s ba nong i tin tonong yir ikng ikak. A zibir kayr kufumung rif Adakunom nong a tin krk yir kuto, a f ikr na natoon yir i ta se yir nizen igang kazatse.

<sup>12</sup>Kamok anong, ke wan di ye wan n nyeseng be agap, t, nye tatan fan i bu kpa.

<sup>13</sup>Kubmgng kukak kuse ku ta ka s yin ku tan won dar kun s akak ba. Adakunom shishing ikng wu ta f ba, a t ka won yin t n yin nubmgng kuya ku ta nar agap yin ba. Ke yin n yin nubmgng'e a t ka nye yin iren ife yin tana kyem i tsesek yin kayr'e.

<sup>14</sup>Kamok anong roneng aya mi ta shim, sor yin gugk be ikr itsi.

<sup>15</sup>Mi f be yin kamok yin be yin kutrng kutek. Yrk yin ta di yin ikng mi tin f natoon'e.

<sup>16</sup>Ke yir sen s yir na akp Azhibi, aya yir tin be yir riy rikan be Adakunom, i nye ye yir te yir zining kayr nask aKiristi aa? Ke yir ya yir abiredi azhibi Agwm gwm'me, i nye ye yir te yir azining kayr kurm aKiristi aa?

- <sup>17</sup>Agbang abiredi'me ta se azining, yir i ta se yir whr, i ta ya yir abiredi azining'e, n te yir azining nurm.
- <sup>18</sup>Yrk yin ner Isarela ta di yin, fe a t ya naya asidaka Adakunom gung rice ba be asidaka'me a ta nye na abagadi aa?
- <sup>19</sup>Sang mi f ye asidaka itsi nye ikng itek ba, ka itsi nye ikng ikak ba.
- <sup>20</sup>Wayo, asidaka furin ta nye, a nye kamok maan nabik sang kamok Adakunom ba. Mi shim yin ta gung yin rice be amaan nabik ba.
- <sup>21</sup>Yin ta kyem i s yin na akp Agwm gwm ne i bun i s yin na akp amaan nabik ba. Yin ta kyem i ya yin nakereng Agwm gwm ne i bun i ya yin nakereng amaan nabik ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Ka yir shim ta ra yir Adakunom riy nong a ta tonong rishishim wu a? Ka yir di yir ye yir tu nar yir agap ?
- <sup>23</sup>Mi ta kyem i nye koakye mi ta shim, sang koakye ne i se gyr ba. Mi ta kyem i nye koakye mi ta shim, sang koakye ne i ta ra bn kuya kashn ba.
- <sup>24</sup>Sang akak tu t rice wu tsek ba, koangan ra t afudang gip.
- <sup>25</sup>Ya yin koakye kuri rinam i ta shan yin nar a ta rs dar kurip fan riy yin bu se gak.
- <sup>26</sup>Kamok rif Adakunom f ye, Kazatse na be ikr i ta se kayr'e cicr nye ife Adakunom.
- <sup>27</sup>Ke afurin akak f be wan ye i ra se yas yin mak, ke riy wan shim ne i tseng nong ta ya koakye kuri naya a tana ka nk dar kurip fan riy wan bu se gak.
- <sup>28</sup>Amma ke akak f be wan ye, Naya na nye nafe itsi. T, tu ya ba, fan aner a t ka tak'e bu daam ne riy se gak gip.
- <sup>29</sup>Mi ti f natoon kutrng kufuan ba, amma kufu. Akak ta kyem a f ye, T, aky tin roon kunye ikng iya riy mi ta shim kamok riy akak ta se gak ?
- <sup>30</sup>Ke mi tonong Adakunom riy rikan natoon naya mi ta s, kamok aky akak ta f ye aw natoon naya mi t min tonong Adakunom riy rikan'e ?
- <sup>31</sup>Kamok anong koakye ne yin ta sen nye yin'e, kayr kuya ka kus yin ayi, nye yin koakye kamok ku tiyiik Adakunom.
- <sup>32</sup>Sang tu sak yin akak ta turuk kutak ba, aner'e tu nye aner aYahuda ka aner aYahuda ba, ka afikuus Adakunom ayi.
- <sup>33</sup>Kyndi mi ta nye nong ta karp koangan riy kayr koakye iren. Mi t rice mi tsek ba, mi t kak gip nong ba ta s kashesh.

## **1 aKorinti 11**

- <sup>1</sup>Kuus yin an mi kyndi mi ta kuus afe Kiristi.
- <sup>2</sup>Mi be riy rikan be yin kamok yin yiring yin be mi kayr koakye ne i kuus yin ikng iya mi t ka bsp yin'e gyr kyndi mi ta ka bsp yin'e.

- <sup>3</sup>Mi shim yin tu ren yin ye aner amitek ne a nye atekasa natoon abining wu, aKiristi ne a nye atekasa natoon aner amitek, Adakunom ne a nye atekasa natoon aKiristi.
- <sup>4</sup>Aner amitek aya a ta kis rice wu nizen iya a ta sen nye aduwa ka kuzarap ayi, a te fr be aKiristi, a ta nye atekasa wu.
- <sup>5</sup>Aner abining a ta nye aduwa ka kuzarap ayi be rice kuy, a te fr be atekasa wu. I se kyndi a kor rice wu.
- <sup>6</sup>Ke aner abining gaar kukis rice wu, t a ra kor. Amma ke i nye ye i nye ikng isum aner abining tana kor rice wu t, a ra kis.
- <sup>7</sup>I se gyr aner amitek ta kis rice wu ba, kamok wu ne a se nuse ne kuyiik Adakunom. Amma aner abining ne a nye kuyiik aner amitek.
- <sup>8</sup>Kamok aner amitek wuruk kayr kurm aner abining ni imsng'e ba, aner abining wuruk kayr aner amitek.
- <sup>9</sup>A nye aner amitek kamok aner abining ba, amma aner abining kamok aner amitek.
- <sup>10</sup>Kamok anong i se gyr ke aner abining ta kis rice wu dim, nong i t tonong ye a ti nye rigwm natoon wu, ne kamok maleka gip.
- <sup>11</sup>Gip be anong, kayr Agwm gwm aner abining ta kyem a sor dar aner amitek ba, ka aner amitek ta kyem a sor dar aner abining ba.
- <sup>12</sup>Kyndi aner abining ta wuruk kayr kurm aner amitek, anong ne aner abining tes aner amitek. Amma koakye ne nufe Adakunom.
- <sup>13</sup>Yrk yin be rice yin ta di yin, yin di yin i se gyr aner abining tu nye aduwa dar kukis rice wu a?
- <sup>14</sup>Kayr kusor yin, yin di yin ye ke aner amitek won nakuyng wu nasp, i nye ikng isum aa?
- <sup>15</sup>Amma ke aner abining be nakuyng wu nasp, i nye kuyiik nufu. Kamok a tu nye nakuyng nong a tin kis rice wu.
- <sup>16</sup>Ke aner akak shim a tin ya nanaan natoon iyu, yir ren yir ign ikak zr be iyu ba. Anong ne ribir fikuus kak ninar kuya Adakunom iben.
- <sup>17</sup>Mi ta kyem i ka kerek yin natoon ikng iya mi ta shim ta ka tonong yin kyrna ba, kamok yin nye yin ikr imaan'e kayr nayim yin ne i nar itek.
- <sup>18</sup>Ni igaan'e, mi fok ye ke yin nye yin kanyim kafe fe kuya Azhibi, yin gung yin rice ba, ma mi min nk katsak rif'me rikak.
- <sup>19</sup>Anong gyr, nanan tin n kayr yin nong as a ta ren fe a ta nye fe Adakunom be katsak.
- <sup>20</sup>Ke yin nyim yin nong ta ya yin Azhibi Agwm gwm'e,
- <sup>21</sup>koangan ya kashn be kuya'me dar kutor afudang. kak sor be izong. kak s ma a feng'e.

- <sup>22</sup>Yin be yin nasa tana yas yin ne i s yin kayr'e aa? Ka yin zhsh yin kar kuya Adakunom iben ne i tes yin fe rizor kayr isum ? T, aky ne mi ta f be yin ? I ka nye yin adazha a? Wayo, i ta te anong cik ba.
- <sup>23</sup>Ikng na mi ta ka nk yin, mi shan nufe aYeso a ta nye Agwm gwm ye; Agwm gwm yir aYeso natuk a t ku rp, a sok abiredi.
- <sup>24</sup>Nama a t tonong Adakunom riy rikan'e ne a tsng abiredi'me a t f ye, Iyuna nye kurm mi kuya a ta nk kamok yin. Yiir nye yin anong nong ta yiring yin be mi.
- <sup>25</sup>Anong gbak, nama azhibi'me yong a sok akp a t f ye, Akp na nye kushu kufas kayr nask'i. Yiir nye yin anong nizen iya yin ta sen s yin'e, nong ta yiring yin be mi.
- <sup>26</sup>Kamok koakye izen yin ta ya yin abiredi na ne i s yin nakp name, yin taas yin itak riku Agwm gwm yir aYeso, ma nizen iya a tana b.
- <sup>27</sup>Kamok anong, koangan ne a ya abiredi na, ka a s kayr akp na afe Agwm gwm yir aYeso niren i ta se gyr ba, a nye rinn kuzhsh kurm ne nask aYeso.
- <sup>28</sup>T, koangan ra maas rice wu nizham a ta ra ya abiredi ne a s kayr akp na.
- <sup>29</sup>Komok aner ne a ya abiredi na, ka a s nakp na dar kuren kuyiik kurm Agwm gwm yir aYeso, a yis amok Adakunom natoon rice wu.
- <sup>30</sup>Ikng i ta sak kak whr kayr yin tan te gbrk be irk ma kak n kus.
- <sup>31</sup>Amma ke yir maas yir rice yir nizham, a tin t yir amok ba.
- <sup>32</sup>Izen iya Adakunom ti t yir amok, i nye ye a sen ni krk yir kuto fan a bin tn yir amok riku mak be fe kazatse na.
- <sup>33</sup>Kamok anong roneng, izen iya yin nyim yin nong ta ya yin Azhibi Agwm gwm'me mak'e, na ka tor yin.
- <sup>34</sup>Ke aner akak fok izong a ra ya naya kari nizham fan i bu yis yin amok Adakunom natoon rice yin. Ke mi b mi ta ka taas yin ikng iya yin tana nye yin natoon ribir ikr kak.

## 1 aKorinti 12

- <sup>1</sup>T, kyrna, roneng, natoon kunang Kabik Kazhl'e, mi shim yin t sor kayr kudun kuren ba.
- <sup>2</sup>Yin ren yin nizen iya yin t nye yin furin, a t wrk yin nong i ta kuus yin ikr itsi iya i ta be kutser ba.
- <sup>3</sup>Kamok anong mi shim yin tu ren yin ye, aner akak kuse aya a ta be Kabik Adakunom a tana f ye, A ra fiming aYeso ba. Akak kyem a ta f ye, aYeso nye Agwm gwm ba, ma ke a be Kabik Kazhl'e.
- <sup>4</sup>T, kunang Kabik Kazhl'e se iriri'me, amma Kabik kazining ne a nyesek.
- <sup>5</sup>Irii itomong kuse, amma Agwm gwm'me se azining.

- <sup>6</sup>Ikr kunye kuse iriri'me, amma Adakunom'me se azining, ne a nyesek koangan kukyem kunye'me cei.
- <sup>7</sup>Ikr iya Kabik Kazhl'e ta nk koangan, nye ife i ta naka tosok mo yir.
- <sup>8</sup>Kabik Kazhl'e kazining ne a nk akak kukyem, ne a nk akak kuren ikng.
- <sup>9</sup>Akak a tu ku nk kunang kunk katsak. Ne akak kunang kusak fe irk ta te atser.
- <sup>10</sup>Akak a tu ku nk kunang kunye ikr azhing, akak a tu ku nk kunang kunye kuzarap. Akak a tu ku nk kunang kukaas iriri nabik. Akak a tu ku nk kunang kukyem kuf ni rem iduk, akak gbak a tu ku nk kunang kutaas ikng kak t f ni rem iduk'e.
- <sup>11</sup>Kabik kazining ne a nye ikr na cicr, ne a nk koangan kyndi wu ta shim.
- <sup>12</sup>Kyndi kurm nerawe ta se agung'e kuzining be ikap zr zr, ikap zr zr amma kurm se kuzining. T, aKiristi se anong.
- <sup>13</sup>Di, Kabik Kazhl'e a ti nye yir abatisma kayr kurm kuzining cicr yir, aner aYahuda ka aya sang a ta nye aner aYahuda ba, ka asam ka aner a ta nye asam ba, a min nk yir Kabik kazining cicr yir nong ta s yir.
- <sup>14</sup>Kurm anerawe se agung'e azining tsek ba, ku be ikap zr zr.
- <sup>15</sup>Ke kutak fa f ye, Kamok mi ta nye kubk ba, mi nye ikap kurm baba ba. Iyong ne i ta sak ku ta won dar sor ikap kurm ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Ke kuto f ye, Mi nye rinyisi ba, kamok anong mi ba nye ikap kurm baba ba. Iyong ne i ta sak ri ta won dar isor ikap kurm ba.
- <sup>17</sup>Ke a fa f ye kurm anerawe cicr nye rinyisi tsek, ke kurm'e fok kuto be aky ? Ke a fa f ye kurm anerawe cicr nye kuto tsek, ke a fok ikn be aky ?
- <sup>18</sup>Adakunom nye kurm anerawe nong a ta ma saas koakye ikap gyr nar wu ta shim.
- <sup>19</sup>Ke a fa f ye, akusum kurm anerawe nye ikap izining tsek, ke ribir kurm'e se ak ?
- <sup>20</sup>T, kurm se kuzining ne ku be ikap zr zr.
- <sup>21</sup>Rinyisi ta kyem ri f be kubk ye, Aky ti gung be wan ? Rinyisi ta kyem kuf anong ba. Rice ta kyem ri f be kutak ye, Aky ti gung be wan ?
- <sup>22</sup>I ta te anong ba, ikap'e iya i ta zhsh yir, yir ta kyem ta sor yir dar ba ba.
- <sup>23</sup>Ikap kurm iya yir ta zhsh yir, iyong ne yir nar ku ni sak yir riy niba. Anong ne ikap'e iya i ta tas ke a di ba, iyong ne i nar ke i ni sak yir riy ingya.
- <sup>24</sup>Ikap kurm iya i ta sas kuyrk, yir tin daam mo yir ba. Adakunom nye kurm a sak ikap'e iya yir ta di yir ye i se yiik ba, iyong ne i se yiik.
- <sup>25</sup>Fan ikap kurm'me bu won dar gung rice nong koangan tin daam be afudang.
- <sup>26</sup>Kamok anong, ke abas akak naka man ne ribir'e fok kur'me. Ke a kerek abas akak ne ribir'e nye riy rikan.



- <sup>27</sup>Kyrna, yin ne i nye yin kurm aKiristi cicer yin, koangan kayr yin nye abas akak.
- <sup>28</sup>Kayr fikuus, Adakunom kasa manzo a ta te fe imsnge, afe afa nye ner kuzarap, afe ataar nye fe kubsp nerawe'me. kak nye fe kunye itomong azhing, ne fe kusak fe irk ta te atser, ne fe a tana tobok nerawe. Ne kak fe kube nerawe, nigang'e fe a tana f ni rem iduk.
- <sup>29</sup>Cicer ba nye manzo a? Ka Cicer ba nye ner kuzarap a? Cicer be nye ner kubsp a? Ka Cicer ba nye itomong azhing a?
- <sup>30</sup>Cicer ba sak fe irk te atser a? Cicer ba f ni rem iduk a? Cicer ba kyem a taas ikng iya a ta f ni rem iduk'e a?
- <sup>31</sup>Amma ni te yin riy ni itsr kunang kuya ku ta se yiik ne ku nar. Mi ta ka tonong yin iren iya i ta nar itek.

## 1 aKorinti 13

- <sup>1</sup>Ko mi fa kyem i f kanu ni irem nerawe zr zr ne ife maleka, amma sang ke mi ra be kushim ba, i nye ye mi se kyndi irk ka ibin iya i ta wng kpdng tsek.
- <sup>2</sup>Ko mi fa nye kuzarap, ne i ren koakye ikng iya i ta se nunrng, ne i be kukyem kuren koakye ikng, ne ko mi fa be kunk katsak didng ma i kyem i f be rifan ye tseng aza ne ri tseng, amma sang ke mi ra be kushim ba, t, i nye ye mi nye ikng ikak ba.
- <sup>3</sup>Ko mi fa nk fe rizer koakye mi ta be ka mi fa nk kurm'i nong a ta shosh, amma ke mi ra be kushim ba, iyong tin barang mo ikng ikak ba.
- <sup>4</sup>Kushim nye riy ricaang be kunye kutek. Kushim be rishishim ba, ri nye kuka ba. Ka ku sok rice naza ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Ka ku be rice ribun ka kushim rice ba, ka riy rife ba, ka kutusung ikr imaan'e kayr riy ba.
- <sup>6</sup>Kushim ti be riy rikan natoon imaan'e ba, amma ri fok kusas katsak.
- <sup>7</sup>Kushim kyem fek koakye, ne ku ni ink katsak natoon koakye, ne ku te riy natoon koakye, ne ku naka tsesek kayr koakye.
- <sup>8</sup>Kushim gang ba, kuzarap t gang, kuf rif ni irem iduk t wei, kuren ikng t gang.
- <sup>9</sup>Katsak'e, kuren ikng yir shining ba, kuzarap yir gip shining ba.
- <sup>10</sup>Izen iya ife i t shining b, iya i t shining ba me t wei.
- <sup>11</sup>Nizen iya mi t ru nye igon, mi f kanu kyndi igon. Kuyrk'i be kutrng'i nye kufe rigon. Nizen iya mi t kyem nerawe, mi wobok kuse rigon amaama.
- <sup>12</sup>Kyrna ikr yir ta yrk yir se kanang ba. Katuk kayong yir ta yrk yir koakye kanang. Kyrna kuren ikng'i shining ba, katuk'ong mi t ren koakye kyndi Adakunom tin ren.
- <sup>13</sup>T, Kyrna, ikr itaar na nyeseng, kunk katsak be kute riy ne kushim. Amma, igbang'e kayr ba cicer nye kushim.

## 1 aKorinti 14

- <sup>1</sup>Ni te yin isr ni itsr kushim, ne i be yin ifng kunang Kabik Kazhl, atuk kuya a tanin nye kuzarap ba.
- <sup>2</sup>Kamok aner aya a ta f ni rem iduk, sang a f be nerawe ba. A f be Adakunom kamok akak ren ikng iya a tin f ba. A f ikr akak ta kyem a ren ba, kayr kabik wu.
- <sup>3</sup>Amma aner aya a ta nye kuzarap f rif riya ri tana nk nerawe ne kutsesek ne ri sak ay ta shirim.
- <sup>4</sup>Aner aya a ta f ni rem iduk nk rice wu tsek, amma afe a ta nye kuzarap sak fikuus ta rasak nabik.
- <sup>5</sup>Kamok anong, mi shim ke koangan kayr yin f ni rem iduk gyrtatan, amma mi ra shim yin tu nye yin kuzarap ne i nar. Afe a ta nye kuzarap nar aya a ta f ni rem iduk, ma ke a s aner a tana kirik ikng iya a ta f, nong fikuus ta rasak nabik.
- <sup>6</sup>roneng, ke mi b nufe yin i b i f be yin ni rem iduk, aky kuri ikng ne mi ta ka barang yin'e ? Ma ke mi ta tak yin ikng iya Adakunom tin tonong, ka mi ta ka barang mo yin kuren ikng, ka kuzarap, ka ta ka bsp yin ikng ikak ayi.
- <sup>7</sup>Ikr iya i ta be kutser ba, iya a tin bom abom kyndi asharuwa be izom, akak ta kyem a ren kut abom'e ba, ma ke a rom izom ka a tp asharuwa'me kanang kyndi kut abom'e ta se.
- <sup>8</sup>Ke a fp rigba itsom gyr ba, angan ta nye kanyk nong a ta be ni itsom'e ?
- <sup>9</sup>Anong ne i se be yin. Ke yin f yin kanu ni irem a ta fok ba, akak ta kyem a ren ikng iya yin tin f yin ba. I te kyndi yin korok yin riwng kpdng tsek.
- <sup>10</sup>rem kuse zr zr nazatse na, ko inyaka sor ikng ikak nufe aya a ta f.
- <sup>11</sup>Ke mi kyem iren ikng iya akak ta sen f'me ni rem iduk ba, i nye ye mi te aner atsen nufu, ne wu ma te atsen nunaan gip.
- <sup>12</sup>Anong ne i se be yin, kum yin ta min te yin riy ni itsr ikr Kabik ta nyesek, ni nk yin agap ni itsr kunk kuya ku tana nk fikuus nabik.
- <sup>13</sup>Kamok anong, koangan afe a ta ren a f ni rem iduk a ra nye aduwa nong a t ku nk kunang kuni taas ikng iya wu ta f.
- <sup>14</sup>Ke mi nye aduwa ni rem iduk, kabik'i ne ka nye, amma riy mi s ikng ikak ba.
- <sup>15</sup>T, aky ne mi ta nye ? Mi t nye aduwa nabik'i, ne i bun i nye be riy mi. Mi t bom abom kukerek Adakunom be kabik'i, ne i bun i bom be riy mi.
- <sup>16</sup>Ke wan kerek Adakunom be kabik wan, t, aner aya a ta ka foos ta san'e an a ta f ye Anong sang wu ta fok irem'e ba natoon riy rikan wan ta sen nye'me ?
- <sup>17</sup>Wan kerek Adakunom gyrtatan, amma aner ayong s ikng ikak i tana ku tobok ba.

- <sup>18</sup>Mi shim ta tonong Adakunom riy rikan kamok mi ta kyem i f ni rem iduk ne i ka nar yin cei.
- <sup>19</sup>Amma i tin nar mi ta f ikr itoon tsek nanyim afikuus nong ta fok, be i tana f ikr izungu kusk (10,000) ne fok ba.
- <sup>20</sup>roneng, won yin kut kyndi inoon. Kayr amaan kunye te yin kyndi inoon nazhizhk'e, amma be yin kutrng kuri kufe rishn.
- <sup>21</sup>I se ni izibir kayr rif Adakunom ye, Mi ta f rif be ner na be ner aya a ta nye rem iduk ne irem tsen, gip be anong a tin fok ba, Adakunom f anong.
- <sup>22</sup>T, aser, kuf ni rem iduk tonong fikuus ikng ikak ba ma ke furin. Kuzarap se kamok fe a tan nk katsak sang kamok ya a won dar nk katsak ba.
- <sup>23</sup>Kamok anong, izen iya ne fikuus nyim cicr ne koangan f ni rem iduk, ya a ta ren ikng iya yin ta sen nye yin'e ba, ka furin ti n kayr'e, aser ta f ye yin n yirim yin aa?
- <sup>24</sup>Amma ke afurin ka aner ya a ta ren ikng iya yin ta sen nye yin'e ba, ti n kayr yin nizen iya koangan ta sen nye kuzarap, ikng iya wu t fok t ku tonong ye wu nye afe rinn ne a di kuraar wu be ikng iya wu ta fok'e cei.
- <sup>25</sup>A t ts ikr iya i ta se nunrng kayr riy wu. Be anong ne a t kpa kaben nashn Adakunom a tu ku ya iben ne a f ye, Katsak'e, Adakunom se mak be yin.
- <sup>26</sup>roneng, ikng mi tin f natoon'e se ye, nizen iya yin nyim yin, ke akak se be abom kukerek Adakunom, ne akak sen bsp nerawe'me, ne akak f ikng iya Adakunom tu ku tonong, ne akak sen f ni rem iduk, ne akak kirik ikng iya a ta f. A ra nye koakye nong a tin nk fikuus kayr kabik.
- <sup>27</sup>Ke kak ta f ni rem iduk, tu nar ner afa ka ataar ba, ra f azizirik azizirik. Ma akak ra kirik ikng ba ta f.
- <sup>28</sup>Ke akak tuse afe a tana kirik'e ba, aner'e ra te gbik kayr kanyim fikuus'e. A ra f be rice wu ne Adakunom tsek.
- <sup>29</sup>fe a tana nye kuzarap tu nar ner afa ka ataar tana f kanu ba, ribir'e ra yrk tatan nong a ta di ikng ba ta sen f'me.
- <sup>30</sup>Ke Adakunom tonong akak ikng ikak a ta se nusonong, afe a ta se be rif ni imsng'e ra te gbik.
- <sup>31</sup>Nye yin kuzarap cicr yin azizirik azizirik, nong koangan ta s kuren ne kutsesek.
- <sup>32</sup>Nabik kunye kuzarap se nubk aner kuzarap'e.
- <sup>33</sup>Kamok Adakunom yir nye Adakunom aya a ta nye ikr kpdng ba, amma a nye afe kusor caang. Kyndi i ta se be fikuus ninar kuya Adakunom iben cicr,
- <sup>34</sup>nyining ra sor gbik nar kuya Adakunom iben. Kamok a tu nk ba iren kuf kanu ba, a ra kuus ikng iya a ta sen nye'me kyndi Itsi ta f.

<sup>35</sup>Ke shim ta ren ikng ikak, ra rip atek ba ninasa, kamok i nye ikng isum aner abining ta f kanu nar kuya Adakunom iben.

<sup>36</sup>Rif Adakunom san'e nufe yin, ka awan yin tsek ne n fok yin rif'me ?

<sup>37</sup>Ke akak kayr yin di ye wu nye aner kuzarap ka a be kunang Kabik ta nyeseke, t, a ra ren ye ikr mi ta ka zibir yin'e na nye ikng iya Agwm gwm tin tak.

<sup>38</sup>Ke aner'e ti daam be rif na ba, a tin daam ni wu ba.

<sup>39</sup>Kamok anong roneng, ni te yin riy ninye kuzarap tu roon yin kuf kanu ni rem iduk ba.

<sup>40</sup>Amma a ra nye koakye gyr sang kpdng ba.

## 1 aKorinti 15

<sup>1</sup>Kyrna roneng, mi shim ta ka yiring yin itak Rif Ritek riya yin t shan yin, ne i ni nyeseng yin.

<sup>2</sup>Be Rif Ritek na ne yin ti s yin kashesh ke yin yiir yin rif mi t ka tak yin kpa. Ma ke i se ye yin ti nk yin katsak kpdng tsek.

<sup>3</sup>Agbang ikng iya mi ta shim ta ka tak yin, se ye aKiristi ku kamok rinn yir, kyndi kufumung rif Adakunom ta f,

<sup>4</sup>ye a t nr, a t dorok katuk afe ataar, kyndi kufumung rif Adakunom ta f.

<sup>5</sup>A ti wuruk na aKefas ne nufe manzo kusk be afa.

<sup>6</sup>Nama anong, a bun a ti wuruk na roneng fikuus a ta nar inyak isk itoon nizen izining ya kukap ba ta rusek be kutser, amma kak mereng ida.

<sup>7</sup>A bun a ti wuruk na aYakub ne na manzo cicr.

<sup>8</sup>Ni igang'e, a bun a ti wuruk natoon'i, mi ta se kyndi aner a tu ku tes nitik'e.

<sup>9</sup>Mi ti raar kayr manzo, mi kyem a tin yis ye amanzo gum ba kamok mi tabak fikuus didng.

<sup>10</sup>Amma kamok ritek Adakunom ne mi n te ana, ritek wu natoon'i se kpdng tsek ba, cik. Mi n nye itomong didng ne i nar ribir manzo cicr. Gip be anong, sang mi ne i nye itomong'e be rice mi ba, ritek Adakunom ne ri nye itomong'e kayr'i.

<sup>11</sup>T, ka mi ka ba ayi, anong ne yir nye yir awazi'me, iyong ne yin ti nk yin katsak.

<sup>12</sup>T, ke a nye awazi natoon kudorok aKiristi nurk, kamok aky kak yin f ye kudorok ikom kuse ba ?

<sup>13</sup>Ke i nye ye kudorok ikom kuse ba, i nye ye aKiristi dorok nurk ba.

<sup>14</sup>Ke i nye ye aKiristi dorok nurk ba, t, aser awazi yir ta nye yir nye abab'e tsek, kunk katsak yin te kpdng gip.

- <sup>15</sup>Iyong tonong ye yir ti b yir naborok na Adakunom kamok yir n taas yir ye Adakunom dorok aKiristi nurk. Amma a t ku dorok ba, ke i nye ye a dorok ikom ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Ke i nye ye a dorok ikom ba, t, aKiristi gip a t ku dorok ba.
- <sup>17</sup>Ke i nye ye a dorok aKiristi nurk ba, t, kunk katsak yin te kpdng, i nye ye i rusek yin rinn yin.
- <sup>18</sup>T, ya a ta se nida kayr aKiristi wei ma izen izen.
- <sup>19</sup>Ke i nye ye ku ni te riy yir na aKiristi se kamok kusor yir nazatse na tsek, i nye ye yir te yir ikng kur riy ne i nar yir koangan nazatse na.
- <sup>20</sup>Amma katsak'e, a dorok aKiristi nurk wu ne a nye afe imsg'e kayr ya a t dorok nurk.
- <sup>21</sup>Kum i ta nye ye riku b nazatse kamok aner azining, anong ne kudorok ikom gip b kamok aner azining.
- <sup>22</sup>Kamok kyndi koangan t ku kamok i ta wuruk yir kayr Adamu, anong ne a t dorok koangan kayr aKiristi.
- <sup>23</sup>Koangan nizen ifu, aKiristi afe imsg'e a tu ku dorok, nama nizen iya a tana b, fe a t ku kuus, a t ku dorok ba.
- <sup>24</sup>Ne igang'e b, izen iya ne a tana nk Ada Adakunom rigwm wu nama a ta yirik koakye kuri rigwm be kukyem.
- <sup>25</sup>aKiristi ta nye rigwm, ma a te amudn wu kaben.
- <sup>26</sup>Amudn afe igang'e a tana fr nye riku.
- <sup>27</sup>Kamok i se nuzibir ye, Adakunom sak koakye nubk wu, A t f ye, koakye. I se kanang ye sang Adakunom ti se kayr fe a ta se nubk aKiristi ba.
- <sup>28</sup>Nizen Adakunom t nye anong, Igon'e ma se te nubk Adakunom aya a ta won koakye nubk wu nong Adakunom t sor koakye be aky.
- <sup>29</sup>Ke i nye ye kudorok ikom kuse ba, aky ne ya a ta nye ba abatisma rice fe a tan kus ta nye ? Ke i nye ye kudorok ikom kuse ba, aky sak a tu nye ba abatisma'me ?
- <sup>30</sup>T, kamok aky yir tes yir rice yir kayr kawei koakye izen ?
- <sup>31</sup>roneng, mi yrk riku koakye izen, katsak'e yong, mi ti nye kuka be yin kayr aYeso Kiristi Agwm gwm yir.
- <sup>32</sup>Ke mi kn be maan ikewum na Afisa be kutrng rinerawe tsek, aky ne mi tin s ? Sang ke i nye fe a tan kus ta dorok ba, Won i ta ya ne i s yir, kamok natson ta kus yir.
- <sup>33</sup>Sang tu won yin akak ta ka wrk yin ba, Kusor be maan aner beseng kuse kutek.
- <sup>34</sup>Kubun yin kayr kutrng yin kutek, won yin kunye rinn. kak yin ren Adakunom ba. Mi f iyu nikum t fok yin isum.

- 35Kashim kak ta nye kurip ye, An ne a t dorok be ikom ? Be aky kuri kurm ?
- 36Afunam akak, ikng iya a ta tus t ta ba, ma i ku nizham.
- 37Nizen afe wan ta tuus ikng wan tuus cei be ritin'e ba, amma ica'me tsek, ife alikama, ka kuri kukak.
- 38Amma Adakunom ne a te ritin nica'me kyndi wu ta shim. Koakye ica'me be kuri wu.
- 39Sang koakye be rinam kurm kuri kuzining ba. nerawe be kuri rinam kurm kuri kufuba, anong ne ikewum be nanon ne izos. Koangan be rinam kurm ba zr zr.
- 40Ikr Adakunom t nye ife kaza kuse, ife kazatse gip. Ikr i ta nye ife kaza be kuri kusas ba, ikr i ta se nazatse be kuri kusas kufuba gip.
- 41Kuyiik kunom se zr, kufe kufn se zr, kufe dar se zr, ma adar'e akak se zr be akak be kuyiik.
- 42Anong ne i ta se nizen iya a tana dorok ikom. Kurm kuya a ta nr, ku ta bus, amma kuya a tana dorok'e ta bus ba.
- 43A tus kayr iben fr, ne a dorok'e be kuyiik. A tus nizen i ta be agap ba, ne a dorok'e be agap.
- 44A tus kurm kufe rinerawe, ne a dorok'e be kurm kuri kufe kabik, Kum kurm kuri kufe rinerawe tu ku se, katsak'e kuri kufe kabik kuse gip.
- 45Kufumung rif Adakunom f ye, Adakunom nye Adamu afe imsg'e be kutser. Adamu afe igang'e nye kabik kafe ka ta nyesek kutser.
- 46Sang kurm kufe kabik ne ku b ni imsg'e ba, kufe rinerawe ne ku b ni imsg'e nizham rife kabik t ra b.
- 47A nye anerawe afe imsg'e be iben tsek, aner afe afa'me ne naza a t b.
- 48nerawe kazatse na se kyndi aner aya a t ku nye be iben. ner ya a t nye afe kaza se kyndi wu afe kaza'me.
- 49Kyndi yir ta se yir nurm kuri rif rinerawe na anong ne i ta se yir be nurm kuri kufe aner afe kaza na.
- 50roneng ikng mi ta sen f be yin na ye, kurm kufe nask be rinam t n kayr rigwm Adakunom ba. Anong ne ife i ta bus t s kutse kayr ife i ta won dar i bus ba.
- 51Wesek yin kuto, mi t ka tak yin ikng ikak i t se ds ba. Sang cicr yir ne i ta tsang i mereng yir ida ba, amma cicr yir ne a t shishing kurm yir,
- 52nizen izining kyndi kutsor anyisi be kufok rigba rif igang'e. A t fp rigba, a t bun a dorok ikom be irm kuri kuya sang ku tana bus ba, ne a shishing irm yir.
- 53Kamok iya i tana sor ma izen izen ta kis iya i tana baan ba, iya i tana won dar i ku ta kis iya i tana ku'ong.

<sup>54</sup>Izen iya ne ife kusor ma izen izen'ong kis iya i tana baan ba, ne ife i tana won dar ku, kis iya i tana ku, nizen iyong ne a ta shining ikng iya a ta zibir kayr rif Adakunom ye, An wnng riku, kamok a nar agap wu.

<sup>55</sup>Wan riku, agap wan se ak ? Wan nadm wan n ak ?

<sup>56</sup>Nadm riku nye rinn, agap rinn nye Itsi.

<sup>57</sup>Amma i be yir riy rikan be Adakunom kamok an sak yir n nar yir agap riku kayr Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>58</sup>Kamok anong roneng'i mi ta shim, nyeseng yin be agap, tu te yin tuk tuk ba. Nk yin rice yin nong ta nye yin itomong Agwm gwm yir aYeso didng koakye izen, kamok yin ren yin ye itomong yin ta nye yin kamok Agwm gwm yir aYeso se bap ba.

## 1 aKorinti 16

<sup>1</sup>Kyrna natoon kutusung ikng kamok ner Adakunom: Nye yin ikng iya mi t f be fikuus aGalati ye ra nye.

<sup>2</sup>Koakye kunom imsng'e na asate, koangan yin ra sak itsm kak nukim, titr be ikng iya wu t ss, nong ta sak yin, nong as ke mi b, sang yin t ba tusung yin ikng ikak baba ba.

<sup>3</sup>Ke mi b, mi t tom ner aya yin ta shim yin ye se gyr be kufumung nikum t ka ren ba, nong t tseng be ikng iya yin t nyeseke yin na aUshalima.

<sup>4</sup>Ke mi di ye i tin nar ta tseng gip, ne ba ni tsa.

<sup>5</sup>Nama mi tsang i tseng niben aMakidoniya, mi t b nufe yin, kamok mi n te riy mi ye mi t gor na aMakidoniya nizham.

<sup>6</sup>Kashim mi t sor be yin inom cik ka t sor be yin ma izen kuwun ayi, nong as yin tin s yin mo kayr kanyk kutseng'i, koak ne mi t tseng.

<sup>7</sup>Mi ta kyem i gor nufe yin kyrna ba, kamok mi sen gor i wesek. Mi shim ke mi b inom gaan be yin, ke Adakunom shim.

<sup>8</sup>Amma mi ta sor gak aze na Afisa ma katuk riy rikan aPentakos,

<sup>9</sup>kamok a min i karak iren didng aze ne itomong'e ya kashn didng, ne kak kuse ta nye amudn'i ni itomong'e whr aze.

<sup>10</sup>Ke aTimoti b nufe yin, ku sak yin a ta sor nk, kamok wu nye itomong Adakunom kyndi mi ta sen nye'me.

<sup>11</sup>Kamok anong, akak tu ku zhsh ba. Ku te yin niren caang nong as a ta bun a b nunaan, kamok mi sen tor kub wu mak be roneng kak.

<sup>12</sup>Natoon aronyining yir Apolos, mi n s ku kunye akusuk ye a ra b nufe yin mak be ribir roneng yir kak. Riy wu mak ri shim a ta b kyrna nizham ba, amma nizen iya a ta s kar a t b.

- <sup>13</sup>Sor yin be kanyk, nyeseng yin gyr kayr kunk katsak yin, Sor yin ner ku naka tsesek, nyeseng yin be agap.
- <sup>14</sup>Nye yin koakye kayr kushim.
- <sup>15</sup>Yin ren yin ye fekasa Itifanus ne a te afikuus na Akaya ni imsnge, an nk rice ba nong ta nye ner Adakunom azhl'e itomong. Mi ta nye yin akusuk, roneng, yE
- <sup>16</sup>i ra fok yin ner ayong kuto, cei be ya i ta nye yir itomong mak ne i can yir mak.
- <sup>17</sup>Mi fok kusas ku b Itifanus be aFatunatus ne Akaikus kamok ba ti nk ikng iya mi ta s nufe yin ba.
- <sup>18</sup>ti karp riy ne a ka karp yin'e gip. ner kuri ayong se gyr ke a ku tiyiik ba.
- <sup>19</sup>fikuus ta se niben Asiya ta nye yin ashou. Akila be aBiriskila ne fikuus ta nyiis kari ba ta nye yin ashou didng kayr riyerek Agwm gwm.
- <sup>20</sup>Cicr roneng aze ta nye yin ashou. Naka nye shou yin ashou be ku na ka kur kuzhl'e.
- <sup>21</sup>Mi, aBulus, ne i ta zibir ashou na be kubk'i.
- <sup>22</sup>Aner aya a ta shim Agwm gwm ba, Riman'e tu ku kuus. B aYeso, Agwm gwm.
- <sup>23</sup>Ritek Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi se mak be yin.
- <sup>24</sup>Mi ta shim yin cicr yin ya i ta se yin kayr aYeso Kiristi.



## 2 aKorinti

### 2 aKorinti 1

<sup>1</sup>Mi aBulus, aya Adakunom tin kasa nong ta te amanzo aYeso aKiristi, i ta se yir mak be aronyining yir aTimoti, ne i sen ka zibir yin kufumung na, yin fikuus Adakunom ya a ta se na aKoranti ne zhl'e ya ta se niben Akaya cicr.

<sup>2</sup>Ritek ne kameneng riy riya ri ta nes nufe Adakunom a ta nye Ada yir ne Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi se mak be yin.

<sup>3</sup>Nakerek nye nafe Adakunom, wu ne a ta nye Ada Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi, ne Ada aya a ta be kur riy didng, ne a nye Adakunom aya a ta tsesek nerawe cicr.

<sup>4</sup>Wu ne a ti tsesek yir kayr koakye kuri kudaam, nong yir ta ma kyem i tsesek yir ya a ta se kayr kudaam be kuri kutsesek yir ta s yir nufe Adakunom'me.

<sup>5</sup>Kamok anong, kyndi aKiristi ta s risam, anong ne yir ta s yir risam didng, ne yir s yir risam gip ne i s yir kutsesek Adakunom didng nufe aKiristi.

<sup>6</sup>Ke yir s yir risam, yir s yir nong yin tin s yin kutsesek ne kashesh. Ke yir s yir kutsesek, i s yir kamok yin nong yin ta kyem i naka tsesek yin be kuri risam yir ta s yir.

<sup>7</sup>Kamok anong, yir ti be yir agak riy ni yin ba, kamok yir ren yir ye yin s yin kuri risam afe yir ta s yir, yin gip ta ma s yin kuri kutsesek afe yir ta s yir.

<sup>8</sup>roneng, yir shim yin tu sor yin dar kuren yin kuri risam yir ta sen s yir'e niben Asiya ba. Risam yir ta s yir nar agap ma yir di yir ye yir ta kus yir.

<sup>9</sup>Katsak'e, yir di yir ye a min tn yir amok riku, amma iyu se anong, nong fan yir bu nye yir ikng ikak be rice yir nong tin fereng yir na Adakunom, afe a ta dorok ikom.

<sup>10</sup>Adakunom ti tun yir kayr amok riku na. Yir min te yir riy ye, a tin shesh yir gba.

<sup>11</sup>Ni tobok yir be aduwa. Be anong ne nerawe whr ta nye riy rikan be Adakunom kamok yir, ritek yir tana s yir kamok Adakunom ta fok aduwa nerawe whr t nye.

<sup>12</sup>Ikng yir tin ya yir kuka nye, kamok yir sor yir kusor kuzhl nazatse ne i sor yir be riy rizining nizen iya yir t se yir mak be yin. Yir sor yir zhl be katsak kuri kufe Adakunom sang be ritseng kuri rife kazatse na ba, amma kamok ritek Adakunom.

<sup>13</sup>Sang yir ta zibir yin ikng ikak ife i tana ka gaar yin kufa ka kuren ba. Mi mok ye,

<sup>14</sup>yin ta s yin rikpa koakye nong katuk kaya Agwm gwm yir aYeso tana b, yir tin tsor yir kafok be wu kyndi yir tanin ya yir kuka be yin.

<sup>15</sup>Mi tsang i ren anong tsng tsng, iyong ne i sak mi shim ku b nufe yin ni imsg'e, nong ta s yin ritek kutak kufa.

<sup>16</sup>Mi n tsang i sak ye, mi ta gor nufe yin nizen mi tana be na aMakidoniya nong ta bun i gor nufe yin nizen iya mi ta sen kubun nong yin tin te yin niren nong ta wesek na aYahudiya.

<sup>17</sup>Yin di yin ye mi ren ikng ife mi ta nye aa? Ka yin di yin ye mi nye kanyk na kayr kuse rinerawe tsek d? Mi ta f ye, Ei, ne i bun i f ye A wayo a?

<sup>18</sup>Kyndi yin ta ren yin ye, Adakunom nye aner a ta f ikng ne a nye, anong ne rif yir ta f yir be yin nye, Ei ne ri bun nye Wayo ba.

<sup>19</sup>Kamok Igon Adakunom, aYeso Kiristi, aya yir be aSila ne aTimoti, t f yir itak natoon wu ye, Ei ka Wayo ba, amma koakye izen a nye Ei.

<sup>20</sup>Kamok be wu ne Adakunom shining ikr wu t tsang a f ye wu t nye cei. Iyong ne i sak kayr riyerek wu ne yir f yir ye, Anong, nong tin tiyiik yir riyerek Adakunom.

<sup>21</sup>Adakunom ne a sak yir be yin cicr ta nyeseng yir kpa kayr aKiristi. Wu ne a ti kasa yir,

<sup>22</sup>a min tsak yir iziz wu, ne a bun a ti nk yir kabik wu kayr ay yir ye nong yir ta te yir afu, nong tin nk yir katsak natoon ikng i tana b.

<sup>23</sup>Adakunom ne a ren ikng i ta sak mi t ku bun na aKoranti ba, i se ye fan i ba ka zhr yin.

<sup>24</sup>Sang i se ye yir shim ta ka tonong yin rigwm natoon ikng yin ta min nk yin katsak ba, wayo, amma i nye yir itomong mak, nong ta nye yin riy rikan, kamok natoon kunk katsak ne yin tin nyeseng yin.

## 2 aKorinti 2

<sup>1</sup>Kamok anong, mi n sak riy mi ye mi t ba bun i b ritsen nufe yin nong ta ka sak yin riy riwe ba.

<sup>2</sup>Ke mi ta sak yin ta beseng yin ay t, angan tin karp riy, sang ke yin afe mi ta ka beseng yin riy ba ?

<sup>3</sup>Ikng i t sak mi t ka zibir yin kufumung kukya se ye kamok sang mi ta shim ta b s ner i ta se gyr ke ti karp riy tin beseng'e ba. Kamok mi nk katsak ye riy rikan'i nye rife yin cicr gip.

<sup>4</sup>Mi ta zibir yin'e ne mi se kayr risam ne riy riwe didng ma be nanyisi sang nong ta ka sak yin riy riwe ba, amma nong yin ta ren yin ye mi ta shim yin didng.

<sup>5</sup>Ke aner akak nye ikng riy riwe, sang mi tsek ne a ti nye'me ba, amma yir cicr. Sang i se ye mi f anong, nong ta firik akak ba.

<sup>6</sup>Kunees aner na tan s nubk kukap yin, kyem anong.

<sup>7</sup>Kamok anong i se gyr ke yin ku rng yin rinn wu ne i ku tsesek yin ingya, fan riy riwe'me bu nar agap wu.

- <sup>8</sup>Mi ta nye yin izong ye, i ru ku tonong yin kushim didng gbak.
- <sup>9</sup>Mi t zibir yin kufumung kukya nong t di ka yin ta kyem i tsesek yin be kubmng'e, ne i kuus yin koakye.
- <sup>10</sup>Koangan afe yin tu ku rng yin rinn wu, mi gip mi tu ku rng'e. Rinn afe mi ta rng, ke i nye ye rinn'e kuse mi tana rng, mi rng kamok yin ne nashn aKiristi.
- <sup>11</sup>Mi nye anong fan Ishetan bu s i ren kayr yir. Kamok yir ren yir iren ritsng wu ta kuus.
- <sup>12</sup>Nizen mi ta fa tseng na aToruwas nong ta se nye awazi Rif Ritek aKiristi, mi se s Agwm gwm tsang a min n karak iren.
- <sup>13</sup>Gip be anong, mi be kameneng riy ba, kamok mi s aroneng aTitus azong ba. Kamok anong mi nye atat, i ta be na aMakidoniya.
- <sup>14</sup>Amma mi be riy rikan be Adakunom, wu aya a tin kk yir kashn yr yr nong yir ta canang yir kazatse kamok aKiristi. A tin nye itomong be yir nong t tseng yir be itak aKiristi koakye kyndi name na ta be ikn itek ta nyus didng.
- <sup>15</sup>Kamok yir se yir kyndi name na ta be ikn itek naya aKiristi ta nk Adakunom, naya a t nyosong kayr ya a tu ku shesh ba ne ya a ta se niren kuwei.
- <sup>16</sup>ya ta se niren kuwei, ikn ifuba nye ife riku, iya i tana bn be riku; amma ya a tu ku shesh ba, ikn'e nye ife kutser, iya i tana bn be kutser. Akak kuse a tana kyem a nye itomong kuri iyong ba
- <sup>17</sup>Yir se yir kyndi whr ya a tan sok rif Adakunom nong tin tsr naya ba ba. Yir f yir kanu kayr aKiristi nashn Adakunom be riy rizining kyndi ner Adakunom ta ka tom ba.

## 2 aKorinti 3

- <sup>1</sup>Yin di yin ye, yir shim ta tonong yir rice yir gbak a? Ka yin di yin ye yir tsr yir akak ta ka zibir yin afumung natoon yir ka yin ta zibir yin afumung natoon yir ?
- <sup>2</sup>Yin be rice yin ne i nye yin kufumung yir, kufe yir t zibir yir kayr ay yir nong koangan ta fa ne a ren.
- <sup>3</sup>Yin tonong yin ye yin nye yin kufumung a t zibir ku ta ne nufe aKiristi, a ta s kamok itomong yir, kuya sang a t zibir be ikng izibir ba. A zibir be Kabik Adakunom afe kutser, sang natoon apf kuta ne a zibir ba, amma kayr ay nerawe.
- <sup>4</sup>Yir f yir ikr iyuna be riy rizining, kamok katsak yir tin be yir na Adakunom kamok aKiristi.
- <sup>5</sup>Yir be yir ikng ikak ife yir tanin tsor yir kafok ye yir kyem i tana nye yir itomong na ba. Kuren kunye ikng yir ne nufe Adakunom.
- <sup>6</sup>Wu ne a sak yir ta kyem i te yir fe itomong kushu kufas, kuya ku ta ne nufe Kabik sang kufe Itsi ba. Kamok Itsi bn be riku, amma Kabik nyesek kutser.

<sup>7</sup>Ke Itsi ife a ta zibir napf kuta bn be riku be kuyiik Adakunom, ma ner Isarela kyem ni sak anyisi na aMusa ba kamok kuyiik'e, gip be ku tana te shiish,

<sup>8</sup>t, kuyiik itomong Kabik ta se an ?

<sup>9</sup>Ke Itsi ife i ta bn nerawe riku s kuyiik anong, shita itomong iya i ta bn kuse zhl nashn Adakunom ba.

<sup>10</sup>Kamok kuyiik kushu kuzen ba be kuyiik kyrna ba, ke a tin maas be kuyiik kushu kufas.

<sup>11</sup>Ke ikng iya i tana te shiish b be kuyiik, t, i ta se an be kuyiik ikng iya i tana sor ma izen izen ?

<sup>12</sup>Kamok anong, kum yir ta be yir kute riy anong, iyong ne isak yir be yir agap riy didng.

<sup>13</sup>Sang yir se yir kyndi aMusa ba, a ta nr ner Isarela kanyisi wu be ikng ku naka kis, fan bu di kuyiik kanyisi wu kaya ka tana te shiish.

<sup>14</sup>Amma nerawe'me t shonong, yong ma katuur ikng ikak kuse i tu ku tnng ba kudi katsak'ong kayr kushu kuzen. Ikng ku naka kis ma kyrna an wuruk ba, kamok a kyem a tun ba, ma ke be aKiristi tsek.

<sup>15</sup>A fa afumung Itsi aMusa na katuur, ikng ku kis anyisi'ong tu whn ba anyisi.

<sup>16</sup>Amma izen iya anerawe tu ku bun nufe Agwm gwm, a tu ku tun ikng ku naka kis'ong.

<sup>17</sup>T, Agwm gwm ne a nye Kabik'e, kar kaya Kabik Agwm gwm tu ku se, kusor nk kuse.

<sup>18</sup>Yir fe sang a ta kis anyisi yir ba, yir tosong yir kuyiik Agwm gwm yir kyndi amadobi, ne a ni shishing yir nong ta te yir kyndi wu, kuyiik natoon kuyiik kuya ku ta nes nufe Agwm gwm a ta nye Kabik.

## 2 aKorinti 4

<sup>1</sup>Kamok anong, kum yir ta nye yir itomong na kayr kur riy Adakunom, yir min tun yir riy ba.

<sup>2</sup>Yir ban i ra yir ikr a ta tsang a nye nunrng ife isum ingya. Ikng ikak ti gung yir be abs ka ta wrk yir nerawe be rif Adakunom ba. Amma yir ban i taas yir katsak, be anong koangan ta f itak yir nashn Adakunom kayr riy wu.

<sup>3</sup>Ke awazi yir ta taas yir na se kanang ba, t, a se kanang ba, kayr ay ya a ta se ni iren kuwei.

<sup>4</sup>Ba kyem a di katsak'e ba, kamok aner aya a tin nye rigwm nazatse na, n whn ay ba. A sak ba kyem di akanang aya a ta sam'ong ba, a kanang na a ta wuruk kamok Rif Ritek natoon kuyiik aKiristi, wu aya a ta taas Adakunom.

- <sup>5</sup>Kamok yir nye yir awazi rif rice yir ba, amma rif aYeso Kiristi a ta nye Agwm gwm, aya yir ta nye yir sam yin kamok wu.
- <sup>6</sup>Kamok Adakunom f ye, Won akanang tu ya kayr awhi. Wu ne a sak akanang'e ta sam kayr ay yir, nong a ta sam kayr nerawe nashn nong a ta ren kuyiik Adakunom nanyisi aKiristi.
- <sup>7</sup>Gip be anong, kayr yir ne a sak kurum wu, yir ya i ta se yir kyndi nafeneng rirp tsek. A nye anong nong ta tonong ye Adakunom ne a be kukyem sang yir ba.
- <sup>8</sup>A kun ni firik yir koak, amma a ti canang yir ba, a ti sak yir i te yir zizik, gip be anong, ka i ti tun yir riy ba.
- <sup>9</sup>A ti tabak yir, amma gip be anong Adakunom ti won yir ba. Nizen ikak ne ni nk yir risam, gip be anong ti fs yir ba.
- <sup>10</sup>Yir tsang i tseng yir be riku kyndi a t nye aYeso'me, nong a ta tonong ye aYeso be kutser kayr kurm.
- <sup>11</sup>Ku sor yir kayr kazatse na cicr, yir sor yir kayr ikr i tana kyem i tin fs yir ti ss yir kamok aYeso, nong ta tonong yir kutser wu kayr kurm yir iya i tana kus.
- <sup>12</sup>Iyong ne i sak yir yrk yir riku nong yin ta s yin kutser.
- <sup>13</sup>I se kayr Kufumung rif Adakunom ye, Mi ti nk katsak kamok anong ne mi f rif. Be kabik kayong'e dim ne yir tin nk yir katsak, kamok anong ne yir bun i f yir.
- <sup>14</sup>Kamok yir ren yir ye aner aya a ta dorok Agwm gwm yir aYeso kayr kurk, a ta bun a tin dorok yir mak be wu, ne a bun a tseng be yir nashn wu mak be yin.
- <sup>15</sup>Ikr na cicr se kamok yin, nong nizen iya ritek Adakunom tana s nerawe whr, i ta sak a ta nye riy rikan be Adakunom didng nong a tu ku tiyiik makiyi.
- <sup>16</sup>Kamok anong yir min tun yir riy ba. Irm yir na ya kashn be kubeseng, amma kayr kabik yir ss yir agap koakye izen.
- <sup>17</sup>Naban kudaam yir ta ss yir ta sok izen ba, na ta sak yir ta s yir kuyiik kufe izen izen rife ri ta nar agap a tanin maas be kudaam'e cei.
- <sup>18</sup>Kamok sang ikr fe anyisi ta di ne yir yrk yir ba, amma ikr iya sang a ta di be anyisi ba. Ikr iya a ta di be anyisi sor nizen cik tsek, amma ikr iya a ta di be anyisi ba, sor ma izen izen.

## 2 aKorinti 5

- <sup>1</sup>Kyrna, yir ren yir ye ke a yirik abur yir afe yir tin sor yir, irm yir, Adakunom be rice wu tin nk yir kasa kayr kaza. Kasa'ong sang anerawe ne a nk ba, ka ta sor ma izen izen.
- <sup>2</sup>Yir rus yir be irm na ne i be yir ifeng ye a tin kis yir be irm ifas kayr kaza.
- <sup>3</sup>Kamok ke a ti kis yir ba, t, ta sor yir ica'me.

- <sup>4</sup>Kum yir ta rusek yir kayr kurm na kayr kazatse, yir ta rus yir kamok a min firik yir, kamok yir shim ta sor yir ca'me ba. Amma yir shim a tin kis yir be kurm kufe kaza nong ikng ife i ta be kutser ta wnng ikng iya i ta nye ife kurm iya i tana ku.
- <sup>5</sup>Adakunom be rice wu ne a ti nye yir iren kushishing'e, a ti nk yir kabik wu nong ka tin tonong yir kanang ikng iya Adakunom ta f ye wu tana nye dim.
- <sup>6</sup>Kamok anong ne yir sor yir be riy rizing koakye izen ne i ren yir ye ke yir sor yir kayr kurm na, kufe kazatse, t, i se yir gugk be kasa Agwm gwm.
- <sup>7</sup>Kusor yir ta sor yir nye kusor kunk katsak sang kamok ikr yir ta yrk yir ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Katsak'e, yir be yir agak riy ba. Yir nar kushim ta kam yir kurm na nong ta sor yir mak be Agwm gwm kayr kaza.
- <sup>9</sup>Iyong ne i sak yir nar kushim yir wu ta fok kusas yir, ka i tuse yir kayr kazatse ka kayr kaza.
- <sup>10</sup>Kamok koangan yir ta nyeseng nashn itsik amok aKiristi, nong a t shan ishorong wu titr be ikng wu t nye kum ni wu rusek nurm na, ka i tu nye itek ka imaan'e.
- <sup>11</sup>Kum yir ta ren yir ikng iya i ta sak yir tana fok yir inyim Agwm gwm yir, t, i naka tsesek yir nong ta krk yir nerawe nong t ku bun nufe aKiristi. Adakunom ren kuse yir cicr, mi mok ye yin ren yin anong gip.
- <sup>12</sup>Sang i se ye yir bun i sen tsr ta tiyiik yir rice yir nashn yin ba, amma yir shim yin tin ya yin kuka natoon yir, nong yin ta ren yin ikng yin tana tak yin ya a ta tsor kafok ni ikr ife ba ta yrk ne i nar ife kuse ba.
- <sup>13</sup>Ke yir fa yirim yir, kyndi kak ta f, i te yir anong kamok Adakunom. Ke i nye ye yir yirim yir ba, i te yir anong kamok yin.
- <sup>14</sup>Koakye ne yir nye yir, sang kamok rice yir ba, amma kamok ku shim aKiristi yir ne ku sak yir ta nye yir ikr'ong, yir ti nk yir katsak ye aner azining ku kamok nerawe cicr, kamok anong ne nerawe cicr kus.
- <sup>15</sup>A ku kamok nerawe cicr, nong ya a ta sor be kutser ta ba, sor kusor rice ba ba, amma ta sor kusor kuya ku tana karp riy aner a t ku a t bun a dorok kamok ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Kamok anong, yir ba, sen yrk yir akak be kuse rinerawe ba. Gip be i ta tsang i yrk yir aKiristi anong, i ba ru ku yrk yir anong ba.
- <sup>17</sup>Kamok anong, koangan afe a ta se kayr aKiristi, a te kunye kufas, ikr izen cicr titei, koakye te ifas.
- <sup>18</sup>Ikr na cicr nye kunye Adakunom, iya kamok aYeso, a tin shishing yir i t tsang i nye yir amudn wu nong yir ta te yir ferim wu, ne a ni nk yir itomong kubs be kak nong ta te ferim wu.
- <sup>19</sup>Rif yir se ye, Adakunom shishing nerawe kazatse nong ta te ferim wu kamok aKiristi. Adakunom fa rinn ba natoon rice ba ba. A ti nk yir rif nerawe tana te ferim wu.

<sup>20</sup>Kamok anong, yir nye yir ner ta se rice aKiristi. Yir ta nye yin izong kayr riyerek aKiristi kyndi Adakunom be rice wu ne a sen f be yin ye, i ra te yin ferim Adakunom.

<sup>21</sup>Adakunom sak wu aya a t be rinn ba, a t te afe rinn, kamok yir nong as kayr aKiristi yir ta s yir kuse gyr nashn Adakunom.

## 2 aKorinti 6

<sup>1</sup>Yir fe i ta nye yir fudang yin kayr itomong Adakunom yir ta nye yin izong ye, sang tu nye yin kpdng be ritek Adakunom ba.

<sup>2</sup>Kamok Adakunom f ye, Izen mi tana ka tonong yin ritek'i ta fa nye, mi t fok yin. Kunom kashesh ta fa nye, mi t tobok yin. Won ta ka tak yin, kyrna ne i nye izen Adakunom tana tonong ritek wu, katuur nye kunom kashesh!

<sup>3</sup>Yir shim yir akak tin turuk kutak natoon yir ba, fan itomong yir bu s narik.

<sup>4</sup>Yir ban i nye yir koakye kuri ikng nong ta tonong yir ye, yir nye yir sam Adakunom. Yir naka tsesek yir didng kayr risam be kur'me ne ikr i tin ss yir;

<sup>5</sup>be itsor ne a ni tes yir nitsm be kuren ne amaan itomong be kuks dar ida be kusor be izong.

<sup>6</sup>Yir sor yir kusor kuzhl'e ne kuren ikng be kutsesek ne kuse kutek be kusor kayr Kabik Kazhl'e ne kushim kufe katsak,

<sup>7</sup>be kuf katsak ne kusor kayr kukyem Adakunom be ares itsom afe kuse kutek nubk riya ne rimen.

<sup>8</sup>A ti tiyiik yir ne a bun a te be yir fr, a ti kerek yir ne a bun a f imaan'e natoon yir. I taas yir katsak gip be anong a ti yrk yir kyndi afe naborok

<sup>9</sup>a ti ren yir, gip be anong a ti yrk yir kyndi a ti ren yir ba, kyndi i sen kus yir amma i ru nye yir atser, a ti whereng yir amma a ti fs yir ba,

<sup>10</sup>kayr riy riwe, gip be anong yir sor yir be riy rikan. Yir be yir rizor amma yir sak yir kak te rum nabik, yir sor yir ye yir be yir ikng ikak ba, amma ikr cicr nye ife yir.

<sup>11</sup>roneng, ner aKoranti, yir ta nr yin ikng ikak ba, yir karak yir ay yir.

<sup>12</sup>Yir ta gaar yin ba, amma yin ne i karak yin ay yin natoon yir ba.

<sup>13</sup>Mi ta nye yin izong kyndi inoon'i, yin gip karak yin ay yin kyndi yir ta nye yir.

<sup>14</sup>Sang tu te yin azining be furin ba. A ta nye an a ta gung aner a ta se gyr nashn Adakunom be akardak aner ? Ka akanang ta nye an a ta sor be awhi ?

<sup>15</sup>Aky gung aKiristi be Ishetan ? Aky gung afikuus be afurin ?

<sup>16</sup>Aky gung agbang kar kuya Adakunom iben be kar itsi ? Kamok yir ne i nye yir kar a tu ku ya Adakunom afe kutser iben, kyndi Adakunom ta f ye, Mi ta sor be ba ne i tsang kar kayr ba, ne mi te Adakunom ba ne ba te nerawe mi.

<sup>17</sup>Kamok anong, Agwm gwm f ye, Wuruk yin kayr ba, naka kam yin be ba. Sang tu gaar yin ikng iya i ta won dar i se zhl ba, nong mi ta ka shan yin.

<sup>18</sup>Mi ta te Ada yin ne yin sor yin inoon'i, acam be nanamang Agwm gwm ayiik'e ne ku f anong.

## 2 aKorinti 7

<sup>1</sup>roneng afe riy mi, kum yir tan s yir rif Adakunom anong. Kamok anong, won i tu kam yir be ikng i tana sak kurm yir ne kabik yir tana won dar se zhl, won i tu sor yir zhl dar rizik kamok inyim Adakunom.

<sup>2</sup>Tonong yin ye yir se yir kayr ay yin. Yir nye yir akak rinn ba, yir n wk yir akak nong a t nye rinn ka yir mr yir akak ba.

<sup>3</sup>Sang i se ye mi f anong nong ta ka tn yin amok ba, kyndi mi t tsang i f be yin ye, yin se yin kayr ay yir, be kutser, be riku.

<sup>4</sup>Riy mi se agak be yin ba, ko cik ba, mi ti ya kuka be yin didng. Mi s agap riy didng, be risam yir ta s yir, riy rikan'i be igak ba.

<sup>5</sup>Nizen afe yir t b yir niben aMakidoniya, ka yir s yir kufan ba, koak ne yir tseng yir ma yir s yir kudaam, nufang kudaam kuse kayr ay yir, yir fok yir inyim.

<sup>6</sup>Amma Adakunom afe a ta tsesek ya afe a ta min tun riy ti tsesek yir be kub aTitus.

<sup>7</sup>Sang kamok ku b wu tsek ne ku sak yir ta nye yir riy rikan ba, amma itak wu tin tak yir ye, yin t ku tsesek yin. A ti tak yir kuri ifeng afe yin ta be yin natoon'i, ne riy riwe yin ne kudaam yin ta be yin natoon'i, ma mi ti barang kunye riy rikan didng.

<sup>8</sup>Ke kufumung kuya mi t ka zibir yin'e ta bn yin riy riwe, i ti daam ba. Mi daam ni imsg'e gyrtatan kamok mi t di kufumung'e ta ka ra yin riy amma i ra se kayr kaban izen cik tsek.

<sup>9</sup>Gip be anong, kyrna mi be riy rikan sang kamok yin t tonong yin riy riwe ba, amma kamok riy riwe'me sak yin t shishing yin kuse yin. Kamok riy riwe kuri riya Adakunom ta shim ne yin nye yin, kamok anong yir t nye yin ikng ikak imaan'e ba.

<sup>10</sup>Riy riwe kuri riya Adakunom ne a ta bn'e, sak anerawe shishing kuse wu, ri sak anerawe ta s kashesh a ta f ye wu fa ren ba, amma riy riwe kuri rif kazatse b be riku.

<sup>11</sup>Yrk yin ta di yin, ikng iya ife riy riwe kuri rif Adakunom'me ta ka bn yin kayr ay yin. Ri ta ka bn yin ifeng, be kutonong ye yin se yin gyr. Ri ta ka sak yin riy kubeseng ne i bun yin te yin zhing. Ri ta sak yin ti te yin riy, ne ri ka bn yin kudaam. Ri ta ka sak yin ta sor yin be kanyk ye ke a nees ya a t taam. Be anong ne yin tonong yin ye ko nabas anyaka yin be yin rinn nitak na ba.

<sup>12</sup>Mi ta nye yin izibir na gyrtatan, sang i se ye mi daam be aner aya a ta taam ba, ka aner aya a t ku man ba. Amma mi zibir nong ta ka tonong yin kanang ye Adakunom ren ye yin nk yin rice yin kamok yir didng.



<sup>13</sup>Be ikr'ong cicr ne yir ti s yir agap. Sang awan ku s agap kayr ay yir tsek ba, amma yir nye yir riy rikan didng i ta di yir aTitus be riy rikan kamok yin cicr t ku tobok yin nong a ta s agap.

<sup>14</sup>Mi mu ku tak ye mi ti ya kuka be yin, yin ti te yin isum ba. Amma kyndi koakye yir t f yir be yin ta nye katsak, anong ne kuka yir natoon yin te katsak nanyisi aTitus gip.

<sup>15</sup>Kushim wu ta ka shim yin se didng, izen iya wu yiring be kuri kufok kuto yin tu ku fok yin, ne yin ku shan yin be kuyiik ne ikap kutiim.

<sup>16</sup>Mi be riy rikan be yin kamok riy mi se gak be yin ba.

## 2 aKorinti 8

<sup>1</sup>roneng kyrna, yir shim yin tu ren yin ikng ife ritek Adakunom t nye kayr fikuus aMakidoniya.

<sup>2</sup>Ba se kayr amaan risam didng, amma riy rikan ba se didng ma ri ta sak ba, ta nye kunk be riy rizining ba ta se kayr amaan rizor.

<sup>3</sup>Mi nk katsak ye ba nk ikng ife ba tana kyem nk tsek ba, amma nk ma i nar agap ba. Be riy rizining sang be agap ba.

<sup>4</sup>ti nye yir izong ye ba gip, ba shim tin se kayr itomong itek ife kunk na kamok azhl'e.

<sup>5</sup>Ba nye kyndi yir ta tsang i sok yir kayr ay yir ba. Amma ni imsng'e, nk Agwm gwm ace ba, nama anong ne ma nk ace ba kamok yir kyndi Adakunom ta shim.

<sup>6</sup>Kamok anong ne yir nye yir aTitus izong ye a ra ya kashn be itomong itek ife ku tusung kunk yin'e, kum wu ne a t tsang a san ne.

<sup>7</sup>Kayr koakye yin se yin kashn kashn, kayr kunk katsak yin na aKiristi, kayr kuf kanu, kayr kuren katsak, kayr itomong kutobok akak ne kuri kushim yin tin shim yir. Won yin gip tu nar yin koangan kayr ritek kunyesek yin ta be yin.

<sup>8</sup>Sang i se ye mi shim ta ka tonong yin agap ba, amma mi shim ta maas kuri kushim kufe katsak afe yin ta be yin be kufe kak.

<sup>9</sup>Kamok yin ren yin ritek Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi, wu ta be koakye ikng, gip be anong a te afe rizor kamok yin. Rizor wu sak yin te yin rum nashn Adakunom.

<sup>10</sup>Ibrng mi tana ka nk yin natoon itak na se ye, i ta se gyr ta gang yin ikng yin ta tsang i san yin'e riy ri ta gor. Sang yin ne i nye yin fe imsng'e kayr ya a ta san i nk'e tsek ba, amma yin ne i san i tonong yin ifeng yin.

<sup>11</sup>T, gang yin itomong'e be kuri ifeng afe yin tin san yin'e, nye yin be kuri agap yin ta be yin.

<sup>12</sup>Kamok ke yin be yin riy kunk'e Adakunom ta fok kusas kunk'e, a ta shan kunk'e titr be agap aner'e. Adakunom shim yin tu nk yin ikng ife yin ta won dar i be yin ba.

- <sup>13</sup>Sang i se ye yir shim yir kak ta sor bs ne yin s yin risam ba, amma won koakye ikng yin tu se titr.
- <sup>14</sup>Kyrna, won kurum yin ta ka tobok ba nikng ba ta tsr nong as izen iya yin ma dun yin ne ba ma ka tobok yin nizen yin ta tsr yin. Ke yin nye yin anong koakye ikng ta se titr.
- <sup>15</sup>Kyndi i ta se ni zibir kayr rif Adakunom ye, Aner a ta tusung whr, ikng iya a ta tusung'e nar agap wu ba, afe a ta tusung cik, cik'e tu raar ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Mi be riy rikan be Adakunom, aya a ta sak aTitus ta sok kayr riy wu be ifeng anong a ta ka tobok yin kyndi mi.
- <sup>17</sup>Kamok aTitus shan izong yir tu ku nye yir'e tsek ba, amma a t b nufe yin be ifeng kyndi a ta nye kanyk'e kayr riy wu.
- <sup>18</sup>Yir sen ku tom yir mak be aroneng akak aya fikuus tu ku kerek didng koakye kamok kuri itomong wu ife kutaas Rif Ritek.
- <sup>19</sup>Sang anong tsek ba, wu ne fikuus cicr tu ku kasa nong a ta tseng mak be yir nizen yir ta sen tseng yir be ikr i ta tusung yir nong tin tiyiik yir Agwm gwm ne i tonong yir kuri ifeng kutobok yir ta be yir.
- <sup>20</sup>Yir tu teng yir fan akak bin f yir natoon ikr nerawe ta nyesek whr na.
- <sup>21</sup>Kamok anong ne yir tsibik yir riy ta nye yir ikng i ta se gyr, sang na a wan anyisi Agwm gwm tsek ba, amma nanyisi nerawe gip.
- <sup>22</sup>Zr be anong, yir tu ku tom yir ba mak be aroneng yir akak aya yir t mu ku bsp yir niren zr zr. Yir tu s yir a be ifeng kutobok nerawe, a min te riy natoon yin didng ma a shim a t ka tobok yin gbak.
- <sup>23</sup>Yin ren yin aTitus nye aferim itomong'i nufe yin, ribir roneng'e nye ner aya fikuus tu ku kasa ba, itomong ba bn aKiristi kuyiik.
- <sup>24</sup>Kamok anong, ku tonong yin ba kushim ne ikng iya i ta sak yir tin ya yir kuka natoon yin nong fikuus'e cicr ta di.

## 2 aKorinti 9

- <sup>1</sup>Sang ma mi bun i ta zibir yin'e natoon kutobok na yin ta nye yin azhl'e ba.
- <sup>2</sup>Kamok mi ren ifeng yin ife ku tobok nerawe, mi ti ya kuka be yin nashn ner aMakidoniya. Mi f be ba ye yin ner Akaya yin tsang i nye yin kanyk kunk kum riy ri ta gor. Kuri ifeng yin ta be yin sak ba gip ma dorok tsik.
- <sup>3</sup>Kyrna, mi bun i sen tom roneng na nong i ta tonong ye kuya kuka yir tin ya yir natoon yin se kpdng ba, amma nong ta sor yin be kanyk kyndi mi t f.
- <sup>4</sup>Kamok ke mi b be ner aMakidoniya kak ne yir b i ta ka s yin dar kanyk, yir ta fok yir isum didng, yin gip isum ta ka r yin kamok mi n mak i ni te riy ni yin.

<sup>5</sup>Kamok anong ne mi di ye, i ta se gyr mi ta nye roneng'e izong nong ta b nufe yin nizham mi ta ra b, nong ta nye kanyk ku tusung ikr yin tan sak ye ta nk yin. I t tonong ye be riy rizining ne yin nk yin, sang akak ne a ta te yin agap ba.

<sup>6</sup>Yiring yin ye, aner aya a ta tuus ikng cik, cik tsek ne a ta ma s, amma aner aya a t tuus ikng whr, whr ne a t tsk.

<sup>7</sup>Koangan ra nk ikng iya wu ta sok be riy wu ye wu ta nk, sang kayr riy kubeseng ka kamok a ta f be wu ye ma a ra nk ba, kamok Adakunom shim aner aya a ta nk be riy rikan.

<sup>8</sup>Adakunom ta kyem a ka nk ritek wu ma ri ta nar ikng iya wan ta tsr, nong as koakye izen, yin ta s yin koakye ikng iya yin ta tsr yin, nong yin ta nye yin itomong itek didng.

<sup>9</sup>Kyindi rif Adakunom t f ye, A nk ner aya a ta be ikng ikak ba ikr whr. Itomong ritek wu se ma izen izen.

<sup>10</sup>Adakunom ne a nyesek aner ikap izha naya a tana tuus ne a ku nk naya kuya. Kamok anong, Adakunom ta ka nk yin izha naya nong t tuus yin, wu ne a t sak naya'me ta rasak. Wu ti barang ikng yin ta be yin nong yin ta kyem i tobok yin ya a ta se kayr kutsr.

<sup>11</sup>Koakye izen a ta ka sak yin ta te yin rum nong ta sor yin fe ku nyesek ikr washak koakye izen. Be anong ne nerawe whr ta tonong riy rikan be Adakunom kamok kunk yin tana nk yin ku tana gor nubk yir.

<sup>12</sup>Itomong yin ta nye yin na, nyesek ner Adakunom ikr ba ta tsr tsek ba, amma i sak nerawe whr tonong riy rikan didng be Adakunom.

<sup>13</sup>Kamok itomong na ife yin ta min tonong yin rice yin, nerawe ta kerek Adakunom kamok yin kuus yin Rif Ritek aKiristi, ne i kasap yin ikr yin mak be ba ne ribir fikuus.

<sup>14</sup>Kayr aduwa ba kamok yin, ta yiring be yin kayr ay ba, kamok agbang ritek Adakunom ta ka nk yin nar rif koangan.

<sup>15</sup>Yir be yir riy rikan be Adakunom kamok kunk'ong, yir ta kyem i f yir ikng ikak ba.

## 2 aKorinti 10

<sup>1</sup>Mi aBulus be rice mi, mi ta nye yin izong, mi aya nerawe ti sok ye, Aner kumees rice ke mi se mak be yin, amma Aner ku firik nerawe ke mi se be yin ba. Mi ta nye yin izong kayr kumees rice be kuse kutatan aKiristi,

<sup>2</sup>mi ta nye yin izong ye, tin sak yin ta te aner ku ka firik yin ba, nizen iya mi tana b nufe yin. Kamok mi ta kyem i firik ya a ta tsang f ye yir sor yir be kuse rinerawe.

<sup>3</sup>Gip be i ta se yir kayr kazatse, yir kn yir itsom kyndi fe kazatse ta kn ba.

<sup>4</sup>Ikr itsom iya yir tin kn yir nye kuri ife kazatse ba. Wayo, i nye ife i ta be kukyem Adakunom, iya i tana kyem i yirik koakye kuri ikpaar mudn yir.

<sup>5</sup>Yir yirik yir nanan be koakye kuri ikng ife kuka ta be nong a tin tnng kuren Adakunom ne i nye yir koakye kuri ikng iya i tana sak kutrng nerawe ta sor fe ku kuus rif aKiristi.

<sup>6</sup>Yir se yir be kanyk koakye izen nong ta nes yir aner aya a ta shonong, ke yin ti fok yir kuto.

<sup>7</sup>Yin yrk yin ikr bubarak tsek, ke aner akak di ye wu nye afe aKiristi, aner'e ra ren ye yir nye yir fe aKiristi kyndi wu gip.

<sup>8</sup>Ke mi fa ya kuka be kukyem Agwm gwm tin nk nong ta ka nk mo yin, sang nong ta ka yirik mo yin ba. Mi be ikng ikak ife isum ba.

<sup>9</sup>Mi shim yin tu di yin kyndi mi shim ta ka shirik yin be afumung mi t zibir ba.

<sup>10</sup>Kamok kak f ye, Afumung wu r ne a be agap, amma ke wan tu di a tas aner a tana kyem a f ikng ikak be agap anong ba.

<sup>11</sup>ner kuri ayong ra ren ye ikr yir t zibir yir kayr afumung yir'e se zr be kuse yir ba. Yir ta tonong yir kuse yir ke yir b yir.

<sup>12</sup>Ta kyem yir ba, sang yir maas yir rice yir be ba ya a ta sok rice ba kyndi ba nye ikng ikak ba. kak kayr ba maas rice ba be fudang ba. ner kuri ayong ta maas rice ba be fudang'e be ritsng ba.

<sup>13</sup>Yir, ta ya yir kuka ma ta gor yir kar'me ba, amma ta ya yir kuka nigak kar kaya Adakunom ta min nk yir kafe ka ta se ma nufe yin.

<sup>14</sup>Sang yir ti ya yir kuka ma i ta gor yir kar kaya Adakunom tin nk yir ba, kamok yir ta ka nye yin awazi Rif Ritek aKiristi.

<sup>15</sup>Kuka yir gor kar'me ba, i se natoon itomong ife kak ta nye ba, yir ti te yir riy ye kunk katsak yin ta rasak be anong ne rik itomong yir kayr yin tin barang kuya kashn.

<sup>16</sup>Be anong ne yir ta kyem i nye yir awazi Rif Ritek kayr iben kak kashn yin, kamok yir shim tin ya yir kuka natoon itomong akak tan tsang an nye niben ikak ba.

<sup>17</sup>Amma Won koangan a tana ya kuka ra ya kuka'me kayr Agwm gwm.

<sup>18</sup>Kamok sang aner a ta kerek rice wu ne a tu kerek ba, ma ke aner aya Agwm gwm ne a tu ku kerek.

## 2 aKorinti 11

<sup>1</sup>Mi mok ye yin tana ka tsesek yin be mi kayr rifunami. Ni barang yin kutsesek anong.

<sup>2</sup>Mi be rifuup kamok yin, kuri rifuup riya Adakunom ta be natoon yin. Mi ma ka nye yin kanyk kuwnng mak be aKiristi, mi shim yin tu sor yin zhl nong mi ta ka nabak yin kyndi a ta nk abining afas zhl nashn amitek wu.

- <sup>3</sup>Amma mi fok inyim ye ikng iya i tase aHawa ta ka s yin. Iwhen tu wrk be ritsng wu ma a nye rinn. Anong ne a ta kyem a sak kutrng yin ta te kpdng, fan yin bun won dar i nk yin rice yin cicr nong ta se yin zhl nashn aKiristi ba.
- <sup>4</sup>Ke aner akak b nufe yin ye nong a ta ka taas yin itak aYeso akak zr be aYeso aya yir t ma ka taas yin ka ye yin ta shan kabik kakak zr be kaya yin tan shan yin ka be Rif Ritek rikak zr be riya yir t ma ka tak yin. Mi di kyndi yin ta shan yin.
- <sup>5</sup>Amma mi di kyndi mi ne i ti raar kayr manzo a ta ka sok ba ye ba ne nye ayiik ba.
- <sup>6</sup>Kashim kamok sang a tin bsp kuf rif ba, amma mi be kuren ikng. Yir n ma ka tosong yin kanang niren zr zr.
- <sup>7</sup>Yin di yin ye mi nye rinn, mi ta te fr be rice mi nong ta ka sok yin yiik, mi ta ka taas yin Rif Ritek Adakunom na awarak a?
- <sup>8</sup>Mi te kyndi mi mr fikuus kak kamok mi shan kutobok nufu ba nong mi tin nye itomong nufe yin.
- <sup>9</sup>Izen iya mi ta se mak be yin, mi be kudaam ikng ikak, gip be anong mi t ka daam yin ba. roneng fe a ta ne na aMakidoniya ne ti bn ikr mi ta tsr. Mi rosom riy fan mi ba ka sor yin kudaam, mi ta ya kashn be kunye anong.
- <sup>10</sup>Kamok katsak aKiristi ka ta se kayr'i, aner akak kuse niben Akaya afe a ta kyem a tin roon kuya kuka'ong ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Aky sak mi nye anong ? Kamok mi ta ka shim yin ba a? Adakunom ren ye mi ka shim yin.
- <sup>12</sup>Mi ta ya kashn be kunye ikng iya mi ta sen nye'me nong ta tnng ya a ta sen tsr iren kumaas rice ba titr be yir nikng iya ba tin ya kuka.
- <sup>13</sup>Kamok ner kuri ayong nye manzo abs, fe itomong abs. ta sok rice ba kyndi manzo aKiristi.
- <sup>14</sup>I nye ikng azhing ba, kamok Ishetan be rice wu gip, a sok rice wu kyndi amaleka akanang.
- <sup>15</sup>Kamok anong i nye ikng ikak ba, ke sam wu sok rice ba kyndi sam Adakunom fe katsak. Ni igang'e ta s ishorong itomong ba titr be kunye ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Mi bun i toos'e gbak, ye, sang akak tu sok'e, ye mi dun ritsng ba. Amma ke yin di yin ye mi be ritsng ba, t, ne i ni sok yin kyndi mi nye afunam'e, nong mi ta ma tsor kafok.
- <sup>17</sup>Natoon ku ni iya kuka be rice mi, sang mi f ikng iya Agwm gwm ta f ba, amma mi f kyndi aner ta se dar ritsng.
- <sup>18</sup>Kum nerawe whr ta sen ya kuka kyndi fe kazatse ta nye, mi ta nye anong gip.
- <sup>19</sup>Yin ya yin ta di yin ye yin be yin ritsng didng, amma yin ra shan yin aner aya a ta be ritsng ba, ibk ifa.

<sup>20</sup>Katsak'e, yin kyem i naka tsesek yin, a ta sok yin kyndi sam, a ti shan ikng yin, t mr yin a t ka bas yin ibk.

<sup>21</sup>Ikng isum mi ta ka tak yin ye yir kyem i nye yir anong ba. Amma ke akak ya kuka be ikng ikak, mi gip mi ta ya. Mi f aze kyndi aner a ta nye afunam'e.

<sup>22</sup>Ke ba f ye ba nye ner Ibrani, mi gip mi nye. Ke ba f ye ba nye ner Isarela, mi gip mi nye. Ke ba f ye ba nye kuri Ibrahim, t, mi gip mi nye.

<sup>23</sup>Ke ba di ye ba nye sam aKiristi, mi tu nar ba! (Mi f kyndi aner aya rice ta kirik s!) Mi n nye itomong ne i ka nar ba, a min tes nitsm ne a toos'e, ne a ni whereng didng, mi n dis riku niren zr zr.

<sup>24</sup>Kutak kutoon ne ner aYahuda ni nye awhereng isk itaar be katonbk.

<sup>25</sup>Kutak kutaar ne ner aRom ni tsosok be ishn ne a tin barak be ata kutak kuzining nong tin fr. Kukpara ashi kun fo be mi kutak kutaar. Mi kun ks ne i woso kayr ashi.

<sup>26</sup>Kayr kutsang kutseng'i, mi nyim be kawei kayr gbang shng, mi n nyiis be gbang kpatang. Mi n di kawei be ner'i, ne i n nibk ner aya sang a ta nye ner aYahuda ba. Mi n di kawei kayr agbang kuwp, ne kayr katse, ne i di kawei kayr gbang adung, ne i n ni nibk roneng fe abs.

<sup>27</sup>Mi n nye itomong didng, mi n s risam didng, mi n s kuks dar ida, mi n s kusor be izong be kut kukoor nizen ikak dar naya, kuwun ti shirim ne i sor ica'me.

<sup>28</sup>Zr be anong, mi be kameneng riy ba kamok a tin daam yr yr be fikuus cicr.

<sup>29</sup>Angan te gbrk nong sang mi ta te gbrk gip ba ? Angan ne a t sak a t nye rinn nong sang mi nye riy riwe ba ?

<sup>30</sup>Ke mi ta ya kuka dim, mi tin ya kuka be ikr i tin tosong kuraar'i.

<sup>31</sup>Adakunom ne a nye Ada Agwm gwm yir aYeso, aya a tana ku kerek ma izen izen, ren ye mi sen bs abs ba.

<sup>32</sup>Nizen iya mi ta se kayr aDamaskus, agwmna aya a ta se nubk agwm Aretas, sak a ta fek kuwp aDamaskus nong as a tin yiir.

<sup>33</sup>Amma, fudang'i tiik be mi kayr iderse na awindo kubar kuwp'e nong i t wher nibk wu.

## 2 aKorinti 12

<sup>1</sup>Mi tin s ikng ikak ba, gyrtatan, amma mi ta ya kuka dim. Kyrna, mi ta ya kashn be kutaas ikr iya i ta bs kyndi nabos ne iya Agwm gwm tin tosong.

<sup>2</sup>Mi ren aner akak a t nye afikuus aKiristi ay kusk be anaas a t gor, aya Adakunom t ku sok a t ngarak'e naza kafe ataar. Mi ren ka a se kayr kurm kuyu ka a n ba, Adakunom tsek ne a ren.

- <sup>3</sup>Mi bun i ren ye, aner na a t ku sok nong a t tseng'e naza kafe ataar, ka a se kayr kurm ka a n ba, amma Adakunom ren,
- <sup>4</sup>a tu ku sok a t tseng'e kayr aParadis. Azong a foos ikr a tana kyem a f ba, kuri iya sang anerawe tana kyem a f itak'e ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Mi ti ya kuka be aner kuri ayong, amma sang be rice mi ba, ma ke be kuraar'i.
- <sup>6</sup>Ke mi fa shim ta ya kuka, sang ke mi te kyndi afunam ba, kamok katsak'e ne mi ta f. Amma mi ta ya kuka ba, kamok mi shim akak tin sok ma i ta gor kar mi tu ku se ka ikng mi ta nye ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Nong fan mi bin ya kuka be ayiik ikr mi t dis'ong, ayong a ti tomong ikng ikak kyndi ikiritsan kayr kurm'i. Iyuna se kyndi aner kutom Ishetan nong a ta yiir ni nyesek risam.
- <sup>8</sup>Kutak kutaar mi nye Agwm gwm akusuk ye a rin kam be ikng iyong,
- <sup>9</sup>amma a f be mi ye, Ritek'i ta kyem, kamok kayr kuraar wan ne a ta di agap kukyem'i. Kamok anong, be riy rikan mi tin barang kuya kuka kayr kuraar'i na nong as agap kukyem aKiristi ta se mak be mi.
- <sup>10</sup>Iyong ne i sak, kamok aKiristi, mi nye riy rikan kayr kuraar'i, be ritok, ne risam mi ta s ne kuri kutabak a tin tabak, be kuri kufirik a tin firik. Kamok nizen iya ne mi se kayr kuraar ne mi s agap.
- <sup>11</sup>Mi te be rice mi kyndi afunam, amma yin ne i ti sak yin i ta te anong. Fa gy ke yin ne i ti kerek yin mi ti nye ikng ikak ba gyrtatan, gbang manzo yin'ong ti nar ba.
- <sup>12</sup>Ikr iya i ta tonong ye mi nye amanzo, mi nye kayr yin be kutatan. Itomong azhing be ikr azhing'ong tonong ye mi nye amanzo afe katsak.
- <sup>13</sup>Niren inyaka ne yin ti raar yin kayr ribir fikuus akak ? Ka kamok mi ta shim t te kyndi acer nufe yin ba ? Ni nye yin igaas kamok anong.
- <sup>14</sup>Kyrna, mi n nye kanyk ta bun i b nufe yin kutak kufe ataar. Mi shim ta ka sor yin acer ba, kamok yin ne mi shim sang ikr yin ba. Yin ren yin ye sang i se gyr nong inoon ta tusung ikr kamok atek ba ba, amma atek inoon tusung ikr kamok inoon ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Mi ta nye riy rikan ke mi ta fr koakye mi ta be, ma i ta nk rice mi kamok yin, nong ta ka tobok yin. Ke mi ta shim yin didng anong ne yin ra tk yin kufe yin a?
- <sup>16</sup>Yin be rice yin, yin ren yin ye, sang mi t sor yin acer ba. Amma mi be ritseng nong i ta ka wrk yin, ka anong ba !
- <sup>17</sup>Mi ta mr yin be ner mi t tom nufe yin a?
- <sup>18</sup>Mi nye aTitus izong ne aroneng akak afikuus'e ye ra b nufe yin. Yin ta f yin ye aTitus'e ta mr yin a? Aser, mi be wu sang kutrng kuzining ne yir be aa? Iren izining ne yir kuus yir aa?

<sup>19</sup>Sang tu t yin kyndi nizen iyong cei, yir f yir nong tin tng yir rice yir nashn yin ba. Adakunom ren, yir f yir katsak kyndi ya a ta se kayr aKiristi. roneng fe riy mi, koakye ikng yir ta nye yir, i nye yir nong yin tin s yin agap.

<sup>20</sup>Kamok mi fok inyim ye kashim ke mi b, mi ta b t ka s yin kyndi mi ta shim ba, ne yin ni sok yin kyndi yin ta shim yin ba. Mi fok inyim ye mi ta b ta ka s yin riwng be rifuup ne riy kubeseng be ku won dar kugung rice, be ritok, ne imok, be rice ribun ne akpdng kusor.

<sup>21</sup>Mi fok inyim ye ke mi bun i b nufe yin, Adakunom mi tin sak ta fok isum nashn yin. Mi ta nye riy riwe kamok whr kayr ya a t nye rinn, amma an tan shishing kuse ba ba, rinn kunye rikuna, ne kuwun kuya ba ta nye didng.

## 2 aKorinti 13

<sup>1</sup>Iyu ne i ta nye ku b mi kufe ataar nufe yin. A ta s katsak koakye be rif ner afa ka ataar ayi kyndi rif Adakunom.

<sup>2</sup>Izen mi ta b nufe yin ife afa mi t krk yin kuto. Mi bun i toos'e. Ke mi bun i b, mi ta won fe a tan nye rinn gbugbang t tseng warak ba, ko aner azining ba.

<sup>3</sup>Kum yin ta sen tsr yin ikng iya i ta tonong ye aKiristi f kanu be mi. Wu ymng ba, amma a be agap a tana nye koakye ikng be yin.

<sup>4</sup>Katsak'e nye ye, a tu tigak kayr kuymng kuri rif rinerawe, gip be anong ne wu ti sor kamok kukyem Adakunom. Anong ne yir ymng yir kayr wu, gip be anong ne kukyem Adakunom yir ta sor yir mak be wu nong a ta ka nye yin itomong.

<sup>5</sup>Maas yin rice yin nong ta di yin ka yin kuus yin aYeso Kiristi kayr katsak'e, bmng yin rice yin, yin ren yin ye aYeso aKiristi se kayr yin, sang ke yin kpa yin kumaas ba.

<sup>6</sup>Mi mok ye, yin ren yin ye, sang yir kpa yir kumaas'e ba.

<sup>7</sup>Kyrna, yir nye yir aduwa be Adakunom ye yin ta nye yin ikng ikak imaan'e ba. Sang nong nerawe ta di ye yir n ya yir kumaas'e ba, amma nong yin ta nye yin ikng iya i ta se gyr, ke yir kpas yir.

<sup>8</sup>Kamok yir ta kyem i nye yir ikng ikak tana tng yir katsak ba, ma ke nong katsak'e ta ya kashn tsek.

<sup>9</sup>Yir nye yir riy rikan ke yir se yir gbrk, amma ne yin se yin gbugbong. Yir nye yir aduwa ye yin ta shining yin.

<sup>10</sup>Ikng i ta sak mi ta sen ka zibir yin ikr na, kamok mi ta se mak be yin ba, nong ke mi b, mi ta ba f be agap ba. Kukyem Agwm gwm tin nk na se nong ta ka nk mo yin sang nong tin yirik ba.

<sup>11</sup>Ni igang'e, roneng, ma yin katuk kakak. Naka tsesek yin nong ta shining, fok yin izong'i, sor yin be riy rizining, sor yin caang. Be anong ne kushim Adakunom ne kameneng riy ta se mak be yin.



<sup>12</sup>Na ka nye yin ashou be ku naka kur kuzhl'e.

<sup>13</sup>zhl'e aze cicr ta ka nye yin ashou.

<sup>14</sup>Ritek Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi ne kushim Adakunom be kunyim rice Kabik Kazhl'e se mak be yin cicr.

## AGalati

### AGalati 1

- <sup>1</sup>Mi, aBulus, amanzo—aya sang akak ka nerawe ne a tin yis ba, amma aYeso Kiristi ne Adakunom a ta nye Ada, aya a ta dorok aYeso nurk
- <sup>2</sup>A roneng aya ta se aze cicr mak be mi ta nye yin ashou yin fikuus i ta se yin niben aGalati.
- <sup>3</sup>Ritek ne kameneng riy riya ri ta nes nufe Adakunom a ta nye Ada yir ne Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi se mak be yin.
- <sup>4</sup>Wu aYeso aya a t nk rice wu kamok rinn yir, nong a tin shesh yir kayr amaan izam na. Iyu se anong kayr kushim Adakunom a ta nye Ada yir.
- <sup>5</sup>Kuyiik nye kufe Adakunom ma izen izen. Anong.
- <sup>6</sup>Ikng'e ti sor ikng azhing yin ta wor i sen won yin Adakunom afe a t ka yis yin be ritek aKiristi nong i ta sen kubun yin rif riduk zizirik anong.
- <sup>7</sup>Rif Ritek rika kuse zr be riyu ba. Mi f anong kamok kak kuse a tan sok kutrng yin ne a tsr iren a tana shishing katsak Rif Ritek aKiristi.
- <sup>8</sup>Amma mi fa f ye, akak kayr yir ka amaleka akak a ta ne naza ayi, ta tak yin Rif Ritek rikak zr be riya yir ta ma ka tak yin, won rimaan'e tu ku kuus ma izen izen.
- <sup>9</sup>Kyndi yir tan tsang f yir, anong ne mi bun i f kyrna gbak ye, koangan ne a ta ka nye awazi yin akak zr be aya yin ta min nk yin katsak, won rimaan'e tu ku kuus ma izen izen.
- <sup>10</sup>T, yong yin di yin ye, mi shim nerawe tin kerek ka Adakunom ? Ka yin di yin ye, mi shim ta karp nerawe riy a? Ke i fa nye ye mi ru shim ta karp nerawe riy, ke mi ba nye asam aKiristi ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Aroneng, mi shim yin tu ren yin ye Rif Ritek mi ta ka taas yin nye awazi anerawe ba.
- <sup>12</sup>Mi s nufe akak, ka akak ne a ti bsp'e ba, amma aYeso Kiristi be rice wu ne a ti tonong.
- <sup>13</sup>Yin n fok yin kuri kuse mi gbugbang, nizen iya mi ta ru kuus itsi ner aYahuda, kuri amaan risam riya mi t nk fikuus dar kur riy ma i tsr iren nong t tng'e.
- <sup>14</sup>Mi nye kashn kayr fe ku kuus itsi ner aYahuda ne i nar ner aYahuda'me kak whr aya a t nye fe izam'i, ne i be ifeng kukuus ign ashn yir.
- <sup>15</sup>Amma Adakunom kayr ritek wu ti kasa kum ne a min tes ba, a bun a ti yis, ma a shim

<sup>16</sup>nong a tin karak anyisi nong t ren Igon wu aYeso, nong as mi ta nye awazi Rif Ritek natoon wu nufe ner aya sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba. A t nye anong sang mi tsr ibrng nufe akak ba.

<sup>17</sup>Mi tseng na aUshalima nong t se di fe a t nye manzo nashn mi ba, amma mi shishing i be niben Arabiya nong mi t ra ku bun na aDamaskus.

<sup>18</sup>Nama ay ataar, mi be na aUshalima nong ta se di aSiman aBitrus, mi te kuks kusk be atoon be wu azong.

<sup>19</sup>Mi di ribir manzo'me kak ba, sang ke aYakub aronyining Agwm gwm yir ba.

<sup>20</sup>Mi be Adakunom mi, ikng iya mi ta sen ka zibir yin'e na nye abs ba.

<sup>21</sup>Nama anong mi tseng niben aSuriya ne ife aKilikiya.

<sup>22</sup>fikuus aKiristi ta se niben aYahuda ti ren ba.

<sup>23</sup>fok itak'e ye, Aner a ta man ne a ni tabak yir ame sen taas itak kunk katsak kuya wu ta tser ke a tng'e ame.

<sup>24</sup>Iyong kerek Adakunom kamok'i.

## **AGalati 2**

<sup>1</sup>Nama ay kusk be anaas mi t bun na aUshalima gbak, nizen iyong mi tseng be aBarnabas, mi bun i sok aTitus nong t tseng yir mak.

<sup>2</sup>Mi tseng kamok Adakunom ti tonong ye i ra tseng. Mi su ku taas ba Rif Ritek mi t taas ner afe sang a t nye aner aYahuda ba. Amma na kyn mi taas fe a t nye kk kashn'e, kamok mi fok inyim ye kashim itomong iya mi ta sen nye'me be ife mi tan nye ta wei kpdng.

<sup>3</sup>aTitus gip a ta se mak be mi nye aner aHeleni'me gyrtatan, a ra ku sak a t nye izhak ba.

<sup>4</sup>Itak na dorok kamok fikuus abs kak ti n ni yir nong as tin farang yir nong ta di kanyk kusor yir ne kusor kutek yir ta s yir kayr aYeso Kiristi, nong a ti sak yir ta te yir sam.

<sup>5</sup>Amma yir wor i tu ku shim yir ba'me ko cik ba, nong as katsak Rif Ritek aKiristi'me ta se mak be yin.

<sup>6</sup>Amma ya a t nye kk kashn'e ti barang ikng ikak natoon Rif Ritek mi t ka taas ba ba, mi f anong kamok mi daam be kuyiik akak ba, Adakunom daam ye ka wan nye angan'e ba.

<sup>7</sup>Ba gip ba di, Adakunom tin nk itomong kunye awazi nufe ya sang t nye ner aYahuda ba, kyndi a t nk aBitrus itomong kunye awazi nufe ner aYahuda.

<sup>8</sup>Adakunom aya a tin te kubk ni itomong aBitrus ta nye kamok a ta nye amanzo nufe ner aYahuda, wu ne a ti te kubk ni itomong'i nufe ner aya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba.

<sup>9</sup>aYakub be aBitrus ne aYohana ya a ta sor itsik'e ti shan be aBarnabas ibk ifa nizen iya ba t di ritek Adakunom tin nk yir. shim ye yir ri tseng yir nufe ner aya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba, nong ba ta tseng nufe ner aYahuda.

<sup>10</sup>Ikng iya ba t f se ye, yir ra yiring yir be fe rizer, iyong ne i nye ikng iya mi ta shim ke mi nye'ong gip.

<sup>11</sup>Nizen iya aBitrus ta b na Antakiya mi t ku zhr anyisi be anyisi, kamok amaan kunye wu'me se ts.

<sup>12</sup>Kamok aBitrus'e n m ne a yas be ner aya sang t nye ner aYahuda ba, kum ne ner aya a ta se be aYakub t tsang b ba. Amma ner ta se be aYakub'me t fa b ne aBitrus na ka krk nong a t kam rice wu be ner aya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba, kamok wu fok inyim ner aYahuda ya a ta shim ye, koangan ra nye izhak.

<sup>13</sup>Anong ne ribir ner aYahuda ya a t nye fikuus kuus kama wu natoon kunr kuse wu, kamok kuse'ong sak aBarnabas taam gip.

<sup>14</sup>Nizen iya mi t di kunye ba tas ikng iya Rif Ritek aKiristi'me tin tonong yir ba, yong mi f be aBitrus nanyisi ba ye, Wan nye afu aYahuda, amma wan sor kusor wan kyndi ner fe a ta nye aner aYahuda ba. T, aky sak wan ta sak ner fe sang ta nye aYahuda ba, ye ma a ra kuus ign aner aYahuda dim ?

<sup>15</sup>Yir ya afe i ta nye yir kutes ner aYahuda, sang Aduk ner fe rinn ba.

<sup>16</sup>Yir ren yir ye sang nerawe te aner azhl'e nashn Adakunom ke a kuus Itsi aMusa ba, amma kamok ku nink katsak wu na aYeso Kiristi. Yir gip yir min nk yir katsak na aYeso Kiristi'me nong ta te yir zhl'e nashn Adakunom. Yir te yir zhl kamok ku ni nk katsak yir na Kiristi, sang kamok ku kuus Itsi ba. Kamok kukuus Itsi ne ku ta sak aner akak ta te azhl'e nashn Adakunom ba.

<sup>17</sup>Ke i nye ye yir shim ta te yir azhl'e nashn Adakunom nizen iya yir ta te yir azining be aKiristi, (sang kamok kukuus Itsi ner aYahuda ba) amma bun ti yrk yir kyndi fe rinn iyong tonong ye aKiristi ti tk yir nong ta nye yir rinn a? I se anong ba. Ko cik!

<sup>18</sup>Ke mi bun i san kukuus ikng iya mi ta tsang i won, iyong tonong ye mi taam ni imsg'e.

<sup>19</sup>Kamok ni itsi aMusa mi te kyndi kukom'e nabik nong Itsi'me tin be ikng ikak natoon'i ba, nong mi ta sor kamok Adakunom.

<sup>20</sup>A min tigak mak be aKiristi, sang mi ba sor kusor rice mi ba, amma aKiristi ne a sor kayr'i. Kusor mi ta sor kayr kurm, mi sor kamok mi min nk katsak ni Igon Adakunom, afe a tin shim ma a nk rice wu kamok'i.

<sup>21</sup>Mi ramin ritek Adakunom ba, kamok ke a nye ye nerawe ta te zhl kamok ku kuus Itsi, i nye ye riku aKiristi be itomong ba.

### **AGalati 3**

- <sup>1</sup>Ka! Yin ner aGalati, yin yirim a? Angan sak yin te nye yin titak anong ? Yin ne a ta ka tak yin itak natoon kutigak aYeso Kiristi gyr gyr.
- <sup>2</sup>Mi shim ta ka rip yin ikng ikak izining, yin s yin Kabik Kazhl'e kamok yin ta kuus yin Itsi ka kamok yin tin nk katsak nikng iya yin t fok yin ?
- <sup>3</sup>Aser, yin se yin zizik anong a? Yin san yin'e gyr kayr Kabik, amma i bun i tsr ta gang yin be kurm a?
- <sup>4</sup>Aser, iriri risam yin ta s yin nye ku kpdng tsek a? Ka i nye kamok ikng ikak a?
- <sup>5</sup>Adakunom ta ka nk yin Kabik wu ne a nye itomong azhing kayr yin, kamok yin ta kuus yin Itsi ka kamok yin tin nk yin katsak nikng yin t fok yin ?
- <sup>6</sup>Yin di yin kuse Ibrahim, A ti nk katsak nikng Adakunom t f be wu, yong a t sok kyndi aner azhl'e.
- <sup>7</sup>Kamok anong, ren yin ye ya a ta nk katsak nye inoon Ibrahim.
- <sup>8</sup>Kufumung rif Adakunom tsang f ye, Adakunom ta sak ya sang ta nye aYahuda ba ta se gyr nashn Adakunom kamok kunk katsak ba, ne a tsang a tak Ibrahim Rif Ritek'e nakuruk ye, Kamok wan, nerawe kazatse cicr ta s ritek Adakunom.
- <sup>9</sup>Ibrahim tin nk katsak na Adakunom yong a t ku te kuc, anong ne koangan ne ke a ti nk katsak na Adakunom, a tu ku te kuc mak be Ibrahim.
- <sup>10</sup>An fiming cei fe a tin fereng ni ikuus Itsi aMusa, kamok i se ni izibir ye An fiming koangan fe a ta won dar yiir nye koakye ikng i ta se ni izibir kayr kufumung Itsi aMusa'me ba.
- <sup>11</sup>I se kanang ye sang akak ta se gyr nashn Adakunom ye kamok kuus Itsi ba I se ni izibir ye, ner azhl'e nashn Adakunom ta s kutser kamok kunk katsak ba.
- <sup>12</sup>Ikng ikak gung Itsi be kunk katsak ba, i ban i se ni izibir ye, Aner aya a ta nye ikr ife Itsi ta f ye cicr t s kutser kamok a kuus Itsi'me.
- <sup>13</sup>aKiristi ti shesh yir kayr kufiming afe i t be yir kamok Itsi, be kute aner a tu ku fiming kamok yir. I se ni izibir ye, Koangan afe a tu ku tigak, a t fiming.
- <sup>14</sup>aKiristi ti shesh yir nong ner fe a ta nye ner aYahuda ba ta s ritek a ta nk Ibrahim kamok aYeso Kiristi. Be kunk katsak yir, yir ta s yir Kabik Kazhl'e Adakunom ta tsang a nk kut ye wu tin nk yir.
- <sup>15</sup>Aroneng, mi f kuri rif rinerawe kyndi akak ta kyem a tk ka ti barang nikng nerawe ta tsang a sak ye a ta nye ba. Anong ne i se nitak na.
- <sup>16</sup>Ikng iya Adakunom t tsang a ni sak'e, a f be Ibrahim ne igon kakak kayr kuri wu nashn, sang kufumung rif Adakunom f ye, Be inoon ba. Rif'me se natoon nerawe ba amma natoon igon kakak kayr kuri wan Rif'me se natoon aner azining, a nye aKiristi.

<sup>17</sup>Ikng iya mi tin f natoon'e nye, Itsi a t nk ay kusok inyak anaas be isok taar (430) nama Adakunom t tsang a nk kut be Ibrahim, kamok anong i sak Adakunom won i nk kut wu t tsang a nye nong ta birik'e ba.

<sup>18</sup>Ke i nye ye a kyem a s kutser nikuus Itsi, t i nye ye wan kyem i s kamok kunk kut Adakunom t nye ba, amma Adakunom kayr ritek wu ne a nk Ibrahim kamok wu ne a nk kut'me.

<sup>19</sup>T, Itsi'me nye ife aky makong ? A ti barang Itsi'me nong i ta tonong nerawe rinn ba. Itsi'me ya kashn be itomong ma izen iya kuri Ibrahim na b, aya be wu ne Adakunom ti nk kut. Adakunom tom maleka be Itsi'me nizen iyong nong i ta gor nubk aner akak a ta n natite nerawe be Adakunom.

<sup>20</sup>Kamok nerawe ta kyem a n aner azining ba ma ner afa, t Adakunom se azining.

<sup>21</sup>T, yong Itsi'me ta yirik kut Adakunom t tsang a nk a? Ko cik, i se anong ba, kamok ke i nye ye nerawe shan Itsi aMusa nong a tin s kutser t, i nye ye koangan ta kyem a te zhl nashn Adakunom be kukuus Itsi.

<sup>22</sup>Amma kufumung rif Adakunom f ye rinn zim nerawe kazatse na cei, nong as ikng Adakunom ta tsang a ni nk kut, iya i ta b kamok kunk katsak na aYeso Kiristi, iya Adakunom ta nk aya a ti nk katsak.

<sup>23</sup>Nizham kunk katsak na ta ra b yir se yir kyndi fe itsm kamok Itsi, yir se yir nuwhn ma izen iya a tin tonong yir kunk katsak.

<sup>24</sup>Kamok anong Itsi ne a tu ku sak nong i tin bereng yir ma izen aKiristi tana b nong as a tin sak yir ta te yir azhl'e nashn Adakunom kamok kunk katsak yir.

<sup>25</sup>T, kyrna, izen kunk katsak tan b, Itsi ba b ikng ikak natoon yir.

<sup>26</sup>Yin nye yin inoon Adakunom cicr kamok yin ti nk yin katsak na aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>27</sup>Kamok yin cicr fe i ta te yin azining be aYeso kayr abatisma ne yin sok yin kuse aKiristi.

<sup>28</sup>Akak ba nye afu Yahuda ka aduk'e ba, akak ba nye asam ka a se washak ba, ne akak ba nye aner amitek ka aner abining'e ba, kamok cicr yin i nye yin aner azining kayr aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>29</sup>Ke yin nye yin fe aKiristi t, i nye ye yin nye yin inoon Ibrahim, fe kuya kutse wu kyndi Adakunom t tsang a nk kut.

#### **AGalati 4**

<sup>1</sup>Mi f ye, kum ke i nye ye aya kutse'me rusek igon, t i nye ye a kam be asam ba, wu ne a ta ya kutse'me gyr gyrtatan.

<sup>2</sup>Ne a rusek igon a se nibk fe ku ni sak riy ni wu be fe a tu ku won nibk ba, ma izen iya ada wu t ku sak'e.

- <sup>3</sup>Anong ne i se gip, nizen iya i ta ru nye yir inoon, i se yir kayr risam ku kuus ign kazatse na
- <sup>4</sup>Amma izen'e ta fa shining Adakunom tom igon wu, aner abining t tes nizen Itsi aner aYahuda t ru nye itomong,
- <sup>5</sup>nong as a ta shesh ya a ta kuus Itsi, nong yir ta sor yir inoon Adakunom.
- <sup>6</sup>Kamok yin ta nye yin inoon wu, yong Adakunom tom Kabik Igon wu kayr ay yir, Kabik'e ta kut ye Abba, Ada.
- <sup>7</sup>Kamok anong, wan ba nye asam baba ba, amma wan nye igon, kum wan ta nye igon, Adakunom ma ka sak wan n te aya kutse gip.
- <sup>8</sup>Nizen iya yin ta tsang i ren yin Adakunom ba, yin nye yin sam nikr iya nuse ba i ta nye Adakunom afe katsak ba.
- <sup>9</sup>Amma kyrna yin ta ren yin Adakunom be katsak, ka a ta f ye Adakunom ta ren yin, aky sak yin bun i sen kuburung yin na kpdng ign i ta won dar i be agap anong ? Yin bun i shim yin, ta te yin sam ba gbak a?
- <sup>10</sup>Yin ti yiik yin inom ikak ne ifn ikak ne izen ikak be ay akak ne i nar yin'e.
- <sup>11</sup>Anong ti nk inyim, mi di ye risam mi tin s ni yin te riduk'e.
- <sup>12</sup>roneng, mi ta nye yin izong, te yin kyndi mi, kamok mi n te kyndi yin. Yin min beseng yin ikng ikak ba.
- <sup>13</sup>Kyndi yin ta ren yin, kamok mi ta nye atser ba, ne mi b ni imsg'e nong ta ka tas yin Rif Ritek'e ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Kurk'i sor ikng kudaam nufe yin, gip be anong yin ti tonong yin akyr ka kuzhsh ba. Amma yin ban i ti shan yin ibk ifa, kyndi mi nye amaleka Adakunom, ka mi ne i nye aYeso Kiristi'me.
- <sup>15</sup>Yin se yin kayr riy rikan, yong aky ta s yin ? Mi ta kyem i taas ye ke a fa f ye yin ta kyem i turung yin nyisi yin tin nk yin, ke yin nye yin anong.
- <sup>16</sup>Mi n te amudn yin kyrna kamok mi ta ka taas yin katsak'e a?
- <sup>17</sup>fe kubsp nerawe abs'ong tonong ye ba ka shim yin amma kunye kufe katsak ba. Ikng ba ta shim nye nong ta ka kam yin be yir, nong as yin tu ku shim yin ba didng.
- <sup>18</sup>I se gyr kushim tuse anong ke kushim'e nye kufe katsak, i tuse anong aky izen, sang ma mi se be yin tsek ba.
- <sup>19</sup>Inoon'i naya mi ta sen nis risam kyndi aner abining ta ts ma yin te yin kyndi aKiristi.
- <sup>20</sup>Aky fa nye mi se mak be yin kyrna, ke mi ren ikng i tana f be yin, kamok mi daam be yin didng.
- <sup>21</sup>Ni tak yin, yin fe i ta shim yin Itsi tin nye rigwm natoon yin, yin ren yin ikng iya Itsi'me tin f aa?

<sup>22</sup>I se ni izibir ye Ibrahim be inoon nafa. A tes kazining be kanamang kasa wu ne a tes kakak be atuk abining wu.

<sup>23</sup>A tes igon wu be abining a t nye asam'me kyndi tan m ne tes inoon nakak tsek, amma a tes igon wu be atuk abining wu aSaratu'me nong a t shining ikng Adakunom t tsang a nk kut.

<sup>24</sup>A ta kyem a sok ikr na kyndi kumaas kamok nyining afa na sor kushu kufa. Kushu kuzining Adakunom nk nawhanang aSinai, fe a ta kuus kushu'me nye sam. Kushu kuyu se kyndi aHazhara be inoon wu.

<sup>25</sup>aHazhara'me sor kyndi kawhanang aSinai niben Arabiya, afe a tana bun a sor kyndi agbang kuwp aUshalima kufe kyr kamok kuwp aUshalima'me be inoon wu nye asam.

<sup>26</sup>Amma aUshalima afe a ta se naza se nyk, wu ne a nye ang yir.

<sup>27</sup>I se ni izibir ye, Nye riy rikan wan abining, afe sang i t tes ba. Ta kukun riy rika wan afe sang i ta kun fok kur kutes ba, kamok inoon abining aya amitek wu t ku won, se whr ne na nar nafe abining aya a ta be amitek.

<sup>28</sup>T kyrna roneng, yin nye yin inoon nafe Adakunom tin nk kut natoon'e kyndi Ishaku ta se.

<sup>29</sup>Nizen iyong igon kafe a t tes kyndi a tan m ne a tes mama tabak igon kafe a t tes be kukyem Kabik Adakunom anong ne i be yir kyrna gip.

<sup>30</sup>Amma aky ne kufumung rif Adakunom f ? Rif ye, Ro abining afe a t nye asam'me be igon wu, kamok igon asam'me t ya kutse be igon atuk abining wan ba.

<sup>31</sup>Kamok anong roneng, yir nye yir inoon abining afe a t nye asam ba, amma yir nye yir inoon nafe abining afe a t sor nk.

## **AGalati 5**

<sup>1</sup>Kamok nong ta sor yir nk ne i sak aKiristi ti tun yir kayr kukuus Itsi. Kamok anong nyeseng yin be agap, sang tu ba sor yin kyndi sam baba ba.

<sup>2</sup>T, yin di yin wa! Mi, aBulus, ne i f be yin, ke yin shim a ta ka nye yin izhak i nye ye yin s yin ikng ikak nufe aKiristi ba.

<sup>3</sup>Mi bun i f be koangan afe a ta shim a tu ku nye izhak ye ke a ta kuus Itsi t, ma a ra kuus Itsi'me cicr dim.

<sup>4</sup>Yin fe i ta shim ta sor yin kyndi azhl'e nashn Adakunom kamok i kuus yin Itsi, tonong ye yin kam yin be aYeso ne ritek Adakunom.

<sup>5</sup>Yir te yir riy ye Adakunom ta sak yir ta te yir azhl'e ikng ife i ta sak yir ta tor yir nye Kabik Adakunom kaya ka ta nye itomong kayr kunk katsak yir.

<sup>6</sup>Kamok ke yir se yir kayr aYeso Kiristi, ku nye yir izhak ka ku won dar ku nye'me, sor ikng ikak ba, ikng i ta nar nye kunk katsak a ta kyem a di kayr kushim.



- <sup>7</sup>Yin tsang i ya yin kashn gyr. Angan a ta roon yin kukuus katsak'e ?
- <sup>8</sup>Kunye kuri kuyong nye kufe Adakunom aya a ta ka yis yin ba.
- <sup>9</sup>Kyndi a ta man ne a f ye, Kabayisti cik ne ka sak ku abiredi kusum ta dorok.
- <sup>10</sup>Mi ti nk katsak na Adakunom be riy rizing ye yin ta kirik yin nong ta kuus yin rif rikak zr ba. Aner a ta sak yin ta te yin titak ta fok be amok, ko a tu nye angan.
- <sup>11</sup>roneng, ke mi ru nye awazi natoon kunye izhak, t, aky sak a ta ru ni tabak ? Ke i nye ye anong, i nye ye Rif Ritek mi ta f natoon riku aKiristi nakon ta sak akak tin tu atak ba.
- <sup>12</sup>Aky fa sak fe a ta ka daam yin'ong ta ya kashn nong a ta tsk rimetek ba nigaan'e.
- <sup>13</sup>roneng, a ta yis yin nong ta sor yin nk, amma sang tu sok yin kusor nk'e nong i ta sor iren afe yin tana nye yin ikr iya kurm yin ta shim ba, amma naka tobok yin kayr kushim.
- <sup>14</sup>Kamok Itsi f natoon ikng izining ye, Shim afegbak wan kyndi rice wan.
- <sup>15</sup>Amma ke yin yiir krng yin ne i naka ros yin kyndi agabu, sak yin riy ke anong ba, cicr yin ta wei yin.
- <sup>16</sup>Ikng mi tin f nye ye, i ri won yin Kabik Adakunom ta ka kk yin kus, nong fan yin bu kuus yin kuse rinerawe.
- <sup>17</sup>Kamok kuse rinerawe shim ikr iya i ta nye ife Kabik ba ne Kabik shim ikr iya i ta nye ife kurm ba. Kuse iri ifa na nye aner be amudn. Iyong ne isak yin kyem i nye yin ikr yin ta shim ke i nye yin ba.
- <sup>18</sup>Amma ke Kabik ne ka ta kk yin kus, Itsi ba be ikng ikak natoon yin ba.
- <sup>19</sup>Kuse rinerawe se ds, kunye ikr kyndi: rikuna be amaan kuse, ne kunye kyndi agabu,
- <sup>20</sup>ne kukuus ikr itsi be rikur. nerawe naka di kyr ne krng ne naka shishim, be riy kubeseng didng, ne kushim rice be ku naka kaa ne kuwon dar kugung rice,
- <sup>21</sup>be rishishim ne kufeng ne a na ka yis nar kazining nong a ta ya ne a s ne a nye kyndi agabu ne a nye ikr ikak kyndi anong. Mi ta krk yin kuto kyndi mi t tsang i f ye fe a ta nye ikr kuri iyuna ta n kayr rigwm Adakunom ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Amma kuse kuri kufe Kabik nye: kushim ne riy rikan be kameneng riy ne ku naka tsesek ne kuse kutek be kunye kutek ne kunye katsak,
- <sup>23</sup>be kuse whiwh ne ku yiir rice. Itsi ikak kuse i ta roon ikr na ba.
- <sup>24</sup>fe a ta nye afe aYeso Kiristi n fr kuse rinerawe be kunye amaan ikr iriri'me ne iya kurm ta shim.
- <sup>25</sup>Kum Kabik ne ka tin nk yir kutser, won kabik'e tin kk yir kus.
- <sup>26</sup>I tu kok yir rice yir naza ka ne i na beseng yir ay, ka ne i naka shishim yir ba.

## AGalati 6

- <sup>1</sup>roneng, ke yin s yin akak afe a ta yiir kunye rinn, yin fe i ta nye yin afe Kabik, ku bun yin be wu niren kayr awhiwh, amma sak yin riy be rice yin, ke anong ba, yin gip ta bun tin n yin kayr rinn'e.
- <sup>2</sup>Naka tobok yin kayr risam yin, be anong ne yin ta shining yin ikng iya Itsi aKiristi ta f.
- <sup>3</sup>Ke aner akak di ye wu nye ikng ikak, amma sang i ra se anong ba, a wrk rice wu.
- <sup>4</sup>Koangan ra yrk itomong wu a ta di, nizham a ta rin tsor kafok natoon'e, sang a tin maas rice wu be ife akak ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Kamok i se gyr koangan tin n na acer wu.
- <sup>6</sup>Koangan afe a tu ku bsp rif aKiristi, ra kasap ikr wu itek, be aner aya a tu ku bsp'e.
- <sup>7</sup>Sang tu wk yin rice yin ba, a ta kyem a wrk Adakunom ba. Ikng anerawe ta tuus, iyong ne a ta s.
- <sup>8</sup>Aner aya a ta tuus ikng kayr kuse rinerawe, iyong t tseng be wu riku. Amma aya ne a tuus kayr Kabik, a t s kutser kufe izen izen.
- <sup>9</sup>Kamok anong sang tu rn yir be kunye kutek ba, kamok izen saase ife i tana s yir ishorong itomong yir, ke yir te yir wa ba.
- <sup>10</sup>T, kamok anong, ke i s yir izen, i tonong yir koangan kuse kutek, abaan fikuus ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Di yin kuri izibir'i igbang'e mi ta ka zibir yin'e be kubk'i.
- <sup>12</sup>ner aya a ta shim yin tu ku di ba kyndi ba nye ikng ikak, a shim a ta ka sak yin ta nye yin izhak. Ikng i ta sak ba ta nye anong, nye fan a ba ka tabak ba kamok itak kutigak aKiristi.
- <sup>13</sup>fe a tu ku nye ba izhak'e gip, kuus Itsi'me ba, gip be anong ba shim ke yin nye yin nong ba tin nye kuka ni yin.
- <sup>14</sup>Adakunom rin roon kuka ma ke mi tin ya kuka be kutigak Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi nukon, be riku wu ne mi ku ni ikr kazatse na, ne ikr kazatse ne ku ni mi.
- <sup>15</sup>Ke kunye izhak be ku won dar kunye'me nye ikng ikak ba, ikng iya i ta nye igbang'e nye nong ta te aner afas.
- <sup>16</sup>Won kusor kutek be kur riy Adakunom tu se be afe a ta kuus iren na, ba ne a nye aner Isarela afe Adakunom fe katsak.
- <sup>17</sup>Ni igang'e roneng, akak yin t ba daam ikng ikak ba, ye kamok bin ya mi ta be nurm mi ba. I tonong ye mi nye asam aYeso.
- <sup>18</sup>roneng, ritek Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi se mak be yin cicr. Anong!

## AFisa

### AFisa 1

- 1**Mi aBulus, aya i ta te amanzo aYeso Kiristi nushim Adakunom, mi ne i sen ka zibir yin kufumung na yin zhl'e ya a ta se kayr kuwp Afisa, ya a ta kuus aYeso Kiristi be katsak.
- 2**Ritek be kameneng riy Adakunom a ta nye Ada yir ne Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi se mak be yin.
- 3**Nakerek nye nafe Adakunom ne a bun a nye Ada Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi, aya a tin nk yir ritek kayr rigwm wu kayr kaza ne a bun a tin nk yir koakye kuri ritek kufe kabik.
- 4**Kamok kum ne Adakunom n tsang a nye kazatse nizham ba, a tsang a ni kasa yir nong a tin gung yir mak be aKiristi, nong ta se yir zhl ne i se yir dar rizik nashn wu. Kamok wu tin shim yir,
- 5**iyong ne i sak wu ta tsang a ni kasa yir nong ta te yir inoon wu kamok itomong aYeso Kiristi. A nye anong nushim wu ne ritek wu.
- 6**A nye anong, nong yir t kerek yir kuyiik ritek wu, riya wu tin nk yir nawarak kamok Igon wu kaya wu ta shim.
- 7**Kamok wu Adakunom ti sheshek yir be kunyosong nask aYeso, ne yir s yir kurng rinn. A nye anong kamok agbang ritek wu,
- 8**riya a tin nk yir nawarak be kukyem ne kuren ikng cicr.
- 9**Adakunom sak yir ren yir ikng wu iya i ta se nunrng kyndi wu ta shim, iya a ta nye kanyk'e kayr aKiristi.
- 10**Kanyk wu se, ye ke izen'e nye dim, a t gung ikr cicr, ikr iya i ta se kayr kaza be iya i ta se kaben nong aner azining tin nye rigwm, aKiristi ne a tin nye rigwm'e.
- 11**Kamok wu ne Adakunom tsang a ni kasa yir nong ta te yir afu. Wu ne a nye koakye kyndi riy wu ta shim.
- 12**A nye anong, nong as yir ner aYahuda tin te yir riy na aKiristi ni imsng'e, ta sor yir fe ku ka kerek kuyiik Adakunom.
- 13**Kamok aKiristi, ne yin gip yin te yin fe Adakunom nizen iya yin t fok yin rif katsak ne Rif Ritek rife kutser. Izen iya yin ti nk yin katsak natoon aKiristi, Adakunom t nk yin Kabik Kazhl'e kyndi a t tsang a nk kut ye wu t nye anong, nong a t tonong ye yin nye yin afu.
- 14**Kabik Kazhl'e ne ka ti tonong yir ye Adakunom tin nk yir ikng iya a t tsang a nk kut ye wu t nk, ma nizen iya Adakunom tana sheshek afu. Iyuna se anong, nong anerawe ta kerek kuyiik wu.

- <sup>15</sup>Kamok anong, kum mi t fok itak kunk katsak yin natoon Agwm gwm yir aYeso be kuri kushim yin t shim yin zhl'e cicr.
- <sup>16</sup>Mi won kunye riy rikan be Adakunom kamok yin ba, ne i yiring be yin kayr aduwa mi.
- <sup>17</sup>Mi yiir kunye aduwa ye Adakunom afe Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi, Ada yir ayiik'e ye a ra ka nk yin kabik kafe kukyem ne kafe kuren ikng nong as yin t ku ren yin didng.
- <sup>18</sup>Mi bun i nye aduwa ye Adakunom ra ka karak yin ay nong yin tin barang yin kuren ikng i ta sak yin tin te yin riy ni ikng wu t ka yis mo yin, ku ta bun kunye, kurum wu agbang kuya zhl'e tana ya kutse'me.
- <sup>19</sup>Mi bun i nye aduwa ye yin ta ren yin agbang kukyem wu kufe ya a tin nk katsak. Kukyem kuya ku ta nye itomong kayr yir se kuzining be kuyu.
- <sup>20</sup>Kukyem wu kuri kuya wu t tonong nizen wu t dorok aKiristi kayr ikom ne a ku sak a t sonong nubk riya wu kayr kaza.
- <sup>21</sup>Azong ne aKiristi ti nye rigwm natoon fe rigwm ne gwm ne fe agap ne koakye kuri ikng iya a tin te riyerek nashn, amma ma izen izen.
- <sup>22</sup>Adakunom won koakye nubk wu ne a ku kasa a tin nye rigwm natoon ikr cicr ne a te akk kashn ikilisiya.
- <sup>23</sup>fikuus'e nye kurm aKiristi. Kayr fikuus'e ne aKiristi shining, kyndi wu be rice wu ta shining koakye kuri ikng kayr koakye kuri iren.

## **AFisa 2**

- <sup>1</sup>Gbugbang yin tsang i se yin kyndi ikom'e, kamok kuraar yin ne rinn yin tin sor yin kayr'e,
- <sup>2</sup>riya yin tin se yin nizen iya yin t kuus yin kuri kutseng kazatse na ne i kuus yin agwm, aya a tin nye rigwm natoon nabik naya na tase natoon kaza. Wu ne a nye kabik kaya ka ta whap ay nerawe ya a ta gaar ku kuus Adakunom.
- <sup>3</sup>Yir cicr, yir i tsang i se yir kyndi ba gip ne i shim kunye yir ikr imaan'e iya ay yir ta shim ne i kuus yir kuse be kutrng yir. Kyndi koangan ta se, be anong kayr kuse rinerawe yir gip riy kubeseng Adakunom se natoon yir kyndi ri ta se natoon ba gip.
- <sup>4</sup>Amma Adakunom be kur riy didng, kushim wu natoon yir se makiyi,
- <sup>5</sup>iyong sak kun ne yir ru nye yir ikom'e kamok rinn yir, ne i sor yir be kutser mak be aKiristi. Kayr ritek wu ne yir ti s yir kashesh.
- <sup>6</sup>Adakunom ti dorok yir be kutser mak be aKiristi, kamok aYeso aKiristi'me ne yir ti s yir kar kusor kayr kaza.
- <sup>7</sup>Adakunom nye anong, nong as a t tonong izam ife i tana b kuri ritek riya sang ri ta be igak ba. A ti tonong yir anong kamok ritek wu kayr aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>8</sup>Ei, kamok ritek Adakunom ne yin ti s yin kashesh ne kamok kunk katsak yin, sang kamok kunye yin ba, amma Adakunom ne a nk,

<sup>9</sup>sang kamok itomong itek yin ba, nong akak tin ya kuka ba.

<sup>10</sup>Kamok yir be rice yir, yir nye yir ikng iya Adakunom'me t nye. A tin shishing yir kamok aYeso aKiristi nong t nye yir itomong itek, iya Adakunom'me t tsang a sak ta nye yir.

<sup>11</sup>Kamok anong, yiring yin kuri kusor yin agbugbang. Yin nye yin ner aYahuda ba nutes. Ba ya a ta yis rice ba ye, fe izhak'ong ne ka yis yin ye, ashurukur. Izhak'ong a nye be ibk natoon kurm tsk.

<sup>12</sup>Yiring yin nizen iyong, yin tsang i se yin mak be aKiristi ba, a ta sok yin ye yin nye yin ner Isarela ba, ye, yin be yin ikng ikak kayr kushu Adakunom t nye be tukop yir ba. Kayr kazatse na yin se yin dar kute riy ne yin be yin Adakunom ba.

<sup>13</sup>Amma kyrna kayr aYeso Kiristi, yin fe i t tsang i se yin aza gugk, a b be yin bubarak kamok nask aKiristi makong.

<sup>14</sup>Kamok aKiristi be rice wu ne a ti bn yir kusor caang, wu ne a sak ner aya a ta nye ner aYahuda be ya sang ta nye ner aYahuda ba, ta te azining. Kubar ku t se natite ba, a yirik, ku t nye ku won dar ku naka shim.

<sup>15</sup>A wobok Itsi ner aYahuda'ong be itsi wu ne ign wu be riku. A nye anong be kutes iri ifa'ong nong a t s kutes kuzining kufas. A nye anong, nong a ta bn kusor caang natite ba.

<sup>16</sup>Kyndi kurm kuzining a tu bun be ba cicr afa'ong nufe Adakunom. A nye anong be riku wu natoon kukon nong a t tun rifub ri ta se natite ba.

<sup>17</sup>A b a t ka taas yin, ya sang i ta nye yin ner aYahuda ba, ne yin ner aYahuda Rif Ritek rif kusor caang.

<sup>18</sup>Kamok wu ne yir ti s yir iren ku be nufe Ada, iren izining, iya ita se kayr Kabik.

<sup>19</sup>Kamok anong, kyrna yin ba nye yin tsen ka ner aduk ba, amma yin te yin azining be ner Adakunom ne ribir ner kasa Adakunom'me.

<sup>20</sup>A t sak yin cicr natoon ritin'e, riya manzo be ner kuzarap t nk. aYeso aKiristi be rice wu ne a nye atuk agbang kuta itsik ribor'e.

<sup>21</sup>Natoon wu ne a ti sok rink cicr nong ku ta te agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben kamok Agwm gwm.

<sup>22</sup>Natoon wu ne a ta sak yin mak gip nong ta te yin kar kusor Adakunom kamok kukyem be Kabik wu.

### **AFisa 3**

<sup>1</sup>Kamok anong, mi aBulus a min te nitsm kamok aYeso aKiristi ne kamok yin ya sang yin ta nye yin ner aYahuda ba.

- <sup>2</sup>Mi ren tsng tsng ye yin n fok yin kuri ritek Adakunom tin nk nong tin nye itomong na kamok yin.
- <sup>3</sup>Iyong ne i nye ikng Adakunom tin ts'e kayr kanyk wu kaya sang akak ta ren ba, kyndi mi t tsang i ka zibir yin'e cik.
- <sup>4</sup>Kum yin tan fa yin, yin ta kyem i s yin akanang ikng ife mi ta ren natoon kuse aKiristi.
- <sup>5</sup>Gbugbang sang a taas nerawe itak'e, kyndi Kabik Adakunom'me t taas manzo azhl ne ner kuzarap azhl'e kyrna ba.
- <sup>6</sup>Kanyk'e se ye kamok kutaas Rif Ritek Adakunom, nong ner aya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba ta s kuya kutse mak be ner Isarela. Ba te kyndi aner azining ne s kukap mak be ner Isarela, kayr ikng iya Adakunom t tsang a f ye wu ta nk kamok aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>7</sup>Mi te asam kutaas Rif Ritek na kamok Adakunom tin sak ta nye anong kayr ritek be itomong kukyem wu.
- <sup>8</sup>Mi ne i ti raar didng kayr nerawe Adakunom cicr gyr tatan, gip be anong a ti nk ritek na nong ta taas ner aya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba, kuri kurum aKiristi kuya sang ku ta be igak ba,
- <sup>9</sup>Kamok Adakunom nye itomong be mi nong as a ta tonong kanyk itomong wu kanang kayr yin cicr. Kanyk Adakunom aya a ta nye ikr cicr, a ta nr fe izam agbugbang'e.
- <sup>10</sup>Adakunom nye anong be fikuus nong as fe rigwm be fe a ta nye rigwm natoon kaza ta ren kukyem Adakunom kayr koakye.
- <sup>11</sup>Iyong se titr be kushim riy Adakunom kuya a t nye kanyk'e kum nizham a ta ra nye kazatse, a shining be Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>12</sup>Kamok i ta se yir mak be wu ne kunk katsak yir natoon wu, yir ta kyem i tseng yir nashn Adakunom nk be riy rizing.
- <sup>13</sup>Kamok anong, mi ta nye yin akusuk ye, sang tu ku bun yin kama kamok yin ta di yin kuri risam mi ta s kamok yin ba. Katsak'e, risam'me ta ka bn yin kuyiik.
- <sup>14</sup>Kamok anong, mi tigbok akuur nashn Ada yir nong i ta nye aduwa,
- <sup>15</sup>wu aya a ta nye koakye irem naza be kaben cicr.
- <sup>16</sup>Mi nye aduwa ye kayr agbang kuyiik wu, a ta ka tsesek yin be kukyem wu, nong ta sor yin be agap kayr ay yin kamok Kabik wu,
- <sup>17</sup>nong as aKiristi ta sor kayr ay yin kamok kunk katsak yin. Mi nye aduwa ye, kushim ta nyeseng be agap kayr ay yin. Won kushim tu nye ritin'e,
- <sup>18</sup>nong ta s yin kukyem mak be zhl'e fe Adakunom cei nong yin ta ren yin ye kushim aKiristi se saa ne ku nye kusp ne ku se garang ne ku se tsik.

<sup>19</sup>Ne yin ren yin kushim aKiristi kuya ku ta gor agap kuren anerawe nong as ta shining yin be kunik kuse Adakunom didng.

<sup>20</sup>Kuyiik nye kufe wu aya a ta kyem a nye koakye be ikr iya yir tana ku rip yir ne iya yir tanin nye yir kutrng.

<sup>21</sup>Kuyiik nye kufu kayr ikilisiya be kayr aYeso Kiristi ma izam izam cicr ma izen izen. Anong.

#### **AFisa 4**

<sup>1</sup>Kamok anong, mi aya mi ta se nitsm kamok mi ta kuus Agwm gwm, mi ta nye yin akusuk ye yin ra sor yin kusor kutek kuya ku ta se kyndi agbang kuyis kuya a t ka yis mo yin.

<sup>2</sup>Mees yin rice yin ne i se yin tatan. Te yin ata nay ne i naka be yin kayr kutatan kushim.

<sup>3</sup>Nye yin koakye yin tana kyem i nye yin nong ta ya yin kashn be kugung rice kayr Kabik kamok kusor caang ne ku ta ka gung yin.

<sup>4</sup>Yir se yir kyndi kurm kuzining ne Kabik Kazhl'e se kazining. Anong ne yin be yin ku ni te riy kuzining kuya a t ka yis mo yin.

<sup>5</sup>Agwm gwm se azining, kunk katsak se kuzining, abatisma se azining.

<sup>6</sup>Adakunom se azining, wu ne a nye Ada yir cicr. Wu ne a se natoon yir cicr, ne a ninye itomong be yir cicr ne a se kayr yir cicr.

<sup>7</sup>Amma a nk koangan yir kunang ritek aKiristi kayr kushim wu.

<sup>8</sup>Kyndi rif Adakunom ta f ye, Izen iya a t ngarak naza a sok ya wu t yising ne a nk nerawe kunang iriri'me,

<sup>9</sup>Aky nye ye a ngarak ? I tonong ye, ni imsng'e a se tsik ma kayr kaben!

<sup>10</sup>Wu aya a t tiik'e ne a nye aya a t bun a ngarak ring ring natoon kaza, nong a ta shining koakye naza be kaben be kukyem wu.

<sup>11</sup>Wu ne a nk kak kunang ku te manzo ne kak te ner kuzarap ne kak sor fe kutaas Rif Ritek ne kak te ner tanin sak riy na nerawe be ner kubsp nerawe'me.

<sup>12</sup>A nye anong, nong a t nye kanyk ner Adakunom tu ku nye itomong ne a nk kurm aKiristi.

<sup>13</sup>Be anong ne yir cicr i s yir kunk katsak kuzining natoon Agwm gwm ne i te yir azining natoon kuren Igon Adakunom. Yir ta te yir ner aya a tan te nerawe nong ta se yir natoon kagarang kaya ka ta se gyr kyndi aKiristi.

<sup>14</sup>Yir ta ba se yir kyndi inoon nazhizhk'e, tana kuzim ba ba, a ta ka zim ba aze be aza be koakye kuri kubsp ne kuri rif ritsng a tin wrk nerawe ba.

- <sup>15</sup>I ban i f yir katsak kayr kushim ne i rasak yir cei kayr koakye kuri ikng kayr wu, aKiristi aya a ta se kyndi rice nurm anerawe.
- <sup>16</sup>Wu ne a gung ikap kurm'e cei, kurm'e sor nagung kamok koakye ifun be ikap kurm'e rasak ne i nk rice wu kayr kushim kamok koakye ikap kurm'e ta nye itomong wu.
- <sup>17</sup>Kamok anong, mi ta krk yin kuto kayr riyerek Agwm gwm ye, sang tu ba sor yin kyndi furin ta sor be kuri kutrng ba kufe rifunam ba.
- <sup>18</sup>Kuren ikng ba se whi ne be kutser kufas kuri kuya Adakunom ta nyesek ba, kamok kuri agbik rice ba ta be ne kushonong ba.
- <sup>19</sup>te be rice ba dar isum. nk rice ni inye ikr isum, be shim kunye ikr ife isum didng.
- <sup>20</sup>Iyong ne i nye ikng yin t bsp yin natoon aKiristi ba.
- <sup>21</sup>Katsak'e, yin a ta tak yin itak wu ne a ka bsp yin rif katsak natoon aYeso.
- <sup>22</sup>A t bsp yin'e natoon ye yin riwon yin kuri kuse yin kufe agbugbang nong ta kam yin be kuse yin kuzen ku ta nye kumaan'e, ku ta ka wrk yin i ta nye yin kushim riy yin ma ku ta ra beseng yin.
- <sup>23</sup>Fa gy ke yin shishing yin kutrng yin nong ku ta te kufas.
- <sup>24</sup>Sok yin kuse kufas'ong, kuya Adakunom ta nye, ku tu ku tas, ku ta se kayr katsak ne kuzhl kusor.
- <sup>25</sup>Kamok anong koangan kayr yin ra won naborok nong a t tak afegbak wu katsak, kamok cicr yir i nye yir ner aner azining.
- <sup>26</sup>Ke riy yin beseng sang tin nye yin rinn ba, sang akak tu won kunom tu kpa ne wu rusek be riy kubeseng'e ba.
- <sup>27</sup>Sang tu nk yin Amaan Aner iren, ko cik ba.
- <sup>28</sup>Aner a ta tsang a nye itsang tu ba nye ba, a ra nye itomong ne a nye ikng ikak itek be ibk wu nong a ta s ikng ikak a tana nang aya sang a t be ba.
- <sup>29</sup>Sang akpdng rif tu wuruk kayr kanu yin ba, amma f yin rif ritek riya ri tana nk kak kuya kashn natoon ikng ba ta sen tsr'e nong fe a ta ka foos'e ta s kutobok.
- <sup>30</sup>Sang tu beseng yin Kabik Adakunom Kazhl'e riy ba, kamok be wu ne a ta te mo yin iziz nong ta sor yin afu ma katuk a tana shesh nerawe.
- <sup>31</sup>Kam yin be koakye kuri riy riwe be riy rife ne riy kubeseng be kuren be ritok ne koakye kuri amaan kunye.
- <sup>32</sup>Sor yin gyr be fudang yin, naka di yin be kur riy ne i naka nye yin igaas kyndi Adakunom ta ka rng yin rinn yin kayr aKiristi.

## AFisa 5



- <sup>1</sup>Kamok anong, kum yin ta nye yin inoon na ya Adakunom ta shim, t, kuus yin an Adakunom.
- <sup>2</sup>Sor yin kusor ku naka shim kyndi aKiristi tin shim yir, a t nk rice wu kamok yir, kyndi asidaka aya a ta be ikn itek, aya a ta nye kamok Adakunom.
- <sup>3</sup>Kum yin ta nye yin fe Adakunom, sang a tu fok itak rikuna kayr yin, ko cik ba, ka kunye ikr isum ka rinyisi rikan kayr yin ba, kamok ikr kuri iyong nye itek kayr nerawe Adakunom zhl'e ba.
- <sup>4</sup>Ka a tu fok amaan kunye, ka akpdng rif ka amrzhk rif kayr yin ba, kamok i se gyr a ta foos rif kuri riyong kayr yin ba, amma ban yiir tonong yin Adakunom riy rikan ingya.
- <sup>5</sup>Kamok yin ren yin tseng tseng ye aner a ta nye rikuna ka aner a ta nye ikr isum ka aner a ta be rinyisi rikan (aner kuri ayong se kyndi aner a ta kuus itsi) be ishorong kayr rigwm aKiristi ka rife Adakunom ba, ko cik.
- <sup>6</sup>Sang tu won yin akak ta ka wrk yin be nadirik kamok be kuri rinn kuri riyong ne riy kubeseng Adakunom tin tiik natoon fe kushonong.
- <sup>7</sup>Kamok anong, ikng ikak ta ka gung yin be ba ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Kamok yin tsang i se yin na awhi gbugbang, amma kyrna yin se yin na akanang kamok Agwm gwm. Sor yin kyndi inoon akanang.
- <sup>9</sup>(Ritek a ta s nuser akanang nye kunye kutek be kusor kuzhl'e ne kunye katsak)
- <sup>10</sup>Ne i tsr yin ikng iya i tana karp Adakunom riy.
- <sup>11</sup>Kam yin be akpdng ikr awhi, ban i ts yin ikr'me ingya.
- <sup>12</sup>Kamok i nye ikng isum a tana f rif natoon ikng iya a ta nye na nunrng.
- <sup>13</sup>Kamok akanang'e ta ts koakye nong koangan ta di ne a ren.
- <sup>14</sup>Kamok akanang'e ne a sak a ta di koakye ds iyong ne i sak rif Adakunom ta f ye, Dorok, wan aya i ta se be ida, dorok kayr fe a tan kus ne akanang aKiristi tin samang natoon wan.
- <sup>15</sup>Kamok anong, sak yin riy be kuri kusor yin didng, sang tu sor yin kyndi fe a ta se dar ritsng ba, amma sor yin kyndi fe a ta be ritsng.
- <sup>16</sup>Ni nye yin itomong be koakye kuri izen iya yin ta s yin gyr kamok izen na nye imaan'e.
- <sup>17</sup>Kamok anong tu te yin funam'e ba, amma ren yin ikng iya i ta nye riy Agwm gwm.
- <sup>18</sup>Sang tu s yin kugbr ma ta feng yin'e ba, kamok iren kuwei ne i nye iyong, amma shining yin be Kabik Kazhl'e n ingya.
- <sup>19</sup>Ke yin sen f yin kanu ne i ninye yin itomong be kufumung aZabura ne abom riy rikan ne abom azhl'e. Yiir bom yin abom kayr riy yin kamok Agwm gwm.

<sup>20</sup>Koakye izen, yiir tosong yin Ada Adakunom riy rikan kamok koakye, kayr riyerek Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>21</sup>Naka foos yin kamok kuyiik aKiristi.

<sup>22</sup>Yin nyining iwnng kuus yin ikng atek yin ta f be yin kyndi yin ta kuus yin Agwm gwm.

<sup>23</sup>Kamok atekasa ne a nye rice abining wu, kyndi aKiristi ne a ta nye akk kashn ikilisiya, ba ta nye kurm wu. Wu be rice wu nye aner kashesh'e.

<sup>24</sup>T, kyndi fikuus ta kuus aKiristi anong ne nyining ta ma kuus atek ba kayr koakye.

<sup>25</sup>Yin tek, afe i tan nye yin iwnng, shim yin nyining yin kyndi aKiristi ta shim fikuus ma a nk rice wu kamok'e,

<sup>26</sup>nong a t sak a t te zhl be ku ka taas ba rif Adakunom riya ri t ka kusu ba kyndi ashi nong a ta forop.

<sup>27</sup>A nye anong, nong a ta bn fikuus'e nashn wu yiik, dar rizik ka ikng ikak i ta risik, amma zhl dar ikng ikak imaan'e.

<sup>28</sup>Kamok anong, i se gyr atek afe a tan nye iwnng tana shim nyining ba kyndi ba ta shim irm ba. Aner aya ne a ta shim abining wu, i nye ye a shim rice wu.

<sup>29</sup>Kamok akak kuse a ta rawu kurm wu ba, amma a nyesek kurm wu naya ne a ni sak riy, kyndi aKiristi t nye be fikuus.

<sup>30</sup>Yir ta nye yir ikap kurm wu.

<sup>31</sup>Kamok i ta se ni izibir ye, Aner amitek t won ada be ang wu nong a t naka gung be abining wu ne ner afa'ong te kurm kuzining.

<sup>32</sup>Iyuna nye agbang ikng i tana r yin tana ren yin, amma mi ti f natoon aKiristi be fikuus.

<sup>33</sup>Gip be anong, koangan kayr yin gip a ra shim abining wu dim kyndi a ta shim rice wu ne abining'e ma ti yiik amitek wu.

## **AFisa 6**

<sup>1</sup>Yin inoon, kuus yin ikr iya da yin kayr Agwm gwm ta f be yin, kamok i se gyr yin ta nye anong.

<sup>2</sup>Itsi Adakunom ife imsng'e iya a tin nk kut natoon'e f ye, Tiyiik ada wan be ang wan.

<sup>3</sup>Ke wan nye anong Wan ta fok kusas kusor wan ne i bun i s kuks kusp nazatse.

<sup>4</sup>Yin tek inoon, sang tu sak yin inoon yin ta nye riy kubeseng ba, amma ku kunees yin ba be itabak ne i kubsp yin ba iren Agwm gwm.

<sup>5</sup>Yin sam, kuus yin ikng iya tekasa yin fe kazatse ta f be yin be inyim ne ikap kutiim be riy rizining kyndi aKiristi ne yin sen ku nye yin'e.

- <sup>6</sup>Sang tu nye yin nong ta ka karp yin ba ay ka kamok ba ta ka yrk yin tsek ba, amma kyndi sam aKiristi ne i nye yin ikng iya Adakunom ta shim be riy rizing.
- <sup>7</sup>Nye yin itomong yin be ifeng kyndi yin sen nye yin Agwm gwm'me sang anerawe ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Kamok yin ren yin ye Agwm gwm t nk koangan ishorong wu kamok koakye kuri ikng itek aner'e t nye ko a tu nye asam ka aya a ta sor washak.
- <sup>9</sup>Yin tekasa nye yin anong be sam yin gip. Sang ta ka shirik yin ba ba. Ren yin ye yin be ba cicr Atekasa yin se kayr kaza, wu kasa akak zr ba.
- <sup>10</sup>Ni igang'e cicr, nyeseng yin be agap kayr Agwm gwm be agbang kukyem wu. aSozha agbugbang'e akak
- <sup>11</sup>Te yin ares itsom kuri fe Adakunom cei nong as ta kyem i nyeseng yin be agap ne i tng yin kanyk amaan aner.
- <sup>12</sup>Kamok sang kuren yir se be nask be rinam ba, amma be amaan nabik ta se natoon kaza ne fe rigwm ne fe kukyem ne ya rigwm awhi kazatse na ta se nubk ba.
- <sup>13</sup>Kamok anong, te yin ares itsom kuri fe Adakunom cei nong as ta kyem i nyeseng yin katuk amaan kunom'ong, nong ke yin gang yin koakye ne a ka s yin nunyeseng kpa.
- <sup>14</sup>Kamok anong, nyeseng yin be agap, katsak tu sor ikng kurosom kutin yin ne kuse zhl nye kukpiin kutsm kufe itsom yin.
- <sup>15</sup>Kanyk kutaas Rif Ritek, tu sor kyndi akpatak na atak yin.
- <sup>16</sup>Awan anong tsek ba, won kunk katsak tu sor ikpaar yin, iya yin tanin riming yin kurng afer amaan aner'ong.
- <sup>17</sup>Te yin kashesh yin kyndi ribong kutsm ne awn itsor ife Kabik Kazhl'e iya i ta nye rif Adakunom.
- <sup>18</sup>Yiir inye yin aduwa koakye izen kayr kukyem Kabik. Nye yin aduwa ne i rip yin koakye kuri ikng iya yin ta tsr yin. Sor yin be kanyk koakye izen ne i ya yin kashn be aduwa kamok zhl'e.
- <sup>19</sup>Nye yin aduwa kamok'i gip, nong as Adakunom tin nk ikng iya mi tana f nong mi t taas nerawe Rif Ritek riya ri ta se nunrng dar inyim dim.
- <sup>20</sup>Kamok Rif Ritek na ne mi te aner kutom, aya a ta se kayr izining. Nye yin aduwa nong as nizen iya mi ta sen taas kutom'e mi ta taas dar inyim kyndi mi ta shim.
- <sup>21</sup>aTikikus, agbang aronyining yir ne a bun a nye asam Agwm gwm, aya a ta be katsak, t b nufe yin nong a t ka tak yin koakye natoon kutser'i be kuri ikng mi ta sen nye'me aze.
- <sup>22</sup>Agbang ikng i ta sak mi ta sen ku tom nufe yin se, nong yin ta ren yin kutser yir ne wu bun a ka tsesek yin.

<sup>23</sup>roneng, mi mok ye Adakunom a ta nye Ada yir ne Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi t  
ka nk yin kameneng riy, kushim be kunk katsak yin ni ibarang.

<sup>24</sup>Ritek se mak be ya a ta shim Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi cicr ne kushim kuya  
sang ku tana gang ba.

## AFilipi

### AFilipi 1

- <sup>1</sup>Mi, aBulus ne aTimoti, i ta nye yir sam aYeso Kiristi, ne i sen ka zibir yin kufumung na yin azhl cicr ya a t kuus aYeso Kiristi na aFilipi. Yir bun i nye shou yir kk kashn ikilisiya ne dikon.
- <sup>2</sup>Ritek be kameneng riy Adakunom a ta nye Ada yir ne Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi se mak be yin.
- <sup>3</sup>Mi tonong Adakunom mi riy rikan yryr ke mi yiring be yin.
- <sup>4</sup>Koakye izen iya ne mi ta nye aduwa, mi nye be riy rikan kamok yin cicr.
- <sup>5</sup>Kamok yin gung yin rice be mi ni itomong kutaas Rif Ritek aKiristi kum ni imsng'e ma kyrna.
- <sup>6</sup>Mi nk katsak ye Adakunom afe a tan san itomong itek nay yin t ya kashn anong ma nigang'e nizen aYeso tana bun a b.
- <sup>7</sup>I se gyr mi ta t natoon yin cicr anong, kamok yin se yin riy mi, kamok yin cicr gung yin rice be mi kayr ritek Adakunom. Mi ta se nitsm ka mi ta sen tnng ne i ti nyeseng ye Rif Ritek'e nye katsak.
- <sup>8</sup>Adakunom ren kuri kut mi ta t natoon yin cei, be kuri kushim aYeso tin shim yir.
- <sup>9</sup>Aduwa mi se ye: kushim yin t ya kashn anong didng kayr kukyem yin ne i ren yin ikng i ta se gyr ke a nye,
- <sup>10</sup>nong as yin ta kyem i kasa yin ikr iya i ta nar'e cei, ne kuse kuzhl, dar ritok ma nizen iya aKiristi tana b.
- <sup>11</sup>Kamok nong, yin t shining yin be kuse kuzhl'e a ta s nufe aYeso Kiristi nong as Adakunom t s kuyiik be nakerek.
- <sup>12</sup>roneng, mi shim ke yin ren yin ye, ikng iya i tin s sak iren kutaas Rif Ritek tin barang kuya kashn.
- <sup>13</sup>Kamok anong, sozha fe a ta tor gwomna be ribir nerawe'me cei ren ye a ti te nitsm kamok aKiristi.
- <sup>14</sup>Ku ni te nitsm, sak kukap roneng afikuus ti barang kus agap nong ta taas rif Adakunom be riy rizining dar inyim.
- <sup>15</sup>I nye katsak, kak taas rif natoon aKiristi be rishishim ne a tsr kuren, amma kak taas kayr katsak.
- <sup>16</sup>yong nye anong kayr kushim, ne ren ye a ti kasa nong ta tonong katsak natoon Rif Ritek'e.
- <sup>17</sup>Amma ya a t taas rif aKiristi'me kayr kushim riy ba, sang kayr katsak ba, ba sor ye mi tin barang kufok risam nitsm.

<sup>18</sup>T, i ta daam ba. Ke taas kayr katsak ka be amaan kut nay ba, mi ren itak aKiristi ne ba taas kayr koakye iren. Kamok anong, mi be riy rikan. Katsak'e, mi ta ya kashn be kunye riy rikan.

<sup>19</sup>Kamok mi ren be aduwa yin ta nye yin ne kutobok afe Kabik aYeso Kiristi tin tobok, ni igang'e, a tin shesh.

<sup>20</sup>Mi min te riy ne i mok ye, Adakunom ti te isum ba, amma mi ta s kutsesek didng, nong as kyrna be koakye izen, aKiristi ta s kuyiik kayr koakye mi ta nye, be kutser, ka be riku.

<sup>21</sup>Kamok kutrng'i nye, be mi tana sor be kutser i nye aKiristi, ke mi ku i ti nar kamok mi t be naza.

<sup>22</sup>Ke mi t sor nurm, ne mi ya kashn be itomong i ta se gyr. T, mi ta nye an ? Mi ren iya mi tana nye ba.

<sup>23</sup>I ti r ta kasa izining kayr'e, amma kushim mi nye ke i ku nong t sor be aKiristi, iyong ti nar didng.

<sup>24</sup>Amma kamok nong ta ka tobok yin, i nar mi ta sor nurm.

<sup>25</sup>Kum mi ta ren i se anong, mi ren mi t sor mak be yin nong yin ta ya yin kashn be riy rikan kayr kunk katsak yin,

<sup>26</sup>nong as kusor'i be yin gbak ta sak riy rikan yin kayr aKiristi ta shining didng kamok'i.

<sup>27</sup>Koakye ne i nye, sor yin kusor ku ta taas kufe ner a tanin nk katsak Rif Ritek aKiristi. Mi ta b ta ka di yin, ka ta fok itak yin tsek, nong mi ta ren ye yin n gung yin rice be kutrng kuzining.

<sup>28</sup>Sang tu fok yin inyim ya a ta ka tabak yin kayr koakye iren ba, be anong ne ba t ren ye, ba t wei, amma yin ta s yin kashesh kamok Adakunom shim i tu se anong.

<sup>29</sup>Kamok Adakunom sak ritek wu anong kamok yin tin nk yin katsak na aKiristi tsek ba, amma ta s yin risam kamok wu gip,

<sup>30</sup>kum yin ta sen can yin kayr kuri risam riya mi tin se ne i fok yin ye mi bun i se kayr'e.

## **AFilipi 2**

<sup>1</sup>Kum yin ta s yin kutsesek ye yin n te yin azining be aKiristi, kum yin ta s yin kameneng riy kayr kushim wu, kum yin ta s yin kugung rice be Kabik Adakunom, be kur riy ne kushim yin,

<sup>2</sup>t, kamok anong, mi ta nye yin izong. Won kutrng yin tu se kuzining ne i naka shim yin, sor yin azining kayr kabik.

<sup>3</sup>Sang tu nye yin ikng ikak be kushim rice ba, ka be kuka ba, amma be yin kumees rice ne i sok yin fudang yin kyndi ta nar yin.

- <sup>4</sup>Sang tu daam yin be rice yin tsek ba, amma daam yin be fudang yin gip.
- <sup>5</sup>Kuse yin tu se kyndi kufe aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>6</sup>Aya a ta nye Adakunom nuse, a ra sok rice wu tr be Adakunom ding ding ba,
- <sup>7</sup>Amma a te kyndi wu nye ikng ikak ba, nong a t sok kuse asam, ne a te kyndi anerawe ta se.
- <sup>8</sup>Nizen iya a t b kayr kurm anerawe, a mees rice wu, ma a nk rice wu a ku, a kuus ikng iya Adakunom t shim, a t kutigak nukon ma a ku natoon kukon'e.
- <sup>9</sup>Kamok anong, Adakunom t kutiyiik didng ne a ku te riyerek ri ta nar koakye riyerek yiik,
- <sup>10</sup>kamok koangan anerawe t tigbok akuur nashn riyerek aYeso na dim, natoon kaza be kaben, be aza kayr kaben.
- <sup>11</sup>Ne koakye irem t f ye, aYeso Kiristi nye Agwm gwm, nong a t tiyiik Adakunom a ta nye Ada.
- <sup>12</sup>Kamok anong, roneng ya mi ta shim, kyndi yin tan m ne i ni fok yin ato, ko mi tu se mak be yin ba, t, kyrna mi se mak be yin ba. Ya yin kashn be kunye itomong kutonong kashesh yin be kufok inyim Adakunom ne ku sor kutek.
- <sup>13</sup>Kamok Adakunom be rice wu ne a nye itomong kayr ay yin, kuus yin ikng iya i ta nye kutrng wu kutek, ne i ni nye yin itomong.
- <sup>14</sup>Koakye yin tana nye yin sang tu nye yin ikng ikak be anyinym ka be nanaan ba,
- <sup>15</sup>nong as, yin ta se yin dar rizik ne i se yin zhl, kyndi inoon Adakunom fe sang ta nye imaan'e nashn ner aya a ta nye amaan'e ba. Yin ta se yin kyndi akanang ta se nar ka ta se whi.
- <sup>16</sup>Taas yin rif kutser kayr katsak nong ba t ren Adakunom, nong as, mi tin tsor kafok be yin katuk kub aKiristi, fan itomong'i bun te kpdng.
- <sup>17</sup>Ei, i se gyr, mi ta nye riy rikan be yin, a fa nyosong nask'i natoon asidaka yin ne natoon itomong kunk katsak yin, gip be anong mi be riy rikan be yin.
- <sup>18</sup>Kamok anong, yin gip nye yin riy rikan mak be mi.
- <sup>19</sup>Mi mok ye Agwm gwm yir aYeso tin nk izen iya mi tana tom aTimoti nufe yin, nong izen iya ne a b a ta bin tak ikng iya i ta sen tseng nong mi tin barang kuse kutsesek ke mi fok itak yin.
- <sup>20</sup>Akak kuse aze kyndi wu ba, a daam be yin didng.
- <sup>21</sup>Kamok mi di koangan aze daam be ikr riy wu tsek sang ife aYeso Kiristi ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Amma yin ren yin ye, aTimoti tonong rice wu ye wu be katsak, kamok a nye itomong kutaas Rif Ritek be mi kyndi igon ta nye itomong be atek wu.
- <sup>23</sup>Iyong ne isak mi shim t ku tom nufe yin, kum ke mi fok ikng iya i ta sen tseng.

- <sup>24</sup>Mi nk katsak ye, sang i ta sok izen ba, Agwm gwm tin karak iren nong t b be rice mi.
- <sup>25</sup>Amma mi di, i bun i se gyr ta ka tom yin aroneng akak nikuus, Apafuroditus, ne a nye afudang itomong'i. A nye asozha aYeso, i ta sen can yir mak, aya yin t ku tom yin nunaan nong a t b a tin s mo nikng iya mi ta tsr.
- <sup>26</sup>Kyrna, mi bun i shim i t ku tom nufe yin kamok a mu ku te ke a ka di yin cicr ma an daam didng kamok yin t fok yin ye, sang wu nye atser ba.
- <sup>27</sup>Katsak'e, a nye atser ba ma n te kyndi a t ku. Amma Adakunom r riy wu, wu tsek ba, ma be mi gip, fan mi bu ba n kayr riy riwe gbak.
- <sup>28</sup>Kamok anong, mi n te riy mi ma ke a b nong as ke yin t ku di yin, ay yin ta shirim ne riy mi ma shirim gip.
- <sup>29</sup>Ku shan yin kayr riyerek Agwm gwm yir aYeso be riy rikan didng. Mi shim yin tu tiiik yin ner aya a ta se kyndi wu anong gip,
- <sup>30</sup>kamok cik ke a ku kamok itomong aKiristi. A nk rice wu nong a tin tobok niren iya yin t kyem yin ba.

### **AFilipi 3**

- <sup>1</sup>Ni igang'e roneng, nye yin riy rikan be Agwm gwm yir. I ti daam i ta bun ta ka zibir yin'e natoon ikr mi t tsang ka zibir yin'e gbak ba, amma nong yin t nyeseng yin be agap.
- <sup>2</sup>Nye yin tatan be gabu'ong, fe ta nye maan ikr. tsang tsk irm ba kpdng ye, ba sen naka nye izhak.
- <sup>3</sup>Kamok yir ne i nye yir ner a t ku nye ba izhak ife katsak ya i ta ya yir Adakunom iben kayr Kabik wu. Ne i ni tsor yir kafok nuyiik aYeso Kiristi, ya afe sang i tin fereng yir ni itomong kurm yir ba.
- <sup>4</sup>Mi f anong kamok, mi be rice mi, mi ta kyem i ni fereng ni itomong iya anerawe ta nye. Ke aner akak kuse a ta di ye, wu kyem a tin fereng ni itomong wu t kyem a nye, t, mi tu nar.
- <sup>5</sup>A ti nye izhak ne mi be inom ikara be kutes. Mi nye aner Isarela, kayr kasa aBanyami. Mi nye atuk kunik aner Ibrani. Natoon kukuus Itsi ner aYahuda, mi se nigung rice ner aFarisi.
- <sup>6</sup>Natoon kukuus Adakunom didng, mi tabak fikuus, natoon ku te zhl be kukuus Itsi aMusa, mi raar azong ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Amma gip be ikr'ong mi sor ye, mi tin s ishorong natoon'e, mi sok cei kyndi ikng ikak ba kamok aYeso Kiristi.



<sup>8</sup>Aky nar anong'e, mi sok koakye kyndi ikng ikak ba ke mi ti maas be kuren aYeso Kiristi a ta te Agwm gwm mi. Mi nyosong ikr'ong cei kamok wu. Mi sok cei kyndi awha nong ta s aKiristi,

<sup>9</sup>ne i te azining be wu, sang be kukuus Itsi mi nong ta te zhl ba. Mi s kamok kunk katsak na aKiristi, kuzhl kuya a ta s nufe Adakunom kamok kunk katsak.

<sup>10</sup>Mi shim ta ren aKiristi, mi shim t ku ren be kukyem wu a tin dorok nurk ne mi gung rice be wu kayr risam wu ne riku wu.

<sup>11</sup>Kamok nong, nong ko a tu nye an Adakunom tin dorok be kutser ke mi ku.

<sup>12</sup>Sang i se ye mi n wor i s ikr'ong cei ka mi f ye mi n shining cei ba, amma mi ya kashn be kucan kayr kunk katsak'i, nong ta s ikng iya aYeso Kiristi tin yis mo.

<sup>13</sup>roneng, sang mi f ye mi n wor n s ikng'e ba, amma ikng ikak kuse mi ta nye, mi nye burum be kama ne mi ni te isr nikng iya i ta se nashn.

<sup>14</sup>Mi ya kashn be kuni te isr nong ke mi ya ne i s ishorong iya Adakunom tin yis mo kayr aYeso Kiristi a ta se naza.

<sup>15</sup>Kamok anong, yir ya i tan te yir nerawe cicr kayr kabik, kutrng yir ra se anong. Amma ke akak yin be kutrng kukak zr, t, Adakunom t ka tonong yin.

<sup>16</sup>Ikng iya i ta nye igbang'e nye, yir tu sor yir kyndi Adakunom ta shim.

<sup>17</sup>roneng, kuus yin an mi cicr yin, ne i yrk yin kuse ya a ta kuus ikng iya yir t f yir be yin.

<sup>18</sup>Kyndi mi t yiir ka taas yin, kyрна mi bun i f ma be nanyisi ye, kak yin n te kyndi mudn riku aKiristi natoon kukon.

<sup>19</sup>Igang ba nye t wei, adakunom ba nye nafa ba. ni tsor kafok ni itomong isum ba. Ay ba se natoon ikr kazatse tsek.

<sup>20</sup>Amma yir, yir nye yir fe kaza, azong ne yir min sak yir anyisi ye, aner kashesh t ne, a ta nye aYeso Kiristi Agwm gwm yir.

<sup>21</sup>Wu ne a be kukyem a tanin nye rigwm natoon koakye. Be kukyem wu'me ne a tin shishing kuraar yir nurm nong ku t te yiik kyndi kufu.

## **AFilipi 4**

<sup>1</sup>Kamok anong, roneng afe riy mi, aya mi ta min te riy ke mi ka di yin ne mi ni be riy rikan ne mi niya kuka, ye i ra nyeseng yin kpa ni ikuus Agwm gwm yir aYeso. Yin ya mi ta shim.

<sup>2</sup>Mi nye Ayodiya be aSintiki izong ye kutrng ba ra se kuzining natoon itomong Agwm gwm.

- <sup>3</sup>Ei, mi bun i f be wan afudang itomong'i afe katsak, ye i ra tobok nyining'ong kamok gung rice be mi ni itomong i taas Rif Ritek Adakunom, anong ne aKelemen be ribir fudang yir ya i ta nye yir itomong mak, ya ayerek ba ta se kayr kufumung kutser.
- <sup>4</sup>Nye yin riy rikan kayr Agwm gwm koakye izen. Mi bun i f be yin gbak, ye i ra nye yin riy rikan.
- <sup>5</sup>Won koangan tu di kutatan yin. Agwm gwm yir n b barak a ta b.
- <sup>6</sup>Sang tu daam yin be ikng ikak ba, amma kayr koakye tak yin Adakunom kudaam yin, be kunye aduwa ne kunye izong, mak be ku tonong riy rikan be Adakunom.
- <sup>7</sup>Be anong ne kameneng riy kuri kuya Adakunom ta nyesek kuya ku ta nar koakye kuri kuren nerawe, t sak ay yin be kutrng yin ta nyeseng kpa natoon aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>8</sup>T, roneng, nigang'e, koakye ikng i ta nye katsak, koakye ikng nerawe ta di yiik ne koakye ikng i ta se gyr, be koakye ikng i ta se zhl ne koakye ikng nerawe ta shim be koakye ikng i ta be riyerek ritek, ka, koakye ikng kuse i ta nye itek didng ne i be nakerek. T yin natoon ikng kuri iyu.
- <sup>9</sup>Koakye yin t bsp yin nunaan ka i s yin nunaan ka i fok yin nunaan, ka iya yin t di yin nunaan, iyong ne yin t nye yin. Be anong ne Adakunom aya a ta nyesek kameneng riy ta se mak be yin.
- <sup>10</sup>Mi be riy rikan didng kayr Adakunom didng kamok yin ta bun i tonong yin kudaam yin natoon'i. Katsak'e mi ren yin daam yin be mi, amma yin ra s yin izen nong t nye yin ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Sang i se ye mi tsr ikng ikak yin ba, mi min m be kusor ko an.
- <sup>12</sup>Mi ren kuri kusor mi ta sor ke mi s ikng ife mi ta tsr ba, mi ren kuri kusor mi ta sor ke mi s didng. Mi n bsp kayr kusor kayr koakye iren iya ne mi s rice mi, be riwha ka be izong ka ke mi be whr ka i se kayr kutser.
- <sup>13</sup>Mi ta kyem i nye koakye kamok aKiristi aya a tin nyesek agap kunye'me.
- <sup>14</sup>Amma yin nye yin gyr i tin tobok yin kayr risam mi.
- <sup>15</sup>Yin fikuus aFilipi kyndi yin ta tsang i ren yin, kum a t san ku ka taas yin Rif Ritek ni imsng'e, nizen mi t won kaben aMakidoniya. Ikilisiya ikak kuse i ta gung rice be mi kayr itomong na be kunyesek ikr zr be yin ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Nizen iya mi t tsang i se kayr kuwp aTasalonika, yin ti tom yin be itsm sang kutak kuzining ka kutak kufa tsek ba nizen iya mi ta se nutser.
- <sup>17</sup>Sang i se ye mi f anong nong yin ta yiir ni nyesek yin ikr ba, amma mi shim ishorong Adakunom ta se natoon yin kamok mi.
- <sup>18</sup>A min karang cei, ma i nar ikng iya mi ta tsr. Mi ma s ikng mi ta tsr makong, kyrna mi ta shan ikr iya yin t nk yin Apafurotus. Ikr'me se kyndi name ikn itek, asidaka aya Adakunom ta shan ne a fok kusas'e.

<sup>19</sup>Adakunom mi t ka nk yin koak yin ta tsr yin kayr kuyiik wu kuwhr'e kayr aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>20</sup>Kuyiik nye kufe Adakunom yir ne a nye Ada yir ma izen izen. Anong.

<sup>21</sup>Kunye shou yin azhl'e kayr aYeso Kiristi cicr. roneng ya a ta se aze be mi ta nye yin ashou.

<sup>22</sup>fikuus aze cicr ta nye yin ashou, atuk fekasa aKaisar ba.

<sup>23</sup>Ritek Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi se mak be yin. Anong.

## AKolosi

### AKolosi 1

- <sup>1</sup>Mi aBulus, aya Adakunom t kasa nong a t te amanzo aYeso Kiristi, mak be aronyining yir aTimoti ne i ta zibir yin kufumung na,
- <sup>2</sup>yin roneng zhl'e, aya a ta be katsak ya a ta se na aKolosi. Ritek be kameneng riy Adakunom a ta nye Ada yir se mak be yin.
- <sup>3</sup>Yir tonong yir Adakunom riy rikan yir yryr, Ada Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi, nizen iya yir t sen nye yir aduwa kamok yin.
- <sup>4</sup>Kamok yir n fok yir kuri kunk katsak yin ta be yin kayr aYeso Kiristi ne kuri kushim kuya yin ta shim yin zhl'e cicr.
- <sup>5</sup>Yin nye yin anong kamok yin min te yin riy natoon ikr itek iya a ta ma ka sak yin'e kayr kaza. Iyuna ne i nye itak katsak iya a t ka tak yin kum ni imsng'e, Rif Ritek, a t ka tak yin ame.
- <sup>6</sup>Rif Ritek na sak nerawe shining ne ya kashn kayr kazatse cei, kyndi ri t nye kayr yin kum nizen ife yin t san ku fok yin itak ritek Adakunom, ne i ren yin ye i nye katsak.
- <sup>7</sup>Abafaras, afudang itomong yir a t nye asam Adakunom kyndi yir gip, aya a ta be katsak kayr itomong aKiristi ne a b a t ka tak yin Rif Ritek'e, a nye itomong'e rice yir.
- <sup>8</sup>Wu ne a ti tak yir kuri kushim kuya yin ta shim yin anerawe kayr Kabik.
- <sup>9</sup>Kamok anong ne isak kum nizen iya yir t fok yir itak natoon yin, yir won kunye yir aduwa kamok yin ba. Yir nye yir izong ye Adakunom ra ka tonong yin ikng iya wu ta shim dim nong as yin ta s yin kukyem Kabik, ne i ren yin ikng kunye.
- <sup>10</sup>Yir nye yir aduwa nong as yin ta sor yin kusor kuri kuya ku ta tas kufe fikuus Agwm gwm ne i nye yin ikr iya i tana ku karp riy na koakye kuri iren. Kuri kusor yin ta sor yin ta tonong ye kuse kutek ne yin ni barang yin kurasak kayr kuren Adakunom.
- <sup>11</sup>Yir bun i nye yir aduwa ye yin ta te yin gbugbong be ayiik kukyem wu nong yin ta s yin ku naka tsesek ne i yiir yin ay. Won yin tu sor yin fe riy rikan,
- <sup>12</sup>ne i yiir nye yin riy rikan be Ada, kamok wu ne a sak yir ta kyem i te yir fe kuya kutse ikr na, iya a t nye kamok zhl'e kayr rigwm akanang.
- <sup>13</sup>Kamok wu ne a ti tun yir kayr rigwm awhi, a t tseng be yir kayr rigwm Igon wu kaya wu ta shim.
- <sup>14</sup>Kamok wu ne yir tin s yir kashesh a tin rng yir rinn yir.
- <sup>15</sup>aKiristi ne a nye aner aya a ta tas Adakunom afe sang a tu ku di ba, wu ne a nye igon imsng'e kayr ikr Adakunom t nye cicr.
- <sup>16</sup>Kamok be wu ne Adakunom nye ikr cicr, iya i ta se kayr kaza be iya i ta se kayr kazatse, iya a ta di be iya sang a ta kyem a di ba. Be wu ne Adakunom nye koakye

ikng i ta be kukyem kayr kaza, be kk kashn ne fe rigwm cei ne ikr Adakunom t nye cicr, a nye mak be wu ne kamok wu.

<sup>17</sup>aKiristi tu se ni imsng'e nizham a t ra nye koakye, kamok wu ne ikr cicr se na gung.

<sup>18</sup>Wu ne a nye rice kurm'e ku ta nye fikuus cicr. Wu ne a nye ritin'e ne a nye imsng'e kayr ya a t san kudorok nurk, nong a s kayr koakye wu ne a ta nar be kuyiik.

<sup>19</sup>Adakunom be riy rikan kamok kuse wu cicr ta se kayr Igon wu.

<sup>20</sup>Kamok wu ne Adakunom bun a tu ku bun be ikr wu t nye cicr nufu, ikr i ta se kayr kazatse be kayr kaza. A ti bn yir kameneng riy be kunyosong nask Igon wu natoon kukon.

<sup>21</sup>Gbugbang, yin tsang i se yin gugk be Adakunom ma i te yin mudn wu kayr ay yin kamok amaan kunye yin.

<sup>22</sup>Amma kyrna Adakunom mu ku bun be yin kamok riku aKiristi nurm nong yin ta se yin zhl nashn Adakunom dar rizik, dar kuf imaan'e natoon yin,

<sup>23</sup>ke yin ya yin kashn be kunk katsak yin, ne i nyeseng yin kpa natoon'e. Sang tu won yin a ta ka zuur yin ma ta won yin ku ni te riy riya yin ta min te yin nizen iya yin t fok yin Rif Ritek'e ba. Rif Ritek yin t tsang i fok yin'ong ne a taas koakye kuri nerawe ta se nazatse ne mi aBulus ti te aner itomong'e.

<sup>24</sup>Mi be riy rikan kyrna be risam mi ta s natoon yin, nong kamok risam'me mi t shining ikng iya i t rusek kayr risam aKiristi t s kamok kurm wu ku ta nye ikilisiya.

<sup>25</sup>Adakunom ne a ti kasa nong ta te asam ikilisiya nong ta nye awazi rif Adakunom mumak,

<sup>26</sup>riya ri ta se nunrng ay be ay ne izam izam amma kyrna an ts zhl'e.

<sup>27</sup>Ba di ye Adakunom t kasa ba nong ta taas ner aya sang nye ner aYahuda ba, ku yiik ku ta se nunrng, ikng iya a ta ren'e ba, nye aKiristi a ta se kayr yin. Iyong tonong ye yin ta sor yin mak be wu kayr kuyiik'e.

<sup>28</sup>Iyong ne i sak yir ta taas yir itak aKiristi, yir kpm yir koangan ne ibsp yir nerawe'me be koakye kuri kukyem yir nong ta tseng yir be koangan mumak kayr aKiristi.

<sup>29</sup>Kamok anong ne mi nye itomong ma i ti te isr be kuri agap aya aKiristi tin nk, aya a ta nye itomong didng kayr'i.

## **AKolosi 2**

<sup>1</sup>Mi shim yin tu ren yin kuri isr mi ta min te kamok yin ne nerawe ta se na aLaudikiya, ne ya sang ta kun min di cicr ba.

<sup>2</sup>Mi nye anong, nong as ba ta s kutsesek kayr ay ba, ne kushim kugung rice, kamok a nong ta s agbang kurum'ong, ku ta nye kuren ikng cei, nong ta ren kanyk Adakunom ka ta se nunrng ka ta nye aKiristi.

- <sup>3</sup>Kayr wu ne a nr ayiik kukyem ne kuren ikng cicr.
- <sup>4</sup>Mi ta tak yin ikr na nong fan akak ba ka wrk yin be kanu rm rm.
- <sup>5</sup>Mi ren ye mi se mak be yin nurm ba, gyr tatan amma riy mi se mak be yin. Mi be riy rikan didng mi ta fok ye yin n nyeseng yin gyr ne i naka tsesek yin kayr kunk katsak yin na aKiristi.
- <sup>6</sup>T, kum yin ta shan yin aYeso aKiristi a ta te Agwm gwm yin, ya yin kashn be kusor yin kayr wu.
- <sup>7</sup>Nyeseng yin be agap natoon wu, a ta nye ribor'e ne i ni barang yin kurasak kayr kunk katsak yin, kyndi a t ka bsp yin'e ne i tonong yin riy rikan didng.
- <sup>8</sup>Sak yin riy fan akak ba ka wrk yin be kuri kutrng kuri kufe kazatse na nong ta won yin iren katsak. Kutrng kuri kuyong nye kukpdng'e. Ku nye ign nerawe ne iren kunye ikr kuri kufe kazatse na sang kuri kufe aKiristi ba.
- <sup>9</sup>Kamok kayr aKiristi ne kuse Adakunom sor kayr kurm,
- <sup>10</sup>be anong ne yin shining yin kamok yin ta sor yin kayr wu. Wu ne a nye akk kashn koakye kuri kukyem ne koakye kuri rigwm.
- <sup>11</sup>Kayr wu ne a t nye yin izhak kayr kabik gip, nong ta tun yin kuse kuri kufe rinn. Sang izhak kuri iya anerawe ne a ta nye ba, amma kuri iya aKiristi ne a ta nye.
- <sup>12</sup>Kamok nizen iya a t ka nye yin abatisma ne a t nr yin mak be aKiristi ne a bun a ka dorok yin mak be wu kamok kunk katsak yin kayr kukyem Adakunom aya a t ku dorok nurk be kutser.
- <sup>13</sup>Nizen iya yin ta se yin kyndi ikom'e kayr rinn yin be kuwon dar kunye izhak ife kuse yin kufe rinn, Adakunom sak yin bun i te yin atser kayr aKiristi. A ti rng yir rinn yir cei.
- <sup>14</sup>A birik izibir a t tsang zibir natoon rinn yir, a sok a ta tigak natoon kukon a t ku tigak mo.
- <sup>15</sup>A ti shan ares itsom ba afe kukyem ne fe rigwm ba, nong a t ku nk ba isum nashn nerawe, a tu ku canang ba kamok riku wu natoon kukon.
- <sup>16</sup>Kamok anong tu won yin akak ta ka t yin amok natoon ikng yin ta ya yin ka ikng iya i ta s yin, ka natoon riy rikan ign ner aYahuda, ka natoon riy rikan kunyeseng kufn kufas, ka natoon kunom Asabar ba.
- <sup>17</sup>Ikr na se kyndi nawu ikr i tana b tsek, amma aKiristi ne a nye kunik'E
- <sup>18</sup>Aner akak shim ku tonong kuri kumees rice ba ta be ne tonong ye ba ya maleka iben ne shim ku ka zhsh yin ye kamok yin ta nye yin anong ba, tin daam yin natoon ba ba. ner kuri ayong f ye ba yrk ikng ikak kyndi nabos, amma amaan kutrng ba tu ku sak ba ta ya kuka kpdng tsek.

<sup>19</sup>Aner kuri ayong n kam be aner a ta nye rice'me, wu aya kurm'e cicr ti fereng natoon wu ne ku se nagung ne ku rasak kyndi Adakunom ta shim.

<sup>20</sup>Kum i t kus yin mak be aKiristi ma yin kam yin be kukuus amaan nabik kazatse na, aky sak yin bun i ru sor yin kyndi yin ru bun i kuus yin kazatse'me ?

<sup>21</sup>Kyndi itsi i ta f ye, Sang a tu ra ba! Sang a tu fok ba! Sang a tu yiir ba ?

<sup>22</sup>Itsi kuri iyuna f natoon ikr iya i tana gang cei, kamok i nye itsi be kubsp nerawe.

<sup>23</sup>Nashn nerawe ign kuri iyong se kyndi i be kukyem, i bn be ifng didng ne kumees rice nikuus Adakunom ne kunye be kurm kpdng, amma katsak'e ign na be kukyem ku tana tobok anerawe nong a ta won kukuus kushim riy wu ba.

### **AKolosi 3**

<sup>1</sup>Kum a t ma ka dorok yin mak be aKiristi, t, ni te yin riy natoon ikr iya i ta se kayr kaza, nar aKiristi ta mu ku sonong nabas kubk riya Adakunom.

<sup>2</sup>Ni te yin riy natoon ikr iya i ta se kayr kaza sang ife kazatse ba.

<sup>3</sup>Kamok yin tsang i kus yin, kutser yin se nunrng nufe aKiristi kayr Adakunom.

<sup>4</sup>Nizen iya aKiristi, aya a ta nye kutser yin, tana wuruk ds, yin gip, yin ta wuruk yin ds mak be wu kayr kuyiik wu.

<sup>5</sup>Kamok anong ni tun yin riy natoon ikr kazatse na, ikr kyndi, kunye rikuna be kunye kpdng be rinyisi rikan be amaan kuse ne amaan kudi ikng, iyong gip i se kyndi ku kuus itsi.

<sup>6</sup>Kamok amaan kunye'ong ne riy kubeseng Adakunom sen ni tiik natoon nerawe.

<sup>7</sup>Yin be rice yin, tsang i nye yin ikr na, nusor yin gbugbang.

<sup>8</sup>Amma kyrna, kam yin be ikr kuri iyuna cicr dim. Won yin riy kubeseng be riy rife ne amaan kutrng ne ritok be amaan rif.

<sup>9</sup>Sang tu naka bs yin abs ba, kum yin tan kam yin be kuse yin kufe agbugbang ne amaan kunye'ong,

<sup>10</sup>nong i ta sok yin kuse kufas. Iyu ne i nye aner afas, aya Adakunom, aner a ta nye'me, yiir shishing'e nong a tu ku tas nong a ta sak yin t ku ren yin didng.

<sup>11</sup>Kamok anong sang tu yrk yin ye ner aYahuda se zr be ner aya sang ta won dar nye ner aYahuda ba. ya a t mu ku nye ba izhak ka ya a t won dar a ka nye ba izhak ba. Aner aya a ta nye kyr se zr be aner aya a ta won dar a karak rice ba. Asam se zr be igon kari ba, kamok aKiristi ne a nye koakye ne a se kayr koakye.

<sup>12</sup>Kamok anong, kyndi nerawe ya Adakunom t kasa, zhl'e ne fe riy wu, naka kis yin be kur riy ne kuse kutek be ku mees rice ne kuse tatan ne ku naka tsesek.

<sup>13</sup>Naka tsesek yin be fudang yin, ke akak kayr yin nye afudang wu rinn ne a ku rng'e. Naka rng yin rinn yin kyndi Agwm gwm ta ka nye yin'e.

- <sup>14</sup>Natoon ikr'ong, nibarang yin kushim iyong ne i gung ikr'me cicr kayr kugung rice kutek.
- <sup>15</sup>Won kameneng riy aKiristi tin nye rigwm kayr ay yin. Kamok kyndi kurm kuzining ne a t yis yin nong ta sor yin fe caang. Sor yin fe kunye riy rikan be Adakunom koakye izen.
- <sup>16</sup>Won rif aKiristi tu nyeseng be agap didng kayr ay yin, ne i naka bsp yin'e, ne i naka nyesek yin ibrng, be koakye kuri kukyem, ne i bom yin abom aZabura, ne i kerek yin Adakunom, ne i bom yin abom afe a ta nye afe Kabik, ne i nye yin riy rikan kayr ay yin be Adakunom.
- <sup>17</sup>Koakye ikng iya yin tana nye yin, ko kayr kuf kanu ko kayr kunye ikng, nye yin cicr kayr riyerek aYeso Agwm gwm, ne i tonong yin Adakunom riy rikan kamok wu.
- <sup>18</sup>Yin nyining iwnng kuus yin ikng iya atek yin ta f be yin, i se gyr ta nye yin anong kamok yin nye yin fikuus.
- <sup>19</sup>Yin tekasa, shim yin nyining yin, tu se yin hash be ba ba.
- <sup>20</sup>Yin inoon, fok yin da be ng yin kuto kayr koakye kuri ikng, kamok ikng Agwm gwm ta shim'ong.
- <sup>21</sup>Yin tek inoon, tu mak i firik yin inoon yin ba, nong fan bu te dar ifeng.
- <sup>22</sup>Yin sam, fok yin atek kasa yin kuto kayr koakye kuri ikng. Sang tu nye yin kamok ba ta min sak anyisi natoon yin ba, ye nong as a ta ka kerek yin tsek ba. Amma nye yin be riy rizining kyndi ner a ta fok inyim Agwm gwm.
- <sup>23</sup>Koakye ne yin ta nye yin, nye yin be riy rizining kamok yin sen nye yin Agwm gwm'me sang anerawe'me ba.
- <sup>24</sup>Kum yin ta ren yin ye Agwm gwm ta ka karang yin ishorong yin be kutse yin tana ya yin. Kamok aKiristi Agwm gwm ne yin sen ku nye yin itomong.
- <sup>25</sup>Aner aya ne a nye amaan ikng iya a t ku karang'e be imaan'e, kamok sang Adakunom be kushim rice ba.

#### **AKolosi 4**

- <sup>1</sup>Yin tekasa nye yin be sam yin gyr ne i se yin whiwh kamok yin ren yin ye yin gip yin be yin Atekasa akak kayr kaza.
- <sup>2</sup>Ni te yin riku ninye aduwa, ne i nye yin tatan ne i nye yin riy rikan be Adakunom.
- <sup>3</sup>Nye yin aduwa kamok yir gip, nong as Adakunom tin karak yir iren kutaas rif wu nong ta taas yir kanyk aKiristi kaya ka ta se nunrng kafe sang akak ta ren ba, kamok anong ne a min te nitsm.
- <sup>4</sup>Ni nye yin aduwa nong mi ta kyem i taas rif na gyr, kyndi mi tana kyem i nye.



- <sup>5</sup>Sak yin riy be kutseng yin kayr ner aya sang ta nye fikuus ba. Ni nye yin itomong be koakye izen ife yin ta s yin.
- <sup>6</sup>Won rif yin tu sas kufok nong as yin ta ren yin kuri iren iya yin tana f yin be koangan aya a tana ka nye yin kurip.
- <sup>7</sup>aTikikus ta ka tak yin koakye kuri ikng iya i ta sen tseng natooni. A nye agbang aroneng, aya a ta nye itomong be katsak ne a nye asam afudang itomongi kayr itomong Agwm gwm yir.
- <sup>8</sup>Mi tu ku tom nufe yin nong yin ta ren yin ikng iya i tin se yir kayr'e ne a ka tsesek yin.
- <sup>9</sup>A t b mak be aroneng yir akak aOnesimus aya yir tu ku shim yir ne a be kuse kutek. Ba ta ka tak yin koakye i ta sen tseng azena.
- <sup>10</sup>Aristakus, aya i ta se yir nitsm mak ta nye yin ashou. aMarkus aronyining rifam aBarnabas ta nye yin ashou gip, wu ne yin kun fok yin itak natoon wu, ku shan yin ibk ifa ke a b nufe yin.
- <sup>11</sup>aYeso, aya a t ku yis ye aZhostus ta nye yin ashou gip, igak ner aYahuda ya a ta se ni itomong rigwm Adakunom mak be mi'ong.
- <sup>12</sup>Abafaras a ta nye azining kayr yin ne a bun a nye asam aYeso Kiristi ta nye yin ashou. A yiir rus ne a ka nye yin aduwa didng koakye izen nong yin ta kyem i nyeseng yin be agap ne i nye yin ikng iya Adakunom ta shim. Kyndi ya a ta min nk katsak na Adakunom be riy rizing.
- <sup>13</sup>Mi be rice mi, mi ta kyem i f natoon Abafaras ye a s risam nong a ta ka tobok yin ne ner aLaudikiya ne fe aHirapolis.
- <sup>14</sup>Aferim yir aLuka aya a t nye abok'e be aDemas cicr ba ta nye yin ashou.
- <sup>15</sup>Nye shou yin roneng ta se na aLaudikiya be angasnyining yir aNimfa ne fikuus ta nyiis kari wu.
- <sup>16</sup>Ke gang yin ku fa yin kufumung na ne i tom yin ner ta se na Ikilisiya aLaudikiya'me nong ba gip ta ma fa. Yin gip ma fa yin kufumung ba tana ka tom yin'e gip.
- <sup>17</sup>Tak yin Akipus ye a ra sak riy nong a ta gang itomong'ong Agwm gwm t ku nk.
- <sup>18</sup>Mi aBulus ne i zibir ashou na be kubk'i, tu tiburum yin ye mi na aze nitsm ba. Ritek Adakunom se mak be yin.

## 1 aTasalonika

### 1 aTasalonika 1

<sup>1</sup>Mi aBulus be aSila ne aTimoti i ta nye yin ashou yin fikuus aTasalonika ashou, yin ya i ta nye yin fe Adakunom a ta nye Ada yir ne Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi. Ritek be kameneng riy se mak be yin.

<sup>2</sup>Yir tonong yir Adakunom riy rikan yir yryr kamok yin cicr, nizen iya yir ta sen nye yir aduwa.

<sup>3</sup>Yir yiir i yiring yir be itomong yin iya i ta tonong kunk katsak yin nashn Adakunom yir ne Ada yir, be kuri kucan yin ta can yin kamok kushim ne kute riy yin ta min te yin natoon Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi didng.

<sup>4</sup>roneng, ya Adakunom ta shim, yir ren yir ye wu ne a t ka kasa yin,

<sup>5</sup>kamok sang yir b yir be Rif Ritek'e be rif kanu tsek ba, amma rif'me b be kukyem ne Kabik Kazhl'e sang be agak riy ba amma be katsak cicr. Yin ren yin kuri kusor kuya yir t sor yir be yin nong t ka tobok yin.

<sup>6</sup>Yin kuus yin an yir ne afe Agwm gwm yir, yin s yin risam gyrtatan, amma yin shan yin rif Adakunom'me be riy rikan riya Kabik Kazhl'e t ka nk yin.

<sup>7</sup>Kunye anong sak yin sor yin ikng kumaas nufe fikuus cicr ya a ta se niben aMakidoniya ne Akaya.

<sup>8</sup>Yin sak yin rif Agwm gwm t n koak sang kayr iben aMakidoniya ne Akaya tsek ba, amma koak ren kuri kunk katsak yin ta be yin kayr Adakunom sang ma yir ba bun i f yir ikng ikak natoon'e ba.

<sup>9</sup>Ba be rice ba f itak kushan niren afe yin tin shan yir, nizen iya yir t b yir nufe yin, ne kuwon kukuus itsi yin t won yin nong i tu ku bun yin Adakunom afe kutser ne afe katsak itomong,

<sup>10</sup>ne i tor yin izen kub Igon wu a tana ne naza. Adakunom t ku dorok be kutser, wu ne a nye aYeso aya a tanin shesh yir kayr riy kubeseng ri t saase.

### 1 aTasalonika 2

<sup>1</sup>roneng, yin be rice yin ren yin ye kub yir nufe yin se kpdng ba.

<sup>2</sup>Amma kyndi yin t ren yin ye yir s yir risam ne ni kas yir na aFilipi gip be anong Adakunom yir ti tsesek yir nong t ka tak yin Rif Ritek wu, cei be kuri amaan rishishim t shishim yir.

<sup>3</sup>Itabak yir t ka nk yin nye abs ka i b yir be amaan kutrng ba, ka yir ta ka wrk yin ba,

<sup>4</sup>Yir ban i f yir kyndi ner aya Adakunom t kasa ingya nong a tin nk yir itomong kunye awazi Rif Ritek wu. Sang yir f yir nong t karp yir nerawe riy ba amma Adakunom aya a t ren kutrng yir.

- <sup>5</sup>Yin ren yin ye, sang yir b yir nufe yin be rif rm rm tsek ba, ka kamok yir ta be yir rinyisi rikan ba, Adakunom ne a ren.
- <sup>6</sup>Sang yir tsr yir nakerek nufe kak ka nufe yin ka nufe nerawe ba. Yir ta nye yir manzo, yir shim t ka sor yin acer ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Amma yir se yir tatan be yin kyndi anyining inoon tin sak riy ni inoon wu.
- <sup>8</sup>Kamok yir ta ka shim yin didng iyong ne i sak sang yir ta ka nye yin awazi Rif Ritek tsek ba, amma yir nk yir kutser yir cei gip.
- <sup>9</sup>roneng, mi ren tsng tsng ye yin ru yiring yin be kuri itomong ne risam yir t s yir. I nye yir itomong katuk be kunom kamok fan i ba ka nk yin risam nizen yir t sen ka nye yin awazi Rif Ritek.
- <sup>10</sup>Yin ta kyem i f yin be rice yin, Adakunom gip a ren kuri kusor kuya yir t sor yir nashn yin fikuus, yir sor yir zhl be katsak a kun ni s yir be kudaam ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Yin ren yin ye yir t ka tonong yin kuse kutek kyndi atek inoon ta nye be inoon wu.
- <sup>12</sup>Yir ta nyeseke yin itabak ne i ka tseke yin ne i bun i ka nye yin akusuk nong ta sor yin kuri kusor kuya Adakunom ta shim kamok wu ne a t ka yis yin kayr kuyiik wu ne rigwm wu.
- <sup>13</sup>Kamok anong ne yir tonong yir riy rikan yir be Adakunom koakye izen, kamok nizen yin t shan yin rif Adakunom riya yin t fok yin nufe yir, sang yin sok yin kyndi ri nye rif anerawe tsek ba, amma yin shan yin be katsak kamok rif'me ta nye rif katsak. Rif'me sen nye itomong kayr yin ya i tin nk yin katsak.
- <sup>14</sup>roneng, kamok yin te yin ikng kumaas nufe nerawe, ikilisiya Adakunom niben aYahudiya kayr aYeso Kiristi, yin n s yin risam nubk ner iben yin, kyndi ba t s risam nubk ronyining ba ner aYahuda.
- <sup>15</sup>Ba ne fr Agwm gwm yir aYeso be ner kuzarap Adakunom agbugbang'e, ba ne ti ro yir. beseng Adakunom riy ne te maan'e be nerawe cei.
- <sup>16</sup>A ti roon yir kutaas nerawe ya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba rif Agwm gwm yir nong fan bu s kashesh. Be kunye anong ne ba ti barang kutusung rinn ba, amma kyrna riy kubeseng Adakunom n min tiik natoon ba.
- <sup>17</sup>T, roneng, a ti kam yir kayr kaban izen cik, amma a ti kam yir be yin nurm tsek sang kayr kutrng ba. Riy yin n r didng, yir nye yir kanyk ku ka di yin.
- <sup>18</sup>Kamok anong, yir n shim yir kub nufe yin didng, atuk mi aBulus ba, mi n shim kub didng, amma Ishetan ti roon'e.
- <sup>19</sup>T, aky ne i nye ikng kute riy yir ka ikng riy rikan yir ka ikng yir tanin tsor yir kafok katuk kub Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi ? Aser, sang yin aa?
- <sup>20</sup>Katsak'e, yin ne i nye yin ikng iya yir tanin tor yir kafok ne ikng iya yir tanin nye yir riy rikan yir.

## 1 aTasalonika 3

<sup>1</sup>Kamok anong, sang yir ta kyem i tsesek yir ba, iyong yir di yir i ti se yir gyr nong t fan yir awan yir na Atina.

<sup>2</sup>Yir tom yir aTimoti, aronyining yir aya a ta nye itomong Adakunom mak be yir ne a taas Rif Ritek aKiristi. Yir t ku tom yir nong a t b a t ka barang mo yin agap ne a ka tsesek yin, kayr kunk katsak yin,

<sup>3</sup>nong fan kak yin bu ku bun kama kamok kutabak'e. Yin be rice yin i ren yin gip ye, Adakunom tsang a nye kanyk kutabak'e anong.

<sup>4</sup>Nizen yir t se yir be yin, yir yiir i ka taas yin ye, a tin tabak yir. Kyrna'me yin di yin be rice yin.

<sup>5</sup>Kamok anong, mi ta di mi tana kyem i naka tsesek ba, iyong mi tom nong a ta b di kunyeseng yin kayr kunk katsak yin. Mi fok inyim ye ka Aner kuwrk nerawe, aya a ta nye Ishetan m b a t ma ka wrk yin ma ta won yin iren'e nong itomong yir t te kpdng.

<sup>6</sup>Amma kyrna'me aTimoti t ne nufe yin, a ti b yir be itak itek natoon kunk katsak yin be kuri kushim yin ta be yin, ye yin ru yiring yin be yir kayr ay yin yr yr ne ay yir r kyndi fe yin ta r ye, ke yir ka di yin gip.

<sup>7</sup>Kamok anong, roneng, kayr kudaam yir be kus risam yir, yir ti barang yir kus agap kamok kuri kunk katsak yin ta be yin.

<sup>8</sup>Kamok anong, yir te yir atser, kum yin ta ru nyeseng yin be agap kayr Agwm gwm yir.

<sup>9</sup>Kyrna yir ta kyem i tonong yir Adakunom yir riy rikan yir kamok yin. Yir be yir riy rikan be wu kamok yin.

<sup>10</sup>Katuk be kunom i nye yir aduwa didng be Adakunom ye, ke yir b yir nufe yin anyisi be anyisi, nong i t ba ka barang mo yin ikr ife i ta raar kayr kunk katsak yin.

<sup>11</sup>Won Ada yir Adakunom be rice wu ne Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi tu nye iren nong i t b yir nufe yin.

<sup>12</sup>Won Agwm gwm tu sak kushim yin tin barang didng be koangan nong as t naka shim yin be nerawe cicr kyndi yir t nye yir be yin.

<sup>13</sup>Won wu tu sak yin tu nyeseng yin be agap kayr ay yin ne i sor yin zhl, fan kak bu f ikng ikak imaan'e natoon yin nashn Ada yir Adakunom nizen Agwm gwm yir tana bun a b mak be zhl'e fu cicr.

## 1 aTasalonika 4

<sup>1</sup>Ni igang'e roneng, yir ta nye yin izong ne i bun i ka nk yin itabak kayr riyerek Agwm gwm yir ye, sor yin kuri kusor kuya Adakunom tana fok kusas'e kyndi yir t ka bsp yin'e. Yin sor yin kusor kutek gyrtatan, amma nibarang yin kunye anong.

- <sup>2</sup>Yin ren yin kuri ikr yir t f yir be yin be agbang kut kamok kukyem Agwm gwm yir aYeso.
- <sup>3</sup>Kushim Adakunom se ye: yin ra sor yin zhl; won yin kunye rikuna.
- <sup>4</sup>Koangan yin ra ren kuri iren wu tana kyem a fek kurm wu, nong a ta se zhl ne a se yiik.
- <sup>5</sup>Sang be rinyisi rikan ba, kyndi fe a ta se nurin fe sang ta ren Adakunom ba.
- <sup>6</sup>Kyndi yir t tsang i f yir, ne i bun i ka zhshk yin ye, sang akak tu beseng afudang riy ba, ka a tu ku nye ikng ikak imaan'e ba, kamok Agwm gwm yir ne a ta t ner kuri ayong amok.
- <sup>7</sup>Kamok sang Adakunom ti yis yir nong t won dar i sor yir zhl ba, amma nong ta sor yir zhl.
- <sup>8</sup>Kamok anong ke aner aya ne a gaar rif na, sang a gaar anerawe ba, amma a gaar Adakunom, aya a ta ka nk yin Kabik wu Kazhl'e.
- <sup>9</sup>Kyrna, natoon kushim ronyining yin fikuus, yir be yir ikng ikak i tana ka zibir yin'e natoon iyong ba, kamok yin be rice yin, Adakunom ne a t ka bsp yin'e ye yin ra naka shim yin.
- <sup>10</sup>Katsak'e, yin shim yin ronyining yin fikuus ta se niben aMakidoniya cicr, gip be anong roneng, yir shim yin tin barang yin kunye anong didng.
- <sup>11</sup>Be yin ifeng kusor kutek ne i ni sak yin riy ninye ikr yin ne i nye yin itomong be ibk yin.
- <sup>12</sup>Nong as kuse yin ta s kuyiik nufe ya sang a ta nye fikuus ba, ne i bun i s yin ikr ife rice yin fan i bin fereng yin na akak.
- <sup>13</sup>Amma kikyur name roneng, yir shim yin tu sor yin dar kuren natoon ya a t mereng ida kayr aYeso ba, nong yin ta nye yin riy riwe kyndi ribir nerawe ya sang ta be ikng iya ba ta min te riy ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Yir ti nk yir katsak ye, aYeso ku, a t bun a dorok be kutser, anong ne ya a t mereng ida kayr Agwm gwm yir. Adakunom t b be ba mak be aYeso katuk igang'e.
- <sup>15</sup>Ikng Agwm gwm yir t f be rice wu'ong ne yir ta taas yin kyrna'me yir ya i ta rusek yir be kutser. Nizen wu tana b, yir t tsang yir ya a tan mereng ida kayr aYeso ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Katuk kayong, Agwm gwm yir t tiik kaben be rice wu, ne a yis be agap, be kut agbang amaleka ne a fp rigba Adakunom. ya a tan tsang kus kayr aKiristi ba, ne ta san kudorok.
- <sup>17</sup>Nama anong, yir ya i ta rusek yir be kutser t dorok yir naza nong t nyim yir mak be ba kayr ann naza nong t sor yir be Agwm gwm yir ma izen izen.
- <sup>18</sup>Kamok anong na tsesek yin be rif na.

## 1 aTasalonika 5

- <sup>1</sup>roneng, natoon izen ka katuk kub'me, sang ma yir ta ka zibir yin'e ba.
- <sup>2</sup>Kamok yin be rice yin, yin ren yin ye katuk kub Agwm gwm yir bu se kyndi kub akpatang ta b natuk.
- <sup>3</sup>Nizen nerawe ta sen f ye, Koakye se gyr ne kusor caang kuse, nizen iyong ne ikr imaan'e t wor i b kyndi kutes ta kpa aner abining. nerawe'me akak t wher ba.
- <sup>4</sup>roneng, yin se yin nawhi ba, nong kunom'me ta ka s yin kyndi kub akpatang ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Kamok yin nye yin fe akanang cicr yin, ne i bun i nye yin fe kunom. Yir nye yir fe katuk ka fe awhi ba.
- <sup>6</sup>Kamok anong sang tu men yir ida kyndi kak ba, amma won yir tu sor yir be ato yir kuy ne i sak yir riy.
- <sup>7</sup>ya tan mereng ida, ra mereng natuk, ya a ta s kugbr ma feng'e, a ra feng s natuk.
- <sup>8</sup>Amma kum yir ta nye yir fe akanang, won tu sor yir fe kuyiir rice ne i sok yir kunk katsak ne kushim kyndi ikpaar yir. Kute riy yir natoon kashesh tu se kyndi abong atsm.
- <sup>9</sup>Kanyk Adakunom se nong amok tin ku ni yir ba, amma nong yir ta s yir kashesh kayr Agwm gwm yir.
- <sup>10</sup>A ku kamok yir, nong as ko yir tuse yir nida ka yir tu di yir kar, yir t sor yir mak be wu.
- <sup>11</sup>Kamok anong ya yin kashn be kutsesek yin fudang yin ne i naka berek yin kyndi yin ta nye yin.
- <sup>12</sup>roneng, yir ta nye yin izong ye, i ra fok yin ya a ta ka nye yin itomong kuto, ya a ta ka bsp yin'e ne nye kashn nufe yin kayr kusor aKiristi.
- <sup>13</sup>Ku sok yin ba yiik didng kamok itomong ba. Sor yin caang be koangan.
- <sup>14</sup>Yir bun i ka yis yin roneng, zhshk yin ya sang ta shim kunye itomong ba, tsesek yin ya a ta be kutsesek ba, tobok yin ya sang ta be agap ba, se yin whiwh be koangan.
- <sup>15</sup>Sak yin riy, sang tu ku karang yin imaan'e be rimaan'e ba. Amma koakye izen se yin gyr be fudang yin ne nerawe cicr.
- <sup>16</sup>Yiir nye yin riy rikan koakye izen.
- <sup>17</sup>Nye yin aduwa koakye izen.
- <sup>18</sup>Koakye kuri ikng ne i ta s yin, tonong yin riy rikan be Adakunom kamok iyong ne i nye kushim wu be yin ya a ta se kayr aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>19</sup>Sang tu roon yin Kabik Kazhl'e kunye itomong ba.
- <sup>20</sup>Sang tu zhsh yin rif kuzarap ba.

<sup>21</sup>Maas yin koakye kuri ikng ne i yiir yin iya i ta nye itek.

<sup>22</sup>Won yin iya i ta nye imaan'e.

<sup>23</sup>Won Adakunom be rice wu aya a ta nyese kameraneng riy tu sak yin tu sor yin zhl kayr koakye kuri iren. Won kabik yin cicr be ay yin ne irm yin tu sor gugk be rinn ma katuk kub Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>24</sup>Wu aya a t ka yis yin, a nye aner katsak, a f ne a shining.

<sup>25</sup>roneng, nye yin aduwa kamok yir gip.

<sup>26</sup>Nye yin roneng ashou cicr be kushim didng.

<sup>27</sup>Mi ta nye yin izong kayr riyerek Agwm gwm yir ye yin ra fa yin kufumung na nashn fikuus cei.

<sup>28</sup>Ritek Agwm gwm yir aYeso se mak be yin. Anong.

## 2 aTasalonika

### 2 aTasalonika 1

- <sup>1</sup>Mi aBulus be aSila ne aTimoti, ta nye yin fikuus aTasalonika ashou, yin ya i ta nye yin fe Adakunom Ada yir ne Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>2</sup>Ritek be kameneng riy Adakunom a ta nye Ada yir ne Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi se mak be yin.
- <sup>3</sup>roneng, i se gyr yir ta yiir i tonong yir Adakunom riy rikan yir yryr kamok yin. Anong se gyr kamok kunk katsak yin ta ya kashn didng, kushim yin tana ka shim yin nye ne kuni barang.
- <sup>4</sup>Kamok anong, yir be rice yir i ti ya yir kuka be yin nashn fikuus Adakunom kamok kutsesek yin ne kunk katsak yin kayr amaan kutabak ne iriri kubsp yin tin tsesek yin kayr'e.
- <sup>5</sup>Ikr na cicr tonong ye amok Adakunom se gyr ne i bun tonong ye yin kyem t sor yin kayr rigwm Adakunom rife yin ta sen ni s yin risam kamok'e.
- <sup>6</sup>Adakunom be katsak, kamok anong ba ya a t ka nyesek yin risam, a tu ku karang be risam,
- <sup>7</sup>ne a ka tun yin kayr risam'me mak be yir gip. A t nye anong nizen iya aYeso Agwm gwm tana wuruk kanang naza be rigyem kurng ne maleka wu ya a ta ba kukyem.
- <sup>8</sup>A t nees ya a t raba Adakunom ne gaar kukuus Rif Ritek Agwm gwm yir aYeso.
- <sup>9</sup>t ku tn ba amok riku rife izen izen, t ku ro ba nashn Agwm gwm'me ne nashn kukyem kuyiik wu.
- <sup>10</sup>Katuk a tana b'ong, zhl'e afu t ku tiyiik, ya a tin nk katsak cicr t te zhing be wu Katuk kayong mak be yin kamok yin ti nk yin katsak natoon ikng iya yir t ka tak yin.
- <sup>11</sup>Kamok anong, ne yir yiir ka nye yin aduwa yr yr ye Adakunom ra sak yin ta sor yin kuri kusor kuya a t ka yis mo yin. Adakunom ra sak ta nye yin ikr itek cicr iya yin ta shim yin t nye yin ne itomong kunk katsak yin nong t nye yin be agap kukyem wu.
- <sup>12</sup>Yir nye yir aduwa na nong riyerek Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi ta s kuyiik kayr yin, ne yin s yin kuyiik kayr wu, kamok ritek Adakunom yir be Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi.

### 2 aTasalonika 2

- <sup>1</sup>T, roneng natoon izen kub Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi ne izen a tanin tusung yir cicr nashn wu, yir ta nye yin izong ye,
- <sup>2</sup>sang tu te yin titak, ka ay yin tu dorok ba. Kunom kub Agwm gwm n nye ba. Kashim akak f anong nizen iya yir t se yir be kunye kuzarap ka izen iya yir t se yir be kutaas rif Adakunom'me ka kayr i zibir yir ayi, ye kunom kub Agwm gwm n nye.



- <sup>3</sup>Sang tu won yin aner akak ta ka wrk yin niren ikak ba, kamok kunom kub aYeso'me ta nye ba, ma nerawe whr raba Adakunom ne agwm kushonong b nizham, wu nye aner aya a t tsang a sak ye a t ku shosh.
- <sup>4</sup>A ta rawu Adakunom ne a tiyiik rice wu natoon koakye kuri ikng ife nerawe ta yis ye Adakunom ka iya a tu ku ya iben ayi. A t sok rice wu naza nutu kuya Adakunom iben ne a yis rice wu ye wu nye Adakunom.
- <sup>5</sup>Aser, yin ba ru yiring yin izen afe mi t se mak be yin, mi yiir i ka taas yin ikr'ong aa?
- <sup>6</sup>T kyrna, yin ren yin ikng ife i tu ku tnng kub'me, a t b nizen iya Adakunom ta di i se gyr.
- <sup>7</sup>Kamok amaan aner'ong n kpaan kunye itomong wu kyn kyn amma aner aya a tu ku tnng iren'e ta ya kashn be ku kutng ma izen iya a tana ku tun azong.
- <sup>8</sup>Nizen iyong ne a t di agwm kushonong ame, aya Agwm gwm yir aYeso tana ku fr be isong kanu wu, ne a ku beseng be kuyiik wu nizen wu tana b.
- <sup>9</sup>Agwm kushonong'e, t b be kunye ikr kuri ife Ishetan, a t nye ikr azhing ne kukyem ne kubok be abs,
- <sup>10</sup>be iriri itomong ife kuwrk nerawe ya a ta se niren kuwei. ta n niwei kamok raba kushim katsak nong ta s kashesh.
- <sup>11</sup>Kamok anong Adakunom tu ku tom ba be kutitak nong ba tin nk katsak nabs'e,
- <sup>12</sup>nong as a t t ya a t gaar ku nink katsak amok cicr, ne ta shim amaan kunye.
- <sup>13</sup>roneng, gyr ke yir nye yir riy rikan be Adakunom yr yr kamok yin, yin ya Agwm gwm ta shim kamok kum ni imsg'e Adakunom t kasa yin nong ta s yin kashesh ne ku te zhl kamok itomong Kabik ne kamok kunk katsak yin be agap.
- <sup>14</sup>Adakunom t ka yis yin be Rif Ritek'ong, rife yin t fok yin nufe yir, nong yin t s yin kuyiik Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>15</sup>Kamok anong, roneng, nyeseng yin be agap, yiir yin ikr yir t ka bsp yin'e, iya yir t f yir be kanu ne iya yir t zibir yir ayi.
- <sup>16</sup>T, won Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi be rice wu ne Ada Adakunom yir, aya a tin shim yir, ne a bun a ni nk yir kutsesek dar gang, ne ku te riy kutek kamok ritek wu,
- <sup>17</sup>t ka tsesek yin, ne a ka sak yin ta nyeseng yin kpa kayr koakye itomong ne kuf kanu gyr.

## 2 aTasalonika 3

- <sup>1</sup>Ni igang'e roneng, nye yin aduwa kamok yir nong as rif Agwm gwm yir t ya kashn zizirik kayr nerawe nong ri ta s kuyiik, kyndi ri ta s kayr yin.
- <sup>2</sup>Nye yin aduwa kamok yir nong as yir ta wher yir nubk maan nerawe fe anyas kamok sang nerawe'me cicr ne ti nk katsak ba.

- <sup>3</sup>Amma Agwm gwm yir be katsak, a t ka tsesek yin ne a ka fek yin nubk amaan aner'ong, a ta nye Ishetan.
- <sup>4</sup>Yir ti nk yir katsak dim na Agwm gwm ye yin sen kuus yin ikr yir t ka taas yin, ye yin ta ya yin kashn be kunye'me.
- <sup>5</sup>Won Agwm gwm tu sak yin tu ren yin agbang kushim Adakunom ne kutsesek kuya ku ta nes nufe aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>6</sup>roneng, kayr riyerek Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi, yir f yir be yin be agbang kut ye, yin ra kam yin be ronyining yin ya a ta be karuur sang ta kuus ikng iya yir t ka bsp yin'e ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Yin be rice yin, yin ren yin ye, gyr ke yin kuus yin kutak yir. Nizen yir t se yir mak be yin, yir be yir karuur ba,
- <sup>8</sup>ka yir ya yir naya akak na awarak ba. Wayo, yir ban i can yir ni inye itomong yir katuk be kunom be rice yir fan yir ba ka sor yin acer.
- <sup>9</sup>Yir nye yir anong sang i se ye yir won dar i kyem yir ba. Yir nye yir anong nong yin ta kuus yin an yir. Yir nye yir anong, nong as yin ta bsp yin ikng ikak nufe yir.
- <sup>10</sup>Kum nizen iya yir ta rusek yir be yin, yir f yir be agbang kut ye, Ke anerawe rawu kunye itomong, t, sang a tu ya naya ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Yir fok yir ye kak kuse kayr yin ta be karuur, sang shim kunye itomong ba, amma tsang ni tes nanu rif nerawe.
- <sup>12</sup>Kyrna'me kayr riyerek Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi, yir ta nk yir ba itabak neibun i f yir be agbang kut ye, ra nye itomong ba gbik nong ta rice ba.
- <sup>13</sup>Amma yin roneng, sang tu rn yin be kunye kunye ritek ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Ke aner akak rawu ku kuus ikng yir t zibir kayr kufumung na, t, ni sak yin riy ni wu. Sang tu gung yin rice be wu ba, nong as a t fok isum.
- <sup>15</sup>Sang tu nye yin be wu kyndi amudn yin ba, amma ku nk yin ibrng kyndi aronyining yin.
- <sup>16</sup>T, won Agwm gwm'me be rice wu aya a ta nye afe kameneng riy ta ka nk yin kameneng riy koakye izen ne kayr koakye iren. Agwm gwm tu se mak be yin cicr.
- <sup>17</sup>Mi aBulus, mi ne i t zibir yin ashou na be kubk'i. Iyu ne i nye izibir'i, i ta kam be ribir'e. A na ne mi nye izibir'i.
- <sup>18</sup>Ritek Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi se mak be yin cicr.

## 1 aTimoti

### 1 aTimoti 1

- <sup>1</sup>Mi, aBulus, amanzo aYeso Kiristi, nu kushim Adakunom, Aner Kashesh yir, ne aYeso Kiristi aya yir ta min te yir riy,
- <sup>2</sup>aTimoti, igon'i kafe katsak ni iren kunk katsak. Ritek be kur riy ne kameneng riy Adakunom a ta nye Ada yir ne aYeso Kiristi, Agwm gwm yir se mak be wan.
- <sup>3</sup>Kyndi mi t tsang i f be wan nizen iya mi t se niren kutseng na aMakidoniya ye, wan ri fan kayr kuwp Afisa nong ta tnng ner'ong ta bsp nerawe abs.
- <sup>4</sup>Ku tak ba ye ra won ku foos atin natoon tukop ba agbugbang'e ne ku kuus yrk ba dar igak. Kunye anong ti barang nanaan tsek sang ku t bn kuya kashn kanyk Adakunom kuya a ta s kamok kunk katsak.
- <sup>5</sup>Ikng i ta sak mi ta f anong be agbang kut se ye nong fikuus t shim nerawe be kushim kuri kuya ku ta ne kayr riy rizhl'e ne riy rizing be kunk katsak kufe katsak ba.
- <sup>6</sup>nerawe'me kak n taam an won iren itek t mu ku bun nikuus akpdng rif.
- <sup>7</sup>shim ta tonong'e ye ba nye ner kubsp Itsi Adakunom, amma ren ikng iya ba tin f natoon'e ba, ka ikr iya ba ta yiir ding ding ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Yir ren yir ye Itsi se gyr ke a ti nye itomong niren itek.
- <sup>9</sup>Yir bun i ren yir gip ye, sang a nye Itsi kamok ner ta tseng gyr ba, amma kamok ner aya a ta shonong ne gaar kukuus Itsi'me. Itsi se kamok ya a ta raba iren Adakunom ne fe rinn be ya a ta se zhl ba, ne furin ne fe ku fs nerawe ne ya a t fs ada be ang ba,
- <sup>10</sup>be fe kunye rikuna ne tek ta mereng be tek afudang ba ka nyining ta mereng be nyining fudang ba, ne fe kurs nerawe be fe abs ne ya a ta ya kushu natoon abs ne koakye kuri ikng i ta se zr be kubsp katsak.
- <sup>11</sup>Kubsp na se natoon ayiik Rif Ritek Adakunom aya nerawe tu ku kerek, a tin won'e nubk nong ta nk kak.
- <sup>12</sup>Mi be riy rikan be aYeso Kiristi Agwm gwm yir, aya a tin nk agap. A di ye mi be katsak iyong a ti sak nong ta nye itomong wu.
- <sup>13</sup>Mi tsang i nye aner kuzhsh Adakunom gyrtatan ne i tabak fikuus ne i nye awan kuren, gip be anong Adakunom tin tonong kur riy kamok mi nye kayr kudun kuren sang mi tsang i ni nk katsak na aYeso ba.
- <sup>14</sup>A ti shining be ritek Agwm gwm yir didng, ne a ni nk kunk katsak ne kushim kuya ku ta se kayr aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>15</sup>Rif a t f ye, aYeso Kiristi b kayr kazatse nong a ta shesh fe rinn, ri nye katsak ne ri nye ikng kushan cicr kamok kayr fe rinn cicr mi ne i nar'e.

<sup>16</sup>Amma Adakunom ti tonong kur riy didng kamok mi tsang i nar rinn, aYeso Kiristi tonong kutsesek wu didng natoon'i nong ku ta sor ikng kumaas nufe ner aya a tanin nk katsak ni wu ne s katser kafe izen izen.

<sup>17</sup>Won kuyiik ne nakerek tu sor nafu ma izen izen, wu aya a tana sor Agwm ma izen izen, a ta be igak ba, aya sang a ta kyem a ku di ba. Wu ne a ta nye Adakunom wu zr tsek. Anong.

<sup>18</sup>aTimoti, igon'i, mi ta nk itabak na be agbang kut nong ta shining iriri kuzarap a t nye natoon wan. Kamok ke wan kuus rif na wan ta kyem ikn, wan ta kn kuren'e kutek kyndi asozha aYeso,

<sup>19</sup>yiiir kunk katsak wan ne i sor be riy rizing. kak shim ikr iyong ba, iyong kunk katsak ba beseng.

<sup>20</sup>kak kayr ba nye aHimenayus be Alekzanda, ya mi tan won Ishetan'e nubk nong a tu ku tabak ba nong ta won kuzhsh Adakunom.

## **1 aTimoti 2**

<sup>1</sup>Ni imsg'e, mi t nye akusuk ye, a ra yiiir iya kashn be kunye izong, ne a nye aduwa, ne a tonong riy rikan be Adakunom kamok nerawe cicr.

<sup>2</sup>A ra yiiir i nye anong kamok gwm cicr ne ya a t be agbang itsik cicr, nong t sor yir caang be kameneng riy kayr inyim Adakunom ne i sor yir zhl'e kayr koakye kuse.

<sup>3</sup>Anong se gyr, Adakunom a ta nye Aner Kashesh yir fok kusas anong didng.

<sup>4</sup>Wu shim nerawe cicr ta s kashesh ne ren iren katsak.

<sup>5</sup>Kamok Adakunom se azining, aner aya a ta n natite Adakunom be nerawe se azining, aner'e nye aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>6</sup>Wu ne a nk rice wu nong a t sheshek nerawe cicr, ikng ife Adakunom ta tak kazatse nizen i t se gyr'ong.

<sup>7</sup>Kamok ikr iyong ne a ti kasa nong a ta te amanzo ne aner awazi. Mi te aner aya i ta bsp ner aya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba, itak kunk katsak ne katsak. Katsak ne mi f be wan sang abs ba.

<sup>8</sup>Mi shim koak, atek ra kok ibk ba naza nong ta nye aduwa dar riy kubeseng ka be nanaan ba.

<sup>9</sup>nyining gip, ra nye izem iya i ta se gyr be ba, sang be ares ya a tana sak tek tana ka kuus ba ba, sang awan abar ka kutes ares afe a ta nye be izinariya ka ikr i ta gysm ka ares aya a ta be itsm didng tsek ba,

<sup>10</sup>Amma ra nye kunye kutek, kamok i se gyr be nyining aya a ta f ye ba fok inyim Adakunom.

<sup>11</sup>Aner abining ra shan kubsp kayr awhiwh ne a mees rice wu gyr.

<sup>12</sup>Mi nk iren nong aner abining ta bsp aner amitek'e ka a tin nye rigwm natoon wu ba. A ra foos gbik.

<sup>13</sup>Mi f anong kamok Adakunom nye Adamu ni imsg'e, nizham a t ra nye Iwa.

<sup>14</sup>Sang Adamu ne a t ku wrk ni imsg'e ba, amma abining'e ne a t ku wrk ma rinn n.

<sup>15</sup>Gip be anong, aner abining ta s kashesh kamok a tes inoon ke a ya kashn kayr kunk katsak be kushim kuse zhl ne a yiir rice wu.

### **1 aTimoti 3**

<sup>1</sup>Rif a t f ye, Koangan afe a ta be ifeng kute akk kashn ikilisiya, aner'e be ifeng itomong itek, i nye katsak.

<sup>2</sup>Akk kashn ra nye aner aya a ta be kuraar nashn nerawe ba. A ra nye aner aya a ta be abining azining, ne a se tatan, ne a ren a yiir rice wu, ne a nye aner aya nerawe tu ku sok yiik, a ra nye aner aya a ta shashang tsen ibk ifa, ne a ren a bsp nerawe'me,

<sup>3</sup>sang a tu nye aner a ta mak a s kugbr ba, sang aner a ta shim kuren ba, a ra nye aner a ta se whiwh sang a tu nye aner a ta mak a shim itsm ba.

<sup>4</sup>A ra nye aner a ta kyem a ni sak riy na fekari wu, ne inoon wu ku nk kuyiik wu ne ku fok kuto.

<sup>5</sup>Ke anerawe kyem a ti sak riy na fekari wu ba, t, a ta nye an a tin sak riy na ikilisiya Adakunom ?

<sup>6</sup>Sang aner'e tu nye aner afas nikuus ba, ke anong ba, a ta tsor kafok ma a n kayr kuri amok a t t Amaan Aner'e.

<sup>7</sup>Akk kashn ikilisiya ra nye aner aya furin ta f itek natoon wu, fan bu ku te isum ne a kpa nubk Amaan Aner.

<sup>8</sup>Anong ne dikon gip, ra nye aner aya nerawe tu ku sok ba yiik, sang ya a ta be nanu nafa ba, ka ya a ta mak s kugbr ba, ka a tu nye aner a ta mak a shim itsm ba.

<sup>9</sup>ra nyeseng be agap natoon kunik kunk katsak a tin tonong yir dim be riy rizing.

<sup>10</sup>ta ka bmng ba nizham; ke a tu ku s ba be ikng ikak imaan'e ba, t, ne ku won ba nong ta nye itomong dikon'e.

<sup>11</sup>Anong ne nyining dikon'e, ra nye aner a ta be kuyiik sang ya a ta be imok ba, amma ya a ta yiir rice ba ne be katsak kayr koakye.

<sup>12</sup>aDikon ra nye aner aya a ta be abining azining ne a ren ku ni sak riy ni inoon wu be fekasa wu gyr.

<sup>13</sup>ner aya a ta nye itomong ba itek gyr, ss ayerek atek ne f be riy rizing natoon kunk katsak ba kayr aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>14</sup>Mi n te riy mi ye ke mi b nufuan kayr inom na gyr tatan amma mi ra sen ka zibir itabak na nizham.

<sup>15</sup>Amma ke mi gum b ba, ne wan ren kuri kuse kuya ku ta se gyr be ner aya a tana se kayr kasa Adakunom tana se, ta nye ner Adakunom afe kutser, ya ne ta nye itsik rink ne ribor katsak'e.

<sup>16</sup>Akak ta kyem a f kuri kuyiik ku ta se nunrng kayr iren ikuus yir na ba. A tonong rice wu kayr kurm, Kabik ti tonong yir ye a nye afe katsak. maleka t ku di, f itak wu nashn nerawe zr zr, ti nk katsak ni wu kayr kazatse cicr, a tu ku sok a ta tseng'e kayr kaza be kuyiik.

## **1 aTimoti 4**

<sup>1</sup>T, Kabik ti tonong yir kanang ye kayr inom igang'e, nerawe kak ta won kunk katsak kufe fikuus nong ta kuus nabik nafe na ta wrk nerawe ne ikr iya amaan nabik ta bsp nerawe'me.

<sup>2</sup>Kubsp na ta ne nufe kardak ner afe abs ya ay ba tan kus cei.

<sup>3</sup>ner kuri ayong roon nerawe kunye kuwnng ne kuya naya kuri nakak. Amma Adakunom nye naya kamok nerawe ya a tin nk katsak ne ren katsak nong t shan be riy rikan.

<sup>4</sup>Kamok koakye Adakunom ta nye, i nye itek, i ta se gyr ta gaar yir ikng ikak ba, ke i shan yir be riy rikan.

<sup>5</sup>Kamok Adakunom sak t te zhl be rif Adakunom ne aduwa.

<sup>6</sup>Ke wan bsp roneng itak na, t, wan ta te aner itomong aYeso Kiristi afe katsak, aya a tan rasak kayr rif natoon kunk katsak be kubsp kutek wan ta kuus'ong.

<sup>7</sup>Tin te rice wan nifoos kpdng atin fe kashn ba. Amma yiir nk rice wan nong ta bsp kuse kuri kufe Adakunom.

<sup>8</sup>Kamok kutabak kurm se gyr nizen ikak, amma kutabak kabik anerawe se gyr ne ku nar'e kamok ku ta ka tobok kayr kusor kyrna be kusor kufe kashn nama riku.

<sup>9</sup>Rif na nye katsak, i se gyr koangan ta shan ibk ifa.

<sup>10</sup>Ikr'ong ne ri sak yir ta nye yir itomong didng ne i tsesek yir kamok yir ta min te yir riy na Adakunom afe kutser, Aner Kashesh nerawe cicr, abanang fe a ta min nk katsak ba.

<sup>11</sup>F ikr na be agbang kut ne i bsp nerawe'me.

<sup>12</sup>Sang tu won akak ta ka zhsh ye kamok wan ta ru nye acam ba, amma sak riy be rif wan be kuri kutseng wan ne kuri kushim wan be kunk katsak wan ne kuse zhl wan nong as wan ta sor ikng kumaas nufe fikuus.

<sup>13</sup>Nizham mi ta ra b, ya kashn be kufa nerawe afumung rif Adakunom ne i ka nye ba awazi ne i ka bsp ba'me.

<sup>14</sup>Sang tin yrk be kunang kuya Adakunom ta ka nk ba, kuya wu ta ka nk kayr rif ner kuzarap ta f ne kusunong kk kashn tin saas ibk ritek natoon wan.

<sup>15</sup>Nye tatan be ikr na, ni te rice wan ninye ikr'me cei nong koangan ta di kuya kashn wan.

<sup>16</sup>Sak riy be kutseng wan ne i sak riy be ikng iya wan t bsp. Na ka tsesek ta nye ikr'ong kamok ke wan ti nye itomong be ikr'me, wan ta shesh rice wan be fe a ta ka foos.

## **1 aTimoti 5**

<sup>1</sup>Sang tu zhr aner ashn hash ba, amma f be wu kyndi a nye ada wan. Nye be cam kyndi ronyining wan.

<sup>2</sup>Nye be anyako kyndi nye ng wan, nye be nanamang kyndi ngasnyining wan be kutrng kutek natoon ba.

<sup>3</sup>Ni sak riy na nyining aya tek ba t kus, ya sang ta be akak ba ko cik.

<sup>4</sup>Amma ke akumung'e be inoon ka nabon ayi, inoon'e be nabon'e ra kuus ikng iya rif Adakunom ta f nong tin sak riy na ang ba'me. Kamok be anong ne ba tu ku karang ikng iya ng be kaka ba'me t ka nye ba'me. Iyong ne i nye ikng iya Adakunom ta shim.

<sup>5</sup>Abining aya amitek wu t ku, aya a ta be akak a tana ku tobok ba, a rin te riy wu na Adakunom ne a ya kashn be ku nye aduwa kunom be katuk nong Adakunom tu ku nk ikng wu ta shim.

<sup>6</sup>Abining aya amitek wu t ku, a ra bun a shim a ta fok kusas kusor wu tsr, a se kyndi a nye atser a ra nye kukom'e kayr kabik.

<sup>7</sup>Kunk ba itak na be agbang kut nong fan nerawe bu f ye sang tin sak riy na kumung ya a ta se dar akak ba.

<sup>8</sup>Aner aya ne a ti sak riy na afe iri wu ba, abanang fekari wu ba, aner kuri ayong ton kunk katsak wu. A nye amaan'e ne a nar aner aya afe sang a t min nk katsak na aYeso ba.

<sup>9</sup>A ta zibir riyerek akumung aya ay wu ta raar isk igataar, aya a t won dar a nye katsak nizen iya amitek ta rusek be kutser, kayr kumung ba.

<sup>10</sup>A ra nye aner aya a tu ku ren be kunye kutek kyndi ku ni sak riy na inoon gyr ne kuren kushashang tsen ne a nye fikuus Adakunom itomong kayr kumees rice ne a tobok ya a ta se nutser ne a ni sak riy wu ninye ikr i ta nye itek, a tu ku fa kayr kumung.

<sup>11</sup>Amma tu te riyerek kumung ya a ta ru nye nanamang kayr ayerek akumung ba. Kamok izen iya irm ba kpaan i ku daam ba ta won kunk kut kuya ba t nye be aKiristi ne a nye iwng.

<sup>12</sup>Kamok anong Adakunom tu ku t ba amok kamok ba t kyem kuus ikng ba ta tsang f ye ba t nye ba.

<sup>13</sup>Ke ba nye anong m be akpdng kusor ne tsang kar na nasa. Sang sor kpdng tsek ba, amma tseng nye imok ne tsang ni tes kanu nikr nerawe. tsang f ikr iya i ta taas ke ba f ba.

<sup>14</sup>Mi nar ku shim kumung ya a ta ru nye nanamang ra nye iwng nong ta tes inoon ne ni sak riy ninasa ba fan bu nk mudn iren naborok.

<sup>15</sup>Mi f anong kamok kumung'e kak ya a ta ru nye nanamang'e mu ku bun nufe Ishetan.

<sup>16</sup>Ke abafikuus akak kuse aya a ta be kumung kayr kuri ba, t, a ru ku tobok sang a tu won fikuus tin furku niba ba. Kamok anong t nk fikuus iren nong tin sak riy na kumung ya sang ta be akak ba.

<sup>17</sup>A rin sak riy didng na kk kashn ikilisiya ya a ta nye itomong ba gyr, abanang ya itomong ba ta nye awazi rif Adakunom be kubsp nerawe'me ba.

<sup>18</sup>Kamok kufumung rif Adakunom f ye, Sang tu rosom inyak kanu nong tu ku roon kuya naya nizen i ta se nar kushushu naya ba, ne ri bun rif gbak ye, I se gyr aner a t nye itomong ta s ishorong wu.

<sup>19</sup>Sang tu shim rif a ta ka tak natoon akok kashn ikilisiya gbashak ba, ma ke ner afa ka ataar ayi kuus kama aner a ta b be rif'me.

<sup>20</sup>Natoon kok kashn Ikilisiya ya a ta nye rinn, ku zhr ba nashn nerawe nong as kak ta fok inyim kunye'me.

<sup>21</sup>Nashn Adakunom ne aYeso Kiristi ne maleka a ta kasa, mi ta nye akusuk ye, i ra kuus ikr mi ta f be wan na gyr gyr sang be kushim rice ka ku tonong ye wan shim akak ne i nar'e ba.

<sup>22</sup>Nye tatan be ku nisaas ibk ritek natoon anerawe ye nong a ta sor akk kashn ikilisiya, tu won rinn akak tin ngarak natoon wan ba. Amma sor zhl.

<sup>23</sup>Sang tu yiir kus awan ashi tsek ba, amma s ashi anap aya a ta se kpukpa cik kamok kurk kafa wan ne kurk wan yryr'ong.

<sup>24</sup>Rinn nerawe kak se kanang, ri wor ri se kanang kum dar a tseng'e nar amok, amma rinn rif kak, ma ri sok izen ri ta ra wuruk.

<sup>25</sup>Anong ne kunye kutek se na akanang gip, kunye kutek kuya ku ta se na akanang ba, a ta kyem a nr ba.

## **1 aTimoti 6**

<sup>1</sup>ner aya ta nye sam cicr ra fok tekasa ba ato ne ka nk ba kuyiik ba nong fan akak bu zhsh riyerek Adakunom ne ikng iya yir t bsp yir.

<sup>2</sup>sam ya atekasa ba ta nye fikuus, sang sam'me ta ka zhsh ba kamok ta nye roneng ba ba. Amma i se gyr ke asam'me ka nye ba itomong gyr ne nar ingya kamok ner ta ya nubk ba nye fikuus ne shim tekasa ba. Iyu ne inye ikr iya wan tana ka bsp ba'me ne wan ku nk ba itabak nong a ta kuus.



- <sup>3</sup>Ke aner akak bsp nerawe ikng ikak zr be iya Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi t bsp ne kuri kuya ku ta nye kufe fikuus Adakunom ba,
- <sup>4</sup>aner kuri ayong be kuka ne a ra ren ikng ikak ba. A be amaan ise ne a shim nanan be akikar natoon abaan azhizhk rif naya na tana bn be rishishim be kuren ne ritok be amaan kut natoon akak,
- <sup>5</sup>ne ya nanan be ya a ta be akpdng kutrng ne katsak kam be ba. Ba di ye kusor kuri kuya Adakunom ta shim nye iren ikak ife ba tana s itsm.
- <sup>6</sup>Amma ke aner aya a ta sor kusor kuri kufe Adakunom ta shim ne a ni fan be ikng iya wu ta be, aner'e be agbang kurum.
- <sup>7</sup>Kamok sang yir b yir be ikng ikak kayr kazatse ba, yir ta tseng yir be ikng ikak ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Amma ke yir be yir naya be ares kute ikr iyong ti kyem yir.
- <sup>9</sup>Amma ner aya a ta shim ta te arum ti gor ni kon i nye rinn ne ku yiir kayr amaan ikr iduk ife kurm, ife i tana kuman ba ma i ta tseng be ba nar tana ku beseng ne wei.
- <sup>10</sup>Kamok kushim itsm ne kunye ritin koakye kuri amaan kunye. ner kak kamok kushim itsm didng ma won kunk katsak ba nong ta te rice ba kayr amaan risam didng.
- <sup>11</sup>Amma wan, aner Adakunom, kuteng ikr na cei ni te rice wan ni itsr ikng iya i ta se gyr nashn Adakunom, ikng iya Adakunom ta shim, be kunk katsak ne kushim be ku naka tsesek ne kuse tatan.
- <sup>12</sup>Kn kuren kutek kayr kunk katsak. Yiir kutser kufe izen izen kuya a ta ka yis mo nizen iya wan ta f nashn nerawe whr ye wan shan aKiristi.
- <sup>13</sup>Nashn Adakunom afe a ta nk koakye ikng kutser ne aYeso Kiristi aya a ta f katsak natoon rice wu nashn aBuntus Bilatus, a t f atuk katsak. Mi ta nye akusuk ye,
- <sup>14</sup>wan rinye itomong be rif na zhl ka dar narik ma nizen iya Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi tana b.
- <sup>15</sup>Kub aYeso ta se nizen iya Adakunom ta di i tu se gyr. Adakunom ne a nye aya nerawe tu ku kerek, ne wu ne a be kukyem cei, agbang Agwm gwm, Agwm natoon gwm cei.
- <sup>16</sup>Wu zr ne a ku ba a sor na akanang aya akak tana kyem a tseng bubarak be wu ba, aya akak ta kun ku di ka a ta kyem a ku di ba. Kuyiik be kukyem nye kufu ma izen izen. Anong.
- <sup>17</sup>Tak ya a ta be kurum kayr kazatse na be agbang kut ye sang tu ya kuka be kurum ba ba, ka tin te ay natoon kurum ba ba, kuya ku tana gang koakye izen. Amma rin te ay na Adakunom aya a tin nyesek yir koakye ikng kp iya yir tanin fok yir kusa'se.
- <sup>18</sup>Ka tak ba be agbang kut ye ra nye kunye kutek, rin barang kurum kunye kunye kutek didng ne a se washak ne a shim kunk ikng.

<sup>19</sup>Ke ba nye anong ne a ta tusung ikr itek kamok rice ba kayr kaza ne i sor agbang kanyk kamok izen i ta saase nong as yin ta s yin kutser ku ta nye kufe katsak.

<sup>20</sup>aTimoti, ni sak riy be ikng iya a ta ka nk amana'me. Kam be akpdng itak ne rif kuzhsh Adakunom ra wan abs a ta yis ye kuren ikng,

<sup>21</sup>ya nerawe akak ta min kam be iren kunk katsak ba. Ritek ra se mak be yin.

## 2 aTimoti

### 2 aTimoti 1

- <sup>1</sup>Mi aBulus, amanzo aYeso Kiristi, nushim aya Adakunom. Adakunom ti tom nong ta tak itak kutser kuya wu t tsang a nk kut kayr aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>2</sup>Wan, aTimoti, igon riy mi. Ritek be kur riy ne kameneng riy Adakunom a ta nye Ada yir ne Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi se mak be wan.
- <sup>3</sup>Mi be riy rikan be Adakunom aya mi tu ku nye itomong be riy rizing kyndi tukop'i tu ku nye'me. Katuk be kunom mi nye aduwa ne i yiring be wan yr yr.
- <sup>4</sup>Izen iya ne mi yiring be nanyisi wan ne a ni te ke mi ka di nong as riy mi ta men.
- <sup>5</sup>Mi yiring be kuri kunk katsak kufe katsak kuya wan ta be, kuri kufe akaka wan aLoyis ne kufe ang wan, aYunis, mi nk katsak ye wan be kuri'me gip.
- <sup>6</sup>Kamok anong ne mi bun i ka yiring'e ye i rin nye itomong didng be kunang kuya Adakunom t ka nk kum nizen mi tin sak kubk ritek natoon wan.
- <sup>7</sup>Kamok kabik kaya Adakunom ti nk yir nye kabik kufok inyim ba, amma kafe kuyem ne kushim be kuyiir rice.
- <sup>8</sup>Kamok anong sang t fok isum kuf itak natoon Agwm gwm yir ba, ka isum'i kamok a tin te nitsm kamok wu ba. Amma gung rice be mi kayr risam'me kamok Rif Ritek'e ne i ni fereng nukyem Adakunom.
- <sup>9</sup>Wu ne a ti shesh yir ne a ni kasa yir nong ta sor yir kusor kuzhl'e. A ti kasa yir sang kamok yir t nye yir ikng ikak itek ba, amma kamok ikng ife wu t shim'ong ne ritek wu. A tin nk yir ritek'e kamok aYeso Kiristi nizham a ta ra nye kazatse,
- <sup>10</sup>Amma kyrna a ti tonong yir'e be kub Aner Kashesh yir, aYeso Kiristi. Wu ne a canang riku ne a ni tonong yir kutser kufe izen izen kanang be Rif Ritek.
- <sup>11</sup>Kamok Rif Ritek'e ne Adakunom ti kasa mi nong t te aner kunye awazi ne i te amanzo ne i te aner kubsp nerawe'me.
- <sup>12</sup>Ikng i ta sak mi ta sen s risam kuri riyuna'ong. Gip be anong mi fok isum ba, kamok mi ren kuri aner aya mi tin nk katsak ni wu ne i bun i ren tsng tsng ye a be kuyem kufe a tanin sak riy nikng iya a tin won amana'me ma Katuk'ong.
- <sup>13</sup>Yiir kuri kubsp na kufe katsak kuya wan t fok nunaan, i tu sor ikng wan tanin nye kumaas. Yiring ta sor kayr kunk katsak ne kushim kuya wan ta be kayr aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>14</sup>Ni sak riy be kubsp kufe katsak a t ka won amana'me. Kabik Kazhl'e a ta se kayr ay yir ta ka s mo nong tin nye itomong.
- <sup>15</sup>Wan ren ye koangan niben Asiya ti kirik kama, ma be aFizhilus ne aHamozhanis gip.

<sup>16</sup>Won Agwm gwm tu r riy fekasa aOnesiforus, kamok koakye izen a yiir ni tsesek a fok isum ye mi se nitsm ba.

<sup>17</sup>Amma nizen a t se na aRom, a ban a tsang a tsr kar mi t ku s ma a ti s.

<sup>18</sup>Mi mok ye Agwm gwm ta sak Katuk kayong aOnesiforus ta s ritek nufu. Ei, wan ren tseng tseng kuri itomong iya wu tin nye'me na Afisa.

## 2 aTimoti 2

<sup>1</sup>Kamok anong, wan igon'i, nyeseng kpa kayr ritek riya ri ta se kayr aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>2</sup>Cicr ikr iya wan t fok nunaan nashn nerawe whr, bsp nerawe fe a ta be katsak nong ba ta ma kyem a bsp kak'e gip.

<sup>3</sup>Naka tsesek kayr risam na mak be yir, kyndi asozha atek afe aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>4</sup>aSozha akak kuse a ta se kayr itomong a tana bun a te rice wu ni ikr kazatse ba, kamok ikng ife asozha ta shim nye a tu karp atekasa wu riy.

<sup>5</sup>Anong ne i se be aner aya a ta se be kuyrk itsi, a ta s ishorong ba, ma ke a kuus ikng iya a t f ye a ra nye.

<sup>6</sup>Anong ne aner ikap aya a ta nye itomong rik wu didng, ta s naya wu ni imsnge, nizen'e gip.

<sup>7</sup>Ni i nye kutrng natoon ikr iya mi ta sen f be wan kamok Agwm gwm t ka barang mo akanang nong t ren koakye ikng.

<sup>8</sup>Yiring be aYeso Kiristi aya a t ku dorok nurk, aya a t nye aner kasa aDauda kyndi Rif Ritek riya mi t taas, t f.

<sup>9</sup>Kamok anong ne mi ti s risam na ma a min te nitsm gip kyndi aner aya a t nye amaan ikng, amma a ta kyem a ta rosom rif Adakunom ba.

<sup>10</sup>Kamok anong mi tsesek kayr koakye kamok ya Adakunom t kasa nong ba gip ta ma s kashesh na a ta s kayr aYeso Kiristi ne kuyiik kufe izen izen.

<sup>11</sup>Rif na nye katsak, rita f ye, Ke yir kus yir mak be wu, yir t bun i sor yir mak be wu;

<sup>12</sup>ke i naka tsesek yir, yir t bun i nye yir rigwm mak be wu. Ke yir ton yir ye sang yir tu ren yir ba, wu t ton'e gip ye sang wu ti ren yir gip ba.

<sup>13</sup>Ke yir be yir katsak ba, wu t sor afe katsak kamok wu t kyem a ton rice wu ba.

<sup>14</sup>Ya kashn be kuka yiring ba ikr na. Ku zhr ba nashn Adakunom ye, ra won kuya nanan natoon naban azhizhk rif. Rif kuri riyong ti barang ikng ikak ba, ma ke ri bu beseng ya a ta foos tsek.

<sup>15</sup>Nye koakye kuri ikng iya wan tana kyem i nye nong ta tonong ye wan nye aner aya Adakunom t kasa. Sang tu sor aner itomong aya a ta fok isum ba, ne i bsp rif katsak gyr.

- <sup>16</sup>Kam be akpdng rif, rif kuzhsh Adakunom, kamok kuse kuri kuyong t tseng be nerawe kayr kuse kuri kuya Adakunom ta shim ba.
- <sup>17</sup>Kubsp ba t ya kashn kyndi kufor ku tan te inyr. Kayr ner kuri ayong'e akak nye aHimenayus ne aFiletus,
- <sup>18</sup>ya a t won iren katsak'e. Ba f ye izen kudorok ikom nark n gor ma sak kak won kunk katsak ba.
- <sup>19</sup>Gip be anong, katsak rif Adakunom'me ri ta nye itsik'e rusek kpa be izibir natoon'e ye, Adakunom ren ya a ta nye fu, be, Koangan aya a ta f ye wu nye afe Agwm gwm a ra won amaan kunye wu dim.
- <sup>20</sup>Kayr agbang kasa a sak awan izinariya ne azurfa tsek ba, amma ikr a ta nye be ikon ne rirp gip. Kamok ikr'me ikak i nye ife itomong i ta nye ife kuyiik ne ikak nye ife kuyiik ba.
- <sup>21</sup>Ke aner aya a kam be amaan ikr'ong mi tin f natoon'e, a ta sor kyndi ikr iya a tin nye itomong iyik'e, ne a se zhl nong Atekasa wu tin nye itomong be wu. A ta sor be kanyk kamok koakye kuri itomong itek.
- <sup>22</sup>Kam be kushim amaan ikr kuri ife ricam ne i ni te rice ni itsr kusor kuzhl'e, ne kunk katsak be kushim ne kusor caang, mak be fikuus fudang wan ta yis kayr riyerek Adakunom be riy zhl.
- <sup>23</sup>Sang ikng ikak ta ka gung be kuya aduk nanan ba, kamok wan ren anong b be aduk riwng.
- <sup>24</sup>I se gyr aner itomong Agwm gwm ta sor aner riwng ba, a ra se gyr be koangan ne a nye aner a tana kyem a bsp nerawe'me sang afe riy rif ba.
- <sup>25</sup>A ra bsp ya a ta gaar kubsp wu'me whiwh kamok kashim Adakunom ta ka nk ba iren kushishing kuse ba nong ta ren katsak,
- <sup>26</sup>nong ke tu ku bun kayr kutrng ba, ne s ku wher kayr agunung Amaan Aner, aya a t tsang a ka yiir mo ba nong ta kuus kutrng wu.

## **2 aTimoti 3**

- <sup>1</sup>Amma yiring ye: Kayr inom igang'e, risam t ku se didng.
- <sup>2</sup>Kamok nerawe t te fe kushim rice, fe kushim itsm didng, ne te fe ku ya kuka ne fe kukok rice naza, ne te fe kukas nar ne gaar kufok tek ba ne te dar kutonong riy rikan ne sor zhl ba,
- <sup>3</sup>ne a te dar ku naka shim, ne naka be kayr ay, ne te fe kubeseng ayerek nerawe, ne te dar kuyiir rice ne f hash ne te awan rishishim ne raba koakye ikng itek,
- <sup>4</sup>ne naka mr ne shim kunye ikr gbashak ne kok rice naza ne shim ikr kazatse ne inar Adakunom,

- <sup>5</sup>a tu ku yrk ba kyndi ren Adakunom, amma raba kukyem Adakunom kuya ku ta tonong kuse kutek ba. Kam be ner kuri ayong.
- <sup>6</sup>Kayr ba kak kuse ta tsr iren ku ns kayr nasa nerawe nong ta wrk nyining ya a ta be ritseng ba, ya rinn tan sok rice ba ne amaan iriri kushim ikr.
- <sup>7</sup>nyining kuri ayu shim kubsp ikr ifas, amma ra kyem ren katsak ba.
- <sup>8</sup>ner'e se kyndi aZhenis be aZhabanis A t shishim aMusa, anong ne ner'ong raba katsak gip, kutrng ba wei cei ne kunk katsak ba te kukpdng'e.
- <sup>9</sup>ta ra b kar ba, kamok koangan ta di rifunam ba zizirik kyndi a t di rif aZhanis be aZhambanis.
- <sup>10</sup>Kyrna wan ren kuri ibsp'i ne kuse mi ne ikng mi ta se be kanyk'e, ne kunk katsak'i, be kuwhiwh mi, ne kushim'i be ku naka tsesek mi ta be.
- <sup>11</sup>Wan ren kuri kutabak ne amaan risam mi ta s, abaan aya mi t s nizen iya mi t se na Antakiya ne na Ikoniya be aListira ba. Gip be anong Adakunom ti shesh kayr'e cei.
- <sup>12</sup>Katsak'e koangan afe a ta shim a ta sor kusor kuri kufe Adakunom kayr aYeso Kiristi ta s risam.
- <sup>13</sup>Amma maan aner ne ner ta sok rice ba ta gor kar ba tu kuse tin barang kute amaan'e didng ma a t wrk nerawe whr ne ma ka wrk ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Amma, wan aTimoti, ya kashn be ikng iya a t ka bsp'e, wan ren kunye katsak kamok wan ren kuri ner aya wan t bsp nufuba.
- <sup>15</sup>Yiring, kum izen iya wan t ru nye igon, wan tsang i ren rif Adakunom rizhl'e, riya ri tana kyem ka bsp iren kus kashesh ke anerawe nk katsak na aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>16</sup>Koakye ikng iya a t zibir kayr kufumung rif Adakunom nye isong Adakunom. Izibir'e se gyr kamok kubsp, ne kuzhr anerawe ne kunees kuse anerawe be kubsp anerawe iren kuse gyr nashn Adakunom,
- <sup>17</sup>nong as koangan afe a ta nye afe Adakunom ta shining ne a se be kanyk kamok koakye kuri itomong itek.

## 2 aTimoti 4

- <sup>1</sup>Mi f be wan be agbang kut nashn Adakunom ne aYeso Kiristi, aya a tana t atser be ikom amok, a tana bun a b nong a ta te tsik rigwm wu ye,
- <sup>2</sup>wan ri tsesek ninye awazi rif Adakunom, ko be izen ko dar izen. Nees nerawe, kuzhr ba ne i kutsesek ba ne i ka bsp ba'me kayr awhiwh.
- <sup>3</sup>Kamok izen ta b iya sang nerawe tana ba, shim kufoos kubsp kufe katsak ba. Amma ta nar kushim kufoos ikr iya ay ba t shim ne kamok kuwhaan ato ba a tsr ner kubsp nong tu ku taas ba ikr iya ba ta shim ta foos.
- <sup>4</sup>nerawe ta raba kufok katsak, amma ta ban shim kufoos atin afekashn ingya.

- <sup>5</sup>Amma wan sak riy be ikr kuri iyong, naka tsesek kayr risam wan, ya kashn be kunye itomong aner awazi Rif Ritek ne i ni sak riy ni itomong iya a t ka sak'e ye wan ra nye cicr.
- <sup>6</sup>Kamok izen n nye a tanin sok a ta nk kyndi asidaka igang'e, izen kutseng'i n nye.
- <sup>7</sup>Mi n nye ikng ife mi tana kyem i nye, mi n kon kuren kutek, mi n gang itsi'me, mi yiir kunk katsak mi ta be.
- <sup>8</sup>Kyrna makong, a min sak ishorong ife ku se gyr'e nashn Adakunom, iya Agwm gwm, aner kut amok afe katsak tanin nk Katuk'ong. Sang awan mi ne a tin nk tsek ba, amma be cicr ner aya a ta min te riy nub wu gip.
- <sup>9</sup>Nye koakye ikng iya wan tana kyem i nye nong t b nunaan gbashak,
- <sup>10</sup>kamok aDemas min won kamok kushim kazatse na, nong a t be na aTsalonika, aKirishen be na aGalati, aTitus be aDalmatiya.
- <sup>11</sup>aLuka wu zr tsek ne a se mak be mi. Tsr aMarkus nong t b yin mak be wu, kamok wu tin s mo ni itomong'e.
- <sup>12</sup>Mi n tom aTikikus na Afisa.
- <sup>13</sup>Nizen iya ne wan tana b ne i ni cer awn kukpiin'i mi ta won nufe aKarpus na aToruwas be afumung'i kak, abanang fe kukpa kya ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Alekzanda a ta nye atu'me ti mr didng. Agwm gwm t ku nk ishorong wu titr be ikng iya wu t nye.
- <sup>15</sup>Wan gip sak riy be wu, kamok a shik rif yir t f yir didng.
- <sup>16</sup>Nizen iya a t tseng be mi nar amok ni imsg'e, akak ti tobok ba, koangan ti won. Mi mok ye Adakunom t yiir iyong natoon rice ba ba.
- <sup>17</sup>Amma Agwm gwm se mak be mi, ayong a ti nk agap nong as kamok mi rif wu t tseng cei nong ner aya a ta nye ner aYahuda ba, cicr t fok. A ti shesh nanu azaki fan a bin tn amok riku.
- <sup>18</sup>Agwm gwm tin shesh kayr koakye kuri ikng imaan'e i tana b ne tseng be mi gyk gyk ma kayr kasa rigwm wu kayr kaza. Won kuyiik tu nye kufu ma izen izen! Anong.
- <sup>19</sup>Ni nye shou aBiriskila be Akila ne fekasa Onesiforus.
- <sup>20</sup>Arastus rusek na aKoranti, mi won aTaromus be kurk na aMilitus.
- <sup>21</sup>Te gbashak ta b nizham izen kuwun ta ra nye. aYubulus be aPuden ne aLanus be aKalaudiya ne ribir roneng cicr ta nye ashou.
- <sup>22</sup>Agwm gwm ra se mak be kabik yin. Ritek wu se mak be yin.

## ATitus

### ATitus 1

- <sup>1</sup>Mi, aBulus, asam Adakunom ne i bun i nye amanzo aYeso Kiristi. A tin sak mi ta te amanzo nong ta tsesek kunk katsak ya Adakunom t kasa, ne i kutobok ba nong ta ren katsak kayr ikuus Adakunom,
- <sup>2</sup>kamok kute riy natoon kutser kufe izen izen. Adakunom, wu a ta be abs ba, ne a nk kut natoon kutser kufe izen izen nizham a ta ra san zam.
- <sup>3</sup>Nizen iya wu ta di i ta se gyr, a tana tonong kayr rif wu riya mi ta sen nye awazi'me riya a ti nk amana'me kayr rif wu be agbang kut Adakunom Aner kashesh yir.
- <sup>4</sup>Wan, aTitus, igon'i kafe katsak kayr kunk katsak yir ta be yir cicr yir. Ritek be kameneng riy Adakunom a ta nye Ada yir be aYeso Kiristi Aner Kashesh yir se mak be wan.
- <sup>5</sup>Mi t won na aKirit nong as wan ta gang itomong iya i ta rusek dar kugang ne i te kk kashn ikilisiya kayr koakye kuwp kyndi mi t ka tak.
- <sup>6</sup>Akk kashn ikilisiya ra nye aner aya a se gyr nashn nerawe, aner a ta be abining azining, inoon wu ra nye afikuus sang tu se kprdk ka tu shonong ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Kum akk kashn ta nye aner itomong Adakunom, a ra nye aner aya sang a tana ku s be ikng ikak imaan'e ba. Sang a tu nye aner aya a ta kok rice naza ba, ka afe riy rife ka aner a ta s kugbr ma a ta feng'e, ka aner a ta shim kuren ka aner aya a ta ma ka shim itsm ba.
- <sup>8</sup>A ra ban a nye aner aya a ta shan tsen ibk ifa dim, ne a shim ku nye ikng iya i ta se gyr ne a yiir rice wu ne a be katsak ne a se zhl, ne a mees rice wu.
- <sup>9</sup>Akk kashn ikilisiya ra nye aner aya a tana yiir rif Adakunom riya a tu ku tak be agap kyndi a tu ku bsp'e nong a tin tsesek kak be awazi ne kubsp kufe katsak, ne a gaar ya a ta raba kubsp'e.
- <sup>10</sup>fe kushonong kuse whr ne fe kuf kpdng kuse ne ya a ta wrk nerawe, abanang ner aya a ta kuus kubsp ner aYahuda ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Wan ta roon fe kubsp kuri kufe abs'ong dim, kamok tsang beseng nerawe na nasa ba be kubsp ikng iya i ta se gyr ke ba bsp nerawe'me ba, nong ta s ikng iya ba ta shim tsek.
- <sup>12</sup>Ei, aner aKirit, akak kayr ner kuzarap ba ne a ku f ye, ner aKirit'e be abs, se kyndi maan ikewum, ymng ne mak yas didng.
- <sup>13</sup>Rif'ong nye katsak. Kamok anong ku zhr ba be agap, ne kunk katsak ba ta kpa agap,
- <sup>14</sup>nong t won kufoos atin afekashn ner aYahuda ne ku kuus itsi nerawe ya a ta gaar katsak.



<sup>15</sup>Koakye se zhl nufe ner aya a ta sok ye i se zhl'e. Amma ikng ikak se zhl nufe ya a be katsak ka ya a ta be agak riy ba, kamok kutrng ba ne ay ba se zhl ba.

<sup>16</sup>ner kuri ayong f ye ba ren Adakunom amma kunye ba tonong ye ba ren Adakunom ba. Kunye ba se kyr, shonong, kyem nye ikng ikak itek ba.

## **ATitus 2**

<sup>1</sup>Amma wan, bsp nerawe ikng iya i ta se gyr dim be katsak.

<sup>2</sup>Bsp shn iren kuse tatan, ra be kuyiik, ra be kuyiir rice ne se gyr kayr kunk katsak ba, be kushim kufe katsak ne kutsesek didng.

<sup>3</sup>Anong ne anyako, kubsp ba'me ye ra nye kusor kuri kuya ku ta tas kufe nyining ya a ta nye afikuus, sang a tu be imok ka ya a ta mak s ikr ma a ta feng'e ba, amma ra bsp nerawe ikng iya i ta nye katsak.

<sup>4</sup>Iyong ta sak ba ta kyem bsp nyining ya a ta ru nye nanamang nong t shim tek ba ne inoon ba,

<sup>5</sup>ne yiir rice ba ne sor zhl ne ni sak riy na nasa ba, be kuse kutek ne fok tek ba kuto, fan bu te kyr be rif Adakunom.

<sup>6</sup>Anong ne cam gip, ku bsp ba'me ye ra yiir rice ba.

<sup>7</sup>Kayr koakye wan sor ikng ba tanin nye kumaas natoon'e be kunye ikng iya i ta nye itek. Kayr kubsp wan, nye be riy rizining ne katsak,

<sup>8</sup>ne atuk ica katsak fan kak bu shik. Be anong ne ya a t ka rawan ta fok isum kamok s ikng ikak imaan'e tanin f natoon yir ba.

<sup>9</sup>Tak sam ye ra fok tekasa ba kuto kayr koakye ne nye ikng iya ba tana fok kusas'e sang tu ya kanu be ba ba,

<sup>10</sup>ka ta ka nye ba itsang ba. Amma ra ban tonong ye ba se gyr ne be katsak kayr koakye, nong as kayr koakye iren ba t tonong ye kubsp rif Adakunom Aner Kashesh yir se yiik.

<sup>11</sup>Kamok Adakunom tonong ritek wu nong nerawe cicr ta s kashesh.

<sup>12</sup>Ritek'e ti bsp yir iren kuf ye, wayo be kuse kuri kuya Adakunom ta shim ba, ne amaan kushim ikr kazatse, nong ta yiir yir rice yir, ne i se yir zhl ne i be yir kuse kuri kufe Adakunom kayr izam iyuna.

<sup>13</sup>Yir sor yir anong nong tin tor yir agbang kunom kuya yir ta min te yir ay, nizen Adakunom yir ayiik'e ne Aner Kashesh yir aYeso Kiristi tana tonong kuyiik wu.

<sup>14</sup>aYeso ne nk rice wu nong a tin sheshek yir kayr amaan kunye yir ne a ni kusu yir nong t sor yir fu ne i shim kunye yir ikng iya i ta nye itek.

<sup>15</sup>Ka bsp ba ikr na. Ka tsesek ba ne i ka zhr ba be agbang kut. Sang tu won akak ta ka zhsh ba.

## ATitus 3

- <sup>1</sup>Yiir yiring nerawe wan'e ye ra fok kk kashn ne fe gwm kaben ba kuto, ra kuus ikng iya ba ta f ne sor be kanyk kunye koakye i ta se gyr.
- <sup>2</sup>Bun i f be ba ye sang a tu f amaan rif ba, ra shim kusor caang ne se whiwh be nerawe ne mees rice ba nashn koangan.
- <sup>3</sup>Yir gip gbugbang i tsang i nye yir funam'e ne i shonong yir, a tsang a ni wrk yir, ma i te yir sam fe kushim kunye amaan ikr iya ay yir ta shim be kushim kufok kusas kusor. Kusor yir tsang kunye kunye ikr imaan'e ne rishishim. nerawe ti rayir ne yir ma ka rayir ba.
- <sup>4</sup>Amma nizen iya a tin tonong yir ritek ne kushim Adakunom Aner Kashesh yir,
- <sup>5</sup>a ti shesh yir. A nye anong sang kamok i nye yir ikng ikak itek ba, amma kamok kur riy wu. A ti shesh yir, a t kusu rinn yir be Kabik Kazhl'e kaya a tin nk yir kutes kufas ne iren kusor kufas.
- <sup>6</sup>Kabik Kazhl yong ne a ti korok natoon yir nk kamok ikng iya aYeso Kiristi Aner Kashesh yir t nye.
- <sup>7</sup>A nye anong, nong as kamok ritek wu yir ta s yir ku te zhl nashn Adakunom ne i te yir ya a tana ya kutse kutser kufe izen izen kuya yir ta min te yir riy.
- <sup>8</sup>Rif'me nye katsak. Kamok anong mi shim wan ta f rif'me ne i bun i toos'e, nong ya a ta min nk katsak na Adakunom t ya kashn be kunk rice ba nong ta nye ikng iya i ta nye itek. Ikr na nye itek ne i se gyr be koangan.
- <sup>9</sup>Amma kam be akikar afe rifunam ne aduk atin ne kafa iriri zam atukop atukop be kuya nanan ne kuren natoon Itsi kamok ikr kuri iyong nye ikpdng'e, i tin barang ikng ikak ba.
- <sup>10</sup>Aner aya a ta shim ku naka kaas, ke wan tu krk kuto kutak kuzining, kutak kufe afa, ke a fok ba, ne wan kam be wu.
- <sup>11</sup>Wan t ren ye aner kuri ayong nye aruruk'e ne a nye aner rinn. A naka t amok.
- <sup>12</sup>Nizen iya mi tana tom Atemis ka aTikikus ayi nufuan. Nye ikng iya wan tana kyem i nye nong ta b nunaan na aNikapolis, kamok mi shim ta se sor azong nizen kuwun.
- <sup>13</sup>Nye koakye wan tana kyem i nye nong ta tobok aZinas a ta nye aloya, ne Apolos nizen tana shan iren. Sang tu dun ikng ikak iya ba ta tsr ba.
- <sup>14</sup>ner yir ra bsp kunk ace ba dim nong ta nye ikng iya i ta nye itek, ne ren iren kutobok nerawe na agbang ikr ba t tsr. tu sor a kpdng kusor ba.
- <sup>15</sup>fe ta se aze mak be mi cicr ta nye ashou. Nye shou ya a tin shim yir, ya i ta se yir mak kayr kunk katsak kuzining. Ritek Adakunom se mak be yin cicr.

## AFilimon

### AFilimon 1

- <sup>1</sup>Mi, aBulus, aya a tin te nitsm kamok aYeso Kiristi ne aronyining yir aTimoti ne i ta zibir wan kufumung na aFilimon, agbang aferim yir ne i bun i nye aferim itomong yir.
- <sup>2</sup>Kufumung'e nye kufe yin mak be ngasnyining yir Afiya ne Akipus ya a ta nye asozha aKiristi be ribir fikuus ya a ta nyiis kari wan.
- <sup>3</sup>Ritek be kameneng riy Adakunom a ta nye Ada yir ne Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi se mak be yin.
- <sup>4</sup>Mi tonong Adakunom riy rikan yr yr ke mi sen nye aduwa ne i yiring be wan.
- <sup>5</sup>Mi fos kuri kunk katsak wan ta be natoon Agwm gwm yir aYeso ne kuri kushim wan t shim zhl'e cei.
- <sup>6</sup>Aduwa mi se ye wan tin barang ifeng ni itaas itak natoon kunk katsak wan, nong as wan ta ren koakye kuri ikng itek yir ta be yir kayr aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>7</sup>Kushim wan ta be ti karp riy didng ne kuni tsesek didng kamok wan aroneng, wan sak ay zhl'e ta men.
- <sup>8</sup>Kamok kuri kushim afe wan ta shim fikuus ne mi kyem i ros riy kayr aKiristi nong t f be wan ye wan ri nye ikng iya i ta tas ke wan nye.
- <sup>9</sup>Amma kamok mi ta ka shim, mi shim ta ka nye akusuk, mi aBulus, mi t nye ashn ne i bun i se nitsm kyrna kamok aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>10</sup>Mi ta nye izong kamok igon'i aOnesimus, aya a t shan aKiristi nizen iya mi ta se nitsm.
- <sup>11</sup>Gbugbang a tsang a be itomong nufuan ba, amma kyrna a be itomong nufuan be nunaan didng.
- <sup>12</sup>Mi bun i sen ku tom nufuan, wu aya a ta nye itsam riy mi.
- <sup>13</sup>Mi shim ke wan ku yiir nong a ta sor mak be mi nong as a ta ka shishing ne a ni s mo ne i nye ikr ne mi se nurosom kamok kutaas Rif Ritek Adakunom.
- <sup>14</sup>Amma mi shim ta nye ikng ikak dar kushim wan ba, nong as koakye kuri ritek wan tanin nye'me ta se be kushim riy wan sang kyndi a ta te mo agap ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Kashim ikng i ta sak wu ta kam be wan kayr kaban izen cik nye nong as wan ta bun i ku s nong ta sor yin mak ma izen izen.
- <sup>16</sup>Sang kyndi asam baba ba, amma ner aya a ta nar sam, kyndi aronyining wan aya wan t shim didng. Mi ren wan ku shim didng ne i ni nar kyndi anerawe be aronyining kayr Agwm gwm yir.
- <sup>17</sup>Kamok anong ke wan ti sok ye mi nye afudang itomong wan, t, kushan ibk ifa kyndi wan tanin shan mi.

- <sup>18</sup>Ke a mak ka nye ikng ikak wan t fok kusas'e ba, ka wan tu be kuta ikng ikak ayi ne wan ni won'e.
- <sup>19</sup>Mi, aBulus, ne i sen ka zibir kufumung na be kubk'i, ye mi ta ka karang. Sang tu f i tak kutser kufas wan t s kamok mi ba.
- <sup>20</sup>Aroneng, mi mok ye mi ta s ritek nufuan kamok Agwm gwm. Kusuk, ni tsesek.
- <sup>21</sup>Mi ti nk katsak ye wan t kuus ikng iya mi ta f. Mi ta ka zibir kufumung na ne mi ren tsng tsng ye, wan ta nye ikng ife i ta nar iya mi ta f be wan ye wan ra nye.
- <sup>22</sup>Ikng ikak izining mi ta shim ke wan ren gbak nye, nye kutu tsen kamok mi, kamok mi n te riy kub nufe yin ke Adakunom fok aduwa yin a tin won.
- <sup>23</sup>Abafaras afudang'i, i ta se yir nitsm mak kamok aYeso Kiristi, ta nye yin ashou.
- <sup>24</sup>Anong ne fudang itomong'i, aMarkus be Aristakus ne aDemas be aLuka ta nye yin ashou gip.
- <sup>25</sup>Ritek Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi se mak be kabik yin.

## Ibrani

### Ibrani 1

- <sup>1</sup>Gbugbang, Adakunom f kanu be tukop yir ni iren zr zr ne nizen zr zr be aner kuzarap.
- <sup>2</sup>Amma kayr inom igang'e na, a f kanu be yir be Igon wu, aya a t ku sak a ta te a ya kutse ikr cicr. Mak be wu ne a nye koakye.
- <sup>3</sup>Igon'e ne ka nye akanang kuyiik Adakunom, a tas Adakunom kyn. A yiir koakye ikng be kuyem rif wu. Nama a t sak yir ta te yir zhl kayr rinn yir, yong a sonong nubk riya Aya a ta nye a yiik'e kayr kaza.
- <sup>4</sup>Kamok anong ne wu nar maleka be kuyiik kyndi riyerek a tu ku te'me ta nar rifuba.
- <sup>5</sup>Kamok amaleka akak kuse Adakunom t kun f be wu ye, Wan nye Igon'i, katuur mi n te Ada wan ba. Ka ye, Mi t te Ada wu, ne wu ma te Igon'i ba.
- <sup>6</sup>Nizen iya Adakunom t tom igon wu kafe imsng'e kayr kazatse, a bun a f ye, Won maleka cicr tu ku ya iben.
- <sup>7</sup>Natoon maleka, Adakunom f ye, Adakunom sak maleka sor kyndi kuwun ne a sak sam wu t sor kyndi rigyem kurng.
- <sup>8</sup>A f natoon Igon'e ye, Itsik rigwm wan, Adakunom, t sor ma izen izen. Katsak ne ka ta nye ishn rigwm wan.
- <sup>9</sup>Wan shim katsak ne i rawan amaan kuse kamok anong Adakunom, a ta nye Adakunom wan, t kasa a ta ka korok name rice. A t sak wan ta s kuyiik ku ta nar kufe fudang wan.
- <sup>10</sup>A bun a f ye, Kum ni imsng'e, Agwm gwm, wan ne i barak ribor kazatse, kaza nye itomong ibk wan.
- <sup>11</sup>Ikr'ong cicr t gor, amma wan t sor ma izen izen. Ikr'ong t kop kyndi ares.
- <sup>12</sup>Wan t ka kunung ba kyndi ares, a t yiir ku shishing kyndi ares. Amma wan shishing ba, ay wan be igak ba.
- <sup>13</sup>maleka anyaka ne Adakunom kun f be wu ye, Sonong nubk riya mi, ma mi sak mudn wan te ikng kusak atak wan ?
- <sup>14</sup>maleka cicr nye nabik naya na ta nye ner ta s kashesh itomong.

### Ibrani 2

- <sup>1</sup>Kamok anong, i ni barang yir ku ni sak yir riy natoon ikr i tan fok yir fan i bu te yir titak ta won yir iren'e.
- <sup>2</sup>Kamok ke rif a ta shan nufe maleka be agap, koangan afe a ta shonong a gaar kufok'e t s risam kamok ikng iya wu t nye,

<sup>3</sup>yir t nye yir an ta wher yir ke yir gaar yir kushan agbang kashesh kuri kuyu ? Agwm gwm yir be rice wu ne a taas itak kashesh na ni imsng'e. ner ya a t ku fok ti tonong yir ye i se anong be katsak.

<sup>4</sup>Adakunom gip a tonong ye i se anong be kunye ikr azhing ne ife kukyem ne kunang Kabik Kazhl'e t kasap anerawe kyndi wu ta shim.

<sup>5</sup>Sang Adakunom sak maleka nong tin nye rigwm nizam iyu afe yir ta sen nif yir na ba.

<sup>6</sup>Nar kakak, aner akak zibir kayr Kufumung rif Adakunom ye, Anerawe nye aky wan tin daam ni wu ? Anerawe nye aky wan tin sak riy ni wu ?

<sup>7</sup>Wan t ku nye a ti raar cik na maleka, wan t nk rigwm be kuyiik

<sup>8</sup>ne i ku sak a tin nye rigwm natoon ikr cicr. Nizen Adakunom t ku sak a tin nye rigwm natoon ikr'me, a won dar a ku won ikng ikak ba. Gip be anong, yir di yir anerawe ti nye rigwm natoon ikr cicr kyrna ba.

<sup>9</sup>Amma ikng iya yir ta yrk yir nye aYeso, aya a ta tsang a ni raar na maleka, amma kyrna a tu ku nk kuyiik be rigwm kamok a s risam riku nong se ritek Adakunom ta fok risam riku kamok koangan.

<sup>10</sup>Adakunom ne a nye koakye, kamok wu ne koakye kuse. Kamok anong ke i nye ye Adakunom bn inoon wu whr kuyiik, i ta se gyr a ta tiyiik akk kashn kashesh ba. A nye anong be risam aYeso t s.

<sup>11</sup>Aya a ta se zhl ne ya a t ku sak ba t te zhl nye ner kasa kazining. Kamok anong, aYeso fok isum a t ka yis ba ye ronyining wu ba.

<sup>12</sup>A f ye, Mi t f itak riyerek wan nashn ronyining'i, mi t ka kerek be abom, nashn rigwm nerawe wan.

<sup>13</sup>A bun a f ye, Mi tin fereng ni wan. Ne a bun a f gbak ye, Mi na mak be inoon Adakunom ta min nk.

<sup>14</sup>Kum inoon'e ta be rinam be nask, wu gip a sok kuse rinerawe nong as kamok riku wu a ta yirik agap aya riku ta se nubk wu, aner'e nye Ishetan

<sup>15</sup>ne a turung ya inyim riku ta ma ka te ba nitsm cicr.

<sup>16</sup>Katsak'e, sang maleka ne wu t ku tobok ba ba, amma kuri Ibrahim ne a t ku tobok ba.

<sup>17</sup>Kamok anong ne wu te kyndi ronyining wu kayr koakye iren, nong as a t te agbang atsi afe a ta be kur riy ne a nye katsak ni itomong Adakunom. A nye asidaka'ong nong a tin sok rinn nerawe.

<sup>18</sup>Wu be rice wu s risam nizen a t ku bmng, kamok anong a kyem a ta tobok ya a ta sen ku bmng ba cicr.

### Ibrani 3

- <sup>1</sup>Kamok anong, roneng azhl'e, yin ya i tin se yin kayr kuyis kufe kaza na, t, yin tsik natoon aYeso, a ta nye Amanzo ne Agbang Atsi niren yir ta min nk yir katsak.
- <sup>2</sup>aYeso tonong katsak kayr itomong aya a t ku kasa, kyndi aMusa ta nye katsak ni itomong wu kayr nerawe Adakunom.
- <sup>3</sup>aYeso be kuyiik ne a nar aMusa kyndi aner rink ta be kuyiik ne a nar rink'e.
- <sup>4</sup>Koakye kasa anerawe ne a nk, amma Adakunom ne a nye koakye ikng.
- <sup>5</sup>aMusa tonong katsak kayr itomong wu ife asam kayr anerawe Adakunom, nong i ta sor asheda ikr iya i tana b nashn.
- <sup>6</sup>Amma aKiristi tonong katsak kyndi igon a tu ku nk kukyem a tanin sak riy natoon nerawe Adakunom cicr. Yir ne i nye yir nerawe'me, ke i ya yir kashn be ku naka tsesek ne ku ni te riy kuya i tin tsor yir kafok natoon'e ma nigang'e.
- <sup>7</sup>T, kyndi Kabik Kazhl'e ta f ye, Katuur, ke yin fok yin kut wu,
- <sup>8</sup>tu shonong yin ba, kyndi yin t shonong yin nizen iya yin t bmng yin Adakunom kayr katse.
- <sup>9</sup>Azong ne da yin ti maas ne a ni bmng, ay isk inaaas ne yrk ikr iya mi t nye.
- <sup>10</sup>Iyong ne i sak riy mi ta beseng be izam iyong ma mi f ye, Ay ba se gugk be mi koakye izen, a ren ren'i ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Kayr riy kubeseng, mi nye kushu ye, Sang ba t s iren tana n nar kufan'i ba ko cik.
- <sup>12</sup>roneng, sak yin riy fan akak yin bu nye amaan kutrng ne a won dar a ni nk katsak, nong a ta won kukuus Adakunom afe kutser.
- <sup>13</sup>Amma yiir i naka tsesek yin kunom. Ni nye yin itomong be koakye izen iya a ta yis ye, katuur, nong fan rinn bu wk akak yin nong ta shonong.
- <sup>14</sup>Yir ta te yir azining be aYeso ke i yiir yir katsak yir ta be yir kum ni imsg'e kpa ma nigang'e.
- <sup>15</sup>Kyndi a tan f ye: Katuur, ke yin fok yin kut Adakunom, tu shonong yin ba, kyndi yin t te yin ma i te yin shaam.
- <sup>16</sup>ngan ne fok kut Adakunom ne bun shonong ? Cicr ner aya aMusa t ka tun ba niben aMasar.
- <sup>17</sup>Riy Adakunom beseng be ngan ma ay isk inaaas ? Riy wu beseng be ner a t nye rinn, fe a t kus kayr katse.
- <sup>18</sup>Be ngan ne Adakunom shu ye sang ta n kayr nawu kufan wu ba ? Mi f ka be ya a ta nye rinn ?
- <sup>19</sup>Kamok anong, yir ren yir ye kyem n ba, kamok kuwon dar kunk katsak ba.

## Ibrani 4

- <sup>1</sup>Kamok anong, kum kunk kut a t tsang a f be yir ye, yir t n yir kayr kar kufan wu tu ku se, t, i sak yir riy fan kak yir bu won dar kyem n.
- <sup>2</sup>Kamok a min taas yir Rif Ritek kyndi a t ka taas ba. Amma rif ba t fok sor ikng ikak nufu ba ba, kamok fe t fok ti nk katsak ba.
- <sup>3</sup>Yir fe i ta min nk yir katsak i n yir kayr kar kufan kyndi Adakunom ta f ye, Riy mi beseng, kamok anong mi shu ye ba t n kayr kar kufan'i ba ko cik. Adakunom f anong, nama a t tsang a gang itomong kunye kazatse wu.
- <sup>4</sup>Kamok nar kakak a f itak kunom kufe kanataar kayr kufumung rif Adakunom ye, Katuk afe kanataar Adakunom fan be kunye itomong wu cicr.
- <sup>5</sup>amma ayong a bun a f ye, Ba t n kayr kufan'i ba ko cik.
- <sup>6</sup>I rusek anong, kak t n kayr kufan'e, amma ya a t san kufok Rif Ritek s kun kayer'e ba, kamok kushonong ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Kamok anong, Adakunom sak kunom kukak a ta yis ye, Katuur. A fa baan didng ne a f nanu aDauda kyndi a ta tsang a zibir ye, Katuur ke yin fok yin kut wu, tu shonong yin ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Kamok ke a fa f ye aZhoshuwa ta ka nk ba nar kufan'e ke Adakunom ra ba f ikng ikak natoon kunom kukak nashn ba.
- <sup>9</sup>Iyong tonong ye, kufan nama inom kanataar rusek gbak kamok ner Adakunom.
- <sup>10</sup>Kamok aner aya a ta n kayr kufan Adakunom, a ta fan ni itomong'e ifu gip kyndi Adakunom t nye.
- <sup>11</sup>Won i tu nye yir koakye ikng i tana kyem i nye yir nong ta n yir kayr kufan'ong, fan akak bu kuus kuse ba, a t kpa, ta won dar fok kuto.
- <sup>12</sup>Katsak'e rif Adakunom be kutser ne ri be agap itomong. Agap wu nar afe awn iya i i ta ya abas afa. a tm ma kayr kurm nerawe nong a ta kam kutser be kabik ne ikap be isr, ma i ren kutrng riy anerawe be kunye wu.
- <sup>13</sup>Ikng ikak kuse nunrng nazatse nashn Adakunom ba. Koakye ikng se ds, i se kanang nashn wu. Nashn wu ne i ta nyeseng yir nong t taas yir koakye ikng i t nye yir.
- <sup>14</sup>Kamok anong, kum yir ta be yir agbang atsi ayiik'e, aYeso Igon Adakunom, aya a ta tseng naza, won i tu yiir yir kunk katsak yir be agap didng.
- <sup>15</sup>Agbang atsi aya yir ta be yir nye aya a ta r riy yir kayr kuraar yir. A t bmng kayr koakye iren kyndi yir, gip be anong a nye rinn ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Won yir tu b yir nashn itsik ritek Adakunom'me be riy rizining, nong as ta s yir kur riy be ritek nizen iya i ta se yir kayr kutsr.

## Ibrani 5



- <sup>1</sup>Koakye agbang atsi Adakunom ne a tu kasa kayr nerawe fudang nong a t f kanu rice ba natoon ikr Adakunom ne a nye asidaka kamok rinn.
- <sup>2</sup>A kyem a nye tatan be ya a ta taam ne ya a ta dun kuren ikng, kamok wu be rice wu ta be kuraar kuri kuf rinerawe gip.
- <sup>3</sup>Iyong ne isak wu nye asidaka kamok rinn wu be rife nerawe.
- <sup>4</sup>Akak t kyem a tin te rice wu ba, ma ke Adakunom ne a t yis kyndi a t yis aHaruna.
- <sup>5</sup>Anong ne, aKiristi gip, a s kuyiik kusor agbang atsi be rice wu ba. Amma Adakunom ne a f be wu ye, Wan ne i nye Igon mi, katuur mi n te Ada wan.
- <sup>6</sup>A bun a f nar kakak ye, Wan nye agbang atsi ma izen izen, kyndi aMakizadek.
- <sup>7</sup>Nizen aYeso t se aze nazatse, a t kut naza a t nye aduwa ne a nye izong be nanyisi nufe Adakunom aya a tana kyem a ku shesh kayr riku. Adakunom t fok kamok a nye aner a t mees rice.
- <sup>8</sup>aYeso nye Igon Adakunom gyrtatan, amma a ti barang kukuus kut Adakunom kayr risam a t s.
- <sup>9</sup>Nizen iya a t ma shining gyr, ne a ma sor iren kutser kufe izen izen nufe koangan aya a ta kuus ikng iya a ta f.
- <sup>10</sup>Adakunom ne a t ku kasa a ta sor agbang atsi kyndi aMakizadek.
- <sup>11</sup>Yir be yir ikr whr tana f yir natoon iyong, amma i r ta ka tonong yin kamok yin ren yin ikng zizirik ba.
- <sup>12</sup>Katsak'e, a fa gy ke yin ma sen bsp yin kak'e kyrna, gip be anong yin ru shim yin kak afe a tana ka bsp yin ikr izhizhk'e kayr rif Adakunom. Yin tsr yin nabasang, sang akpakarak naya ba.
- <sup>13</sup>Aner aya nabasang ne na ta nye naya wu ru nye izk igon, an m be kubsp natoon kuse azhl nashn Adakunom ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Naya na ta se kpakarak nye nafe ner aya a tan te anerawe, ner kuri ayong ne ninye itomong be kutrng ba nong ta kyem ren ikng iya i ta nye itek be imaan'e.

## Ibrani 6

- <sup>1</sup>Kamok anong, tu bun i beseng yir izen yir natoon ikr izhizhk'e natoon aYeso ba, nong ta ya yir kashn, ta te yir nerawe. Sang tu bun i kubun yir kama ta nye yir kubsp itak kushishing kuse natoon ikr i tana bn riku be itak ku nink katsak na Adakunom ba,
- <sup>2</sup>itak abatisma be ku nisaas ibk ritek natoon nerawe, ne kudorok ikom be amok afe izen izen.
- <sup>3</sup>Ke Adakunom shim yir t te yir anong.
- <sup>4</sup>ya ta tsang ren akanang'e, tan fok kunang Adakunom, ya a ta gung rice be Kabik Kazhl'e,

- <sup>5</sup>ne ya a t kun fok ritek rif Adakunom ne kukyem kufe kashn.
- <sup>6</sup>Gip be anong t ku bun kama kayr kunk katsak ba. ta ba kyem b ba nong ta shishing kuse ba ba, kamok ba t bun tigak Igon Adakunom ne ku te isum kayr nerawe.
- <sup>7</sup>Kaben kaya ka ta s ashi nizen iya iza tin kpas yr yr ne naya te didng, ne ka s ritek Adakunom.
- <sup>8</sup>Amma kaya amaan agam be ikiritsan tin tang nye ka kpdng'e. Adakunom t fiming kar kayong, ne a shosh nigang'e.
- <sup>9</sup>roneng, yir f yir anong gyrtatan, amma yir nk yir katsak ye yin ta se yin anong ba, yin ta s yin ritek ikr iya i ta nye ife kus kashesh.
- <sup>10</sup>Adakunom won dar a nye gyr ba. A t tiburum be itomong ne kushim yin t ku tonong yin kuya yin t tobok yin nerawe wu ba. Ne i ya yin kashn be kunye anong.
- <sup>11</sup>Yir shim yir koangan kayr yin tu ya kashn be ifeng anong ma nigang'e, nong ta ren yin ye yin t s yin ikng iya yin ta min te yin riy.
- <sup>12</sup>Yir shim yin tu ymng yin ba, amma sor yin kyndi ya a tin nk katsak ne naka tsesek ma ya kutse ikng iya Adakunom ta tsang a f.
- <sup>13</sup>Nizen iya Adakunom t nk kut be Ibrahim, a nye be kushu. A shu be riyerek wu kamok akak tu nar yiik nong a tin nye kushu be wu ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Adakunom f ye, Katsak'e mi ta ka te ritek. Mi ta sak kuri wan t te whr.
- <sup>15</sup>Ibrahim t fa mees riy wu, yong a s ikng iya Adakunom t f ye a tu ku nye'me.
- <sup>16</sup>nerawe shu be aner aya a ta ka nar ba yiik, kushu'ong nye agbang ikng ku gang nanan.
- <sup>17</sup>Adakunom shim a ta tonong aner aya a tana di ikng iya wu t f ye wu shishing ba, yong a shu.
- <sup>18</sup>Adakunom nye anong kayr ikng ifa a tana shishing'e ba, iya Adakunom tanin b abs ba. Yir fe i ta te yir gbashak i ta shan yir ikng iya i t min te yir riy ta tsesek yir. In yiir yir ikng iya i t min te yir riy be agap ma ay yir n kpa nafa.
- <sup>19</sup>Kute riy yir ta be yir na ne ku sak yir ta nyesek yir ana dar inyim ka be agak riy ba, ri n tsik ma nama alaple kayr kaza, kar Adakunom tu ku sor.
- <sup>20</sup>aYeso tsang an tseng azong nashn yir kamok yir. An te agbang atsi ma izen izen kyndi aMakizadek.

## Ibrani 7

- <sup>1</sup>aMakizadek na ne a nye agwm aSalim, a nye atsi Adakunom Agbang Agwm gwm. A nyim be Ibrahim nizen a t ne ni iya gwm kak nitsm, yong a t te kuc.

- <sup>2</sup>Ibrahim t nk ikng izining kayr koakye ikng kusk a t ya nar itsm'e. Ife imsng'e, riyerek wu nye Agwm katsak. Riyerek wu a ta yis ye Agwm aSalim'ong sor ye, Agwm kusor caang.
- <sup>3</sup>A be ada ka ang ba, akak ren izen a t ku tes ka izen iya a t ku ba. A se kyndi Igon Adakunom a ta nye atsi ma izen izen.
- <sup>4</sup>Di yin kuri kuyiik a t be, ma atukop yir Ibrahim t ku nk izining kayr koakye ikng kusk wu t ya nitsm.
- <sup>5</sup>Itsi aMusa f ye kuri aLawi aya a ta te tsi, ta shan izining kayr koakye ikng kusk nerawe, ronyining ba gip. Ba nye kuri Ibrahim gip gyrtatan.
- <sup>6</sup>aMakizadek'e nye kunik kasa aLawi ba. Gip be anong, a shan izining kayr koakye ikng kusk nufe Ibrahim ne a ku te kuc, wu afe Adakunom t f ye a t ku nye ikng ikak.
- <sup>7</sup>Katsak'e, aner aya a ta te akak kuc se yiik ne a ku nar aya a tu ku te'me.
- <sup>8</sup>Nabon aLawi naya na ta shashang izining kayr koakye ikng kusk'ong kus kyndi ribir nerawe. aMakizadek shashang izining kayr koakye ikng kusk gip, rif Adakunom ra tak ye a ku ba.
- <sup>9</sup>Aner ta kyem a f ye aLawi afe a ta shashang ikng izining kayr koakye ikng kusk'ong karang nubk Ibrahim.
- <sup>10</sup>Kamok nizen iya aMakizadek t nyim be Ibrahim, a tsang a tes aLawi ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Ke itomong ritsi kuri ife aLawi ta kyem i sak aner ta te zhl (Kamok atsi ne a nye itsi) t, aky sak a bun a shim ke a s atsi akak a ta se kyndi aMakizadek sang aHaruna ba ?
- <sup>12</sup>Kamok ke a shishing atsi, ne a shishing itsi gip.
- <sup>13</sup>Aya afe a tin f ikr na natoon wu a wuruk nuri kukak zr kuya sang akak ba ta kun nye itomong nar kushosh asidaka ba. aBagadi kunye asidaka
- <sup>14</sup>Katsak'e nye aYeso Agwm gwm yir wuruk kayr kuri aYahuda kuya sang aMusa ta kun nif ikng ikak natoon ba ni itomong ritsi ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Ikng iya yir tin f yir min barang kute kanang, atsi akak kyndi aMakizadek n wuruk.
- <sup>16</sup>Aya a ta te atsi sang natoon ign tukop wu ba, amma natoon kukyem kutser kufe ku tana sor ma izen izen.
- <sup>17</sup>A f ye, Wan nye atsi ma izen izen kyndi aMakizadek.
- <sup>18</sup>A won ign ife imsng'e kamok i be agap ikng ikak ba.
- <sup>19</sup>Itsi aMusa kyem i ta sak ikng ikak ta te zhl ba, iyong ne i sak yir nye yir kanyk ikng itek iya yir tin te yir riy natoon'e nong ta se yir bubarak be Adakunom.
- <sup>20</sup>Adakunom nye anong be kushu wu. Ribir tsi n kayr itomong ba dar kushu.

- <sup>21</sup> Amma aYeso te atsi be kushu nizen Adakunom t f be wu ye, Agwm gwm n shu, a ta bun a shishing riy wu ba. Wan nye atsi ma izen izen.
- <sup>22</sup> Kamok kushu Adakunom na, aYeso tonong ye kushu'me nye katsak ne ku nar ribir'eci.
- <sup>23</sup> tsi tuse whr gbugbang kamok riku ta ka roon ba kuya kashn be itomong.
- <sup>24</sup> Amma aYeso t sor ma izen izen, kamok ritsi wu t gang zr ba.
- <sup>25</sup> Kamok anong, a ta kyem a shesh koangan a ta gor nufu a ta tseng nufe Adakunom, a ta sor ma izen izen ne a yiir nye aduwa kamok ba.
- <sup>26</sup> Atsi kuri ayong ne a tin rng yir rinn yir. A se zhl dar rinn, a be narik ba, a t kam zr be fe rinn, a t ku tiyiik a ta tseng kayr kaza.
- <sup>27</sup> A se kyndi ribir gbang atsi ba, a nye asidaka koakye katuk kamok rinn wu ni imsnge nizham a ta ra nye kamok nerawe ba. Amma a nye asidaka kamok rinn nerawe cicr kutak kuzining nizen iya a t nk rice wu.
- <sup>28</sup> Itsi aMusa sak nerawe t raar t te agbang atsi, amma kushu kufe ku t b nama itsi sak Igon'e a ta se zhl te atsi ma izen izen.

## Ibrani 8

- <sup>1</sup> Rice rif yir tin f yir se ye, yir be yir agbang atsi akak kyndi ayong afe a t sonong nubk riy itsik rigwm Adakunom ayiik'e kayr kaza.
- <sup>2</sup> A nye itomong wu nar itomong atsi kazhl'e kufe katsak, kuya Adakunom t nye sang anerawe ba.
- <sup>3</sup> A sak koangan agbang atsi ni itomong nong a ta shosh asidaka ikr be ife ikewum. Iyong ne i sak i ta se gyr ayu gip a ta tsr ikng ikak a ta nk.
- <sup>4</sup> A fa f ye a rusek nazatse, ke a sor atsi ba, kamok ner kak kuse ta nye asidaka kyndi itsi aMusa t f.
- <sup>5</sup> Nizen iya a ta nye itomong nar kaya ka ta nar kuse zhl, a maas ne a kuus nawu ikng iya a ta nye kayr kaza tsek. Iyong ne i sak a t kpam aMusa nizen iya a t tsr a t tar kubur a tanin ya Adakunom iben ye, Sak riy nong ta nye koakye ikng kyndi mi ta ka tonong natoon rifan.
- <sup>6</sup> Itomong aYeso t nye se yiik ne i nar ifuba cei, kyndi kushu kufas wu tin n natite nerawe be Adakunom ta nar kuse yiik. Ikr Adakunom t f ye a ta nye nar kunye itek gip.
- <sup>7</sup> A fa f ye ikng ikak won dar i te titeng be kushu kufe imsnge ba ke a bun a nye kufe afa'me ba.
- <sup>8</sup> Adakunom di nerawe t taam. Ayong a f ye, Izen saase mi tana ya kushu kufas be ner Isarela be kasa ner aYahuda.

<sup>9</sup>Iyong ta se kyndi kushu mi t nye be tukop ba nizen iya mi t ka krk ba kubk i t ka tun ba niben aMasar ba, kamok ba yiir kushu mi t nye be ba be katsak ba. Kamok anong Agwm gwm f ye, Mi ta ka kirik ba kama.

<sup>10</sup>Kushu kuya mi tana nye be kasa ner Isarela na: Agwm gwm f ye nama izen iyong, mi t ka te ba Itsi kayr ay ba ne i bun i zibir nay ba. Mi t te Adakunom ba ne ba te nerawe mi.

<sup>11</sup>Akak t ba bsp afegbak wu'me ba. Akak t ba bsp aronyining wu'me ne a f ye, Ren Adakunom ba, kamok koangan tin ren, inoon'e ba ashn'e cei.

<sup>12</sup>Mi t ka rng ba rinn ba, mi t ba yiring be rinn ba ba.

<sup>13</sup>Kum Adakunom t f ye rif kushu na nye Kufas, kufe imsng'e te kuzen. Ikng iya i tan te izen ta gor ne i gang.

## Ibrani 9

<sup>1</sup>Kushu kufe imsng'e tonong iren a tana ya Adakunom iben, be kar ku kuya iben anerawe ta nye.

<sup>2</sup>A tar kubur. A nye kar kusaas apitila be atebur ne abiredi azhl'e nutu kufe imsng'e. A yis kar kayong ye Kar Kazhl'e. Ares a t se nar kuya Adakunom iben gbugbang

<sup>3</sup>Nama alaple afe afa'me, kutu kukak tuse a t yis ye Kar Ka t nar Kuse Zhl.

<sup>4</sup>Kar a ta shosh name ikn itek a ta nye be izinariya tuse azong, be akpate kushu a t kis be izinariya. Akpate'me be kures a t nye be izinariya, a tin te naya a t yis ye amanna kayr'e be ishn aHaruna i t funung, ne apf ata afa a tin zibir Itsi Adakunom natoone.

<sup>5</sup>Ikr ikak ifa i t tas amaleka a t yis ye aCerubim se natoon akpate'me, a ti ta nawu nar kurng rinn'e. Amma kyrna, yir ta kyem i f yir ikng ikak natoon ikr'me nyk nyk ba. Akpate kushu kufas natuk

<sup>6</sup>Nizen iya a t saas ikr na cei anong, ne tsi ra ma n nutu kufe kanu'me, t nye itomong ba.

<sup>7</sup>Agbang atsi tsek ne a n nutu kufe kayr'e, kutak kuzining koakye riy. Izen iya a ta n ma a n be nask a tana nk kamok rinn wu be riya nerawe t nye kayr kudun kuren.

<sup>8</sup>Iyu ne i sak Kabik Kazhl'e t tonong ye, an karak kar ka ta nar kuse zhl nizham ba, kum ke kubur'e ru kuse.

<sup>9</sup>Iyu ti tonong yir ikng ikak kyrna. Iyong ti tonong yir ye asidaka a ta nye yr yr t sak ay anerawe ta te zhl nashn Adakunom ba.

<sup>10</sup>Ikr'ong a t nye se natoon kuyas be kus ne ku naka kusu. Ikr'ong nye ife kurm tsek iya a tin nye itomong ma nizen iya Adakunom ta shishing koakye.

<sup>11</sup>Nizen iya aYeso t b, wu ta nye agbang atsi afe ikr itek iya i tan b nakuruk, kubur kuya wu tin nye itomong kayr'e se yiik ne ku nar. Ku nar kubur kuya anerawe ta tar zhl, kubur'ong nye kufe kazatse na ba.

<sup>12</sup>A n be nask izha ka amung ba. A n nar ka ta nar Kuse Zhl be nask wu kutak kuzining tsek nama a tin s yir kashesh kafe izen izen.

<sup>13</sup>Nask izha be amung be itong inyak ife a ta man a mis fe rinn'e ta sak ta te zhl nama kurm tsek,

<sup>14</sup>ke nask ikewum kyndi iyong t sak anerawe te zhl shita nask aYeso Kiristi a? Wu afe a t b kayr Kabik Kazhl'e dar rizik nashn Adakunom, a nk rice wu kamok rinn yir. A ti kam yir be ikr iya i ta bn riku nong i ta ya yir Adakunom afe kutser iben.

<sup>15</sup>Kamok anong, aKiristi ne a se natite kushu kufas nong as fe a ta ma ka yis ba t shan kutser kufe izen izen kuya Adakunom ta f ye a t nk. Kyrna wu ku nong a t ka shesh ba kayr rinn rife ba t tsang nye kayr kushu kufe imsg'e.

<sup>16</sup>Ke akak ku a t won kufumung natoon aner a tana ya kutse wu, ma a s ikng i ta tonong ye aner'e n ku katsak'e.

<sup>17</sup>Kamok a ti nye itomong be kufumung natoon kuya kutse ba, ma ke aner a ta zibir kufumung'e ku. Ke aner'e rusek be kutser, a sen kyem a ninye itomong ba.

<sup>18</sup>Iyong ne i sak a kyem a ninye itomong be kushu kufe imsg'e dar nask ba.

<sup>19</sup>Nizen iya aMusa t tak nerawe Itsi, a sok nask inoon inyak ne nafe izha a tin gung be ashi. Ne a sok iwhang kakon kakak a ta yis ye aHisop mak be nakuyng tsamang naseng a ta shumung, a tin mis nask'e natoon kufumung Itsi ne nerawe cicr.

<sup>20</sup>A f ye, Nask kushu i tan shu yin be Adakunom name naya a t f ye i ra yiir yir.

<sup>21</sup>aMusa ti mis nask'e natoon kubur'e be ikr iya a tin nye itomong cei gip.

<sup>22</sup>Katsak'e, Itsi shim ye a ra kusu koakye ikng be nask, kamok ke a nyosong nask ba, a ta kyem a rng rinn ba.

<sup>23</sup>Nizen iyong, a nye anong be ikr ife i t tas ife kaza nong i t te zhl. Amma ikr kaza'me ta te zhl be asidaka aya a ta nar ayu.

<sup>24</sup>Kamok sang aKiristi n nar itomong atsi anerawe ta nye i t tas ife kaza ba. A n kayr kaza, azong ne a se nashn Adakunom kamok yir.

<sup>25</sup>Sang a n kayr kaza a t nk rice wu ne a toos'e kyndi agbang atsi ta ns Nar ka ta Nar Kuse Zhl koakye riy be nask naya sang na ta nye nafu ba.

<sup>26</sup>A fa f ye aKiristi nye anong, ke an s risam ne a toos'e kum nizen iya a t nye kazatse. A b kutak kuzining tsek nigang'e na, a t nk rice wu asidaka kamok rinn yir.

<sup>27</sup>Kyndi a tan sak,

<sup>28</sup>anong ne a nk aKiristi kutak kuzining gip nong a t sor asidaka kusok rinn nerawe whr. A t bun a b ife afa nong a t shesh ya a ta sen ku tor, sang kamok nong a t sok rinn baba ba.

## Ibrani 10

- <sup>1</sup>Itsi nye nawu ikr itek i tana b tsek sang atuk kunik ikr'me ba. Iyong ne isak asidaka aya a t yiir nye'me koakye izen, ay be ay t sak ya a ta bs kuya Adakunom iben ta te zhl ba.
- <sup>2</sup>A fa f ye, Itsi ta kyem i sak nerawe ta te zhl, ke a ba nye asidaka'me akak ba. Ke a rng rinn nerawe kazining tsek, ke ay ba se gak natoon rinn ba baba ba.
- <sup>3</sup>Amma asidaka a t nye'ong yiir iyiring nerawe rinn ba koakye riy tsek.
- <sup>4</sup>Kamok nask amung be izha ta kyem i kusu rinn nigaan'e ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Kamok anong, nizen iya aKiristi t b nazatse, a f ye, Asidaka be kunyesek ikr ne wan shim ba, amma kurm ne wan nye kanyk'e.
- <sup>6</sup>Asidaka a ta shosh ne asidaka kukusu rinn, ne wan ti be riy rikan ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Iyong mi f ye, Mi na, Adakunom mi, mi m b nong mi ta nye ikng iya wan ta shim, kyndi i ta se ni izibir natoon'i, kayr Kufumung rif Adakunom.
- <sup>8</sup>Ni imsng'e, a f ye, Asidaka be kunyesek ikr, ne asidaka kushosh be afe a ta nye kamok rinn, wan ti be riy rikan ba. Itsi ne i f ye a ra nye anong.
- <sup>9</sup>A bun a f ye, Mi na, mi n b ta nye ikng iya wan ta shim. Iyong tonong ye a won kushu kufe imsng'e nong a t ku te kufe afa.
- <sup>10</sup>Be kushim Adakunom ne yir n te yir azhl'e be kunk aYeso Kiristi kyndi asidaka kutak kuzining tsek.
- <sup>11</sup>Koakye katuk atsi nye itomong wu, a nye asidaka ne a toos'e koakye kunom. Gip be anong iyong kyem i kusu rinn ba.
- <sup>12</sup>Amma aKiristi t nye asidaka wu kutak kuzining kamok rinn nerawe, a sonong nubk riya Adakunom.
- <sup>13</sup>Kum nizen iyong a sen tor mudn wu ta te ikng kusak atak wu.
- <sup>14</sup>Kamok a t nye asidaka kutak kuzining, a sak fe a ta te zhl t shining ma izen izen.
- <sup>15</sup>Kabik Kazhl'e f be yir anong gip natoon iyu. Ni imsng a f ye,
- <sup>16</sup>Adakunom f ye, iyu nye kushu mi tana nye be ba. Nama anong mi t ka te ba Itsi mi kayr ay ba ne mi bun i ka zibir ba'me nay.
- <sup>17</sup>A bun a ti barang ye, Mi t ba yiring be rinn ba be amaan kunye ba ba.
- <sup>18</sup>Kum a t mi n rng yir rinn yir, asidaka bu kuse kamok rinn ba.
- <sup>19</sup>Kamok anong, roneng, yir ta kyem i n yir Nar ka ta Nar Kuse Zhl be riy rizing kamok nask aYeso.
- <sup>20</sup>Wu ti karak yir iren ifas iren kutser iya i ta gor ikarak alaple, iyong nye kurm wu a t nk.
- <sup>21</sup>Kum yir ta be yir agbang atsi nasa Adakunom,

- <sup>22</sup>Won tu b yir bubarak be Adakunom be riy rizining, be kunk katsak kamok aYeso ti mis nask wu na agak ay yir. A bun a kusu irm yir be ashi a ta se zhl.
- <sup>23</sup>Won yir tu yiir yir ikng iya yir ta min te yir riy, iya i ta taas yir, kamok wu afe a ta f ye wu tin nye yir ikr na shishing rif wu ba.
- <sup>24</sup>Kamok anong, won yir tu naka tobok yir ne i naka tonong yir kushim be kunye kutek.
- <sup>25</sup>Sang yir tu won dar i nyiis yir kyndi kak tan m ne nye ba. Amma i ban naka tsesek yir, ne i ni barang yir kunye anong kamok yin di yin Kunom'me nye ne kub gbugbarak.
- <sup>26</sup>Asidaka akak ba bun a kuse kamok rinn yir ke yir ya kashn be kunye rinn nama a t min tonong yir katsak'e ba.
- <sup>27</sup>Igak'e ma nye ye, a t tor amok Adakunom kayr ikap kutiim be kurng kufe ku tana ya mudn Adakunom.
- <sup>28</sup>Koangan afe a t gaar kukuus Itsi aMusa ku sang a fok kur riy wu ba, kum ke aner afa ka ataar ayi f ye nye rinn'e.
- <sup>29</sup>Ke itak'e se anong, aky kuri ikng ne yin di yin ye a t nye be ner aya a ta zhsh Igon Adakunom ne nye kpdng be nask na t ku kusu ba kyndi na se zhl ba, a f imaan'e natoon Kabik Kazhl'e kafe ritek Adakunom ?
- <sup>30</sup>Kamok yir ren yir afe a ta f ye, Ku kukarang ikng nye kunaan; mi ne i tu ku karang. A bun a f gbak ye, Agwm gwm t t nerawe wu amok.
- <sup>31</sup>I nye ikng inyim didng anerawe tana kpa nubk Adakunom afe kutser.
- <sup>32</sup>Yiring yin kayr inom kama nama, yin ta s yin akanang Adakunom, yin tsesek yin didng, gip be risam i t s yin.
- <sup>33</sup>Izen ikak a ta te yin nisum nashn nerawe ne a ka tabak yin. Izen ikak, yin shim a ta ka nye yin ikr iyong mak be ya a ta sen ku tabak ba gip.
- <sup>34</sup>Yin tonong yin ya a ta se nitsm kur riy. Yin nye yin riy rikan nizen iya a tin shan ikr yin, kamok yin ren yin ye yin be yin ikr i ta nar iyong ife i tana sor ma izen izen.
- <sup>35</sup>Kamok anong, ikap yin tu te gbrk ba kamok ishorong yin nye igbang'e.
- <sup>36</sup>Tsesek yin, ta s yin ikng iya Adakunom t nk kut ye a t ka nk ke yin nye yin ikng iya wu ta shim.
- <sup>37</sup>A tu won cik tsek, Aya afe a ta saase t b, a t sok izen ba.
- <sup>38</sup>Azhl'e anaan tin sor natoon kunk katsak. Ke a tu bun kama, riy mi t beseng be wu.
- <sup>39</sup>Yir nye yir kuri ya a tana kubun kama ne wei ba, amma yir min nk yir katsak, a min shesh yir.

## Ibrani 11



- <sup>1</sup>Kunk katsak nye ku ni te riy dim ye yir ta s yir ikng iya yir ta min te yir riy dim, iya sang yir ta di yir ba.
- <sup>2</sup>Iyong ne i sak a t kerek ner agbugbang.
- <sup>3</sup>Natoon kunk katsak ne yir ti ren yir ye a nye kazatse be rif Adakunom. Kamok anong, a nye ikr yir t di yir kayr kazatse na be ikr iya sang yir ta di yir be anyisi yir ba.
- <sup>4</sup>Natoon kunk katsak ne aHabila ti nye Adakunom asidaka afe a t nar afe aKayinu. Be anong ne a s kushim Adakunom ye wu nye aner atek nashn Adakunom kamok a shan asidaka wu. aHabila n ku, amma kamok kunk katsak wu a ru f kanu ma kyrna.
- <sup>5</sup>Natoon kunk katsak ne a ti sok aEnok be kutser, a di riku ba. A t tsr, amma a t ku s ba, kamok Adakunom t sok. A t ku kerek ye a nye akak kayr fe a t karp Adakunom riy nizham a t ra ku sok.
- <sup>6</sup>Akak ta kyem a karp Adakunom riy dar kunk katsak ba, kamok koangan ne a b nufu ma a ti nk katsak ye wu kuse, ye a nyesek aya a tu ku tsr be katsak ishorong ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Natoon kunk katsak ne aNuhu ti kpa inyim izhl'e nizen iya a t ku krk kuto natoon ikr wu tan di ba. A nk kukpara ashi a tin shesh fekari wu. Kunk katsak aNuhu sak a tak kazatse rinn ba, aNuhu t sor aya kutse kamok a se gyr nashn Adakunom, kuya a ta s natoon kunk katsak.
- <sup>8</sup>Natoon kunk katsak ne Ibrahim ti fok kut Adakunom a t tseng nar kaya wu t ren ba, nizen iya a t f be wu ye a ra tseng nar ka tana te kafu nashn.
- <sup>9</sup>Natoon kunk katsak ne a ti sor kyndi aner atsen nar kaya Adakunom t f ye a t ku nk, niben ikak. A sor nubur mak Ishaku ne aYakub fe a t te ya kutse ikng iya Adakunom t f ye a t ku nk ba.
- <sup>10</sup>Kamok wu tsang a ni te riy nuwp kuya Adakunom t barak ribor'e a t bun a nk be rice wu.
- <sup>11</sup>Natoon kunk katsak ne Ibrahim ti s igon be rikop wu gip, be aSaratu a t kun tes ba. A ti nk katsak ye Adakunom aya a t tsang a f ye a t ku nk, a tu ku nk igon.
- <sup>12</sup>A san'e be aner azining tsek, afe a ta se kyndi aner aya a tan ku, kyrna an te nerawe whr kyndi adar a ta se naza ka rizk kanu agbang ishng ayi.
- <sup>13</sup>ner na kus cicr kayr kunk katsak ba. Ba shan ikng iya Adakunom ta f be ba ye ta ka nk ba be rice ba ba. Igak ta di gugk tsek ne nye riy rikan. shim ye ba nye tsen nazatse.
- <sup>14</sup>nerawe fe a ta f ikr kuri iyuna tonong kanang ye ba shim kaben kafe rice ba.
- <sup>15</sup>I fa f ye ru t itak kaben kaya ba t ku ne, ke f t ku bun.
- <sup>16</sup>tsang ni te riy ba natoon kaben katek, kafe kaza. Kamok anong, Adakunom fok isum a t ku yis ye Adakunom ba ba, kamok a ma ka nk ba kuwp.

- <sup>17</sup>Natoon kunk katsak ne Ibrahim ti nk Ishaku a t sor asidaka nizen Adakunom t ku bmng. Wu afe a t shan ikng iya Adakunom t tsang a f be wu ye a t ku nye'me, a bun a sen sok asuzr igon wu'me a tin nye asidaka.
- <sup>18</sup>Adakunom tsang a f be wu ye, Wan ta s nabon whr be Ishaku.
- <sup>19</sup>Ibrahim ren ye Adakunom t kyem a dorok kukom, kamok anong, yir ta kyem i f yir ye a s Ishaku nama a ta ku.
- <sup>20</sup>Natoon kunk katsak ne Ishaku ti te aYakub be Isuwa kuc natoon kusor ba.
- <sup>21</sup>Natoon kunk katsak ne aYakub ti te inoon aYusufu kuc nizen a tana ku, a ti fereng natoon ishn wu nong a t ya Adakunom iben.
- <sup>22</sup>Natoon kunk katsak ne aYusufu ti f itak kuwuruk inoon Isarela niben aMasar nizen iya a t b barak a t ku. A f ikng ikak natoon ikup wu.
- <sup>23</sup>Natoon kunk katsak ne atek aMusa t nr ma ifn itaar nama a t ku tes, kamok a di igon'e t kam be ribir'e. t ku teng rigwm gum ba.
- <sup>24</sup>Natoon kunk katsak ne aMusa ti rawu a t ku yis ye igon angas aFiruna nizen iya a t te agbang'e.
- <sup>25</sup>A nar kushim a t s risam be ner Adakunom ingya be a tana fok kusas rinn kayr kaban izen cik.
- <sup>26</sup>A nar kushim a t fok isum kamok aKiristi be a tana sor kayr kurum aMasar, kamok a tsang a ni te riy nishorong wu.
- <sup>27</sup>Natoon kunk katsak ne a ti dorok na aMasar dar inyim riy kubeseng agwm. A tsesek kamok a yrk aya sang anyisi tu kudi ba.
- <sup>28</sup>Natoon kunk katsak ne wu ti yiring be aPasova be kumis nask fan amaleka afe a tana fs inoon imsng'e ta fs nafe ner Isarela.
- <sup>29</sup>Natoon kunk katsak sak ner Isarela tar agbang ishng iseng niben ikoor. Nizen ner aMasar t shim t nye anong ashi tseng be ba.
- <sup>30</sup>Natoon kunk katsak ne abar aZheriko kpas nama ner Isarela t gorok kuwp'e kayr kuks kanataar.
- <sup>31</sup>Natoon kunk katsak ne a fr aRahap a t nye inyak agwm mak be ribir ner t shonong ba. Kamok a t shan ner aya a t tsang yrk kuwp'e kyn.
- <sup>32</sup>Aky ne mi t bun i f gbak ? Izen kuse mi tana f ikng ikak natoon aGidiyon be aBarak ne aSamson be aZheta ne aDauda ne aSamela be ner kuzarap ba.
- <sup>33</sup>Kunk katsak sak a t kn ne a ya nerawe iben zr zr nitsm. A t nerawe amok gyr, ne shan ikng iya Adakunom t f ye a ta nk. whn nanu zaki,
- <sup>34</sup>riming icen kurng, awn ti nye ikng ikak natoon ba ba. kirik kuymng ba ku t te agap, kpa agap nar itsm t r mudn ba.

<sup>35</sup>Kunk katsak sak nyining kak bun a s ner ba tan kus be kutser. kak s risam makiyi, shim nong ta ka won ba ba nong as t ka dorok ba be kutser ku t nar kutek.

<sup>36</sup>nye kyr be kak ne a ka whereng ba, rosom kak a t ka te ba nitsm.

<sup>37</sup>A barak kak be ata, ne a tsng kak ba abir'e be azarto, ne a fs kak be awn atsor. kak tes akpa itsamang ne afe izha iwe, ne tsang a tseng. te afe rizer ne a nye be ba kyr ne a ku tabak ba.

<sup>38</sup>Kazatse tas kar kusor ba ba. tsang a tseng nafan be atas ne a ns nibong a t rum kaben.

<sup>39</sup>Adakunom kerek ner na cicr kamok kunk katsak ba. Gip be anong shan ikng iya Adakunom t tsang a f ye a t ka nk ba ba.

<sup>40</sup>Adakunom tsang a nye kanyk ikng ikak kamok yir nong as mak be yir ne ba t shining.

## Ibrani 12

<sup>1</sup>Kamok anong, kum nerawe fe ta kuus rif yir kuse whr ta min gorok yir na, won i tu ku barak yir koakye ikng i tanin tng yir, be koakye kuni rinn ri ta kyem ri tin te yir afartak zizirik. I naka tsesek yir ta teng yir itsi iya i ta se nashn yir.

<sup>2</sup>Won tin sak yir anyisi na aYeso wu ne a ta nye ritin kunk katsak yir ne a nye aner aya a tana sak kunk katsak yir tanan mumak. A tsesek kayr risam riku wu kamok ikng riy rikan i ta se nashn. A fok isum riku wu natoon kukon ba. Kyrna a se nusonong nubk riya itsik rigwm Adakunom.

<sup>3</sup>Yrk yin t di yin kuri risam riya a t s nubk nerawe a ta nye fe rinn fan a ba ka te yin gbrk ne yin ni tun yin riy.

<sup>4</sup>Izaan yin ta nye yin be rinn, yin n nye yin ma yin min nyosong yin nask ba.

<sup>5</sup>Ka yin n tiburum yin be rif kutsesek yin kuya Adakunom ta nye, a ta ka yis yin ye inoon wu a? Ye, Igon'i, tu zhsh kunees kuya Agwm gwm ta ka nye'me ba. Ke a ta tigba, a ta ka te gbrk ba,

<sup>6</sup>kamok Agwm gwm nees koangan afe wu ta shim, ne a nees koangan afe wu ta sok ye a nye igon wu.

<sup>7</sup>Na ka tsesek yin risam yin ta sen s yin'e kamok kayr risam ne a ta ka nees yin. Be anong ne Adakunom nye be yin kyndi inoon wu. Igon kanyaka ne atek wu tu ku nees ba ?

<sup>8</sup>Ke a ta nees yin kyndi a ta nees inoon ba, i nye ye yin nye yin inoon rikuna sang atuk inoon kasa'me ba.

<sup>9</sup>Yir be yir da yir fe kurm ya a tin nees yir, iyong ne i sak yir ta ka di yir ba yiik. Fa gy ke yir tiyiik yir Ada yir afe Kabik a ta be kutser ne i nar yir aa?

- <sup>10</sup>da yir fe kurm ti nees yir nizen cik niren iya ba ta di i se gyr. Amma Adakunom ti nees yir nong as kunees'e tin s mo yir t s yir kanu kafe yir kayr kuzhl wu.
- <sup>11</sup>Koakye kunees r nizen a ta nye kunees'e, amma nigang'e ner ta ka nees ba'me sor kusor kutek ne te zhl.
- <sup>12</sup>Kamok anong, won ikap yin be akuur yin tu te gbugbong.
- <sup>13</sup>Kuus yin iren itek nong fan kutak kuya sang kuta nye kutser baR bu te kukun'e.
- <sup>14</sup>Nye yin koakye ikng yin tana kyem a nye yin nong ta sor yin caang be nerawe cicr ne i sor yin zhl kamok aner akak ta kyem a di Agwm gwm ba, sang ke a se zhl ba.
- <sup>15</sup>Sak yin riy fan akak bu ni wei ni ritek Adakunom. Sang tu won yin akak tin wuruk kayr yin be amaan kuse nong a ta sak kak ta wei ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Sang tu won yin akak tu kuus nyining kpdng ka a tu se dar inyim Adakunom kyndi Isuwa t sok rishn wu a t rp acek wu'me kamok naya kakereng kazining ba.
- <sup>17</sup>Nama a t nye anong, a shim atek t ku te kuc ma be nanyisi, a s ba, kyndi yin ta ren yin. Kamok a shim a t shishing ikng iya wu t nye, a ra kyem'me ba.
- <sup>18</sup>Yin n s yin rifan a tana kyem a ra be kubk ba, ka kurng kuya ku ta ya didng, ka kar te whi ne ann nyim whi,
- <sup>19</sup>ka rigba, ka kut ku ta f kanu. Kut ku t f kanu'ong sak fe a t fok nye izong ye sang a t ba f be ba ba.
- <sup>20</sup>kyem tsesek be ikng iya a t f be ba ba ye, Ko a fa f ye ikewum ne i ra rifan'e, a ta ra barak be ata.
- <sup>21</sup>Ikng iya ba t di'me se zhirim ma aMusa f ye, Kurm'i tiim be inyim.
- <sup>22</sup>Amma yin n s yin rifan aSihiyona ri ta nye aUshalima afe kaza, agbang kuwp Adakunom afe kutser ne kanyim riy rikan maleka whrr.
- <sup>23</sup>Yin n b yin kayr fikuus, ya a ta nye inoon nafe ife imsng'e ya ayerek ba ta se nuzibir kayr kaza. Yin n b yin nufe Adakunom aya a tana t nerawe cicr amok ne nufe nabik ner aya a ta se zhl, ya a ta shining gyr.
- <sup>24</sup>Yin n b yin nufe aYeso a ta igaas kushu kufas, ne nufe nask a ta mis na ta be ritek ne na nar nask aHabila.
- <sup>25</sup>Sak yin riy, tu rayin aner a ta f rif na ba. Ke kyem wher nizen ba t raba aner aya a t ka tigba ba nazatse ba, yir ta nye yir an ta wher yir ke yir ti nang yir kama ni wu afe a tin tigba yir naza ?
- <sup>26</sup>Nizen iyong, Kut Adakunom zuur kazatse. Amma kyrna a bun a nk kut ye, Mi ta bun i zuur kazatse kutak kuzining gbak, sang kazatse tsek ba, amma cei be kaza gip.
- <sup>27</sup>Rif a ta f ye, kutak kuzining'ong tonong ye, a ta turung ikr iya a ta zuur'me; i ta nye ikr iya Adakunom t nye, kamok ikr'me ikak iya sang a t kyem zuur ba, kuse.

<sup>28</sup>Kamok anong kum yir tanan n yir kayr rigwm riya sang a tana zuur ba, won i tu tonong yir riy rikan, ne iya yir Adakunom iben kyndi wu ta shim, be kuyiik ne ikap kutiim,

<sup>29</sup>kamok Adakunom nye kurng ku ta ya nar.

### Ibrani 13

<sup>1</sup>Ya yin kashn be ku naka shim kyndi aner be ronyining,

<sup>2</sup>Sang tu won kushashang yin tsen ba, kamok be anong kak ti shan maleka dar kuren ba.

<sup>3</sup>Yiring yin be ya a ta se nitsm, nye yin be ba kyndi yin se yin mak. Yiring yin be ya a ta sen ku nk ba risam, nye yin be ba kyndi yin se yin mak.

<sup>4</sup>Koangan ra tor kuwnng yiik, koangan ra tor kuwnng wu zhl'e, kamok Adakunom t t aner a t nye rikuna be ya a nye kpdng amok.

<sup>5</sup>Kam yin be kuse kumak shim itsm, ne i ni fan yin nikng iya yin ta be yin, kamok Adakunom f ye, Mi ta ka won ba, ko cik mi ta ka barak nigaan'e ba, ko cik.

<sup>6</sup>Iyong ne i sak yir ta kyem i f yir be riy rizing ye, Agwm gwm nye aner a tin tobok, mi ta fok inyim ba. Anerawe tin nye ikng ikak ?

<sup>7</sup>Yiring yin be kk kashn yin ya a ta ka tak yin rif Adakunom. Yrk yin kuri kusor kuya ba ta sor nong ta kuus yin kunk katsak ba.

<sup>8</sup>aYeso Kiristi afe kure be afe katuur ne afe izen izen se azining, a shishing nigaan'e ba.

<sup>9</sup>Sang tu won yin kubsp kuduk ta krk ay yin ba. I se gyr ay yir ta s agap kayr ritek Adakunom sang be kukuus itsi kuya naya ba. Kukuus itsi kuya naya ti barang ner aya a ta kuus itsi iyong ikng ikak ba.

<sup>10</sup>Yir be yir abagadi aya afe, afe a ta nye asidaka nubur tanan kyem ya ikng ikak azong ba.

<sup>11</sup>Agbang atsi n be nask ikewum kayr kar ka ta nar kuse zhl kamok rinn nerawe, a shosh rinam ikewum'e nama kuwp.

<sup>12</sup>Anong ne aYeso di risam nama kuwp, nong a ta sak nerawe wu ta te zhl kamok nask wu.

<sup>13</sup>kamok anong i wuruk yir nong ta be yir nufe nama kuwp, nong ta fok yir isum kyndi wu t fok.

<sup>14</sup>Yir be yir kuwp kufe ku tana sor ma izen izen aze nazatse na ba, amma yir min te yir riy nuwp kuya ku tana b.

<sup>15</sup>Kamok anong, won tu kerek yir Adakunom kayr aYeso be abom nanu yir. Iyong ta sor asidaka aya i tana nk yir, tu ku kerek yir ne i tiyiik yir riyerek wu.

- 16**Sang tu won ku naka tobok yin ne i naka nye yir ritek ba, kamok riy Adakunom karp be asidaka kuri ayong.
- 17**Kuus yin ikng iya kk kashn yin ta f, ne i nye yin ikng a ta f be yin, kamok ba ne a ti sak riy natoon yin kamok a ta tak kut itomong ba katuk kakak. Ka fok yin ba kuto nong itomong ba ta ka be ba ifeng sang kyndi acer ba. Ke itomong'e ta sor ba acer, iyong ta ka barang mo yin ikng ikak ba.
- 18**Nye yin aduwa kamok yir. Kutrng riy yir se gyr, yir shim ta nye yir ikng iya i ta se gyr kayr koakye iren.
- 19**Mi shim yin ta nye yin aduwa ne i yiring yin be mi nong Adakunom bun a b be mi nufe yin.
- 20**Won Adakunom aya a ta nyesek kameneng riy, aya a t dorok aYeso nurk kamok nask kushu kufas, won wu afe a ta nye afek atek,
- 21**ta ka nk yin koakye ikng i ta nye itek, nong ta nye ikng iya wu ta shim. Won wu tu nye ikng iya i tu ku se gyr be yir kayr aYeso Kiristi. Won kuyiik tu sor kufu ma izen izen. Anong!
- 22**Kusuk yin roneng, sok yin itabak mi ta ka zibir yin'e na be riy ricaang kamok mi ta zibir yin'e cik tsek.
- 23**Mi shim ta ka tak yin ye an tun aronyining yir aTimoti nitsm. Ke wu gum b, mi ta b mak be wu nong ta ka di yin.
- 24**Ku nye shou yin kk kashn yin, be azhl'e cicr. fe a ta se niben Italiya ta nye yin ashou.
- 25**Ritek Adakunom se mak be yin cicr.

## AYakubu

### AYakubu 1

- <sup>1</sup>aYakubu asam Adakunom ne afe Agwm agwm yir aYeso Kiristi, mi nye nerawe irem kusk be afa aya a ta te shaam kayr kazatse ashou.
- <sup>2</sup>Aroneng, sok yin be riy rikan, izen iya yin n yin ni iriri kubmng.
- <sup>3</sup>Kamok yin ren yin ye, kubmng kunk katsak yin ta sak yin tin barang yin Ku naka tsesek.
- <sup>4</sup>Ku naka tsesek yin ta tseng ma nigang'e, nong as yin ta shining yin, ne kyem yin sang ta raar yin nikeng ikak ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Ke akak yin be kukyem kuren ikeng ba, a ra rip Adakunom, afe a ta nk koangan washak. A tu ku nk be riy rizining sang be ay afa ba.
- <sup>6</sup>Amma izen iya ne a rip, a ra nk katsak dim dar agak riy, kamok aner aya a ta be agak riy se kyndi agung ashi ishng kuwun ta kap.
- <sup>7</sup>Aner ayong tu di ye wu ta s ikeng ikak nufe Adakunom ba.
- <sup>8</sup>A nye aner a ta nye ikeng be riy gak, a be kutrng kuzining natoon koakye wu ta nye ba.
- <sup>9</sup>Aroneng aya a ta se ni mees rice, a ra nye riy rikan ni itsik igbang'e wu tin se.
- <sup>10</sup>Amma aner aya a ta nye arum, a ra nye riy rikan kayr itsik ihiir'e wu tin se.
- <sup>11</sup>Kunom tar ne ku joosh ne ku sak naya koor, ne ato'me kpas ne kusas'e gang. Anong ne arum ta kpa nizen ife a ta tsang a tseng ne a tsr kutser wu.
- <sup>12</sup>Aner awng nye aner aya a tana tsesek kayr kubmng, kamok ke a na ka tsesek kayr kubmng'e, a ta se ribong kutser riya Adakunom ta tsang a nisak natoon fe a tu ku shim.
- <sup>13</sup>Izen iya ne wan n nubmng, sang tu f ye, "Adakunom sen ni bmng ba," kamok a bmng Adakunom be imaan'e ba, ka wu bmng akak ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Amma koangan ne a n nubmng, ke a ti te riy wu na amaan ikr wu ta shim, ne ikr'me sok riy wu.
- <sup>15</sup>T, izen iya ne kushim riy wu nyeseng be agap, a ta yiir nye rinn, ke ri rasak didng, ri ta bn be riku.
- <sup>16</sup>Aroneng'i, tu won a ta ka wrk yin ba.
- <sup>17</sup>Koakye kuri ritek ne kunk kutek kuya ku ta ne naza se gyr nufe Ada afe a ta be akanang aya a ta be kaben, aya afe sang a ta shishing kyndi nawu ta sesek ba.
- <sup>18</sup>Wu ne a di a tin kasa yir a tin tes yir kayr rif katsak, nong yir ta se yir kyndi kutes kufe imsng'e kayr ikr wu ta nye.

- <sup>19</sup>Aroneng'i atek, yiring yin iyu; koangan ra se gbashak nufok rif, amma ne se whiwh nif kanu, be kubeseng riy.
- <sup>20</sup>Kamok kubeseng riy bn kusor kujel'e Adakunom ta shim ba.
- <sup>21</sup>Kamok anong, kam yin be ikr kurisik ne iriri anyas nong ta mees yin rice ta shan yin rif a tan tuus nay yin, riya ri tana ka shesh yin.
- <sup>22</sup>Tu foos yin rif'me tsek ne i wk yin rice yin ba, amma ninnye yin itomong.
- <sup>23</sup>Aner aya ne a foos yin rif'me amma a ti nye itomong ba, a se kyndi aner aya a ta yrk kanyisi wu kayr amadobi.
- <sup>24</sup>Nama a ta naka yrk ne a tseng ne a wor a tiburum be kuse kanyisi wu.
- <sup>25</sup>Amma aner aya ne a yrk itsi iya i ta se gyr ife i ta bn kusor nk, ne a yiir kunye anong, a tiburum ikeng wu ta fok ba, amma a yiir nye'me, a tu ku te awng natoon ikeng wu ta nye.
- <sup>26</sup>Ke akak sok rice wu ye wu ren Adakunom ne a ra kyem a yiir kanu wu ba, a wk rice wu, i nye ye kuren Adakunom wu sor ikeng ikak ba.
- <sup>27</sup>Kuren katsak Adakunom kuya Ada yir Adakunom ta sok ye kunye kujel'e nye, ku nisak riy ni nakpiin be akumung kayr risam ba, ne i yiir rice wan fan kazatse ba ka sak ta wondar I se jel.

## **AYakubu 2**

- <sup>1</sup>Aroneng'i kyndi afe kunk katsak na aYeso Kiristi Agwm Agwm yir, afe kuyiik, tu tonong yin kushim rice ba.
- <sup>2</sup>Ke nye ye aner akak be nar kanyim yin be nanarang nafe itsm didng ne ares atek, ne aner rizor akak gip be kayr'e be agyr ares wu.
- <sup>3</sup>Ke yin ti sak yin riy na aner a ta te ares atek ame, ne f yin be wu ye, “Kar kusunong katek na kamok wan,” amma ne yin f yin be aner rizor ame ye, “Wan nyeseng azong ka sonong kaben nashn'i.”
- <sup>4</sup>Iyu tonong ye yin tonong yin kushim rice aa? Yin t yin amok be amaan kut aa?
- <sup>5</sup>Aroneng'i aya mi ta shim, wesek yin kuto, i se ye Adakunom kasa fe rizor nashn kazatse na nong a ta te arum kayr kunk katsak ne aya a ta ya kutse rigwm Wu ta nye kanyk'e natoon aya a tu ku shim aa?
- <sup>6</sup>Amma yin jsh yin fe rizor. Sang rum ne a ka mr yin ne tsees be yin natu amok aa?
- <sup>7</sup>Sang ba ne nye aya a ta beseng riyerek wu riyiik'e, riya a ta ka yis yin mo aa?
- <sup>8</sup>Ke yin sak yin agbang itsi iya i ta se kayr Kufumung Adakunom nay ye, “Shim aner agbak wan kyndi rice wan.” I se gyr anong.
- <sup>9</sup>Amma ke yin tonong yin kushim rice, i nye ye yin nye yin rinn, ne akak tn yin amok kyndi afe a ta shorop Itsi.



- <sup>10</sup>Koangan ne a tin sak riy nitsi, amma a ta won izining kayr'e, a shorop ribir'e cicr.
- <sup>11</sup>Kamok wu afe a ta f ye, “Sang tu nye rikuna ba,” wu ne a bun a f ye, “Sang tu fr akak ba.” Ke wan nye rikuna ba, amma wan fr akak k, i sor wan shorop Itsi.
- <sup>12</sup>F kanu ne i nye kyndi aya a tana ku t ba amok be Itsi iya i tana bn kusor nk.
- <sup>13</sup>Kamok koangan a ta se dar kur riy, Adakunom tu ku t amok dar kur riy. Kur riy be kusas riy natoon amok.
- <sup>14</sup>Aroneng, aky se gyr azong ? Ke anerawe nye di wu n nk katsak, a ra nye itomong i ta tonong kunk katsak'e ba ? Kunk katsak'ong tu ku shesh a?
- <sup>15</sup>Ke nye ye aronyining ka angasnyining akak se dar ares ne naya kuya.
- <sup>16</sup>Ne akak yin f be wu ye, “Tseng, mi ta mok ritek, te ares ta joosh ne iya naya ta wha,” a ra nye ikeng ikak natoon kudaam wu ba, i nye aky itek ne wu nye ?
- <sup>17</sup>Anong ne kunk katsak gip ke a ti barang be kunye itomong ba, ne kunk katsak'e sor ikeng ikak ba.
- <sup>18</sup>Amma akak ta f ye, “Wan be kunk katsak; mi be kunye itomong.” Ni tonong kunk wan dar kunye itomong, nong mi ta ka tonong kunk katsak'i be itomong'a mi ta nye.
- <sup>19</sup>Wan nk katsak ye Adakunom azining ne a kuse a? I se gyr! Amaan nabik gip a ti nk katsak anong ne inyim.
- <sup>20</sup>Wan afunam akak, wan shim a ta ka tonong ye kunk katsak dar kunye itomong sor ikeng ikak ba a?
- <sup>21</sup>Adakunom sok atukop yir Ibrahima ye a nye ajel'e kamok ikeng iya wu t nye nizen a ta sen nk igon wu Ishaku natoon abagadi aa?
- <sup>22</sup>yin di yin kunk katsak wu, be itomong wu, ta tseng mak, ne kunk katsak wu shining be ikeng iya wu ta nye.
- <sup>23</sup>Ne rif Kufumung Adakunom shining riya ri ta f ye, “Ibrahima ti nk katsak na Adakunom yong kunk katsak wu sak a tu di jel, ne a ku yis ye aferim Adakunom.”
- <sup>24</sup>yin di yin anerawe ye a se gyr kamok ikeng iya wu ta nye, sang I se kamok kunk katsak wu tsek ba.
- <sup>25</sup>Anong ne a di aRahap a ta nye inyak agwm gip ye a se gyr kamok ikeng iya wu ta nye nizen a ta nk atom kar kuks ne a ku tun ba niren ikak zr a?
- <sup>26</sup>Kamok anong, kyndi kurm ta se dar isong nye kukom, anong ne kunk katsak dar kutonong itomong nye kukom'e.

### **AYakubu 3**

- <sup>1</sup>Aroneng, tu te yin afe kubsp anerawe'me wher ba, kamok yin ren yin ye yir afe i ta bsp nerawe'me, yir ne a tin t yir amok be agap ne nar.

- <sup>2</sup>Yir cei i taam yir niren zr zr, ke akak taam nikeng iya wu ta f ba, i nye ye wu se ryong, a ta kyem a nisak riy rice wu cei.
- <sup>3</sup>Nizen iya ne yir tin te yir atsm nanu itsaap nong se i tin fok yir kuto. Yir ta kyem nye yir ikeng iya yir ta shim yir be itsaap'e.
- <sup>4</sup>ninye yin kumaas be kukpara ashi, ku nye kugbang'e didng gyrtatan, kuwun ku tosom be agap, amma be kaban kutsm kakak aner kutsip'e ti kirik, ne a tseng'e nar wu ta shim.
- <sup>5</sup>Anong ne irem se, i nye ihiir'e kayr ikap kurm. Amma i ta kyem i fo rigwm. T, a ta kyem a shosh agbang kuci be kaban kurong.
- <sup>6</sup>Irem gip i nye kurong, i nye ritin amaan kunye kayr ikap kurm, i beseng aner, i te kutser anerawe kayr kasa kurong. Wu be rice wu i tana ka te kayr kasa kurong.
- <sup>7</sup>Peer iriri ikewum, nanon, ikeng i ta tseng be nafa be ikr kayr ashi te caang, a ma ka sak ba a ta te caang dar inyim anerawe.
- <sup>8</sup>Aner akak ta kyem a nees irem wu ba, i nye amaan ikeng dar kurn, i be amaan nadm.
- <sup>9</sup>Be irem'e ne yir ti tiyiik yir Adakunom yir, be wu ne yir bun i fiming yir anerawe, aya a ta ma ka nye ba di Adakunom.
- <sup>10</sup>Kanu kazining a tin kerek be kanu'me ne a ti fiming. Aroneng'i, i tu se anong ba.
- <sup>11</sup>ashi atek ne ashi itk ta kyem a wk nishng izining a?
- <sup>12</sup>Aroneng, ritin atafo ta kyem rites ica rifar a? Ka ritin anap ta kyem ri tes agba atafo ? Anong ne itop ashi itk ta kyem turung ashi atek ba.
- <sup>13</sup>Angan ne a be kukyem ne a ren ikeng kayr yin ? Won a tu tonong be kuse wu kutek, be kunye kutek ne kumees rice riya ri ta ne kayr kukyem.
- <sup>14</sup>Amma ke wan yiir amaan rishishim ne kushim rice kayr riy wan, tin nye kuka natoon'e ka ta ton katsak'e ba.
- <sup>15</sup>“Kukyem” kuyu ne naza ba. amma kazatse, kuse jel ba, kunye kufe amaan kabik.
- <sup>16</sup>Kamok kar a ta se rishishim be kushim rice, azong ne wan ta se ashangam be amaan kunye.
- <sup>17</sup>Amma kukyem ku ta ne naza, nimsng'e cicr se jel ne kushim kutek be kuto akak, ne kumees rice, be kur riy kunye kutek kufe katsak dar kushim rice.
- <sup>18</sup>fe a ta b be kusor acaang, aya a ta tuus kayr acaang ne a ta nye ishamang ijel'e.

#### **AYakubu 4**

- <sup>1</sup>Aky ne bs be kuren, be riwng nanu kayr yin ? I bs kamok ikr yin ta shim yin iya i ta nye itsm kayr ay yin aa?

<sup>2</sup>yin shim yin ikeng ikak amma i s yin ba, yin fs ne shim yin ikr ikak didng, amma yin ta kyem s yin ikeng iya yin ta shim yin ba. Yin ras yin riwng ne krng yin, yin s yin ba, kamok yin ta rip yin Adakunom ba.

<sup>3</sup>Izen iya yin rip yin i s yin ba, kamok yin rip yin be amaan kutrng nong ta wei yin ikeng iya yin ta s yin nkr rice yin.

<sup>4</sup>yin fe i ta nye yin rikuna, yin ren yin ye rifertseng be kazatse nye rimudn be Adakunom aa? Aner aya ne kasa a ta nye rifertseng be kazatse a te amudn Adakunom.

<sup>5</sup>Ke yin di yin ye Kufumung Adakunom f tsek ye Kabik wu ta sak ka ta sor kayr yir, be rishishim didng a?

<sup>6</sup>Amma a ti barang ku ni nye yir ritek, kamok anong ne rif Adakunom f ye, “Adakunom shim afe kuka ba, amma a nye afe a ta mees rice ba ritek.”

<sup>7</sup>Nk yin Adakunom rice yin, kam yin be Ishetan nong wu ta kam be yin.

<sup>8</sup>B yin bubarak be Adakunom nong wu ta b bubarak be yin, kusu yin ibk yin, yin fe rinn, nye yin ay yin tu te jel, yin fe agak ay.

<sup>9</sup>Nye yin riym ne daam yin, tus yin, shishing rimanang yin ri tu te riym, riy rikan yin tu te riy riwe.

<sup>10</sup>Mees yin rice yin nashn Kunom Wu ta ka tiyiik yin.

<sup>11</sup>roneng, tu f amaan ikeng natoon fudang wan ba, koangan ne a ti f amaan ikeng natoon aronyining wu, ka a tu t amok ayi, i nye a ti f amaan ikeng natoon rif Adakunom ne a ni t amok natoon'e. Ke wan t itsi amok, i nye ye wan kuus itsi'me ba.

<sup>12</sup>Adakunom tsek ne a nye afe kunk itsi be kut amok. Wu ne a kyem a shesh ne a fr. Amma wan nye angan tana t aner agbak wan amok ?

<sup>13</sup>Kyrna wesek yin kuto, yin fe i ta f yin ye, “Katuur ka natson yir ta tseng yir na agbang kuwp kuyu ka kukya nong ta se nye yir riy rizing azong ta ya yir kashn be rijik ne i se yir itsm.”

<sup>14</sup>Sang yin ren yin ikeng i tana nye natson gum ba, kutser yin se an ? Yin se yin kyndi ishikr na ta wuruk nizen cik ni na bun na wei.

<sup>15</sup>Gyr ke yin f yin ye, “Ke Adakunom shim, yir ta sor yir ne i nye yir iyu be ikya.”

<sup>16</sup>Kyndi i ta se, yin nye yin kuka ne i kok yin rice naza, Cicer iriri kuka nye imaan'e.

<sup>17</sup>Koangan afe a ta ren ikeng itek i ta se gyr ke a nye, a ra nye ba, i sor rinn.

## **AYakubu 5**

<sup>1</sup>Kyrna wesek yin kuto, yin arum, tos ni tang yin ikun kamok amaan risam a tana ka s yin.

<sup>2</sup>Kurum yin nru, ne ajiji n ya ares yin.

- <sup>3</sup>Atsm yin a ta yis ye azinariya be azurfa nbeseng. Kubeseng ba ta f rif natoon yin, ne a ya rinam kurm yin kyndi kurong. Yin tusung yin kurum kayr inom igang'e.
- <sup>4</sup>Di yin, itsm yin ta gaar kukarang yin fe a ta ka nye yin itomong nak yin ta sen tos natoon yin. Nanak fe itomong ishamang'e n tseng nato Ada Adakunom.
- <sup>5</sup>yin n sor yin kayr kusas nazatse ne nye yin ikeng ay yin ta shim. Yin sak yin rice yin i ta ns yin kamok kunom kutsk anerawe.
- <sup>6</sup>yin n t yin aner a ta se dar rinn amok, ne ku fr yin aya a ta ka ra yin.
- <sup>7</sup>roneng, kamok anong na ka tsesek yin ma nizen kunom tana b. Yin di yin aner ikap ta tor rik ta te naya natek be a ta na ka tsesek kum be iza kushik ma ishamang.
- <sup>8</sup>yin gip, na ka tsesek yin ne nyeseng yin be agap, kamok kub Kunom mb bubarak.
- <sup>9</sup>roneng, tu f yin iriri rif nace yin ba, ke anong ba, a ta ka t yin amok. Aner ku t amok'e mb bubarak.
- <sup>10</sup>roneng, di yin Ku naka tsesek nizen risam, di yin ner kuzarap aya a ta f rif riyerek Kunom.
- <sup>11</sup>Kyndi yin ta ren yin, yir sok yir fe a ta na ka tsesek fe awng. Yin n fok yin itak yin itak Ku naka tsesek Ayuba ne di yin ikeng iya Adakunom tu ku nye'me ni gang'e. Ada Adakunom be kur riy ne kuse kutek didng.
- <sup>12</sup>Aroneng'i nama anong, tu shu yin ba, be kaza ka kazatse ka be ikeng ikak zr ba, won a "Ei" yin tu sor a "ei," ne a "Wayo" yin tu sor a "wayo," ke a ta ka t yin amok
- <sup>13</sup>Akak yin se nudaam a? A ra nye aduwa. Riy akak n karp a? Won a tu bom abom ku tiyiik Adakunom.
- <sup>14</sup>Akak yin kuse a ta nye atser ba, kayr yin a? A ra yis ashn ikilisiya nong a tu ku nye aduwa ne ni kon name niwu kayr riyerek Agwm gwm yir aYeso.
- <sup>15</sup>Aduwa a ta nye kayr kunk katsak sak aner kurk'e ta te atser. Agwm gwm tu ku dorok. Ke a tsang a nye rinn, a tu ku rng'e.
- <sup>16</sup>Kamok anong naka taas yin rinn yin, ne i naka nye yin aduwa nong a se ta te yin atser. Aduwa aner ajel'e be agap didng ne nye itomong.
- <sup>17</sup>Iliya a nye anerawe kyndi yir ana tsek, a nye aduwa be katsak ye sang iza tu kpa ba, ne iza kpa niben'e ba, ife ay ataar be ribir.
- <sup>18</sup>A bun a nye aduwa, ne Adakunom sak iza kpa, ne kaben te naya.
- <sup>19</sup>roneng'i, ke akak yin won katsak'e, ne akak yin kubun be wu.
- <sup>20</sup>Yiring yin iyu, koangan ne a tu bun be aner rinn na amaan kunye wu, a tu ku shesh riku ne a kis rinn ri ta se gaan.

## 1 aBitrus

### 1 aBitrus 1

<sup>1</sup>Mi, aBitrus, amanzo aYeso aKiristi yin ya i ta se yin kyndi tsen kayr kazatse, ya a ta ka kasa yin i ta te yin shaam koakye niben aPontus be aGalati ne aKapadokiya be Asiya ne niben aBitiniya.

<sup>2</sup>Yin ya Adakunom a ta nye Ada ne a t ka kasa yin kayr kanyk wu gbugbang, a bun a t ka sak yin nong yin ta te yin zhl'e kamok kukyem Kabik Kazhl'e. Kunyek wu nye nong i t fok yin aYeso Kiristi kuto ne kumis nask wu. Ritek ne kameneng riy Adakunom se mak be yin didng.

<sup>3</sup>Nakerek nye nafe Adakunom ne a nye Ada Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi, wu ne a r riy yir didng a ta bun a ti dorok yir be riku aYeso Kiristi nurk kute riy kufe katsak kamok kudorok aKiristi nurk.

<sup>4</sup>Be anong ne yir ti te yir riy nong ta ya yir kutse kuya sang ku tana gang ka ku ta beseng ka ku t te rish ba, amma kuya a ta ka sak yin'e kayr kaza.

<sup>5</sup>Yin aya kamok kunk katsak yin, Adakunom kayr agbang kukyem wu ta ka fek yin ma yin s yin kashesh na a tana tun katuk igang'e nong koangan t di.

<sup>6</sup>Kamok anong, nye yin riy rikan didng, katsak yin se yin kayr riy riwe kyrna gyrtatan kamok iriri kubmng kuya ku ta ka ss yin.

<sup>7</sup>Ikr iya i ta ka ss yin'ong se nong a ta ren kuri kunk katsak kuya yin ta be yin. Izinariya gip i tana beseng, a bmng be kurng nong a ta di ka i nye itek . Anong ne a ta bmng kunk katsak yin gip, kuya ku ta nar izinariya yiik. Be anong ne ku t ka bn yin nakerek be kuyiik katuk kaya a tana tonong aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>8</sup>Yin kun ku di yin ba, gyrtatan amma yin tu shim yin. Yin tu yrk yin kyrna ba, gyrtatan amma yin ti nk yin katsak ni wu ne i be yin agbang riy rikan kuri riya sang a tana kyem a f ba.

<sup>9</sup>Kamok yin tana s yin kashesh kutser yin iyong ne i sak yin tin nk yin katsak.

<sup>10</sup>Natoon kashesh'ong ner kuzarap ya a ta ka taas yin natoon ritek riya Adakunom ta f ye a ta ka nk yin, ba ti nye kuyrk didng nong as a ta ren kashesh Adakunom kaya yir tin f yir na.

<sup>11</sup>Ba shim nong ta ren izen'e be kuri iren kashesh'e Kabik aKiristi ka ta se kayr ba tu ku tak ba natoon'e nizen a t f itak natoon risam aKiristi be kuyiik wu tana s nama risam'me.

<sup>12</sup>Adakunom t ku tak ba ye sang ba nye itomong rice ba ba, amma t nye yin'e nizen ba t nye kuzarap'ong cicr. Kyrna ya a t ka taas yin Rif Ritek na, t ka taas yin kyndi Kabik

Kazhl'e kaya Adakunom t tom'e kayr kaza ta ka tees ba. maleka gip shim kuren ikr na didng.

<sup>13</sup>Kamok anong, nye yin kanyk kayr ay yin kamok itomong: yiir yin rice yin, ne i ni te yin riy didng natoon ritek riya a tana ka nk yin katuk kaya a tana tonong aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>14</sup>Kyrna yin ta nye yin inoon naya na ta fok kuto, tu won yin ikr iya yin tin be yin ifng gbugbang ta sok ay ba. Nizen iyong yin se yin na awhi.

<sup>15</sup>Amma wu Adakunom afa a t ka yis yin se zhl, yin gip ma sor yin zhl kayr koakye.

<sup>16</sup>Kamok i se ni izibir ye, Sor yin zhl, kamok mi se zhl.

<sup>17</sup>Kum yin ta yis yin Adakunom ye Ada, nizen iya yin ta nye yin aduwa. T, sor yin be ikap kutiim ma katuk kaya yin tana gang yin ritsen yin kayr kazatse na. Kamok wu nye aner ku t amok. Wu tin kasa ba, nizen iya aya a ta sen bsp itomong nerawe wu ba.

<sup>18</sup>Kamok yin ren yin ye a t ka shesh yin kayr akpdng ign iya tukop yin t ka won yin'e. A t ka shesh yin be ikr iya i tana beseng kyndi azurfa be izinariya ba.

<sup>19</sup>Amma a t ka shsh yin be nask aKiristi na ta se yiik, aya ta se kyndi aturuk asidaka, a se zhl dar rinn ka rizik ka inya ayi.

<sup>20</sup>Wu ne Adakunom tsang a ku kasa nizham a ta ra nye kazatse, amma kamok yin ne a tu tonong nizen igang'e na.

<sup>21</sup>Kamok Adakunom t ku dorok nurk a t ku nk kuyiik, iyong sak yir ti nk yir katsak ne i ni te yir riy na Adakunom'me.

<sup>22</sup>Kyrna yin tan sak yin rice yin nong i t te yin zhl kamok yin t kuus yin rif Adakunom, shim yin ronyining yin be riy rizing, naka shim yin anong be katsak.

<sup>23</sup>Kamok a bun a ma ka tes yin sang be ikng iya i tana beseng ba, amma a ta ka tes yin be rif Adakunom, rife kutser rife izen izen.

<sup>24</sup>Kyndi a ta zibir ye, nerawe cicr se kyndi agam ne kusas ba cicr se kyndi afure katse. Agam koor ne afure suruk kaben,

<sup>25</sup>amma rif Agwm gwm t sor ma izen izen. Rif na ne rinye Rif Ritek riya a t ka nye yin awazi'me.

## 1 aBitrus 2

<sup>1</sup>Kamok anong, kam yin be koakye kuri amaan kuse, be abs ne akardak kuse be rishishim be kpdng rif cei.

<sup>2</sup>Se yin kyndi inoon nazhizhk'e na ta shim kus ribasang. Anong ne yin gip be yin ifeng rif Adakunom, kamok be anong ne yin t rasak yin nong ta s yin kashesh yin.

<sup>3</sup>Kyrna yin tan fok yin ritek Agwm gwm.

- <sup>4</sup>B yin nufu, wu aya a ta se kyndi kuta rink kutser. Wu ne a nye kuta kuya nerawe t raba, amma Adakunom t ku kasa ne a ku sok yiik.
- <sup>5</sup>Yin gip, ma te yin kyndi kuta rink kutser a tanin nk kasa kuri kafe kabik nong yin ta nye yin itomong ritsi rizhl'e. Yin ta nye yin asidaka kabik azong kuri aya Adakunom ta shim kamok aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>6</sup>Kamok i se ni izibir ye: Di yin mi n kasa ayiik kuta, kuya ku ta nye itsik ritin kasa mi. Mi sak kayr aSihiyona. Koangan afe a tin fereng nuta na, a t ba fok isum ba, ko, cik.
- <sup>7</sup>Kyrna yin ya i tin nk yin katsak, kuta na be kuyiik nufe yin. Amma ya a ta gaar ku nink katsak, i t ku sor ba kyndi a t f ye, Kuta kuya fe rink t raba, n te ayiik kuta ribor.
- <sup>8</sup>I bun i se ni izibir nar kakak ye, Kuta'me sak nerawe ta tu atak, ku sak nerawe ta kpas! nerawe'me ti tu atak kamok ba raba kukuus rif Adakunom. Kamok anong ne Adakunom tsang sak afe a t gaar kukuus rif wu'me.
- <sup>9</sup>Amma yin, yin nye yin kuri kuya Adakunom t kasa, be rice wu. Yin nye yin atsi Adakunom a ta nye Agwm, yin nye yin nerawe ya a ta nye azhl'e, nerawe ya a ta nye afu. A t ka yis yin kayr awhi nong t n yin kayr akanang afe katsak nong t taas yin ayiik itomong wu ife azhing.
- <sup>10</sup>Gbugbang yin tsang i nye yin nerawe Adakunom ba, amma kyrna yin nye yin nerawe Adakunom. Gbugbang yin tsang i s yin kur riy Adakunom ba, amma kyrna yin n s yin.
- <sup>11</sup>f yin, ya mi ta shim, mi ta nye yin akusuk, kum yin ta nye yin tsen kayr kazatse na, yin be yin kasa aze ba, ye i ra kam yin be kudi ikng kuri kufe rinerawe. Kuse kuri kuyong kn itsom be kabik yin.
- <sup>12</sup>Sor yin kusor kutek kayr ya sang ta nye afikuus ba. Ba yiir kunye kukun yin gyrtatan, amma ke ba di koakye itek yin ta nye yin nerawe'me, ta tiyiik Adakunom katuk a tana b t kazatse amok.
- <sup>13</sup>Kuus yin koakye kuri rigwm kayr kazatse na kamok Agwm gwm. Kuus yin rif agbang agwm yin kamok wu ne a ti nye rigwm natoon koangan.
- <sup>14</sup>Kuus yin ikng iya gwomna yin ta f be yin kamok akk kashn kaben yin ne tu sak ba nong ta nees aya a ta nye rinn ne a kerek ya a ta nye ikng itek.
- <sup>15</sup>Kamok Adakunom shim yin tu nye yin katsak fan aner aya a ta be akpdng kut natoon yin bu se ikng rif.
- <sup>16</sup>Sor yin kyndi ner aya a ta se nk, sang tu sok yin kusor nk'e nong tin nye yin amaan kunye ba. Amma sor yin kusor kuya ku tana tonong ye yin nye yin sam Adakunom.
- <sup>17</sup>Nk yin koangan kuyiik wu, shim yin fikuus afudang yin, fok yin inyim Adakunom, te yiik yin akk kashn kaben yin.

- <sup>18</sup>Yin sam, kuus yin ikng iya tekasa yin ta f be yin ne i ku nk yin ba kuyiik koakye izen. Sang be ya a ta se gyr ne be kuse kutek tsek ba, amma cicr be ya a ta se hash gip.
- <sup>19</sup>Kamok ise gyr ke anerawe s risam natoon ikng iya sang i ta nye rinn wu ba, ke a nye anong kamok wu ren ye iyong ne i nye kushim Adakunom, i nye ikng nakere.
- <sup>20</sup>Ke ta whereng yin natoon rinn riya yin ta nye yin, ko yin tsesek kayr'e, yin be yin ishorong ikng ikak natoon'e ba. Amma ke yin s yin risam'me kamok kunye kutek, ne i tsesek yin Adakunom t ka te yin ritek.
- <sup>21</sup>Kamok kuri risam'ong ne Agwm gwm t yis mo yin. aKiristi gip a s risam kamok yin. Be anong ne a t won mo yin an wu nong t kuus yin.
- <sup>22</sup>Wu kun nye rinn ikng ikak ba. A kun fok abs nanu wu ba.
- <sup>23</sup>Nizen iya nerawe t ku barak ritok, a t ku karang ba, nizen a t s risam a f ye wu t ku karang ba, a ban a ti te riy na Adakunom aya a tana t amok afe katsak ingya.
- <sup>24</sup>A sok rinn yir nurm wu be rice wu, nizen a t ku tigak nukon nong as a tin kam yir be rinn ne i sor yir kusor kuzhl'e. Yin n te yin atser kamok ifor wu.
- <sup>25</sup>Kamok yin tsang i se yin kyndi itsamang iya i ta te shaam, amma kyrna yin mu ku bun yin nufe Afek ne Akk Kashn kutser yin.

### 1 aBitrus 3

- <sup>1</sup>Yin nyining iwnng, yin gip, kuus yin ikng iya tek yin ta f be yin, nong ke kak ba kuse ya sang t min nk katsak rif Adakunom ba, kashim kuse nyining ba t sak tin nk katsak sang ma akak f ikng ikak be ba ba.
- <sup>2</sup>t di kuse zhl yin be kufok ato yin ne shishing.
- <sup>3</sup>Izem yin ta nye yin tuse nurm tsek ba, kyndi kunye rice ne ikr a t nye be izinariya ne ares itsm.
- <sup>4</sup>Won izem yin tu ne kayr ay yin ingya, izem i tana gang ba kyndi kumees rice ne kuse tatan, iyong ne i nye iyiik'e didng nashn Adakunom.
- <sup>5</sup>Kamok nyining ya a t nye zhl'e agbugbang ne ni te riy na Adakunom tsang nye izem ba anong gip. kuus ikng iya tek ba t f be ba.
- <sup>6</sup>Kyndi aSaratu, aya a t kuus ikng iya amitek wu Ibrahim, t f be wu ma a t ku yis ye ada wu. Yin nye yin ngas wu ke yin nye yin ikr iya i ta se gyr dar inyim ikng ikak.
- <sup>7</sup>Yin tek gip, ren yin kuri kusor kuya yin tana sor yin be nyining yin. Ba be agap kyndi yin ba. Ku tiyiik yin ba kamok yin be ba cicr, yin shan yin ayiik kutser Adakunom nawarak mak. Nye yin anong fan ikng ikak bu tnng aduwa yin.
- <sup>8</sup>Ni igang'e, won yin cicr kutrng yin tu se kuzining. Be yin kur riy ne i naka shim yin kyndi aner be aronyining, ne i se yin gyr ne i mees yin rice yin.



<sup>9</sup>Sang tu ku karang yin imaan'e be rimaan'e ba, ka ritok be ritok ba. Amma ku karang yin be ritek kamok anong ne a t ka yis mo yin nong yin t ya yin kutse ritek Adakunom.

<sup>10</sup>Kamok i se ni izibir ye, Aner aya a ta shim a ta fok kusas kusor ne a shim a ta sor didng nazatse na, a ra won nyas be abs.

<sup>11</sup>A ra won kunye anyas nong a ta nye kunye kutek. A rin te isr ni itsr kusor caang be nerawe.

<sup>12</sup>Kamok anyisi Agwm gwm se natoon ner ta se zhl ne a wesek ato na aduwa ba. A rawu ya a ta be anyas.

<sup>13</sup>T, ke yin shim ku nye yin ikng i ta se gyr, ko akak t ka nye yin ikng ikak ba.

<sup>14</sup>Amma ko yin fa s yin risam kamok kunye kutek, yin ta s yin ritek Adakunom. Kamok anong, sang tu fok yin inyim ya a tana ka nk yin risam ba, sang tu te yin febek ba.

<sup>15</sup>Amma won yin aKiristi tu te Agwm gwm kayr ay yin. Koakye izen sor yin be kanyk nong ta kyem i tak yin koangan ikng i ta sak yin tin te yin riy nikuus aKiristi. Amma nye yin kayr awhiwh ne ku yiik,

<sup>16</sup>sang be riy gak ba. Nye yin anong nong as fe a ta f imaan'e natoon yin kamok kuse yin kutek kayr aKiristi ta fok isum rif ba.

<sup>17</sup>I nar, ke Adakunom ne a nye anong ye yin ra s yin risam'me kamok yin ta nye yin ikng iya i ta se gyr, be tana s yin risam kamok kunye yin ta nye kumaan'e.

<sup>18</sup>Kamok aKiristi s risam ma a ku kamok rinn yir cizr kutak kuzining tsek, wu nye azhl'e, amma a ku kamok ya sang ta nye azhl'e ba nong a t tseng be yir nufe Adakunom. A t fr nurm amma Adakunom t sak a dorok kayr kabik be kutser.

<sup>19</sup>Kayr kabik'e ne aKiristi se taas nabik naya na t se nitsm rif Adakunom

<sup>20</sup>Nabik nayong'e nye naya t raba ku kuus rif Adakunom gip be anong gbugbang nizen aNuhu. raba ku kuus ikng iya Adakunom t f. Adakunom tsesek be ba nizen iya aNuhu t nye Kukpara ashi'me. Nizen iyong'e nerawe ikara tsek ne a whr.

<sup>21</sup>Ashi'ong sor kyndi abatisma aya yir ta nye yir, i tin s yir kashesh. Sang nong tin tun yir narik kurm ba, amma kamok yir ta nye yir Adakunom izong be riy rizining ne kamok aYeso Kiristi t dorok nurk.

<sup>22</sup>aKiristi tseng kayr kaza, a se nubk riya Adakunom, maleka cizr ne ribir ya a tin nye rigwm natoon kaza se nubk wu.

## **1 aBitrus 4**

<sup>1</sup>Kamok anong, kum aKiristi t s risam nurm, t, yin gip nye yin kanyk kus risam kamok koangan aya ne a s risam nurm tonong ye wu n gang be rinn ba.

- <sup>2</sup>Kamok anong, yin ba bun a sor yin kusor kuri kufe kazatse na be kukuus amaan kushim riy yin ba, amma yin nye yin ikng iya Adakunom ta shim.
- <sup>3</sup>Gbugbang, yin mak tsang i beseng yin izen didng ninye ikr iya furin t nye, ikr kyndi kunye kpdng be kubi ne kufeng be kugbr ne kunye kyndi gabu ne kukuus ikr itsi.
- <sup>4</sup>Ikng'e t nk ba azhing, ba ta di sang yin t ba gung yin rice be ba nong ta nye yin akprdk kunye'ong be ba ba. Iyong ma ka barak yin ritok makong.
- <sup>5</sup>Amma ba t taas aner aya a tana t atser be ikom amok ikng iya ba t nye.
- <sup>6</sup>Kamok anong ne i sak a t taas ya a t tsang kus Rif Ritek'e gip, nong t ku t ba amok nurm kyndi ribir nerawe, amma sor kusor ba kayr kabik kyndi Adakunom.
- <sup>7</sup>Igang kazatse m b bubarak. Kamok anong, sor yin be kanyk ne i yiir yin rice yin gyr nong as ta kyem i nye yin aduwa.
- <sup>8</sup>Ikng iya i ta nye igbang'e cicr nye, naka shim yin didng, kamok kushim bn kurng rinn whr.
- <sup>9</sup>Sang tu shashang yin tsen be anyinym ba.
- <sup>10</sup>Adakunom nk koangan kunang nong a tin nye itomong. Kamok anong koangan ra nye itomong be katsak be kunang kufu nong tin tobok yir kak yir kayr ritek Adakunom.
- <sup>11</sup>Ke akak be kunang nye awazi Rif Ritek, t, a ra taas kyndi Adakunom ne a sen taas'e nanu wu. Ke akak be kunang kutobok akak, t, a ra nye be agap Adakunom t ku nk nong as kayr koakye Adakunom ta s nakerek kamok aYeso Kiristi. Kuyiik be kukyem nye kufu ma izen izen. Anong.
- <sup>12</sup>roneng ya mi ta shim, sang tu te yin zhing be amaan risam riya yin ta sen s yin'e kyndi ikng ikak ifas ne i sen ka ss yin ba.
- <sup>13</sup>Amma ban i nye yin riy rikan, kamok yin ta gung yin rice be aKiristi kayr risam wu. Yin ta nye yin riy rikan didng nizen iya a tana tonong kuyiik aKiristi'me.
- <sup>14</sup>Ke a ta ka kas yin ye kamok yin ta nye yin fe aKiristi, sok yin ye i nye ikng itek, kamok kuyiik ne kabik Adakunom se natoon yin.
- <sup>15</sup>Amma ke yin ta s yin risam sang ri tu se kamok yin t fs yin kak ka kamok i nye yin itsang ka ikng ikak imaan'e, ka kamok yin tin ns yin nikr nerawe ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Ke kak yin ta s risam kamok yin nye yin fikuus, sang tu fok yin isum ba, ban i kerek yin Adakunom ingya kamok ta ka yis yin be riyerek'ong.
- <sup>17</sup>Izen n nye a tana san kut nerawe amok, a ta san'e be fikuus Adakunom. T, ke a san'e be yir, i ta se an be ya a ta raba kukuus Rif Ritek Adakunom ?
- <sup>18</sup>Kyndi a t zibir ye, Ke i ta r ner ta se gyr nashn Adakunom ta s kashesh, t, i ta se an be fe a ta fok inyim Adakunom ba ne fe rinn ?

<sup>19</sup>Kamok anong, cicr ya a ta s risam kayr kushim Adakunom ra won rice ba nubk Adakunom aya a t ka nye ba. A ra ya kashn be kunye kutek.

## 1 aBitrus 5

<sup>1</sup>Mi akk kashn ikilisiya, mi aya mi t di kuri risam riya aKiristi t s be anyisi mi. Mi aya i tana s ishorong'i nashn kayr kuyiik a tana tonong, mi nye kk kashn ikilisiya fudangi a ta se kayr yin akusuk ye,

<sup>2</sup>yin rin sak yin riy natoon nerawe Adakunom ya a ta ma ka won yin'e amana'me nubk. Ni sak yin riy niba be riy rizining kyndi Adakunom ta shim sang kayr riy kubeseng ba. Sang tu nye yin itomong kamok itsm tsek ba, amma kamok ifeng yin ta be yin.

<sup>3</sup>Tin nye yin rigwm natoon ba be agap ba, sor yin kusor kuri kuya ba tana kuus an yin.

<sup>4</sup>Nong as izen iya aKiristi aya a ta nye Agbang Afek nerawe tana b, a ta ka nk yin ribong rigwm rif kuyiik riya sang ri tana te rish ba.

<sup>5</sup>Anong ne yin cam gip, kuus yin ikng iya akk kashn ikilisiya yin ta ka tak yin. Cicr yin, mees yin rice nong ta naka nye yin itomong kamok i se ni izibir ye, Adakunom rawu ya a ta kok rice naza, amma a nyesek ya a ta mees rice ritek wu.

<sup>6</sup>Kamok anong, mees yin rice nubk Adakunom ayiik'e nong a ta ka tiyiik yin nizen iya a ta shim.

<sup>7</sup>Ku won yin kudaam yin cicr kamok wu ne a ti sak riy ni yin.

<sup>8</sup>Yiir yin rice yin ne i sak yin riy kamok amudn yin Ishetan tsang a kar kyndi azaki a tsang a muus kamok a tsr aner aya wu tana fr.

<sup>9</sup>Sang tu ku nk yin iren ba. Nyeseng yin be agap kayr kunk katsak yin kamok yin ren yin ye fikuus afudang yin kayr kazatse cei sen s kuri risam riyong gip.

<sup>10</sup>Nama yin s yin risam nizen cik, Adakunom aya a ta be ritek cicr aya a t ka yis yin nong ta s yin kuyiik wu kufe izen izen kayr aKiristi be rice wu t ka sak yin ta se yin gyr ne a ka tsesek yin ne a ka sak yin ta nyeseng yin be agap didng.

<sup>11</sup>Kukyem tu sor kufu ma izen izen. Anong.

<sup>12</sup>aSila aya mi t ku sok kyndi aroneng aya mi ta di a be katsak ne a ti s mo i t ka zibir yin kaban kufumung na nong as ta ka tsesek yin ne i ka tak yin ye iyu na ne i nye ritek Adakunom rif katsak. Nyeseng yin be agap natoon'e.

<sup>13</sup>ronyining yin fikuus ta se na aBabila aya Adakunom t kasa kyndi yin gip ta nye yin ashou, anong ne igon mi aMarkus gip ta nye yin ashou.

<sup>14</sup>Naka nye yin ashou be ku naka kur yin be kushim. Kameneng riy Adakunom se mak be yin cicr, yin ya i ta se yin kayr aKiristi.

## 2 aBitrus

### 2 aBitrus 1

- <sup>1</sup>Mi aSiman Bitrus, asam aYeso aKiristi ne i bun i nye amanzo wu, yin ya i ta s yin agbang kunk katsak kyndi yir ta ma s yir kamok kuse kutek Adakunom yir aya a ta nye Aner Kashesh yir aYeso Kiristi.
- <sup>2</sup>Adakunom ta ka barang mo yin ritek ne kameneng riy wu didng kayr kuren Adakunom ne Agwm gwm yir aYeso.
- <sup>3</sup>Adakunom kayr kuyiik wu ti nk yir koakye ikng iya yir ta tsr yir nong ta sor yir kuri kusor kuya wu tana fok kusas'e. Yir s yir ikr na cicr kamok yir ta ren yir Adakunom a tin yis yir kayr kuyiik be kuse kutek wu.
- <sup>4</sup>Kamok ikr iyong ne wu ti nk yir gbang ikr i ta be kuyiik didng iya wu t tsang a f ye wu tin nk yir, nong ta gung yir rice be kuri kuse Adakunom nong ta wher yir amaan kuse kazatse na ku ta bs'e kayr ay yir.
- <sup>5</sup>Kamok anong, nye yin koakye i tana kyem i nye yin nong tin barang yin ritek natoon kunk katsak yin, ne i ni barang yin kuren natoon ritek yin.
- <sup>6</sup>Ni barang yin kuyiir rice natoon kuren ikr Adakunom, ni barang yin ku naka tsesek natoon kuyiir rice yin. Ni barang yin kuse kuri kufe Adakunom natoon ku naka tsesek'e.
- <sup>7</sup>Ni barang yin ku naka shim natoon kuse kuri kufe Adakunom, ni barang yin kushim koangan natoon ku naka shim.
- <sup>8</sup>Ke yin be yin kuse kutek anong koakye izen, kuren Agwm gwm yin ta ren yin ta ka bn yin ifeng ne itomong nufu.
- <sup>9</sup>Kamok koangan aya a ta dun kuse kutek kuri kuyu di kar tsik ba, a nye akpatn'e. A tiburum ye Adakunom mu ku rng rinn wu t tsang a nye.
- <sup>10</sup>Kamok anong roneng, nye yin koakye ife yin tana kyem i nye yin nong ta tonong yin ye Adakunom ma ka yis yin ne a ka kasa yin. Ke yin nye yin anong yin ta kpa yin ba, ko cik.
- <sup>11</sup>Be anong ne a t ka shan yin ibk ifa kayr rigwm Agwm gwm rif izen izen rif Aner Kashesh yir.
- <sup>12</sup>Kamok anong mi ta yiir kuka yiring yin ikr na, mi ren yin tsang i ren yin gyrtatan, yin nyeseng yin be agap natoon katsak yin ta be yin.
- <sup>13</sup>Mi di ye i se gyr ta yiir kuka yiring yin ikr na kum mi ta rusek nazatse na be kutser,
- <sup>14</sup>kamok mi ren mi m b barak ta won kazatse na, kyndi Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi tin tonong kanang.
- <sup>15</sup>Mi ta nye koakye mi tana kyem i nye nong as ta di yin yiir kuyiring yin be ikr na nizen iya mi ta se kayr kazatse na ba.

<sup>16</sup>Nizen iya yir t ka taas yin itak kukyem ne kub Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi, sang yir t taas yin atin afe kashn kak t f ba. Wayo, yir di yir agbang kuyiik wu be anyisi yir.

<sup>17</sup>Kamok wu s kuyiik be nakerek nufe Adakunom a ta nye Ada nizen iya yir ta fok agbang ayiik kut Ada Adakunom ye, Ayu na ne a nye Igon'i, kafe mi ta shim, mi ta fok kusas wu makiyi.

<sup>18</sup>Yir be rice yir, yir fok yir kut'ong ku ta ne naza nizen iya yir ta se yir mak be wu natoon kawhanang Kazhl'e.

<sup>19</sup>Kamok anong yir ti te yir riy yir nikr ner kuzarap t f didng. I ta se gyr ke yin ti sak yin riy rif'me kyndi akanang kurng ta ya kanang nawhi, ma aYeso bun a b kyndi kadiding ta karak ne akanang wuruk kayr ay yin.

<sup>20</sup>Agbang ikng mi ta shim yin tu ren yin nye ye kuzarap kukak kuse a t zibir kuya ner kuzarap akak t zibir be kutrng ba tsek ba.

<sup>21</sup>Kamok kuzarap nye ikng iya i ta ne kayr riy anerawe tsek ba, amma Kabik Adakunom kaya ka t nk kayr ay ba ne ka sak nerawe t f ikr iya ba t shan nufe Adakunom.

## **2 aBitrus 2**

<sup>1</sup>Kyndi ner kuzarap fe abs t ku se kayr nerawe Adakunom'me gbugbang, anong ne ner kubsp fe abs kak t wuruk kayr yin. ta bs be kubsp kukak kyn, ta bsp nerawe abs ma t ku beseng ba ma nerawe t gaar Agwm gwm aya a t ka shesh ba. Ku nye anong ta sak ba be rice ba ta kpa zizirik.

<sup>2</sup>nerawe whr t kuus akpdng kuse ba. Kamok kunye ba, nerawe'me kak t te be iren katsak'e fr.

<sup>3</sup>Kamok kuyrk ba, t ka wrk yin nong ta ka mr yin be rif rm rm. Amma kum gbugbang Adakunom ma ka tn ba amok riku. Amok ba ku se a sen ka tor ba.

<sup>4</sup>Ko maleka agbugbang, nizen t nye rinn, Adakunom t won ba kyn ba, a t ku barak ba kayr ribong kurng. A t rosom ba kayr ibong i t se tsik ne i se whi. ta tor kunom amok.

<sup>5</sup>Nizen agbugbang, ner aya a t nye anyas gip, Adakunom t ku won ba ba. Adakunom tu ku fs ba be amaan ashi nizen aNuhu. Amma a shesh aNuhu, aner a nye awazi katsak be ribir nerawe kanataar ne a gaar tsek.

<sup>6</sup>Adakunom shosh agbang iwp aSodom be aGomora ma i te itong. Iyong tonong kuri ikng i tana s ya a ta nye anyas.

<sup>7</sup>Wu ne a shesh aLot, aner aya a t nye azhl'e, aya a t daam natoon amaan kunye ner aSodom t gaar kukuus Itsi Adakunom.

<sup>8</sup>aLot nye aner katsak gyrtatan, amma a sor natite amaan nerawe, ne a yrk kuri amaan kunye ba koakye kunom ne a foos amaan rif ba, ma a yiir nye riy riwe kayr riy wu kamok ba t gaar ku kuus Itsi.

- <sup>9</sup>Kamok anong, ikr kuri iyuna ne i sak yir ta ren yir ye Adakunom ta kyem a shesh ner aya ta se kayr iriri kubmng ner aya a ta se gyr nashn wu ne a won ya a ta be amaan kunye nong ta ya kashn be risam ma katuk a tana t kazatse amok.
- <sup>10</sup>Amok na ta nar natoon ner aya a t shim ikr kuri ife rinerawe ne zhsh rigwm. ner kubsp fe abs na, a be isum, ko cik ba. kok rice naza didng. fok inyim akak ba, ma a kas fe a ta se nashn Adakunom.
- <sup>11</sup>maleka'me be rice ba ta be agap be kukyem ne nar ner kubsp fe abs'e sang f ikng ikak imaan'e natoon fe a ta se nashn Adakunom ba.
- <sup>12</sup>Amma ner na f rimaan'e natoon ikng iya sang ba ta s rikpa'me ba. se kyndi amaan ikewum iya i ta kuus ikng iya riy ba tu ku nk ba tsek. A t tes ba kyndi amaan ikewum nong a ta yising ne a fs tsk, t kus kyndi ikewum'e.
- <sup>13</sup>A t ka karang ba be risam kamok ba nk kak risam. Ba fok kusas'e kunye ikr isum kyndi agabu natite kunom. Kusor ba be yin nye ikng isum ne ku nye amaan ikng, yas mak be yin gyrtatan nama anong ne nye ikr isum'ong.
- <sup>14</sup>shim ku tssk nyining didng, ma rn be kunye rinn ba. tsang wrk ner aya sang tan nyeseng be agap ba. mak be kuyrk didng. Iri ba ne Adakunom ma ka fiming ba.
- <sup>15</sup>won iren itek nong ta ban kuus akpdng iren aBalam igon aBeyo, afe a t shim a ta s ishorong natoon amaan kunye wu.
- <sup>16</sup>Amma a t ku tigba kamok amaan kunye wu. Azhaki akak a t kun f kanu ba, a f kanu be kut anerawe nong a t tigba aner kuzarap'ong kamok kuririm wu.
- <sup>17</sup>ner kubsp afe abs na se kyndi ribong riya sang ri ta be ashi ba, ne a se kyndi ann kuwun ta fsm. Adakunom n nye kar ka ta be amaan awhi kamok ba.
- <sup>18</sup>A ya aduk kuka be rinn ne wrk ya a ta ra won kunye rinn'ong tsek be ikr iya kurm ta shim.
- <sup>19</sup>f be nerawe ye ba ta s kusor nk, amma ba be rice ba nye sam kusor kpdng. Kamok anerawe nye asam nufe koakye ikng i tin nye rigwm ni wu.
- <sup>20</sup>Ke ner kubsp abs'ong wher nubk amaan ikr kazatse kamok ba t ren Agwm gwm yir Aner Kashesh, aYeso Kiristi, amma ke ra bun won amaan ikr kazatse'me t ku karam ba ma i nar agap ba, tu ku bun ta te amaan'e ne nar izen iya ba t tsang ren aYeso ba.
- <sup>21</sup>I nar ke ba fa tsang ren iren katsak'e ba ingya, be tana ren ne ra bun a won Itsi Adakunom izhl'e a t tsang a ka nk ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Ikr ba t nye'ong se kyndi karr rif a ta f ye, Agabu kos ne a bun a rs rikos wu. Karr rif'me kakak bun ka f ye, A so lade ne a bun a kubun a ta se biring kayr amrsh.

## 2 aBitrus 3

<sup>1</sup>roneng, kufumung'i kufe afa na'me. Mi zibir afumung afa'me cicr nong ta ka yiring yin'e nong tin nye yin kutrng gyr.

- <sup>2</sup>Mi shim yin tu yiring yin be ikng ner kuzarap azhl'e t f gbugbang ne ikng iya Agwm gwm Aner Kashesh yir t f be agbang kut ni nanu manzo yin.
- <sup>3</sup>Agbang ikng mi ta shim yin tu ren yin ye kayr inom igang'e, ner kak tana nye fe zhsh kar t wuruk ne nye maan ikr ay ba ta shim. t ka mas yin,
- <sup>4</sup>t f ye, aYeso f ye wu t b n ? T, ayong a se ak ? Kum ne tukop yir ru nye atser, iyu koakye rusek kyndi i ta se kum nizen a t nye kazatse.
- <sup>5</sup>ner ta f anong f anyas tsek, ba tiburum'e ye be rif Adakunom ne Adakunom sak kaza be kaben ti wuruk kayr.
- <sup>6</sup>Adakunom kis kazatse be ashi nizen iyong, nizen iya ashi ta whn kazatse.
- <sup>7</sup>Be rif Adakunom'me ne a tin shosh kaza be kaben kaya yir ta yrk yir na. Be rif Adakunom ne Adakunom won kaza be kaben ma katuk a tana t ya sang ta fok inyim Adakunom'me ba amok ne a ka shosh ba.
- <sup>8</sup>roneng ikng ikak kuse izining mi ta shim yin t tiburum yin'e ba ye, kunom kuzining se kyndi ay izungu izining nufe Agwm gwm ne ay izungu izining se kyndi kunom kuzining.
- <sup>9</sup>kak di kyndi Adakunom mak a sok izen nizham a t ra nye ikng iya wu t tsang a f ye wu t nye. I se anong ba. A be kutsesek ne kamok yin, a shim akak tu wei ba amma koangan ra shishing kuse wu.
- <sup>10</sup>Katuk kub Agwm gwm bu se kyndi kub akpatang. Katuk kayong a t fok riwng be agap ne kaza wei, cicr ikr a tin nye kaza be kaben a t shosh. Koakye i ta se nunrng kayr'e a ta tun kanang nashn Adakunom.
- <sup>11</sup>Kum a tana beseng koakye ikng anong, t, aky kuri kusor ne yin sor yin ? I se gyr ke yin sor yin zhl ne i kuus yin Adakunom.
- <sup>12</sup>Tor yin Kunom Kub Adakunom be ifeng, ni barang yin kanyk didng nong ta di yin ye a b zizirik. Katuk kayong a ta shosh kaza be kurng. Ikr tin nye kaza be kaben cei ta te wuyong.
- <sup>13</sup>Amma be kunk kut Adakunom t tsang a nk, yir sen tor yir kaza kafas be kaben kafas, kar kaya katsak tana kuse koakye izen.
- <sup>14</sup>Kamok anong, roneng fe riy mi, kum yin ta sen tor yin Kunom'ong, t nye yin koakye ikng iya yin tana kyem i nye yin nong ta sor yin nashn Adakunom dar rizik ka rinn ayi. Sor yin nashn wu caang.
- <sup>15</sup>Ren yin ye kutsesek Adakunom se nong nerawe ta s kashesh, kyndi aronyining yir aBulus aya yir ta shim yir, t ka zibir yin'e gip be kukyem kuya Adakunom t ku nk.
- <sup>16</sup>Ikr iya wu tin f natoon'e na ni izibir afumung wu t zibir cei. Ikr ikak kuse kayr afumung'e i ta r kuren, iya ner ta se nawhi ne be agap kayr kunk katsak ba ba, ta kirik rif'me kyndi ba ta nye be izibir rif Adakunom ikak ne bn rice kawei.

**17** Amma yin roneng fe riy mi, kum yin t ren yin ikr na, t, sak yin riy be kuri ner ta gaar kukuus Adakunom, fan kubsp ba kufe abs ba ka krk yin nong ta won yin iren yin itek iya yin ta min nyeseng yin be agap.

**18** Amma ban i ni barang yin kuya kashn kayr ritek ne kuren Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi, Aner Kashesh ingya. Kuyiik ra sor kufu kyrna ma izen izen. Anong!



## 1 aYohana

### 1 aYohana 1

<sup>1</sup>Yir sen ka zibir yin rif na natoon aYeso Kiristi aya a ta nye Rif Kutser. A tuse kum nizen iya a t nye kazatse. Yir fok yir rif wu ne yir ku di yir, yir t ku yrk yir be anyisi yir ne yir ku ras yir be ibk yir.

<sup>2</sup>Wu ne a nye aya a ta nyese kutser, a b nufe nerawe, yir t ku di yir. Kamok anong yir sen ka taas yin rif na natoon wu aya a ta nyese kutser kufe izen izen. A se mak be Adakunom a ta nye Ada'me, amma Adakunom sak yir t ku di yir.

<sup>3</sup>Yir sen ka taas yin rif natoon aya yir t di yir ne yir ku fok yir, nong as yir t te yir kyndi aner azining ne kusor yir se kuzining be Adakunom a ta nye Ada'me ne Igon wu aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>4</sup>Yir t zibir yin kufumung na nong as riy rikan yir t shining mumak didng.

<sup>5</sup>Rif yir t fok yir nufu ne yir sen ka taas yin ye; Adakunom nye akanang, awhi kuse kayr wu, ko cik ba.

<sup>6</sup>Kamok anong, ke yir f yir ye yir n gung yir rice be wu amma ne yir ra bun i sor yir kyndi fe awhi, i nye ye yir be yir abs, i be yir katsak ba.

<sup>7</sup>Amma ke yir tseng yir na akanang kyndi Adakunom ta nye akanang, ne i gung yir rice be koangan afikuus, ne nask Igon wu aYeso ni kusu yir rinn yir nong t te yir zhl.

<sup>8</sup>Ke yir f yir ye yir be yir rinn ba, i nye ye yir wk yir rice yir, katsak kuse kayr yir ba.

<sup>9</sup>Amma ke yir taas yir Adakunom rinn yir, a tin rng yir'e kamok wu be katsak ne a be kuse kutek, ne a ni kusu yir kayr koakye ikng imaan'e.

<sup>10</sup>Ke yir f yir ye yir n nye yir rinn ba, i nye ye yir sok yir ye Adakunom be abs ne rif wu kuse kayr ay yir ba.

### 1 aYohana 2

<sup>1</sup>Inoon'i, yin aya mi ta shim, mi t zibir yin ikr na fan yin bu nye yin rinn. Amma ke akak yin bun a nye rinn, Adakunom tu ku rng'e kamok yir be yir akak a tana nyeseng rice yir nashn Adakunom a ta nye Ada'me. Wu ne a nye aYeso Kiristi aya a ta se zhl nashn Adakunom.

<sup>2</sup>Wu ne a nye asidaka kurng rinn yir. Kamok yir tsek ba, amma nerawe kazatse cei.

<sup>3</sup>Ke yir nye yir ikr Adakunom t f ye i ra nye yir, iyong ne i ta tonong ye koangan yir ren Adakunom.

<sup>4</sup>Ke akak f ye wu ren Adakunom a ra nye ikr iya Adakunom'me t f ye a ra nye ba, i nye ye a be abs, katsak kuse riy wu ba.

<sup>5</sup>Amma koangan ne a nye ikr iya Adakunom'me t f, i nye ye a shim Adakunom be katsak riy wu. Be anong ne yir ta ren yir ye yir sor yir kayr Adakunom.

- <sup>6</sup>Aner aya a ta f ye wu sor kayr Adakunom ta sor kyndi aYeso t sor dim.
- <sup>7</sup>Ar, ikng mi ta sen ka zibir yin'e na nye itsi ifas ba i nye iya Adakunom t tsang a f be yin, iya yin t fok yin kum ni imsg'e. Itsi na nye rif Adakunom riya yin t kun fok yin.
- <sup>8</sup>Gip be anong i bun i te ifas. A ta kyem a di katsak itsi na nuse aYeso ne a di nuse yin. Kamok awhi'me nye ne a wei, ne akanang'e afe katsak n san kuya gip.
- <sup>9</sup>Koangan ne a f ye wu se kayr akanang'e, amma ne a rawu aronyining wu afikuus, i nye ye a rusek na awhi.
- <sup>10</sup>Aner aya ne a shim aronyining wu afikuus, i nye ye aner'e se na akanang. Ikng ikak kuse i tana ku sak nong a tana won iren'e ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Amma aner aya a ta rawu aronyining wu afikuus a se na awhi, a tseng na awhi. Kamok anong a ren kar wu tu ku be ba, kamok awhi'me tu ku whn anyisi.
- <sup>12</sup>Mi ta zibir yin'e, aya i ta ru nye yin inoon nabik kamok a ma ka rng yin rinn yin, kayr riyerek aYeso.
- <sup>13</sup>Mi ta zibir yin'e, aya i tan kyem yin nerawe nabik kamok yin n ren yin aKiristi'me. A se kum ni imsg'e. Mi ta zibir yin'e aya i ta ru nye yin acam nabik, kamok yin n canang yin Ishetan a ta nye Amaan Aner. Mi ta zibir yin'e, aya i ta ru nye yin inoon nabik kamok yin ren yin Adakunom aya a ta nye Ada yir.
- <sup>14</sup>Mi ta zibir yin'e, aya i tan kyem yin nerawe nabik kamok yin ren yin aKiristi'me aya a t se kum ni imsg'e. Mi ta zibir yin'e, aya i ta ru nye yin acam nabik kamok yin be yin agap nikuus Adakunom ne rif Adakunom'me kuse nay yin. Yin n canang yin Ishetan a ta nye Amaan Aner.
- <sup>15</sup>Sang tu shim yin kazatse ka ikr kazatse'me ba. Koangan afe a ta shim kazatse, t, kushim Ada'me kuse kayr riy wu ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Kamok koakye ikng iya i ta se kayr kazatse na, kyndi; kushim ikr kurm, be iya anyisi ta wk aner be kuni tsor kafok be ikr iya yir ta be yir—, ikr kuri iyong nes nufe Ada ba, amma kayr kazatse ne iwuruk.
- <sup>17</sup>Kazatse na, be amaan kushim ikr i ta se kayr kazatse'me ta gang, amma aner aya a ta nye ikr Adakunom ta shim a t sor ma izen izen.
- <sup>18</sup>Inoon'i, yin aya mi ta shim, won ta ka tak yin, inom na nye izen gang'e. Kyndi yin t fok yin ye mudn aYeso Kiristi t b, kyrna gip mudn'e m b whr. Kamok anong yir ren yir ye inom igang'e m b bubarak.
- <sup>19</sup>mudn'e se kayr yir nizham a t ra wuruk, ba kun se mak be yir nigaan'e ba. Ke a fa nye ye ba nye afikuus be yir katsak'e, ke a sor mak be yir. Kukam ba be yir tonong ye ba nye afe yir ba.
- <sup>20</sup>Amma yin, yin s yin Kabik Kazhl'e kamok Adakunom t ka kasa yin. Kamok anong cicr yin, yin ren yin ikr i ta nye katsak.

- <sup>21</sup>Sang mi ta zibir yin'e ye kamok yin ta dun yin katsak'e ba, hiir, amma kamok yin ta ren yin katsak'e ne i bun i ren yin ye a gung abs be katsak ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Angan ne a b agbang abs ? Aner aya a ta ton'e ye sang aYeso nye aKiristi. Aner kuri ayong ne a nye amudn aYeso, a rawu Ada'me be Igon'e.
- <sup>23</sup>Akak kuse a tana rawu Igon Adakunom ne a te azining be Ada'me ba. Aner aya a ta shan Igon'e, a shan Adakunom a ta nye Ada'me gip.
- <sup>24</sup>Kamok anong, mi f be yin ye i ra yiir yin rif yin t fok yin kum ni imsnge'e. Ke yin nye yin anong, yin ta te yin azining be Igon Adakunom'me ne Adakunom a ta nye Ada'me.
- <sup>25</sup>Ke yin nye yin anong, yin t s yin kutser kufe izen izen kuya aYeso t tsang a nk kut ye wu tin nk yir.
- <sup>26</sup>Mi ta zibir yin ikr na natoon ner ta shim ta ka wrk yin nong ta won yin ikuus.
- <sup>27</sup>Amma yin, yin n s yin Kabik Kazhl'e nufe aYeso kaya ka ta sor be yin koakye izen. Kamok anong yin ba tsr yin aner akak a tana ka bsp yin'e ba. Kabik wu t ka bsp yin ikr'me ife katsak cei. Kukasa wu tin kasa yir nye katsak, ku nye kufe abs ba. Kyndi a t ka bsp yin'e ye i ra sor yin kayr aYeso.
- <sup>28</sup>Kyrna inoon'i, yin aya mi ta shim, sor yin kayr aYeso nong as izen iya a tana bun a b, yir ta fok yir inyim ka isum nashn wu ba.
- <sup>29</sup>Ke yin ren yin aYeso nye azhl'e. T, yin ta ren yin ye koangan a ta nye ikr i ta se gyr nashn Adakunom gip a t sor igon Adakunom nabik.

### 1 aYohana 3

- <sup>1</sup>Yrk yin ta di yin kuri kushim Adakunom tin shim yir ma a ti yis yir ye inoon wu. Ikng yir ta nye yir'ong! Kazatse ti ren yir ba, kamok ba tu ren ba.
- <sup>2</sup>Ar, kyrna yir nye yir inoon Adakunom. Yir ren yir ikng yir tana te yir nashn ba. Amma yir ren yir ye izen iya aYeso tana bun a b, yir t te yir kyndi wu ne i di yir kuse wu.
- <sup>3</sup>Kamok anong, koangan a tin te riy wu ye wu ta se kyndi aYeso ne a won kunye rinn nong a ta sor zhl kyndi aYeso'me.
- <sup>4</sup>Koangan afe a ta yiir nye rinn tonong ye a rawu itsi Adakunom. Kunye rinn nye kuwon dar kukuus itsi Adakunom.
- <sup>5</sup>Amma yin ren yin ye ikng i t sak aYeso t b nye, nong a ta sok rinn yir. A nye rinn ba.
- <sup>6</sup>Aner akak kuse a ta se kayr aYeso ne a bun a yiir inye rinn ba. Aner akak kuse a ta yiir nye rinn, ne a f ye wu ren aYeso ka wu kun ku di aYeso ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Inoon'i, yin aya mi ta shim, sang tu won yin akak ta ka wrk yin ba. Aner a ta nye ikr i ta se gyr ne a se gyr nashn Adakunom kyndi aYeso ta se.

- <sup>8</sup>Amma aya a ta yiir nye rinn nye afe Ishetan kamok Ishetan n m ne a nye rinn kum ni imsnge. Iyu ne i sak Igon Adakunom'me t b nong a t yirik ikr Ishetan'e t nye cei.
- <sup>9</sup>Akak kuse a ta nye igon Adakunom ne a bun a yiir nye rinn ba, kamok kuse Adakunom kuse kayr wu. A ta bun a ya kashn be rinn ba, kamok a nye igon Adakunom.
- <sup>10</sup>Ana ne yir t ren yir ya a ta nye inoon Adakunom be inoon Ishetan. Koangan afe a ta nye ikng i ta se gyr ba, ka aya a ta shim aronyining wu afikuus ba, a nye igon Adakunom ba.
- <sup>11</sup>Rif yir t fok yir kum ni imsnge se ye i ra naka shim yir.
- <sup>12</sup>I tuse yir kyndi aKayinu ba. A t nye afe Ishetan ma a fr aronyining wu. Aky sak a t fr aronyining ? Kamok kunye wu nye kumaan'e ne kufe aronyining se gyr nashn Adakunom.
- <sup>13</sup>roneng, tu te yin zhing ba ke kazatse ta rayin.
- <sup>14</sup>Yin ren yin, yir tsang i nye yir ikom'e cizr nabik, amma kyrna yir be yir kutser kamok yir shim yir ronyining yir. Aner aya afe a ta shim aronyining wu ba, a nye kukom'e nabik.
- <sup>15</sup>Koangan a ta rawu aronyining wu se kyndi aner a ta fs nerawe. Yin ren yin ye akak kuse a ta fs nerawe a ta be kutser kufe izen izen ba.
- <sup>16</sup>Yir ren yir ye kushim kufe katsak se ana, aYeso Kiristi nk kutser wu kamok yir. Yir gip, yir t nk yir kutser yir kamok fikuus fudang yir.
- <sup>17</sup>Ke akak kuse a ta be ikng ne a di aronyining wu fikuus a be ikng ikak ba, a se nudaam, amma a r riy wu nong a tu ku nye ikng ikak ba. An ne wu ta tonong ye kushim Adakunom kuse riy wu ?
- <sup>18</sup>Inoon'i, yin aya mi ta shim, kushim yir tuse ni nanu tsek ba, amma i nye yir ikng iya i tana tonong ye yir naka shim yir be katsak.
- <sup>19</sup>Kunye yir anong ta tonong ye yir nye yir fe katsak. Yir t s yir kameneng riy nashn Adakunom gip, nizen iya ay yir
- <sup>20</sup>tin t yir amok. Kamok Adakunom ren ay yir ne a ni nar yir ne a ren koakye.
- <sup>21</sup>Ar, yin aya mi ta shim, ke ay yir ti tonong yir ye yir n nye yir imaan'e ba, t, i tu fok yir inyim nashn Adakunom ba.
- <sup>22</sup>Adakunom tin nk yir koakye yir tu ku rip yir, kamok yir kuus yir rif wu ne i nye yir ikr wu ta shim.
- <sup>23</sup>Ikng Adakunom t f ye i ra nye yir'e nye ye, i rin nk yir katsak ni Igon wu aYeso Kiristi ne i naka shim yir kyndi aYeso t f be yir.

<sup>24</sup>Koangan afe a ta kuus ikng iya itsi Adakunom t f a se kayr Adakunom'me ne Adakunom se kayr wu. Yir ren yir ye Adakunom se mak be yir be Kabik Kazhl'e a tin nk yir.

## 1 aYohana 4

<sup>1</sup>Ar, yin aya mi ta shim, tin nk yin katsak natoon koakye kuri kabik ba, bmng yin kuri nabik'e nizham nong ta di yin ka na ne nufe Adakunom'me. Kamok ner kuzarap fe abs kuse whr nazatse kyrna.

<sup>2</sup>Iren yin tana ren yin ye Kabik'e nye kafe Adakunom nye, ke aner'e f ye aYeso b kayr kurm i nye ye Kabik'e nye kafe Adakunom.

<sup>3</sup>Ke aner'e f ye sang aYeso b kayr kurm ba, i nye ye kabik'e nye kafe Adakunom ba. Aner kuri ayong be kabik kaya ka ta nye amudn aYeso Kiristi kaya yin t fok yin ye ka saase, kyrna gip ka se kayr kazatse.

<sup>4</sup>Amma yin inoon'i, yin aya mi ta shim, yin nye yin fe Adakunom. Yin n canang yin aner kuri ayong, kamok Kabik kaya ka ta se kayr yin nar kaya ka ta se kayr kazatse'me.

<sup>5</sup>Ba nye fe kazatse, kamok anong ba f rif kuri rif kazatse, ne nerawe'me ku fok ba.

<sup>6</sup>Amma yir, yir nye yir fe Adakunom, koangan afe a ta nye afe Adakunom ti fok yir. Aya a ta nye afe Adakunom ba, ti fok yir ba. Anong ne yir kyem i ren yir Kabik kafe ka ta be katsak ne kafe abs.

<sup>7</sup>Ar, yin aya mi ta shim, won i tu naka shim yir, kamok kushim ne nufe Adakunom. Koangan afe a ta shim nerawe nye igon Adakunom ne a ren Adakunom.

<sup>8</sup>Koangan afe a ta shim nerawe ba, a ren Adakunom ba kamok Adakunom nye kushim.

<sup>9</sup>Ana ne Adakunom tonong kushim wu kayr yir. A ta tom asuzr Igon wu kayr kazatse na nong as yir t s yir kutser kamok wu.

<sup>10</sup>Iyu ne i nye kushim'e. Sang yir ne i shim yir Adakunom ba, wu ne a ti shim yir, ne a tom Igon wu nong ka t b ku kyndi asidaka kurng rinn yir.

<sup>11</sup>Ar, yin aya mi ta shim, kum Adakunom tin tonong yir kushim wu didng ana, i t ma se gyr ke yir ma naka shim yir gip.

<sup>12</sup>Akak kun di Adakunom be anyisi ba amma ke i naka shim yir, i nye ye Adakunom se kayr ay yir ne kushim wu shining kayr ay yir makiyi.

<sup>13</sup>Yir ren yir ye yir se yir kayr wu ne wu se kayr ay yir gip, kamok Adakunom ti nk yir Kabik wu Kazhl'e.

<sup>14</sup>Yir n di yir be anyisi yir ne i bun i taas yir nerawe katsak'e ye Adakunom n tom Igon wu nong ka t sor aner a tana shesh kazatse na.

<sup>15</sup>Aner aya a ta f ye aYeso nye Igon Adakunom, Adakunom se kayr wu ne wu se kayr Adakunom gip.

<sup>16</sup>Kamok anong yir ren yir ne i ni fereng yir nushim Adakunom kufe katsak a ta be natoon yir. Adakunom nye kushim. Koangan afe a ta shim nerawe se kayr Adakunom ne Adakunom se kayr wu gip.

<sup>17</sup>Be anong ne kushim yir t shining kayr ay yir nong as t se yir dar inyim nashn Adakunom katuk wu tana t kazatse amok. Kamok yir se yir kyndi wu nazatse na.

<sup>18</sup>Ke kushim kuse inyim tu kuse ba, kamok kushim katsak tu ro inyim. Aner aya a ta fok inyim t ye a tu ku t amok. Aner aya a ta fok inyim be kushim kufe katsak ba.

<sup>19</sup>Yir shim yir Adakunom kamok wu ne a san ku ni shim yir.

<sup>20</sup>Ke akak f ye wu shim Adakunom ne a rawu ronyining wu, i nye ye a be abs, kamok aner aya a ta shim ronyining wu aya wu tu ku di ba, a ta kyem a shim Adakunom aya wu ta won dar a di ba.

<sup>21</sup>Adakunom f be yir ye, koangan afe a tu ku shim ra shim ronyining wu dim gip.

## **1 aYohana 5**

<sup>1</sup>Koangan afe a ta nk katsak ye aYeso nye aKiristi, nye igon Adakunom. Koangan afe a ta shim Ada'me, a t shim igon'e gip.

<sup>2</sup>Ana ne yir ren yir ye yir shim yir inoon Adakunom, ke yir shim yir Adakunom ne yir bun i nye yir ikr wu ta f ye i ra nye yir.

<sup>3</sup>Ana ne kushim Adakunom'me se, ke yir nye yir ikr wu ta f ye i ra nye yir. Ikr wu ta f ye i ra nye yir'e, r kunye ba,

<sup>4</sup>kamok aner aya a ta nye igon Adakunom n canang kazatse. Ikng i ta sak yir tan canang yir kazatse'me nye kunk katsak yir na aYeso.

<sup>5</sup>Angan ta kyem a canang kazatse'me ? Aya a ta nk katsak ye aYeso ne a nye Igon Adakunom tsek.

<sup>6</sup>aYeso Kiristi ne a ne naza, a t ku nye abatisma be ashi ne a nyosong nask wu. I nye ashi tsek ba, amma ashi be nask. Ne Kabik Kazhl'e ni tak yir ye i se anong, kamok wu ne a taas nerawe katsak'e.

<sup>7</sup>Kamok anong, ren itaar kuse yir tana ren yir katsak natoon aYeso.

<sup>8</sup>Ife imsng'e nye Kabik Kazhl'e, ife afa'me nye abatisma ashi a t ku nye'me ne ife itaar nye nask a t nyosong riku wu. Ikr itaar'ong tonong ikng izining.

<sup>9</sup>Ke anerawe ti tak yir ikng, yir ti nk yir katsak. Amma ikng Adakunom t f nar ife nerawe yiik kamok wu nye Adakunom. Kamok anong, ikng wu t f natoon Igon wu nye katsak.

<sup>10</sup>Koangan afe a ta nk katsak ye aYeso ne a nye Igon Adakunom'me ren riy wu ye ikng Adakunom t f nye katsak. Koangan afe a tin nk katsak nikng Adakunom t f'me ba, a tonong ye Adakunom be abs kamok a ti nk katsak nikng Adakunom t f natoon Igon wu ba.

<sup>11</sup>Ikng'e se ye, Adakunom min nk yir kutser kufe izen izen. Kutser'e se be Igon wu aYeso.

<sup>12</sup>Kamok anong, aya a tan te azining be Igon Adakunom'me be kutser kufe izen izen, aya a tan te azining be Igon'e ba, a be kutser kufe izen izen ba.

<sup>13</sup>Mi ta zibir yin'e aya i tin nk yin katsak riyerek aYeso Igon Adakunom, nong as yin ta ren yin ye yin be yin kutser kufe izen izen.

<sup>14</sup>Yir tseng yir nashn Adakunom be riy rizining, kamok ke yir tu rip yir koakye i ta nye kushim wu, a tin fok yir.

<sup>15</sup>Ke yir ren yir ye a ti fok yir, koakye ikng i tu ku rip yir ne yir ren yir ye i ta s yir.

<sup>16</sup>Ke akak di aronyining wu sen nye rinn riya ri tana tseng be wu riku ba, ne wu ku nye aduwa ne Adakunom shesh aner'e. Mi f natoon aya afe a ta nye rinn riya ri tana won dar ka sak ba a ta kus. Amma rinn rikak kuse ri ta sak anerawe ta ku nabik. Sang mi f ye ma a ra nye aduwa kamok aner kuri ayong ba.

<sup>17</sup>Koakye ikng imaan'e anerawe ta nye nye rinn, amma sang koakye kuri rinn ne ri ta sak anerawe t ku nabik ba.

<sup>18</sup>Yir ren yir ye koangan afe a ta nye igon Adakunom ta ya kashn be kunye rinn ba, kamok aYeso aya a ta nye Igon Adakunom t fek aner'e. Ishetan ta kyem a ku nye ikng ikak ba.

<sup>19</sup>Yir ren yir ye yir nye yir inoon Adakunom ne Ishetan ninye rigwm nazatse na.

<sup>20</sup>Yir ren yir gip ye Igon Adakunom m b nong a tin nk yir kuren ikng nong ta ren yir aya a ta nye katsak. Yir se yir kayr Adakunom a ta nye katsak, kamok yir se yir kayr Igon wu aYeso Kiristi. Wu ne a nye Adakunom afe katsak ne a nye kutser kufe izen izen.

<sup>21</sup>Kamok anong, inoon'i, yin aya mi ta shim, sor yin gugk be ikr ife i ta nye ife adakunom afe abs.

## 2 aYohana

### 2 aYohana 1

<sup>1</sup>Mi, akk kashn ikilisiya, angasneng be inoon wan Adakunom t ka kasa nong tu ku kuus. Mi ta shim yin be riy rizing. Mi tsek ne i ta shim yin ba, cicr ya a ta ren katsak natoon Adakunom ta shim yin.

<sup>2</sup>Mi ta shim yin kamok yin ren yin katsak kaya yir ta be yir natoon Adakunom, yir ta yiir yir katsak'e ma izen izen.

<sup>3</sup>Mi mok ye ritek be kur riy ne kameneng riy Adakunom a ta nye Ada'me ne kufe aYeso Kiristi Igon wu se mak be yir kayr katsak be kushim.

<sup>4</sup>Mi nye riy rikan didng i ta s inoon wan nakak ta se nikuus be agap, kyndi Ada yir Adakunom tin tak yir.

<sup>5</sup>Kamok anong angasneng, sang natoon itsi ifas ne mi sen ka zibir'e ba, amma iya yir t fok yir kum ni imsng'e. Mi shim ta ka tak ye i ra naka shim yir.

<sup>6</sup>Kushim kufe katsak nye kunye ikng iya Adakunom t f ye i ra nye yir. Kyndi yin t fok yin Adakunom t f kum ni imsng'e, ye i ra yiir naka shim yir.

<sup>7</sup>fe kuwrk nerawe whr ye sang aYeso Kiristi b nurm ba, n n kayr kazatse. Ke aner akak f anong i nye ye a be abs ne i nye ye a nye amudn aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>8</sup>Kamok anong sak yin riy, fan yin bin wei yin nishorong itomong yin, amma nong ta s yin ishorong yin mumak nufe Adakunom.

<sup>9</sup>Katsak'e, mi ta ka tak yin, koangan afe sang a ta kuus kubsp aKiristi ta shim ba, a yiir nye ikr wu ta shim tsek, an te azining be Adakunom ba. Aner aya a ta yiir kuus kubsp aYeso Kiristi an te azining be Ada ne aYeso Igon Adakunom'me.

<sup>10</sup>Ke aner akak b nufe yin amma a bsp rif na ba, tu tseng yin be wu na nasa yin ba, ka tu ku nye yin ashou ba.

<sup>11</sup>Koangan ne a nye aner kuri ayong ashou, i nye ye a kuus kama amaan kunye aner'e.

<sup>12</sup>Mi be rif whr amma mi shim ta zibir ba. Kamok mi mok ye mi t b, t b f be yin anyisi be anyisi nong as riy rikan yir t shining didng.

<sup>13</sup>Inoon angasnyining wan aya Adakunom t kasa aze ta nye ashou gip.



## 3 aYohana

### 3 aYohana 1

- <sup>1</sup>Mi, akk kashn ikilisiya, wan aGayus, i ta nye aferim mi. Mi ta shim didng.
- <sup>2</sup>Ar, wan aya mi ta shim, mi nye aduwa ye wan nye atser ne koakye tseng gyr kyndi mi ta ka ren nabik.
- <sup>3</sup>I ti nk riy rikan didng, mi t nyim be roneng kak ti tak yir ye wan tsang tseng kayr katsak ne wan yiir katsak.
- <sup>4</sup>Ikng ikak kuse i tin karp riy kyndi mi ta fok ye ya a ta nye inoon'i nabik ta kuus katsak'e ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Ar, wan aya mi ta shim, wan nye itomong itek, wan ta tobok ronyining yir ya a ta se ni itomong Adakunom, nye tsen nufuan.
- <sup>6</sup>kak ba taas afikuus aze kuri kutonong kushim wan t ku tonong ba. I ta se gyr ke wan tu tes ba niren kyndi Adakunom ta shim.
- <sup>7</sup>ner na tsang tseng kamok riyerek aYeso, shan kutobok nibk aya ta won dar nye ikilisiya ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Kamok anong, i se gyr nong yir ikilisiya ta tobok yir ner kuri ayu, nong ta gung yir rice ni itomong katsak.
- <sup>9</sup>Mi kun zibir ikilisiya ife azong kufumung amma aDiyotirifes rawu ku ni fok kamok a t shim a t tonong ye wu nye ikng ikak.
- <sup>10</sup>Kamok anong ke mi b, mi t krk nerawe kuto natoon kuri abs aDiyotirifes'e ta tsang a bs natoon yir. Sang anong tsek ba, a rawu kushan ronyining yir ya a ta sen nye itomong Adakunom. Ne a roon kak kushan nerawe'me gip, ma a ta ro ba kayr ikilisiya.
- <sup>11</sup>Ar, wan aya mi ta shim, sang tu kuus ikr iya i ta nye imaan'e ba, kuus iya i ta nye itek. Koangan a ta nye ikng i ta se gyr tonong ye wu nye igon Adakunom. Amma aner a ta nye amaan ikr tonong ye sang wu ren Adakunom ba.
- <sup>12</sup>Koangan nar kuya Adakunom iben yin f ye aDemetiriyus be kuse kutek, ne a nye kusor ku ta tonong ye wu ren katsak. Yir aze gip yir f yir itak wu, yin ren yin ye ikr yir ta f yir nye katsak.
- <sup>13</sup>Mi be ikr whr mi ta shim ta ka taas, amma mi shim ta zibir ba.
- <sup>14</sup>Kamok mi mok ye mi t b azong kyrna nong t f yir rif'me anyisi be anyisi. Mi ta won caang. r aze ta nye ashou. Ku nye shou ribir ar azong azizirik azizirik.

## AZhud

### AZhud 1

<sup>1</sup>Mi, aZhud, asam aYeso Kiristi, aronyining aYakub, yin ya Adakunom aya a ta nye Ada ta ka shim yin, ne a ka yis yin, ya aYeso Kiristi ta ka fek yin.

<sup>2</sup>Kur riy ne kameneng riy be kushim nye kufe yin.

<sup>3</sup>roneng, yin ya mi ta shim, mi tsang i shim ku ka zibir yin kufumung na natoon kashesh yir ta be yir na cicr gyrtatan, amma mi di i se gyr ta ka zibir yin'e nong ta ka nye yin akusuk ye i ra naka tsesek yin natoon kunk katsak yir kuya Adakunom t won zhl'e amana'me nubk.

<sup>4</sup>Mi f anong, kamok ner kuri kak n n kayr yin kyn. fok inyim Adakunom ba. sok ritek Adakunom nong ri ta te iren kunye kpdng. ton'e aYeso Kiristi ye sang wu ne a nye Atekasa ne a nye Agwm gwm yir ba. Kum gbugbang a tsang a zibir ye a t ku t ba amok.

<sup>5</sup>Mi ren yin ren yin ikr na cei gyrtatan amma mi shim ta ka yiring yin'e ye Agwm gwm shesh ner Isarela niben aMasar nizen iya a t ka tun ba azong amma nama anong, a fs ya sang t nk katsak ba.

<sup>6</sup>Bun i yiring yin be maleka ya sang t kuus itsik rigwm ba, amma won itsik ba ife imsnge'e. Kuri ayong Adakunom ma ka tngg ba kayr awhi nong a t ku rosom ba be idun atsm ife ma izen izen nong a t ku t ba amok katuk Agbang Kunom'e.

<sup>7</sup>Anong ne i se be aSodom ne aGomora ne iwp iya i ta se bubarak be ba, iya i t te rice ba ninye rikuna ma kuus ikr kurm ife kurisik'e kyndi maleka'me t nye. Ikng iyong tonong kuri risam riya tana s kayr kurng kufe izen izen.

<sup>8</sup>Anong ne t nye be fe nabos abs na gip, ma beseng irm ba be ikr iyong, raba kukuus rigwm ne a kas maleka Adakunom.

<sup>9</sup>Amma aMakel, a t nye akk kashn maleka, nizen iya a tin kn natoon kukom aMusa be Ishetan gip, a f ikng ikak imaan'e natoon wu ba. Amma a f be wu, ye, Agwm gwm ta ka tigba!

<sup>10</sup>Amma ner na f imaan'e natoon ikng iya ba ta ren igak'e ba. Ba ren ikr na kamok ba ta kuus ikr iya ay ba t ka nk ba tsek, kyndi ikewum dar kutrng. Kuse kuri kuyong t ku fs ba.

<sup>11</sup>Aw be ba! sok kuse aKayinu. Kamok ba t tsr ishorong zizirik wor kuus kuri rinn riya aBalam t nye kamok kushim itsm. A ta ka fs ba kyndi a t fr aKora kamok kushonong.

<sup>12</sup>ner ayong ta ka beseng yin na nyim yin nafe riy rikan yin, yas mak be yin dar isum dar inyim. A se kyndi fe kufek ya a tin sak riy natoon rice ba tsek. se kyndi ann ta nyim amma ke kuwun b ne kushik. Ne se kyndi nakon naya na ta tes ba, ka kyndi nakon naya a t turung ne na kus cei.

- <sup>13</sup>se kyndi ashi ta tang agung kayr agbang kudung be kuren ne a turung afufuk. A se kyndi dar ya a ta tsang kar kpdng. An sak amaan awhi kamok ba ma izen izen.
- <sup>14</sup>aEnok gip, a ta se kayr izam ife kanataar nama Adamu, wu gip a nye kuzarap natoon ner ayong ye, Di yin, Agwm gwm ta saase be fu zhl'e izungu natoon izungu izungu,
- <sup>15</sup>nong a ta t koangan amok. A ta tes itomong ya a t gaar ku kuus Adakunom. A t ts cicr amaan rif riya fe rinn ne ya a t kuus Adakunom ba, t f natoon wu.
- <sup>16</sup>ner ayong be anyinym ne yuir rif natoon nerawe. kuus amaan kutrng ay ba tsk ne kk rice naza. ta wrk nerawe be rif rm rm nong ta s ikng iya ba ta shim nufuba.
- <sup>17</sup>Amma yin, roneng ya mi ta shim, yiring yin be ikr iya ife manzo Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi t tsang f gbugbang.
- <sup>18</sup>t ka tak yin ye, Kayr inom igang'e, ner kak tu ku se ya a tana ka kok yin'e ne kuus ikr riy ba sang ife Adakunom ba.
- <sup>19</sup>ner na ne bs be kaas nerawe, kuus ikr kurm tsek. be Kabik Adakunom ba.
- <sup>20</sup>Amma yin, roneng ya mi ta shim, naka nk yin natoon kunk katsak yin kuzhl'e ne i nye yin aduwa kayr Kabik Kazhl'e.
- <sup>21</sup>Sor yin kayr kushim Adakunom ne i tor yin Agwm gwm yir aYeso Kiristi aya kamok kur riy a ta tseng be yir kayr kutser kufe izen izen.
- <sup>22</sup>Fok yin kur riy ya a ta be agak riy.
- <sup>23</sup>Shesh yin kak kyndi a ta shesh anerawe kayr kurng. R yin riy kak ba, amma nye yin tatan. Fok yin akyr ares ba ne amaan kunye ba kuri rif rinerawe.
- <sup>24</sup>T, nakerek nye nafu, wu aya a ta be kukyem ku ka tor mo yin fan i bu kpas yin, a ta tseng be yin nashn agbang kuyiik wu dar rinn be riy rikan didng.
- <sup>25</sup>Kuyiik nye kufu wu zr, wu aya a ta nye Adakunom Aner Kashesh yir kayr aYeso Kiristi Agwm gwm yir. Kuyiik be kukyem ne rigwm be agap nye kufu kum ni imsg'e, be kyrna, be ma izen izen! Anong.

## Iking A Ta Tonong aYohana

### Iking A Ta Tonong aYohana 1

<sup>1</sup>Kufumung na se natoon ikr iya Adakunom t nk aYeso Kiristi nong a ta tonong sam wu ikr i tan b barak a tana nye dim. aYeso tom amaleka wu nufe asam wu aYohana nong a ta se tak kutom'e.

<sup>2</sup>aYohana taas koakye ikng wu t di gyr. Itak'e nye rif Adakunom ne itak natoon aYeso Kiristi.

<sup>3</sup>Aner riy rikan ne a nye aner aya a ta fa ikr na ife aner kuzarap na t zibir. Aner riy rikan ne a nye aner aya a ta fok ne a kuus ikng iya a ta zibir kayr kufumung na, kamok izen n b barak ikr na tana nye.

<sup>4</sup>Mi aYohana, ne i sen ka zibir yin'e, nar kuya Adakunom iben kanataar a ta se niben Asiya. Ritek be kameneng riy Adakunom aya a ta se kyrna, wu ne a t ku se gbugbang, wu ne a tana bun a b, ne nabik kanataar na ta se nashn itsik rigwm Adakunom.

<sup>5</sup>aYeso Kiristi, aya a ta tonong ikr na kayr katsak se mak be yin. Wu ne a ta nye imsg'e kayr aya ta dorok nurk be kutser, ne a ninye rigwm natoon gwm kazatse cicr a ti tonong yir kushim, a t nyosong nask wu nong a tin shesh yir kayr rinn yir.

<sup>6</sup>Wu ne a bun a tin sak yir i ta te yir ner aya wu tin nye rigwm ne i te yir tsi kunye Adakunom a ta nye Ada itomong. Kamok anong won kuyiik be kukyem tu sor kufu ma izen izen. Anong!

<sup>7</sup>Di yin, a saase kayr ann, koangan t ku di, cei be ya a t ku fr. nerawe kazatse cicr t tos kamok wu. Katsak'e! I se anong. Anong!

<sup>8</sup>Agwm gwm yir Adakunom f ye, Mi ne i nye Alfa ne aOmega. Wu tu se gbugbang, wu ne a kuse kyrna, wu ne a t bun a b. Mi ne i nye afe kukyem cicr.

<sup>9</sup>Mi, aYohana, aronyining yin ne afudang yin kayr risam ne kayr rigwm be kayr ku naka tsesek yir ku ta se kayr aYeso, a ti ro i ta tseng natoon rizik rikak a ta yis ye aPatmos kamok kutaas rif Adakunom ne katsak aYeso ta tonong.

<sup>10</sup>Katuk imsg'e na asate, izen iya mi ta se kayr Kabik, ne mi fok kut kukak ku ta f be mi be agap kyndi rigba nama mi

<sup>11</sup>ye, Zibir ikr iya wan ta di kayr kufumung ta tom ikilisiya kanataar'e. Ikilisiya Afisa ne aSamirna, ne aPagamum be aTiyatira be aSardis ne aFiladefiya ne fe aLaudikiya.

<sup>12</sup>Iyong mi kirik nong t di aner aya a ta f be mi. Mi t fa kirik ne mi di ikr iya a tin tes irng natoon'e kanataar iya a t nye be izinariya.

<sup>13</sup>Mi di aner akak kyndi igon anerawe natite ikr a tin tes irng'e, be awn kukpiin ma ni it atak a tan rosom kafok wu be itan ares a ta nye be izinariya.

<sup>14</sup>Rice wu be nakuyng wu karp pes kyndi adiga akan. Anyisi wu se kyndi rigyem kurng.

- <sup>15</sup>Atak wu gysm kyndi kutsm. Kut wu shiish kyndi ashi ishng ta wk.
- <sup>16</sup>A yiir dar kanataar nubk riya wu, kayr kanu wu kursor kusp wuruk kuya ku t ya didng abas afa. Kanyisi wu se kanang kyndi katite kunom.
- <sup>17</sup>Mi ta fa ku di ne mi kpa nashn wu kyndi kukom. Ayong a ti sak kubk riya wu ni mi, a t f ye, Sang tu fok inyim ba. Mi ne i nye Imsng'e ne i nye Igang'e.
- <sup>18</sup>Mi ne i nye Afe Kutser! Mi tsang i ku, amma kyrna mi be kutser ma izen izen. Mi ne i be kukyem natoon riku ne natoon kar kaya nabik ya a tan kus tu ku sor.
- <sup>19</sup>Kamok anong zibir ikr iya wan ta yrk kyrna ne ikr iya i tana nye nama iyuna.
- <sup>20</sup>dar kanataar wan ta di nubk riya mi be irng i ta se nikr kanataar nar a tin saas irng a t nye be izinariya'me sor ana: dar kanataar'ong nye maleka nazu ikilisiya kanataar ame, ikr ife a tin tes irong kanataar'e nye agbang iwp kanataar ame.

## **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 2**

- <sup>1</sup>Zibir amaleka ikilisiya Afisa'me ye: Rif na ne nufe aner aya a ta yiir dar kanataar nubk riya wu, a ta tsang a tseng kayr ikr kanataar a tin tes kurng ife a t nye be izinariya ame.
- <sup>2</sup>Mi ren kuse wan cei. Mi ren isr wan ne itomong wan ne i ren kutsesek wan. Mi ren wan won akardak aner t bsp nerawe'me ba. Wan bmng ya a t sok ace ba ye ba nye manzo aYeso, amma sang ra nye ba, nye manzo abs.
- <sup>3</sup>Mi ren wan n tsesek, wan tsesek kayr risam kamok riyerek'i, wan rn ba.
- <sup>4</sup>Amma gip be anong, kudaam kufe mi ta be be wan se ana; Wan n tiburum be kushim wan kufe imsg'e.
- <sup>5</sup>Yiring be kar afe wan t ku se nizham wan t ra kpa. Shishing kuse wan ne i nye ikr iya wan t nye imsg'e. Ke wan shishing kuse wan ba, t, mi saase t b sok ikng iya a tin te kurng wan nar a tu ku saas.
- <sup>6</sup>Amma ikng ikak itek wan t nye, nye wan t rawan amaan kunye ner aNikolata kyndi mi t ramin.
- <sup>7</sup>Aner aya a ta be ato kufok a ra fok ikng iya Kabik ta f be ikilisiya. Aner aya a ta canang kazatse, mi t ku nk iren nong a t ya kutes kakon kafe kutser kaya ka ta se rik Adakunom.
- <sup>8</sup>Zibir amaleka ikilisiya aSamirna'me ye: Rif na ne nufe aner aya a ta nye Imsng'e ne a nye Igang'e, wu ne a ku a t bun a dorok be kutser.
- <sup>9</sup>Mi ren kuri risam wan tin se. Mi bun i ren rizor wan, amma wan nye arum'e kayr kabik. Mi ren kuri amaan rif riya fe a ta sok ace ba ye ba nye ner Adakunom, amma sang ba ra nye ba, tin f natoon wan. nye ner Ishetan.

- <sup>10</sup>Sang tu fok inyim risam wan tana s ba. Won ta ka tak, Amaan Aner t te kak yin nitsm nong a ta ka bmng yin ne a ka tabak yin ma kuks kusk. Amma nyeseng be agap nong ko a ta ka fr kamok mi, mi t ka nk ishorong kutser kufe izen izen.
- <sup>11</sup>Aner aya a ta be ato kufok a ra fok ikng iya Kabik ta f be ikilisiya. Aner aya a ta canang kazatse, riku rif afa tu ku s ba, ko cik.
- <sup>12</sup>Zibir amaleka ikilisiya aPagamum'e ye: Rif na ne nufe aner aya a ta be awn itsor isp iya i ta ya abas afa didng.
- <sup>13</sup>Mi ren wan sor nar Ishetan tu ku nye rigwm. Gip be anong, wan ti kuus be katsak. Sang wan min kirik kama i ta won ku kuni nk katsak natoon'i ba, nizen a t fr Antipas a ta nye asam'i atek nuwp wan, nar kaya Ishetan t ku se.
- <sup>14</sup>Amma gip be anong, ikr ikak kuse cik mi ta be be wan; ner akak kuse kayr yin a t kuus kubsp aBalam, kuya a ta bsp aBalak'e ta sak ner Isarela t nye rinn, a t ya naya naya itsi ne nye rikuna.
- <sup>15</sup>Anong ne wan se be ner aya a ta kuus kubsp ner aNikolata.
- <sup>16</sup>Kamok anong shishing kuse wan. Ke anong ba, mi t b nufuan zizirik nong t ba ka tsng ba be itsor isp i tan wuruk nanu mi.
- <sup>17</sup>Aner aya a ta be ato kufok a ra fok ikng iya Kabik ta f be ikilisiya. Aner aya a ta canang kazatse, mi t ku nk naya a ta nr a ta yis ye, amanna. Mi t ku nk kuta kukan a ta min zibir riyerek rifas natoon'e. Akak kuse a ta ren riyerek'e ba, ma ke aner aya afe a ta shan kuta'me.
- <sup>18</sup>Zibir amaleka ikilisiya aTiyatira ye: Rif na ne nufe Igon Adakunom, aya anyisi wu ta se kyndi icen kurng ne atak wu gysm kyndi kutsm.
- <sup>19</sup>Mi ren kunye wan, kushim wan be kunk katsak wan. Mi ren itomong wan be ku naka tsesek wan. Mi ren itomong wan ife akyrna nar ife imsng'e.
- <sup>20</sup>Amma gip be anong, ikng ikak kuse mi ta be be wan: Wan won abining'ong a t ku yis ye aZhezebel, aya a t sok rice wu ye wu nye aner kuzarap. Kubsp wu sak sam'i shaam ta n ninye rikuna ne ya naya a ta nye kamok asidaka itsi.
- <sup>21</sup>Mi t nk izen nong a t shishing kuse wu a t won ku kuus tek, a rawu.
- <sup>22</sup>T, mi t ku sak a t nye amaan kurk, ne i sak ya a t mereng be wu t s risam didng sang ke shishing kuse ba ba.
- <sup>23</sup>Mi t fs inoon wu cei nong as fikuus cicr t ren ye, mi ne i nye afe kuyrk ay nerawe be kutrng ba cei. Mi t ku karang koangan yin titr be itomong wu.
- <sup>24</sup>Amma yin ribir'e, i ta se yin na aTiyatira, i ta kuus yin kubsp wu ba, yin bsp yin ikr iya ta yis ye, Ikr Ishetan i ta se tsik, ba. Mi shim t ka tak yin ye, mi ta ka nk yin acer akak ba.
- <sup>25</sup>Yin yiir yin kunk katsak yin tsek ma mi bun i b.

<sup>26</sup>Aner aya a ta canang kazatse ne a nye ikng iya mi ta shim ma nigang'e, mi t ku nk kukyem a t nye rigwm natoon kazatse cei kyndi mi ta shan kukyem'i nufe Ada mi. Kyndi a ta f ye, A tin nye rigwm natoon ba be ishn kutsm, a t ka fo ba kyndi a ta fo kaddonong iben. Mi tu ku nk adar kusetson.

<sup>29</sup>Aner aya a ta be ato kufok a ra fok ikng iya Kabik ta f be ikilisiya.

### **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 3**

<sup>1</sup>Zibir amaleka ikilisiya aSardis'e ye: Rif na ne nufe aner aya a ta be nabik Adakunom kanataar ne a yiir dar kanataar nubk wu. Mi ren kunye wan. nerawe ta di kyndi wan nye atser aser wan nye kukom'e.

<sup>2</sup>Dorok, ni barang agap nikng i ta rusek i tan b barak i ta ku, kamok mi di kunye wan shining nashn Adakunom ba.

<sup>3</sup>Kamok anong, yiring be ikng iya wan ta fok i ta shan. Kuus nong ta shishing kuse wan. Amma ke wan dorok ba, mi t b kyndi akpatang, wan t ren izen iya mi tana b ba.

<sup>4</sup>Amma gip be anong, yin be yin nerawe cik kayr yin na aSardis ya a tan riir ares ba be rinn ba. ta te ares akan nong ta tseng mak be mi kamok ba kyem ta tseng mak be mi.

<sup>5</sup>Aner aya a ta canang kazatse, a t ku te ares akan kyndi ba. Mi t birik riyerek wu a ta zibir kayr Kufumung Kutser ba. Nizen iya mi tana nyeseng nashn Ada mi ne maleka wu, mi t f ye aner na nye anaan.

<sup>6</sup>Aner aya a ta be ato kufok a ra fok ikng iya Kabik ta f be ikilisiya.

<sup>7</sup>Zibir amaleka ikilisiya aFiladefiya'me ye: Rif na ne nufe aner aya a ta se zhl ne a be katsak, wu ne a be agbang akarak aDauda. Ikng iya wu ta karak akak ta kyem a whn ba, ikng iya wu ta whn akak ta kyem a karak ba.

<sup>8</sup>Mi ren kunye wan. Di, mi ma ka won kanukutu kuy kaya sang akak tana kyem a whn ba. Mi ren wan mak i be agap ba, gip be anong wan kuus rif mi sang wan min ton ba.

<sup>9</sup>Mi t sak ner Ishetan, ya a t f ye ba nye ner aYahuda, amma sang ra nye ba, be abs, mi t ka sak ba ta b kpas natak wan ne ren ye mi ta shim.

<sup>10</sup>Kum wan ta kuus rif mi natoon kutsesek, mi t ka fek nizen kubmng kuya ku tana b natoon kazatse cicr, nizen iya a tana bmng nerawe kazatse.

<sup>11</sup>Mi saase kyrna. Kamok anong yiir kunk katsak wan kpa fan akak bin shan ribong ishorong wan.

<sup>12</sup>Aner aya ne a canang kazatse mi t ku sak a ta sor itsik agbang kutu kuya Adakunom mi iben. A ta won kar'ong ba, ko cik. Mi t zibir riyerek Adakunom mi natoon wu be riyerek agbang kuwp Adakunom'i a ta yis ye aUshalima afas, a tana wuruk naza nufe Adakunom mi. Mi ta bun i zibir riyerek'i rifas natoon wu gip.

<sup>13</sup>Aner aya a ta be ato kufok a ra fok ikng iya Kabik ta f be fikuus.

<sup>14</sup>Zibir amaleka ikilisiya aLaudikiya'me ye: Rif na nye rif aner a ta yis ye, Anong. Wu ne a tonong katsak Adakunom kayr katsak, be wu ne Adakunom nye koakye ikng.

<sup>15</sup>Mi ren kunye wan, wan shirim ba, wan zhoosh ba. Wan fa shirim ka i zhoosh ayi ke i nar.

<sup>16</sup>T, kamok wan ta se mumk, wan shirim ba wan zhoosh ba, mi m b barak ta ka titu.

<sup>17</sup>Wan f ye, Mi nye arum mi be kurum didng, mi ba tsr ikng ikak ba. Wan ra ren ba, wan n te riy riy, wan be rizor, wan n te ikng kur riy, wan nye akpatn'e ne i se ica'me gip.

<sup>18</sup>Mi t ka nk ibrng, shan izinariya aya a tan shirik be kurng nunaan nong ta te rum kayr kabik, be ares akan nong tin kis kurm wan fan i bu fok isum. Shan rikan anyisi nong t di kar gyr.

<sup>19</sup>ner aya mi ta shim ne mi tu zhr ba ne i ku te nunyi. Kamok anong, dorok be katsak, shishing kuse wan.

<sup>20</sup>Di, mi na nunyeseng ne i ca kanukutu. Aner aya a fok kut mi, a ti karak'e ne mi n ta ya mak be wu ne wu ya be mi gip.

<sup>21</sup>Aner aya a t canang kazatse, mi t ku sak a ta sonong mak be mi natoon itsik rigwm mi kyndi mi t canang kazatse ne i sonong mak be Ada mi natoon itsik wu.

<sup>22</sup>Aner aya a ta be ato kufok a ra fok ikng iya Kabik ta f be ikilisiya.

#### **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 4**

<sup>1</sup>Nama anong, nashn mi, mi bun i di kanukutu kakak nukarak kayr kaza. Ne mi bun i fok kut kuya mi ta tsang i fok ni imsng'e kyndi rigba ame ye, Ngarak aze, mi t ka tonong ikr a tana nye dim nama iyu.

<sup>2</sup>Nizen izining, Kabik ti tiik natoon mi ne mi di itsik rigwm nashn mi be aner akak a ta min sonong natoon'e.

<sup>3</sup>Aner'e gysm kyndi iwrng ikak a ta yis ye aZhaspa ne aKaneliya. Itsereng i ta gorok kar kusunong'e gysm kyndi kuta kukak a ta yis ye aEmeral.

<sup>4</sup>tsik rigwm kak isk ifa be anaas gorok itsik rigwm'e, be kk kashn isk ifa be anaas tan sosok natoon tsik rigwm'e. kk kashn'e n tes ares akan be abong izinariya.

<sup>5</sup>Itsik rigwm i ta se natite'me yuir berep kyndi akanang iza t tarang kar be kutasak. Irng apitila kanataar tuse azong i ta gysm nashn itsik rigwm'e, Irng iyong nye nabik Adakunom kanataar.

<sup>6</sup>Nashn itsik rigwm'e ikng ikak tuse kyndi agbang kudung a t nye be agilas, i ta gysm kyndi amadobi. Ikr ikak inaas i ta be kutser tuse i ta gorok itsik rigwm'e. Ikr'me be anyisi whr nashn be kama.

<sup>7</sup>Ikng ife imsng'e tas azaki, ife afa se kyndi amung, ife ataar be kanyisi kyndi anerawe, ife anaas'e tas akim.



<sup>8</sup>Ikr inaas'ong cicr be atsn igataar be anyisi nurm koak ba ma na afabak ba gip. Katuk be kunom a yiir bom abom ye, Azhl'e, Azhl'e, Azhl'e nye Agwm gwm yir Adakunom a ta be kukyem, a t se gbugbang, a kuse se kyrna, a ta bun a b.

<sup>9</sup>Ikr inaas itser'ong bom abom riy rikan, be nakerek ne a kuyiik, aner aya a ta sonong natoon itsik rigwm'e, wu aya a tana sor ma izen izen'e. Koakye izen iya ba nye anong,

<sup>10</sup>ne kk kashn isk ifa be anaas ame kpas kaben nashn wu aya a t sonong ni itsik rigwm ame, ne ku ya iben, wu aya a tana sor ma izen izen ame. A turung abong rigwm ba nashn itsik rigwm'e ne f ye,

<sup>11</sup>Agwm gwm yir Adakunom, wan kyem ta shan kuyiik be rigwm ne kukyem, kamok wan ne i nye ikr cicr, Nu shim wan ne ikr'me kuse kamok anong i be kutser.

## **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 5**

<sup>1</sup>Mi di kufumung a ta min nye izibir cei abas afa nubk riya aner aya a ta se nusonong natoon itsik ame. A rosom kpa be idun kanataar.

<sup>2</sup>Ne mi bun i di amaleka akak agbang'e, a sen f be agbang kut ye, Angan kyem a ta bisik idun na nong a ta karak kukpa'me ?

<sup>3</sup>Akak kuse, natoon kaza ka kaben ka kayr iben a tana kyem a karak kukpa'me shita a tana fa ba.

<sup>4</sup>Iyong mi tos didng kamok a kyem a s akak a tana kyem a karak kukpa shita a ta fa ba.

<sup>5</sup>Ayong akak kayr kk kashn ame f be mi ye, Sang tu tos ba, Di! Azaki kya kayr ner aYahuda, kunik kasa aDauda, n canang kazatse. A kyem a ta karak kukpa ne a bisik idun kanataar'ong.

<sup>6</sup>Ne mi bun i di Aturuk akak kyndi an tsr kut'me nunyeseng natite kar itsik rigwm'e. Ikr inaas ame be kk kashn t ku gorok. Aturuk'e be atom kanataar be anyisi kanataar. Ayong ne nye nabik Adakunom kanataar naya t tom'e nazatse cei.

<sup>7</sup>Iyong Aturuk ame tseng nong a t se sok kukpa nubk riya aner a tan sonong ni itsik rigwm ame.

<sup>8</sup>Nizen iya a ta sok kukpa, ikewum inaas ife kutser ame ne kk kashn isk ifa be anaas ame kpas kaben nashn Aturuk'me. Koangan be izom wu ne kakereng izinariya nafe name ikn itek kayr'e. Name'me sor kyndi aduwa zhl'e.

<sup>9</sup>Iyong bom abom afa ne f ye, Wan kyem ta sok kufumung'e, wan kyem ta bisik idun'e kamok a t ka tsr. A ta nyosong nask wan nong i tin shan nerawe a ta te afe Adakunom. Wan shan Adakunom nerawe cicr kayr koakye irem ne koakye izere ne koakye kaben.

<sup>10</sup>Wan t ku sak ba ta te ner rigwm wan be tsi nong a ta nye Adakunom yir itomong, tin nye rigwm natoon kazatse.

<sup>11</sup>Mi bun i di ne mi fok kut rigwm maleka izungu natoon izungu whr. gorok ikewum inaas ife kutser ame ne kk kashn ame gip ne itsik rigwm ame.

<sup>12</sup>tang i t be agap ne bom abom ye, Kukyem nye kufe Aturuk a t tsr, a kyem a tu ku nk rigwm be kurum ne kukyem cei be agap ne nakerek be kuyiik ne ri ritek.

<sup>13</sup>Ne mi bun i fok koakye ikr i ta se natoon kaza be kaben cei be iya i ta se kayr kaben ne kayr ashi ne ife i ta se natoon'e cei t ta kut na abom ye, Nakerek be kuyiik be rigwm ne agap nye kufe aya a ta sonong natoon itsik rigwm'e be Aturuk'e gip ma izen izen.

<sup>14</sup>Ne kewum inaas ife kutser ame f ye, Anong. Ne kk kashn ame kpas kaben a t ku ya iben.

## **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 6**

<sup>1</sup>Mi di Aturuk'e ta sen bisik kudun'e kufe imsng'e kayr idun kanataar ame. Ne mi fok ikewum ikak izining kayr inaas ife kutser ame t yis be agbang kut kyndi akparam ye, B.

<sup>2</sup>Mi yrk ne mi di itsaap ikan. Aner aya a tin ngarak natoon itsaap'e be ka ta nubk wu, a mu ku te ribong rigwm. Ayong a kpaan itsi ni itsaap'e kyndi aner aya a ta tseng a be ni iya kak ni itsom.

<sup>3</sup>Nizen aturuk'e ta fa bisik kudun kufe afa ne mi fok ikng ife afa t f ye, B.

<sup>4</sup>Iyong itsaap ikak bun i wuruk iseng zhau. A nk aner aya a t min ngarak ni itsaap'e kukyem nong a t sok kusor caang kazatse ne a sak nerawe ta naka fs. A bun a t nk awn itsor.

<sup>5</sup>Nizen iya Aturuk'e ta bisik kudun'e kufe ataar ne mi fok ikng'e ife ataar ta f ye, B. Ne mi di itsaap iwe nashn mi. Aner aya a tin ngarak ni itsaap'e be ikng ifa a tin maas kugaar ikr nubk wu.

<sup>6</sup>Ne mi fok ikng ikak kyndi kut kukak natite ikr ame ku t f ye, Amudu ikpe naya a ta yis ye alikama se kyndi ishorong kuwoso alebura, amudu ataar afe ikpe naya a ta yis ye abale se kyndi ishorong kuwoso alebura. Amma tu beseng name nafar'e ka ashi anap'e ba.

<sup>7</sup>Nizen Aturuk'e t bisik kudun kufe anaas'e ne mi fok kut ikewum ife anaas'e t f be mi ye, B!

<sup>8</sup>Mi t fa yrk ne mi di itsaap ikak i ta se kyndi ashi aruron nashn mi. Riyerek aner aya a tin ngarak natoon itsaap'e nye Riku, kar nabik ya a tan kus tu ku sor tsang ka ku kuus nama. t nk ba kukyem a tanin fs ikes azining kayr ikes anaas ife kazatse be itsor ne izong be irk ne maan kukewum.

<sup>9</sup>Nizen iya Aturuk'e ta bisik kudun'e kufe atoon ne mi di nabik nerawe fe a t ka fs ba kamok a t kuus rif Adakunom be kunk katsak ba, nabik'e se kaben nar a t ku nye asidaka.

<sup>10</sup>Ne a tang kut be agap ye, Agwm gwm, Atek kaza be kaben, azhl'e, afe katsak, ma nizen inyaka ne wan ta t kazatse amok ne i ku karang ikng iya a tin nye yir ?

<sup>11</sup>Ayong a nk koangan ba awn kukpiin kukan, ne a f be ba ye ra tor cik gak ma izen iya a tana fs sam Adakunom fudang ba be ronyining ba kyndi a t ka fs ba a gang.

<sup>12</sup>Aturuk'e ta fa bisik kudun'e kufe igataar ne kazatse wor ka zuur be agap. Kunom wor ku te whi kyndi kukpiin kuwe kuya a ta nye be nakuyng izha iwe. Kufn cicr ku te kuseng zhau kyndi nask.

<sup>13</sup>Adar kpas kaben kyndi kutes atafo kuya kuwun ta suruk kaben.

<sup>14</sup>Ne kaza kunung kyndi ta kunung kukpa izibir ne nawhanang be gang dorok a ta wosong nar kusor ba.

<sup>15</sup>Iyong gwm kazatse ne ritek be agbang sozha, be rum ne fe agap be sam ne ya sang ta nye sam ba cei, ta nrng kayr atas be nawhanang.

<sup>16</sup>t tasak t f be nawhanang be ata ame ye, Ni kpas yin natoon yir nong tin tnng yir nanyisi aner a tan sonong natoon itsik rigwm ne kubeseng riy Aturuk'e.

<sup>17</sup>Kamok agbang kunom riy kubeseng ba m b, angan ne a ta kyem'me ?

## **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 7**

<sup>1</sup>Nama ikr iyong, ne mi di maleka anaas tan nyeseng nikes kazatse inaas, ta tnng kuwun iri naas fan i bu fp kaben ka ashi ka koakye kuri kakon.

<sup>2</sup>Ne mi di amaleka akak t wuruk nabas kuwuruk kunom be iziz kukyem Adakunom afe kutser nubk wu. Ayong a ta kut be agap a t ka nk ba kukyem nong a ta beseng kaben be agbang ishng.

<sup>3</sup>A f be ba ye, Sang tu beseng yin iben ka ashi ka nakon ba, ma yir ti tsk yir iziz nati sam Adakunom nizham.

<sup>4</sup>Ne mi fok ye ner aya a t ku tsk ba iziz'me, se ner izungu kusk inyak be isk inaas be anaas kayr nazu ner Isarela kusk be afa.

<sup>5</sup>ner izrk aYahuda sE 12,000. Ne fe izrk aRuben sE 12,000. fe izrk aGad sE 12,000.

<sup>6</sup>ner Asher sE 12,000 ne fe aNaptali sE 12,000. Aner aManasa sE 12,000.

<sup>7</sup>ner aSimiyon sE 12,000 ne ner aLawi sE 12,000. Aner Isaka sE 12,000.

<sup>8</sup>ner aZebulun sE 12,000 ne ner aYusufu 12,000. Aner izrk aBanyami sE 12,000.

<sup>9</sup>Nama anong, mi t fa yrk ne mi di rigwm nerawe whr riya sang akak tana kyem a fa ba. nerawe'me nes kayr koakye kaben, ne kayr koakye irem be koakye kuri ner ne koakye izere, an nyeseng nashn itsik rigwm ame nashn Aturuk'e. tes akpiin akan be afumung atarkai nibk ba.

<sup>10</sup>tasak be agap ne f ye, Kashesh nye kafe Adakunom yir, wu aya a ta sonong natoon itsik rigwm. Kashesh nye kafe Aturuk'e.

- <sup>11</sup>maleka cicr nyeseng a ta gorok itsik rigwm'e be kk kashn ame ne ikewum inaas ame nong ta kpas kaben nashn itsik rigwm'e ta ya Adakunom iben,
- <sup>12</sup>ne f ye, Anong, kuyiik be nakerek be kukyem be riy rikan be rigwm be agap ne ritek nye rife Adakunom yir ma izen izen, Anong.
- <sup>13</sup>Ayong ashn'e akak kayr ba ti rip ye, ngan na be ares akan na ? wuruk ak ?
- <sup>14</sup>Iyong mi f be wu ye, Atekasa, wan ren. Ayong a f ye, ner na ne nye ner aya a t wuruk na amaan risam n kusu ares ba be nask Aturuk'e ta te akan pes.
- <sup>15</sup>Kamok anong, ba sor nashn itsik rigwm Adakunom ne ku ya iben katuk be kunom nagbang kar ku kuya iben. Aner a ta sonong ni itsik rigwm'e ta tarak ikpaar wu natoon ba koakye izen.
- <sup>16</sup>t ba fok izong ba, t fok kut kukoor ba, t fok kuzhoosh kunom ka kuzhoosh ikng ikak ba.
- <sup>17</sup>Kamok Aturuk a ta se natoon itsik rigwm'e t te afek ba. A t tseng be ba nar itop ashi kutser t ku wuruk. Adakunom t ka rng ba nanyisi nanyisi ba cei.

## **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 8**

- <sup>1</sup>Nizen Aturuk'e ta bisik kudun kufe kanataar ne kaza te win kyndi ribir awa azining.
- <sup>2</sup>Iyong mi di maleka kanataar ame ta nyeseng nashn Adakunom, a t ka nk ba agba kanataar.
- <sup>3</sup>Amaleka akak, a t be kures a t nye be izinariya b nong a t nyeseng'e nashn abagadi'me. A t ku nk ikr ikn itek didng kayr kures ame nong a tin nye asidaka nong a tin gung be aduwa zhl'e cicr natoon a abagadi izinariya ame ta se nashn itsik rigwm.
- <sup>4</sup>Iyong itsing ikr ikn itek ame mak be aduwa zhl'e dorok nubk amaleka'me nong i t ngarak naza nufe Adakunom.
- <sup>5</sup>Ayong amaleka'me sok kures aturari ame, a tin shining be kurng natoon abagadi ame nong a t misik nazatse. Ne akparam tar ne kar nye berep be akanang kyndi iza ta tarang kar ne kaben zuur gip.
- <sup>6</sup>Iyong maleka kanataar ame nye kanyk nong ta fsm agba'me.
- <sup>7</sup>Nizen amaleka afe imsng'e t fp rigba rifu ne rikarang be kurng ku tin kar be nask kpas nazatse. Kurng'e ya kuyes kuzining kayr itaar ife kazatse, anong ne nakon be agam ashirim kurng'e ya cei.
- <sup>8</sup>Nizen amaleka afe afa t fp rigba rifu, yong a barak ikng ikak kyndi agbang rifan riya kurng tan yiir ku se kpa kayr ashi. Abas azining kayr ataar afe agbang kudung wor ku te nask.
- <sup>9</sup>Anong ne abas azining kayr ataar afe koakye ikng i ta be kutser kayr ashi ame kus. Ne abas azining kayr ataar afe akpara ashi ame beseng cei.

<sup>10</sup>Amaleka afe ataar fp rigba rifu, yong agbang adar akak a ta se kanang kyndi kurng natoon kaza tikpa kayr abas azining kayr ataar afe agbang adung be itop ashi.

<sup>11</sup>Riyerek adar'e nye Kurereng. Abas azining kayr ataar afe ashi'me rereng. nerawe whr aya a ta s ashi'me kus kamok kurereng'e.

<sup>12</sup>Amaleka afe anaas fp rigba rifu, ne abas azining kayr ataar afe kunom te whi, anong ne kufn ne dar te whi gip. Abas azining kayr ataar afe kuwoso se whi anong ne katuk te dar kufn.

<sup>13</sup>Mi t fa yrk ne mi fok akim akak a ta tseng natoon kaza ta tos be agap ye, Wa tsek, wa tsek, wa be ner ta sor nazatse, nizen iya ribir maleka ataar tana fsm agba ba.

### **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 9**

<sup>1</sup>Amaleka afe atoon fp rigba rifu ne mi di adar aya a ta se naza t kpa kaben. A nk adar'e akarak nong a tin karak ribong rikak ri ta se tsik dar igak ame.

<sup>2</sup>Nizen iya adar'e t karak ribong'e iyong itsing wuruk kayr'e kyndi itsing kurng a ta kas nagbang kar. Itsing ribong'e sak kunom be kaza te map.

<sup>3</sup>Ne kubep wuruk kayr itsing ame ku t n kayr kazatse, a t ku nk ba agap nong a ta tang nerawe kyndi inyng.

<sup>4</sup>A f be kubep'e ye sang a tu beseng agam ka nakon ba, amma igak nerawe ya a ta be iziz Adakunom nanati ba ba.

<sup>5</sup>A ta ka nk ba agap tin fs nerawe ba, igak tu ku nk ba risam rif ifn itoon tsek. Risam'me ta se kyndi inyng t ta anerawE

<sup>6</sup>kayr inom iyong nerawe ta tsr riku, t s ba. t shim ke kus amma riku ta b ba.

<sup>7</sup>Kubep'e se kyndi tsaap a tan sak a tin tseng nitsm. be ikr ikak nace ba kyndi abong izinariya afe rigwm, nanyisi ba se kyndi nafe nerawe.

<sup>8</sup>Nakuyng ba se kyndi nakuyng rice anyining ne anyi ba se kyndi afe azaki.

<sup>9</sup>kis nafok ba be ikng ikak kyndi kpaar kutsm. Nawor atsn ba se kyndi nawor tsaap atsm kutseng i ta teng i be nar itsom.

<sup>10</sup>be arum tin tang nerawe kyndi inyng. A ta kyem nk anerawe risam be arum ba'ong ma ifn itoon.

<sup>11</sup>Agwm ba nye amaleka aya a t ku nk kukyem natoon ribong riya ri ta be igak ba ame. Riyerek amaleka'me nirem ner Ibrani nye Abadon, nirem ner aHeleni nye Apoliyon, i ta sor ye, Aner a ta beseng ikr.

<sup>12</sup>Risam rif imsg'e gor'ong, a tu ku won rifa riman'e.

<sup>13</sup>Amaleka afe igataar'e fp rigba wu ne mi fok kut kukak t wuruk nikes inaas ife abagadi izinariya ame nashn Adakunom.

<sup>14</sup>Kut'me f be amaleka afe igataar'e, ye, Bisik maleka anaas ame ya a ta ma ka rosom ba nishng aYufiretis.

<sup>15</sup>Ayong a bisik maleka anaas ame ya a t tsang a ku sak ba kamok izen'e ne kunom'e be kufn'e ne riy'me nong t fs nerawe, abas azining kayr ataar.

<sup>16</sup>Rigwm sozha ba'me ya a t kn natoon itsaap'e ta se kyndi aMiliyn isk inyak ifa (200,000,000).

<sup>17</sup>tsaap'e be ner aya a t kn natoon itsaap'e mi t di kayr ikng iya Adakunom tin tonong'e be kpaar atsm iseng ni nafok ba, ife kak se shim shim ne ife kak se kyndi ashi aruron. Ace tsaap'e se kyndi fe azaki, kurng be itsing ne ikng ikak kyndi itong abindiga wuruk ni nanu tsaap'e.

<sup>18</sup>Be risam na ne a ti fs nerawe abas azining kayr ataar, be kurng'e ne itsing ne ikng ikak kyndi itong abindiga t wuruk ni nanu ba.

<sup>19</sup>Agap tsaap'e se ni nanu ba ne arum ba kamok arum tsaap'e se kyndi when be ace a tin tm nerawe.

<sup>20</sup>Ribir nerawe fe sang ta ka fs ba be amaan ikr'ong ba, gaar kushishing kuse ba nong t kam be ikr ba t nye be ibk ba. ya kashn be kuya amaan nabik iben ne ikr ba ta nye be izinariya ne azurfa be atsm ne ata be ikon ba t nye be ibk ba. Ikr'ong di kar ba, i fok kuto ba, i kyem i tseng ba.

<sup>21</sup>gaar kushishing kuse ba kufe kufs nerawe be kukur be rikuna ne itsang ba ta nye.

## **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 10**

<sup>1</sup>Ne mi bun i di agbang amaleka akak ne naza a sen tisik kaben. A mu ku kis be ann be itsereng natoon rice wu. Kanyisi wu se kyndi kunom ne atak wu seng kyndi atsn kurng.

<sup>2</sup>Kukpa izibir kukak kuhiir'e se nukarak nubk wu. A nyeseng be kutak riya natoon ashi, kufe rimen se niben ikoor.

<sup>3</sup>Ne a ta kuto be agap kyndi azaki ta muus. Nizen iya wu ta tar ne kut akparam kanataar ame shim.

<sup>4</sup>Nizen akparam kanataar'e t f kanu, mi shim ta zibir rif'me, amma mi fok kut kukak naza ye, Sang tu zibir ikr iya akparam'e t f ba.

<sup>5</sup>Ayong amaleka aya mi t ku di nunyeseng kutak kuzining natoon ashi ne kufe afa niben ikoor ame sok kubk riya wu naza.

<sup>6</sup>Ayong a shu be riyerek wu aya a ta se ma izen izen, afe a t nye kaza be koakye ikng i ta se kayr'e. Wu aya a t nye kazatse be koakye ikng i ta se kayr'e, wu afe a ta nye gbang shng be ikr i ta se kayr'e cei, yong amaleka'me f ye, A ta ba beseng izen ba.

<sup>7</sup>Amma nizen iya amaleka afe kanataar tana fp rigba rifu, nizen iyong ne Adakunom ta taas koakye ikng wu ta tsang a f be ner kuzarap wu.

<sup>8</sup>Iyong mi bun i fok kut kuya mi ta tsang i fok naza ame. Ku f be mi ye, Tseng, ta se shan kukpa izibir ku ta se nubk amaleka a ta nyeseng be kutak kukak natoon ashi ne kukak niben ikoor.

<sup>9</sup>Iyong mi tseng nufe amaleka'me i t f be wu ye a rin nk ikpis kukpa izibir'e. Ayong a f be mi ye, Se sok'e ta ya, wan ta fok kurereng'e nafa wan amma ku se kyndi ritong nanu wan.

<sup>10</sup>Iyong mi se sok kukpa izibir'e nubk amaleka'me i ta ya. Mi fok ku t ta kyndi ritong nanu mi, nama mi t wnng ne mi fok kurereng'e nafa mi.

<sup>11</sup>Ayong a bun a ti tak ye, Wan ta bun i zarap natoon nerawe whr be iwp whr ne rem zr zr ne gwm zr zr.

## **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 11**

<sup>1</sup>Ayong a ti nk ikng iya a tin maas kar kyndi ishn. Ne a f be mi ye, Tseng ta se maas agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben be kar a tu ku nye asidaka ne i fa nerawe ya a ta sen ya Adakunom iben kayr'e.

<sup>2</sup>Amma tu maas kubang'e kufe imsng'e ba. Sang tu maas ba, kamok an nk furin, ba ne a ta b shesh kuwp kuzhl'e na ma ifn isk inaas be afa.

<sup>3</sup>Mi t ka nk asheda mi afa kukyem nong a tin zarap ma kuks izungu izining be isk inyak ifa be isk igataar. (1,

260) A ta te agyr ares nong ta tonong riy riwe ba.

<sup>4</sup>Ikr afa'ong nye atin nafar afa ame ne rng ifa ame i ta se nunyeseng nashn Agwm gwm kazatse cicr.

<sup>5</sup>Ke aner akak nye kyndi a ta ka man ba, ne kurng wuruk kayr kanu ba nong ku ta ya mudn ba'me. Anong ne koangan afe a ta shim a ta ka man ba a t ku fr.

<sup>6</sup>ner afa'ong, a tu ku nk ba kukyem nong tin whn kaza fan iza bu kpa nizen ba ta sen nye kuzarap'e. be kukyem tana shishing itop ashi nong a ta te nask, bun t ku nk ba kukyem a tana kyem tin nk kazatse koakye kuri risam nizen iya ba t shim.

<sup>7</sup>Nama t gang i taas kutom'e, ikewum ikak iya i ta wuruk kayr ribong riya ri ta be igak ba ame, tikpa ni ba ma i nar agap ba, iyong i t ka fs ba.

<sup>8</sup>Ikom ba t sor niren kayr agbang kuwp a tin maas be aSodom ka aMasar ayi, nar a t ku tigak Agwm gwm ba.

<sup>9</sup>Kayr inom itaar be ribir, nerawe koakye be irem zr zr ne izere zr zr ne iwp zr zr t bs t yrk ikom'e ma a ta roon'e ye sang tu ku nsk ba ba.

<sup>10</sup>nerawe kazatse t nye riy rikan didng, kamok rikus tom'ong. ta nye riy rikan ne naka toos be ikr kamok riku ner kuzarap afa'ong ne risam t nk kazatse.

- <sup>11</sup> Amma nama inom itaar be ribir'e, isong iya i ta nyeseng kutser t ne nufe Adakunom i titiik niba. Iyong wor dorok be kutser. Koangan afe a t ku di ba be kutser fok inyim makiyi.
- <sup>12</sup> Ayong ner kuzarap afa ame ta fa fok kut kukak be agap ku ta wuruk kayr kaza ku ta f be ba ye, Ngarak yin aze. Ayong ngarak naza kayr ann ne mudn ba ka yrk ba.
- <sup>13</sup> Dim nizen iyong kaben wor ka zuur, abas azining kayr kuwp'e wor kuyirik. nerawe izungu kanataar kus kamok kuzuur kaben'e. fe t gaar be kutser fok inyim didng yong tiyiik Adakunom a ta se kayr kaza.
- <sup>14</sup> Risam rif afa gor'ong, risam rif ataar saase kyrna.
- <sup>15</sup> Ayong amaleka afe kanataar ame t fa fp rigba rifu, ne a fok t kak kanang kayr kaza i ta f ye, Rigwm kazatse n te rife Agwm gwm yir ne aKiristi wu, wu ne a ta nye rigwm ma izen izen.
- <sup>16</sup> Ayong kk kashn isk ifa be anaas t se nusosok natoon tsik rigwm ba kpas kaben nong t ya Adakunom iben,
- <sup>17</sup> ne f ye, Yir shim ta ka tonong yir riy rikan Agwm gwm yir Adakunom afe kukyem cicr, aya a tu ku se gbugbang ne a kuse kyrna. Kamok wan sok agbang kukyem wan i tin nye rigwm kyrna.
- <sup>18</sup> Riy furin kubeseng, izen riy kubeseng wan n b. Izen n nye a tana t ikom amok ne a ku karang sam wan ner kuzarap ishorong ba, ne sam wan zhl'e ne koangan fe a ta tiyiik riyerek wan, inoon be kk kashn. Izen n nye wan tana fs fe a t beseng kazatse.
- <sup>19</sup> Iyong agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben ku ta se kayr kaza karak ne mi di akpate kushu Adakunom kayr'e. Ne akanang akak wuruk be riwng ne kutasak iza be kuzuur kaben ne agbang rikarang.

## **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 12**

- <sup>1</sup> Ayong agbang ikng azhing ikak wuruk natoon kaza. Ikng'e nye abining akak a t sok kunom a tin nye ares ne kufn nabas atak wu. Ribong rigwm wu nye dar kusk be afa.
- <sup>2</sup> Abining'e se be kafa yong a yiir tos be kur'me kamok izen kutes wu tsang i nye.
- <sup>3</sup> Kukng kukak bun ku wuruk naza gbak. Kukng'e nye kukewum kukak kuseng ku ta se zhirim kyndi Kuwhen ku be ace kanataar be atom kusk be abong rigwm kanataar natoon ace'me.
- <sup>4</sup> Kurum'e rng dar kaza abas azining kayr ataar a t korok kayr kazatse. Ne Kuwhen ame nyeseng nashn abining ame a tan b barak a ta tes nikum a ta wor a wngn igon abining'e nizen iya a tana tes.
- <sup>5</sup> Abining'e tes igon kamitek'e aya a tana nye rigwm natoon nerawe kazatse cei. A t nye rigwm'e be ishn kutsm. Amma a ti shan igon'e zhar a t tseng'e naza nufe Adakunom nar itsik rigwm wu.



<sup>6</sup>Ayong abining'e teng a t n katse nar Adakunom ta tsang a ku sak'e nong a t ku fek ma inom izungu izining be isk inyak ifa be isk igataar (1, 260).

<sup>7</sup>Ayong a kpaan itsom naza, aMakel be maleka wu kn itsom be Kuwhen ame, ne Kuwhen'e be maleka afu kn be ba gip.

<sup>8</sup>Amma agap Kuwhen'e raar yong ta ya ba ni itsom'e ne ku ro ba kayr kaza.

<sup>9</sup>Ayong a barak Kuwhen ame kaben. Wu ne a nye kuwhen kugbazen'e ame a ta yis ye Amaan Aner ka Ishetan ayi. Wu ne a wk kazatse cicr nong kazatse ta wei. A tu barak kaben mak be maleka wu ame.

<sup>10</sup>Iyong mi fok kut kukak kanang natoon kaza ku ta f ye, Kyrname, kashesh be kukyem ne rigwm Adakunom yir ne kukyem aKiristi wu m b. Kamok an barak aner aya a t tsees kukun ronyining yir kaben, wu aya a ta yuir nye kukun ronyining yir nashn Adakunom katuk be kunom.

<sup>11</sup>ronyining yir t ku canang kamok nask Aturuk'e ne kamok ikng ife ba t f, kamok t ku teng riku ba.

<sup>12</sup>Kamok anong, nye yin riy rikan naza ne ya a ta sor kayr'e. Amma aw be kazatse ne agbang adung, kamok Amaan Aner n tiik kayr yin. Riy wu kun fuus kamok a ren ye izen wu ba gop ba.

<sup>13</sup>Nizen iya Kuwhen'e t di a tu barak kaben, iyong a tikup na abining'e afe a t tes igon kamitek'e ame.

<sup>14</sup>Amma Adakunom nk abining'e agbang afabak afa kuri afe agbang akim nong a tin dorok naza fan kukewum ame nong a t tseng nar a t mu ku sak'e kayr katse. Azong ne a tin sak riy ni wu ma ay ataar be ribir.

<sup>15</sup>Iyong Kuwhen ame kos ashi nanu wu kyndi ashi ishng nong a t wk ye nong a t s ashi'me t sok abining'e.

<sup>16</sup>Amma kaben tobok abining'e. Kaben'e karak kanu ka t wng ashi aya Kuwhen'e t kos.

<sup>17</sup>Iyong riy Kuwhen ame ti barang kubeseng be abining'e didng, iyong a tseng a ta se kn itsom be ribir afe iri abining'e ya a ta kuus Itsi Adakunom ne yuir itak natoon aYeso.

<sup>18</sup>Iyong Kuwhen ame tseng ku ta se nyeseng natoon rizk nanu agbang kudung ame.

### **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 13**

<sup>1</sup>Ne mi di kukewum kukak ku ta sen wuruk kayr agbang kudung. Kukewum'me be tom kusk be ace kanataar ne abong rigwm kusk natoon tom wu'me. A ti zibir riyerek kuzhsh Adakunom natoon koakye rice'me.

- <sup>2</sup>Ikwum mi t di'me tas ici kasm. Amma agbang atas atak'e tas afe aBeyar, kanu'me se kyndi kafe azaki. Kuwhen ame nk ikewum'e agap wu be itsik rigwm wu ne agbang kukyem wu. Nawu aBeyar
- <sup>3</sup>Rice ikewum'e rikak be agbang kufor kyndi a tin ku mo, amma kufor'e n te kutser. Anerawe te zhing kamok kufor'e t te kutser ne ku kuus.
- <sup>4</sup>nerawe ya Kuwhen ame iben kamok wu ne a nk kukewum'me kukyem wu. nerawe ya kukewum'me iben gip ne f ye, Angan se kyndi kukewum na ? Angan ta kyem a kn itsom be wu ?
- <sup>5</sup>A nk kukewum'me kanu a tanin tiyiik rice wu ne a f ikr kuzhsh Adakunom ne a ku nk kukyem a tanin nye rigwm ma ifn isk inaas be afa.
- <sup>6</sup>Iyong kukewum'me karak kanu wu nong ku t kas Adakunom, ne ku kas riyerek wu ne kar kusor wu be ya a ta sor kayr kaza.
- <sup>7</sup>A tu ku nk kukyem a tanin kn itsom be zhl'e ne a ka canang ba. A tu ku nk kukyem natoon koangan irem be koakye kuri anerawe be koakye kuri izere ne koakye kuri kar.
- <sup>8</sup>nerawe ta se nazatse cicr t ku ya iben, cicr ner aya a ta zibir ayerek ba kayr kufumung kutser kuya ku ta nye kufe Aturuk'e ba, aya a ta tsr kum nizen a t nye kazatse.
- <sup>9</sup>Aner aya a ta be ato kufok a ra fok!
- <sup>10</sup>Koangan ta tsang a se ye, a tu ku yiir a ta te asam ta te asam'me. Aya a ta se ye a t ku fr be itsor, be itsor ne a t ku fr'e. Iyong tonong ye zhl'e ra naka tsesek ne nk katsak na Adakunom.
- <sup>11</sup>Iyong mi bun i di kukewum kukak, ku ta sen wuruk kayr iben. Ku be tom afa kyndi afe aturuk amma kuf kanu kyndi Kuwhen ame.
- <sup>12</sup>Ku ti nye itomong be kukyem kukewum kufe imsnge'ame. Ku bun sak kazatse ne ner ta se kayr kazatse ta ya kukewum kufe imsnge'ame iben, ku ya kufor rice'me t te kutser.
- <sup>13</sup>Kukewum kufe afa na nye ikr azhing didng ma ku sak kurng t wuruk naza nong ku ta kpa kaben ne nerawe yrk.
- <sup>14</sup>A nk kukewum kufe afa'ong kukyem a tin nye ikr azhing ne a ni wrk nerawe kazatse didng nong a ta karp kukewum kufe imsnge' riy. A ta sak ba ta nk ikng ikak i ta tas kukewum kufe imsnge'ame nong a tin tiyiik kukewum'me a tu ku man be kursor gip be anong ku bun ku nye kutser.
- <sup>15</sup>tu nk kukyem nong a tin fp isong nikng'e nong as ku ta kyem ku f kanu ne ku sak a ta fr koangan a ta gaar ku kuya iben.
- <sup>16</sup>Kukewum'e sak koangan anerawe ahiir'e be agbang'e, arum'e be afe rizer'e, asam'me be afe a ta se washak, a sak koangan t tsk iziz nubk riya wu ka nati wu ayi.
- <sup>17</sup>Sang akak kyem a shan ka a rs ikng ikak ba ma ke aner'e be iziz'ong nizham. Iziz'me nye riyerek kukewum'me ka izibir wu.

<sup>18</sup>Rif na shim aner ra be kukyem. Aner aya a ta be kutrng didng ra fa a ta di izibir kukewum'me kamok izibir'e nye ife anerawe. Iziz kukewum'me nye igataar, igataar, igataar (666).

## **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 14**

<sup>1</sup>Mi ta fa yrk ne mi di Aturuk ame nashn'i nunyeseng natoon kawhanang aSihiyona be ner izungu kusk inyak be isk inaas be anaas 144,000 mak be wu, ya a t zibir riyerek Aturuk'e ne riyerek Ada wu ninati ba.

<sup>2</sup>Iyong mi fok kut kukak t wuruk kayr kaza kyndi ashi ta wk, kyndi iza ta tasak. Kut kuya mi ta fok'e se kyndi ner kak ta sen rom zom.

<sup>3</sup>se be abom afas nashn itsik rigwm ame be nashn ikr inaas ame ne kk kashn. Aner akak kyem a bom abom'e ba, igak awan ner izungu kusk inyak be isk inaas be anaas 144,000 tu ku shesh ba kayr kazatse ame tsek.

<sup>4</sup>ner na ne a nye ner aya ta won rice ba zhl, kon tseng gbugbarak be aner abining ba. Ba ne tsang a kuus Aturuk'e koak ne a tseng. A tu ku sheshek ba kayr ribir nerawe ne ba se kyndi ku tes kakon kufe imsng'e kuya a ta nk Adakunom be nashn Aturuk'e.

<sup>5</sup>A kun fok akak ba be abs nanu wu ba, kamok ba be rinn ba.

<sup>6</sup>Ne mi bun i di amaleka akak ta kar natoon kaza, a be Rif Ritek Adakunom rif izen izen nong a ta tak nerawe kayr kazatse cicr, koakye kuri anerawe be koakye kuri izere be koangan irem.

<sup>7</sup>Iyong amaleka'me ta kut be agap a ta f ye, Tiyiik yin Adakunom, ne i kerek yin kuyiik wu! Kamok kyrna izen n nye a tana t kazatse cicr amok. Ku ya yin iben, wu ne a nye kaza be kaben, be agbang adung ne itop ashi.

<sup>8</sup>Amaleka afe afa bun a gor a ta f ye, Kun kpa, Agbang kuwp aBabila n kpa, kun kpa. Wu ne a sak nerawe ni iwp cei t feng be ashi anap kamok amaan rikuna wu.

<sup>9</sup>Ayong amaleka afe ataar bun a gor nama afe afa ame. Amaleka'me f be agbang kut ye, Aner aya a ta ya kukewum na iben ka ikng iya i ta tas kukewum'me ne a shim a tu ku tsk iziz wu nubk ka nati ayi,

<sup>10</sup>wu gip a t s ashi riy kubeseng Adakunom, aya a t nye be agap wu kayr kures riy kubeseng wu. A t ku nk risam didng be kurng ne ikng ikak kyndi itong abindiga itong ikak nashn maleka zhl'e ne nashn Aturuk'e.

<sup>11</sup>Itsing kurng kuya a tana ku nk mo ba risam'me ngarak naza ma izen izen. Koangan ner aya a t ya kukewum ame iben ka ikng iya i t ku tas iben ne a t ku tsk ba iziz riyerek ikewum'e, ta s risam katuk be kunom dar gang.

<sup>12</sup>Kamok anong, zhl'e ya a t kuus itsi Adakunom ra naka tsesek ne a yir rif aYeso be agap.

<sup>13</sup>Iyong mi fok kut kukak t wuruk kayr kaza ku ta f ye, Zibir rif na, ner riy rikan ne nye afe a t kus kayr aYeso kyr be nashn. Kabik f ye, Ei t fan kayr risam, itomong ba t ka kuus ba.

<sup>14</sup>Mi t fa sok anyisi naza ne mi di kunn kukan nashn'i. Mi di aner akak kyndi Igon Anerawe ta min sonong natoon kunn'e. Aner'e be ribong rigwm a t nye be izinariya natoon rice wu. aLauzhe akak a t ya didng se nubk wu.

<sup>15</sup>Ayong amaleka akak wuruk nutu kuya Adakunom iben nong a t yis aner aya a ta se natoon kunn ame be agap ye Nabak alauzhe wan nong tin tsek naya, izen ishamang n nye, naya nbeen kayr kazatse.

<sup>16</sup>Ayong aner a ta se nusonong natoon kunn'e ziming alauzhe wu natoon kazatse nong a ti tsk ikng i tan been kayr kazatse'me.

<sup>17</sup>Iyong amaleka akak bun a wuruk kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben kayr kaza, amaleka ayong be alauzhe aya a t ya nubk wu gip.

<sup>18</sup>Ne amaleka akak a tin sak riy nurng bun a wuruk gbak, a wuruk na abagadi nong a t yis amaleka aya a ta be alauzhe nubk wu ame be agap, ye Nabak alauzhe wan nong tin tsk kutes anap kayr kazatse kamok an te afe kutsk.

<sup>19</sup>Ayong amaleka'me ziming alauzhe wu ame kayr kazatse nong a ta kpr kutes anap ame ne a tusung nar Adakunom tana fi ashi'me be riy kubeseng wu.

<sup>20</sup>A fi ashi anap'e nama kuwp, nask yiir wuruk nar'me ma na teng kyndi kudun a ta rosom nanu itsaap. Kugugk nask'e ta teng se kyndi akilomita isk inyak itaar, ne kutsik'e se kyndi amita azining be ribir.

## **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 15**

<sup>1</sup>Mi di ikng ikak natoon kaza igbang'e ife azhing. Mi di maleka kanataar be iriri amaan risam kanataar rif igang'e. Kamok be ba ne a tin tonong riy kubeseng Adakunom rife igang'e.

<sup>2</sup>Iyong mi di ikng ikak i ta se kyndi kudung agilas a t min kar be kurng. Ne mi di ner a t canang ikewum ame be ikng i t ku tas ne iziz riyerek wu ame, ba se nuyeseng nukim agbang kudung'e. se be zom Adakunom t ka nyesek ba.

<sup>3</sup>bom abom aMusa asam Adakunom be abom a ta bom Aturuk'e ame ye, Kunye wan se yik ne ku nye ikng azhing Adakunom agbang Agwm gwm afe kuyem cei. Iren wan nye iren itek be ife katsak. Wan ne i nye agbang Agwm gwm afe nerawe kazatse cicr.

<sup>4</sup>Angan ne a ta fok inyim wan ba, agbang Agwm gwm a tana won dar a tiyik riyerek wan ? Kamok wan zr tsek ne i se zhl. nerawe kazatse cicr ta bs ta ka ya iben kamok wan tonong ye kunye wan nye kufe katsak.

<sup>5</sup>Nama anong, mi t fa yrk kaza, kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben ne mi di kubur kushu Adakunom kuy.

<sup>6</sup>maleka kanataar wuruk kayr kutu kuya Adakunom iben be iriri amaan risam kanataar ame. n nyeseng be ares akan aya a t gysm ne rosom nafok ba be idun ikak a t nye be izinariya.

<sup>7</sup>Ayong azining kayr ikr i ta be kutser ame, nk maleka kanataar'e nakereng a ta nye be izinariya kanataar na ta shining be riy kubeseng Adakunom, wu afe a ta se ma izen izen.

<sup>8</sup>Ayong agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben ame shining be itsing i ta wuruk kayr kuyiik Adakunom ne kukyem wu. Akak kyem a n kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e ba, ma izen iya iriri amaan risam kanataar ife maleka kanataar'e t gang.

## **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 16**

<sup>1</sup>Iyong mi fok kut kukak be agap ku t yis kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e, ku ta sen f be maleka kanataar ame ye, Tseng yin ta se korok yin kazatse nakereng kanataar nafe riy kubeseng Adakunom na.

<sup>2</sup>Ayong amaleka afe imsng'e tseng a ta se korok ikng iya i ta se kayr kakereng kafu kayr kazatse'me. Ayong amaan ifor i ta r didng ti wuruk nirm ner ta be iziz kukewum ame be ya a t ya ikng iya i t ku tas iben.

<sup>3</sup>Amaleka afe afa tseng a t se korok ikng i ta se kayr kakereng kafu kayr agbang kudung, yong ashi'me kirik a t te kyndi nask aner aya a tan ku, ne ikr iya i t sor kayr ashi'me kus cei.

<sup>4</sup>Amaleka afe ataar'e tseng a t se korok ikng iya i ta se kayr kakereng kafu kayr ishng ne ninar ashi tu ku wuruk. Ayong ashi'me te nask gip.

<sup>5</sup>Iyong mi fok amaleka aya a tin sak riy nashi t f ye, Amok na ya wan tan tn se gyr, wan afe i ta se gbugbang ne i bun i ku se kyrna. Wan nye Azhl'e, kamok wan t t amok gyr.

<sup>6</sup>Kamok ba tan nyos nask zhl'e be fe kuzarap wan, yong wan t nk ba nask nong a t s tr be kunye ba.

<sup>7</sup>Ne mi fok kut kukak kayr abagadi ame ta f ye, Ei, Adakunom Agbang Agwm gwm afe kukyem cei, amok wan se gyr ne a nye katsak.

<sup>8</sup>Amaleka afe anaas'e tseng a ta se korok ikng iya i ta se kayr kakereng kafu natoon kunom. Ayong a nk kunom kukyem a tanin shosh nerawe be kurng.

<sup>9</sup>Iyong kuzhoosh kunom ame ya nerawe ma fiming riyerek Adakunom aya a ta be agap ku tngg amaan risam na. Amma gaar kushishing kuse ba nong a t ku tiyiik.

<sup>10</sup>Amaleka afe atoon tseng a t se korok ikng iya i ta se kayr kakereng kafu ni itsik rigwm kukewum ame yong awhi whn rigwm kukewum'me cei. nerawe ros irem ba be kur'me,

<sup>11</sup>ayong fiming Adakunom afe a ta se kayr kaza kamok kur'me be ifor i ta se nirm ba. Gip be anong, a gaar kushishing kuse.

<sup>12</sup>Amaleka afe igataar se korok ikng iya i ta se kayr kakereng kafu na agbang ishng a ta yis ye aYufiretis. Ashi'me gang cei nong a t nang gwm a tana wuruk nabas kuwuruk kunom iren.

<sup>13</sup>Ne mi di amaan nabik nataar kyndi kpabor t wuruk nanu kuwhen ame, be nanu kukewum ame ne nanu aner kuzarap afe abs.

<sup>14</sup>maan nabik'e nye tseng i t nye ikr azhing. tsees nufe gwm kazatse na cicr nong a ta ka tusung ba nar kazining kamok itsom a tana kn katuk agbang kunom Adakunom afe kukyem cicr.

<sup>15</sup>Di yin, mi saase kyndi akpatang. Aner riy rikan ne a nye aner aya a ta sor be kanyk, ne a sor be ares wu bubarak fan a bu tseng ica'me ne a fok isum kayr nerawe.

<sup>16</sup>Iyong tseng ame tusung gwm ame cicr nar kakak a ta yis nirem ner Ibrani ye Amagedon.

<sup>17</sup>Amaleka afe kanataar tseng a ta se misik ikng iya i ta se kayr kakereng kafu natoon kaza. Iyong kut kukak wuruk be agap kayr agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben nar itsik rigwm wu ye, An gang!

<sup>18</sup>Iyong kar kpaan ku gysm berep berep kyndi iza ta tarang kar, be kutasak ne akparam, ne kaben zuur didng. Kum Adakunom t nye anerawe, kaben kun zuur anong ba, kuzuur kaben'e wor ka nar agap.

<sup>19</sup>Agbang kuwp ame kabak abas ataar ne gbang iwp kazatse kpas zr zr. Adakunom trng be agbang kuwp aBabila. Ayong a nk aBabila'me kures ashi anap kufe agbang riy kubeseng wu.

<sup>20</sup>Koakye rizik ri ta se natite ashi be nawhanang cei titei.

<sup>21</sup>Agbang rikarang riya ri ta gaar didng wuruk naza ri ti kpas natoon nerawe ma nerawe fiming riyerek Adakunom kamok amaan risam rikarang'e ta nar agap.

## **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 17**

<sup>1</sup>Ayong azining kayr maleka kanataar ame ya a t be nakereng kanataar ame b ta f be mi ye, B, mi t ka tonong kuri risam mi tana nk agbang inyak agwm na, aya a ta nye agbang kuwp a t nk bubarak be kar shng t ku se whr.

<sup>2</sup>gwm kazatse na nye rikuna be wu. nerawe kazatse feng be ashi anap kamok rikuna wu.

<sup>3</sup>Ayong amaleka'me ti sok kayr Kabik a t tseng be mi kayr katse. Mi di abining akak azong a tan sonong natoon kukewum kukak kuseng ku ta be ayerek ritok nurm wu be ace kanataar ne tom kusk.

<sup>4</sup>Abining'e te ares akak aseng. Abining'e te ares a t nye be izinariya ne iwrng i ta se yiik. A be kures kus ashi kukak a t nye be izinariya nubk wu. Kures'e shining be ikr akyr be ife i ta be narik rikuna wu.

- <sup>5</sup>A ti zibir riyerek rikak nati wu rif sang akak ta ren ikng i ta sor ba ye,
- <sup>6</sup>Mi di abining'e tan feng be nask fikuus zhl'e wu tan s, ne nafe ner ta nk asheda natoon aYeso. Nizen iya mi t ku di mi fok azhing didng.
- <sup>7</sup>Ayong amaleka'me f be mi ye, Kamok aky ne wan fok azhing ? Mi t ka ts ikpang abining na ne afe kukewum wu tin ngarak na, i ta be ace kanataar be atom kusk.
- <sup>8</sup>Kukewum wan t di, tuse gbugbang, amma kyrna ku kuse ba. Ku t wuruk kayr ribong ri ta be igak ba, ku t tseng nar riku wu kafe izen izen. nerawe kazatse fe a tan zibir ayerek ba nufumung kutser ba, kum nizen iya a t nye kazatse t fok azhing nizen iya tana di kukewum ame ku ta se gbugbang, amma kyrna ku kuse ba ku tana bun ku b.
- <sup>9</sup>Rif na nye rif aner aya a ta be kutrng tsik. Ace kanataar'ong nye nawhanang kanataar nar abining'e ta min sonong.
- <sup>10</sup>Ace kanataar'e nye gwm kanataar, atoon kayr ba n kus, azining kuse, akak rusek a ta ra b. Izen iya ayong'e tana b, a ta nye rigwm nizen cik tsek.
- <sup>11</sup>Kukewum kuya ku ta tsang ku kuse gbugbang ame, ku t ra ba kuse ba, ne ku nye agwm afe ikara'me. Wu ti se kayr gwm kanataar t wuruk ame, tseng be nuwei.
- <sup>12</sup>Atom kusk wan ta di'ong nye gwm kusk, fe a tan s rigwm nizham ba. Amma a t ku te ba rigwm rif awa azining mak be kukewum kuseng ame.
- <sup>13</sup>Ba kusk'ong, kutrng ba se kuzining, nk kukewum kuseng'e kukyem ba be rigwm ba.
- <sup>14</sup>A ta kn itsom be Aturuk'e. Amma Aturuk'e t ya gwm na be itsom kamok wu ne a ti nye rigwm natoon gwm ne a nye agbang Agwm gwm. ya wu t yis, ne ya wu t kasa, be ya a t ku kuus be katsak ta se mak be wu.
- <sup>15</sup>Ayong amaleka'me f be mi ye, Ishng na wan ta di aya inyak agwm na ta min sonong, nye nerawe rigwm'e be iwp zr zr ne zere iriri'me.
- <sup>16</sup>Kukewum kuseng'e ne tom kusk'ong t naka sak be inyak agwm'me ba. A t turung koakye a t be nong a t ku won ica'me. t ya rinam wu ne a ku shosh be kurng.
- <sup>17</sup>Kamok Adakunom sak nay ba nong ta shining ikng iya wu t shim. Ba t shim a t nk kukewum'me kukyem ba nong a tin nye rigwm ma izen iya a tana shining ikng iya Adakunom ta f.
- <sup>18</sup>Abining aya wan ta di'me, nye agbang kuwp ku tin nye rigwm nagwm kazatse.

## **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 18**

- <sup>1</sup>Nama anong, mi di amaleka akak ta wuruk naza a ta sen tisik kaben. Amaleka'me be kukyem didng ma kuyiik wu samang kayr kazatse cicr.
- <sup>2</sup>A ta kut naza a t f ye, Kun kpa, ayiik kuwp aBabila n kpa! Kun te kar tseng tu ku sor ne kasa koakye kuri amaan kabik be kar kusor koakye kuri akprdk nanon naya na ta se kyr.

- <sup>3</sup>Kamok nerawe kazatse cicr n feng be ashi anap afe amaan rikuna wu. gwm kazatse nye rikuna be wu. gbang zhik kazatse na te rum kamok kushim kusas kusor kazatse wu.
- <sup>4</sup>Iyong mi fok kut kukak natoon kaza, ye, ner'i, wuruk yin kayr kuwp'ong, fan rinn kuwp'e bin ngarak natoon yin, fan i bu s yin amaan risam mak be ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Kamok rinn wu n rasak ma rin ngarak naza, Adakunom n yiring be rinn wu.
- <sup>6</sup>Kamok anong, nye yin be wu kyndi wu t nye, cicr ikr wu t nye ku karang yin kutak kufa. Ashi anap'e wu t sak akak t s, ku sak yin a ta s kutak kufa.
- <sup>7</sup>Ku nk yin risam didng be riy riwe tr be kuyiik ne kushim kusas kusor kazatse wu t shim kunk rice wu. Kayr riy wu a yiir ya kuka ye, Mi sor kyndi agwm. Mi nye akumung ba, mi ta wor i nye riy m ba.
- <sup>8</sup>Kamok anong, kayr kunom kuzining risam kurk be riy m ne izong tin b ni wu. Kurng t ku ya cei kamok Adakunom Agwm gwm ayiik'e t ku t amok.
- <sup>9</sup>Nizen iya gwm kazatse ta nye rikuna be wu ne ya kazatse mak be wu tana di itsing kurng ku ta sen ku ya, t tos ne nye riy m kamok wu.
- <sup>10</sup>t nyeseng gugk kamok ba t di risam ba, ne f ye, Wa tsek! Wa tsek, Wan agbang ayiik kuwp aBabila, kuwp aBabila ku ta be kukyem! Kayr awa azining a wor a tu t amok.
- <sup>11</sup>gbang zhik kazatse t ku tos ne a nye riy m kamok akak ba sen shan ikr ife ba ta rs ba.
- <sup>12</sup>Akak kuse a ta shashang izinariya ba ka azurfa ba ka iwrng ba i ta be kuyiik didng ne ares ba atek be aseng, ne ares kak a ta yis ye asilik, ne iriri nakon nafe ikn itek. Koakye kuri ikng iya a ta nye be anyi izoom ne ikon i ta be itsm didng ne atsm a ta be agap be ata rink akak atek.
- <sup>13</sup>Ikr ikak ife ikn itek ne amuur be aluban be ashi anap ne name nafar, ne ikpe alikama itek. Inyak be itsamang ne itsaap be atsm kutseng ba ta kk be sam ne kutser nerawe.
- <sup>14</sup>zhik'e f be wu ye, Ikr itek wan ta min te riy n gang cei. Kurum wan be ikr izem wan n gang cei. Wan t ba s ba.
- <sup>15</sup>gbang zhik ya a t rs ikr ba ne a ni ss ikng ikak natoon'e t ma nyeseng gugk kamok risam'me. t tos ne nye riy riwe,
- <sup>16</sup>ne f ye, Wa tsek! Wa tsek, Agbang kuwp na! Kuya ku ta tsang ku tes ares atek afe itsm, be ares aseng, be aya a ta nye aseng zhau, ne a naka zem be ares izinariya ne iwrng iya i ta se yiik.
- <sup>17</sup>Kayr awa azining kurum'e wor ku te kpdng! Iyong kk kashn fe kutsip akpara ashi ne fe a t ns kayr'e be fe a t tsip be koangan afe a ta s ikng kunye azong t nyeseng gugk.
- <sup>18</sup>t tos nizen iya ba t di itseng kurng ku ta sen ya kuwp'e, t f ye, Kuwp kukak kun kuse ku t be kuyiik kyndi agbang kuwp na ba.



<sup>19</sup>Iyong korok iben rice ne tos ne nye riy riwe ne tang ikun, ne f ye, Wa tsek! Wa tsek be agbang kuwp na! Kuwp kufe fe agbang akpara ashi tin s kurum kayr'e. Amma kayr awa azining, ku beseng cei.

<sup>20</sup>Nye yin riy rikan, yin fe i ta se yin kayr kaza! Nye yin riy rikan zhl'e be manzo ne fe kuzarap, kamok Adakunom n t aBabila amok natoon ikr iya wu t ka nye yin'e.

<sup>21</sup>Ne agbang amaleka akak a t be agap sok agbang kuta kukak ku ta gaar kyndi agbang ku ta ak nong a ta barak kayr agbang kudung ne a f ye, Ana ne a t barak agbang kuwp aBabila be agap kaben, a t ba di ba.

<sup>22</sup>A t ba fok riwng izom ka abom ka asharuwa ka rif rigba kayr wan ba. A t ba s akak afe ikng kunye kayr wan ba. A t ba fok akak ta sen k ak kayr ba.

<sup>23</sup>Akanang ta ba ya kayr kuwp'e baba ba. A t ba fok akak ta sen nye riy rikan kuwnng kufas baba ba. Agbang zhik wan ne nye gbang ner kayr kazatse. Wan ne i bun i wrk nerawe kazatse be kubok wan.

<sup>24</sup>Anong ne a ti t kuwp aBabila amok kamok nask ner kuzarap ne nafe zhl'e fe Adakunom ne nafe nerawe t ka fs ba nazatse.

## **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 19**

<sup>1</sup>Nama anong ne mi fok kut kukak kyndi riwng nerawe whr kayr kaza ta tasak ne f ye, Adidngng Adakunom, kashesh be kuyiik ne kukyem nye kufe Adakunom yir.

<sup>2</sup>Kamok amok wu se gyr ne a nye katsak. A t agbang inyak agwm iya i t beseng kazatse be rikuna wu amok. Adakunom mu ku karang kamok a fs sam wu.

<sup>3</sup>Iyong bun tang kut ye, Adidngng Adakunom, itsing kurng kuya ku tu ku ya ngarak naza ma izen izen.

<sup>4</sup>Iyong kk kashn isk ifa be anaas ame ne ikewum inaas ame kpas kaben nong t ya Adakunom iben, wu afe a ta sonong natoon itsik rigwm. Ne tang kut ne f ye, Anong! Adidngng Adakunom!

<sup>5</sup>Ne kut kukak wuruk natoon itsik rigwm ame, ye, Kerek yin Adakunom yir, Yin sam wu cicer, yin ya i ta fok yin inyim wu, kk kashn be inoon!

<sup>6</sup>Iyong mi bun i fok kut kukak kyndi riwng rigwm nerawe, kyndi ashi ta wk, kyndi iza ta tasak. Mi fok ta f ye, Adidngng Adakunom! Kamok Ada Adakunom yir ayiik'e ne a se be rigwm.

<sup>7</sup>Won i tu nye yir riy rikan ne i fok yir kusas'e ne i ku tiyiik yir! Kamok izen kuwnng Aturuk'e n nye. Abining wu afas n naka zem.

<sup>8</sup>A t ku nk ares akan afe itsm a ta forop ma a gysm nong a ta te. (Ares akan'e sor kyndi kunye kutek kuya zhl'e ta nye.)

<sup>9</sup>Ayong amaleka'me f be mi ye, Zibir ikr na, ner riy rikan nye ner aya a t ku tak ba riy rikan kuwnng Aturuk na. Ne a bun a f ye, Rif na nye rif Adakunom rif katsak.

<sup>10</sup>A t fa f anong ne mi kpa kaben nong i t ku ya iben. Ayong a f be mi ye, Sang tu nye anong ba, mi gip mi nye asam afudang wan, wan be ribir fudang wan, ya a t yiir rif aYeso. Adakunom ne wan tu ku ya iben tsek, kamok Rif Ritek aYeso t taas ne ri nk kuyem kunye kuzarap.

<sup>11</sup>Mi di kaza nukarak ne i di itsaap ikan nunyeseng. A yis aner aya a tin ngarak natoon itsaap'e ye Aner Katsak be Katsak. A t amok natoon katsak ne a nye itsom kamok katsak.

<sup>12</sup>Anyisi wu se kyndi rigyem kurng, abong rigwm whr se natoon rice wu. A be riyerek rikak ni izibir, riya sang akak ta kyem a ren ba, ma wu zr tsek.

<sup>13</sup>Kukpiin a t te, a shumung kayr nask. Riyerek wu nye, Rif Adakunom.

<sup>14</sup>Rigwm Sozha ta se kayr kaza, ne tsang ku kuus natoon tsaap ba. tes ares akan pes fe itsm didng.

<sup>15</sup>Itsor ikak iwn'e iya i ta ya didng wuruk nanu wu, a ti tm aner kazatse be itsor'e. A tin nye rigwm niba be ishn kutsm. A t fi kutes anap ba kayr ribong a tin fi ashi anap, aya a ta nye afe agbang riy kubeseng Adakunom afe Kuyiik.

<sup>16</sup>Natoon kukpiin wu be natoon ishurtak'e, a ti zibir riyerek rikak ye,

<sup>17</sup>Ne mi di amaleka akak tan nyeseng natite kunom. A t ta kut be agap a t yis nanon cicr na t sen kar natoon kaza ye, B yin cicr nar kazining nong t ya yin naya agbang riy rikan Adakunom na.

<sup>18</sup>B t ya yin rinam gwm na, ne rif gbang asozha na, ne rif fe agap, ne tsaap na be rif ner aya a tin ngarak ne rif nerawe cicr, sam be ya a ta sor nk, be kk kashn ne inoon.

<sup>19</sup>Iyong mi di kukewum ame be gwm kazatse ne sozha ba t nyim nong t kn be aner aya a ta se natoon itsaap ikan ame be sozha afu.

<sup>20</sup>Ayong a yiir kukewum ame mak be aner kuzarap abs aya a ta nye ikr azhing be riyerek kukewum ame. Kamok ikr azhing'e iyong ne i wrk fe a t be iziz kukewum ame ne ya ikng kukewum'me ta nye iben. Cicr ba a t barak ba be kutser kayr icen kurng kuya ku ta cishek didng ne itong ikak kyndi ife abindiga.

<sup>21</sup>A fs ribir sozha ame kak be itsor i t wuruk nanu aner aya ta se natoon itsaap ikan ame. Iyong nanon ti kumung rice ba ni iya ikom'e.

## **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 20**

<sup>1</sup>Ne mi di amaleka akak t wuruk kayr kaza ta sen tiik kaben, be akararak ribong riya ri ta se tsik dar igak ame. A be kudun kutsm kugbang'e nubk wu.

<sup>2</sup>Ayong a yiir kuwhen ame, kugbazen kuwhen ame, wu ne a ta nye Amaan Aner ka Ishetan ayi. Amaleka ame t ku rosom ma ay izungu izining.

<sup>3</sup>A t ku barak kayr ribong ri ta se dar igak ame nong a t whn kpa fan a bu s iren kuwrk nerawe kazatse ma ay izungu izining gor. Nama ay izungu izining'e gor, a t ku bisik kayr nizen cik tsek.

<sup>4</sup>Iyong mi di tsik rigwm whr iya ya a ta ma ka nk ba kukyem kut nerawe amok ta min sosok natoon'e. Ne mi di nabik ner aya a t tsng ace ba ye kamok ba t yiir katsak natoon aYeso ne rif Adakunom. Ba ne gaar kuya kukewum ame iben ka ikng iya a t nye kyndi wu ne gaar a t ka tsk ba iziz kukewum ame nanati ba ka nibk ba ayi. bun dorok be kutser nong ta nye rigwm mak be aKiristi ay izungu izining.

<sup>5</sup>Iyu ne i nye kudorok ikom kufe imsng'e. (Ribir nerawe ya a t tsang kus'e dorok be kutser ba, ma nama ay izungu izining'e t gor.)

<sup>6</sup>Aner riy rikan ne a nye ner aya a tin se kayr kudorok ikom kufe imsng'e ne nye zhl'e. Riku rif afa sen ka s ba ba, amma ba ne t te tsi Adakunom be fe aKiristi, ta nye rigwm ba mak be wu ma ay izungu izining.

<sup>7</sup>Nama ay izungu izining'ong t gor, a t tun Ishetan nar kaya a t ku te nitsm,

<sup>8</sup>a t wrk nerawe cicr nikes kazatse inaas a ta yis ye aGok be aMagok. Ishetan t ka tusung ba nar kazining nong a t kn itsom. Rigwm nerawe'me ta se kyndi rizk ishng.

<sup>9</sup>A ta naka tarak kayr kazatse ne a gorok ner Adakunom, kuwp kuya wu ta shim.

<sup>10</sup>Ne amaan aner, aya a t ka wrk ba ame, a t ku barak kayr icen kurng kuya ku ta cishek didng ne itong ikan kyndi ife abindiga. A t ku barak nar kazining be kukewum ame ne ner kuzarap afe abs ame. t s risam azong kunom be katuk ma izen izen.

<sup>11</sup>Iyong mi di agbang itsik rigwm rikak rikan be aner akak natoon'e. Kaza be kaben wor ka wei, akak ba di ba.

<sup>12</sup>Ne mi di ya a t tsang a kus, kk kashn be inoon, tan nyeseng nashn itsik rigwm ame. A karak afumung akak. Ne a bun a karak kufumung'e kukak kuya ku ta nye kufumung kutser. A t ikom'e amok tr be kunye ba, kyndi ikng iya a t zibir kayr afumung'e.

<sup>13</sup>Iyong gbang adung bs be ner aya ba t kus kayr ba. Riku be kar kaya nabik ya a t kus t ku sor bs be afuba gip. A t koangan amok tr be kunye wu.

<sup>14</sup>Ayong a barak Riku ame ne kar kaya nabik ya a t kus t ku sor kayr icen kurng ame. Iyuna ne i nye riku rif afa.

<sup>15</sup>Koangan afe a ta s riyerek wu kayr kufumung kutser'e ba, a t barak kayr icen kurng ame.

## **Ikng A Ta Tonong aYohana 21**

<sup>1</sup>Ne mi di kaza kafas be kaben kafas, kamok kaza kafe imsng'e ne kaben kafe imsng wei, agbang adung ashi tu ku se ba.

- <sup>2</sup>Mi bun i di Agbang Kuwp Kuzhl'e a ta yis ye aUshalima afas. Ku wuruk naza nufe Adakunom ku ta sen tisik kaben. An te aret kususas'e kyndi abining afas a ta be nasa amitek wu.
- <sup>3</sup>Ne mi fok kut kukak t wuruk be agap nar itsik rigwm ame ye, Di yin, Kar kusor Adakunom n tiik kaben mak be nerawe, ka t sor mak be ba. Ba t te nerawe wu ne Adakunom be rice wu se mak be ba ne a bun a sor Adakunom ba.
- <sup>4</sup>A t ka rng ba nanyisi cei. Riku ka riy riwe ka kanak ka kur'me ba sen kuse ba, kamok ikr kazatse izen cicr t wei.
- <sup>5</sup>Ayong afe a t tsang a sonong natoon itsik rigwm ame f ye, Di yin, mi sen nye koakye ifas! A bun a f be mi ye, Zibir rif na, kamok rif'me nye katsak ne ri nye ikng iya a tana kuus.
- <sup>6</sup>A bun a f be mi ye, An gang! Mi ne i nye Alfa ne aOmega. I ta sor ye mi ne i nye imsg'e ne i nye igang'e. Koangan afe a ta fok kut kukoor, mi t ku nk ashi a ta wuruk kayr itop ashi ife kutser nawarak nong a t s.
- <sup>7</sup>Aner aya ne a canang kazatse ne mi t ku nk iren nong a t ya kutse ikr na cei. Mi t sor Adakunom wu ne wu sor igon'i.
- <sup>8</sup>ner aya a t fok inyim be fe a t gaar kunk katsak ne fe amaan kunye ne fe kufs nerawe be fe kunye rikuna be fe a t ya kukur, be fe a ta ya ikr iduk iben cei be fe abs, kar kusor ba se kayr icen kung be itong ikan i ta se kyndi ife abindiga. Iyu ne i ta nye riku rif afa.
- <sup>9</sup>Ayong amaleka azining kayr maleka kanataar a t be nakereng na t be amaan risam kanataar nafe igang ame b a t f be mi ye, B mi t ka tonong abining afas Aturuk ame tan sok.
- <sup>10</sup>Ayong a ti sok kayr kabik a t tseng be mi natoon agbang kawhanang kakak ka ta se ring ring nong a ta sen tonong Agbang Kuwp Kuzhl'e, a ta yis ye aUshalima. Ku se be kuwuruk kayr kaza nufe Adakunom, ku ta sen tiik kaben.
- <sup>11</sup>Kuwp'e gysm be kuyiik Adakunom, kugysm'me se kyndi kufe iwrng ikak a ta yis ye aZhaspa. Kuwp'e se kanang kyndi agilas.
- <sup>12</sup>Kuwp'e be agbang kubar kukak ku ta se garang didng be nanu kutu kuns kusk be afa be amaleka azining a tan nyeseng nashn koakye kanukutu'me. A tin zibir ayerek izrk ner Isarela kusk be afa ni nanu kutu'me.
- <sup>13</sup>Nanu kutu'me se nataar nabas kuwuruk kunom, nataar nabas rikpa kunom ne nataar nataar ribir ikes kazatse ifa.
- <sup>14</sup>A barak ribor kubar'e natoon ata kusk be afa. A ti zibir ayerek manzo Aturuk ame kusk be afa natoon'e.
- <sup>15</sup>Amaleka afe a t f kanu be mi ame be ishn a tin maas ikng, a t nye be izinariya nong a tin maas kuwp'e ne nanu kutu'me be kubar'e.

<sup>16</sup>Abar'e se tr abas akak nar afudang ba, kusp'e be kusaa'me se titr'e. Nizen iya amaleka'me t maas kuwp'e be ishn wu, yong a s kuwp'e se kyndi akilomita izungu ifa be isk inyak ifa (2,

200). Kusp'e be kusa'me ne kugarang'e se titr'e.

<sup>17</sup>Amaleka ame t fa maas kukpakarak kubar'e, yong a s ku se kyndi amita isk igataar be igataar. Amaleka'me maas kyndi nerawe ta maas ikr ba.

<sup>18</sup>A nk kubar'e be iwrng ikak i ta gysm a ta yis ye aZhaspa. A nk kuwp'e be izinariya zhl, i ta se kanang kyndi agilas.

<sup>19</sup>A zem abor'e be koakye kuri iwrng. Kuta ribor kufe imsg'e nye iwrng a ta yis ye aZhaspa, kufe afa'me a yis ye aSafaya, kufe ataar nye Agat ne kufe anaas nye aEmeral,

<sup>20</sup>kufe atoon'e a yis ye aOnis, kufe igataar a yis ye aKaneliya, kufe kanataar'e a yis ye aKirisolat, kufe ikara a yis ye aBeril, kufe katonbk a yis ye aTopas, kufe kusk a yis ye aKirisopuras, kufe kusk be azining a yis ye aZhasi ne kufe kusk be afa'me a yis ye Ametis.

<sup>21</sup>Nanu kutu kusk be afa'me a nye be iwrng ikak i ta gysm kususas'e, a nye koakye kanukutu'me be iwrng'e izining. A nye agbang iren kayr kuwp'e be izinariya zhl kyndi agilas a ta se kanang.

<sup>22</sup>Mi di agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben kayr agbang kuwp'e ba, kamok Ada Adakunom ayiik'e ne Aturuk'e ne a nye agbang kutu kuya Adakunom iben'e.

<sup>23</sup>Agbang kuwp'e tsr akanang kunom ka kufn ba, kamok kuyiik Adakunom ne kunye akanang'e ne Aturuk'e ne a nye apitila'mE

<sup>24</sup>nerawe kazatse ti tseng kayr akanang agbang kuwp'e ne gwm kazatse bs be kuyiik ba nufu gip.

<sup>25</sup>A t whsng nanu kutu kuwp'e nigaan'e ba, kamok katuk tuse azong ba.

<sup>26</sup>t bs be ikr itek ife kusaas ne kurum nerawe kazatse na cei kayr kuwp'e.

<sup>27</sup>Amma ikr iya ita se zhl ba, t n kayr kuwp'e ba. fe a t nye ikr isum be fe a t wrk nerawe sen n kayr kuwp'e ba. Awan ya a t zibir ayerek ba nufumung kutser Aturuk'e ne t n kayr tsk.

## **Iking A Ta Tonong aYohana 22**

<sup>1</sup>Ayong amaleka'me ti tonong ishng i ta be ashi kutser, i se zhl kyndi agilas. Ashi'me wuruk nar itsik rigwm Adakunom be ife Aturuk'e,

<sup>2</sup>ne a wk natite agbang iren i ta se kayr kuwp'e. Kakon kutser tuse ka ta nyeseng nukim ishng'e nabas afa, ka ta tes kutak kusk be afa koakye riy. Kakon'e tes koakye kufn. Afumung kakon'e nye rikan nufe nerawe kazatse cei.

- <sup>3</sup>Adakunom t ba fiming ikng ikak ba. Itsik rigwm Adakunom be itsik rigwm Aturuk'e t sor kayr kuwp'e ne sam wu ku nye itomong.
- <sup>4</sup>Ba t di kanyisi wu ne riyerek wu se ninati ba.
- <sup>5</sup>Kar ba sen te katuk ba. nerawe t ba tsr akanang kunom ka apitila nong a tin di kar ba, kamok Adakunom, Agwm gwm ne a t nye akanang ba. t nye rigwm ma izen izen.
- <sup>6</sup>Ayong amaleka'me f be mi ye, Rif na nye katsak, i nye ikng iya a tana kuus. Adakunom, Agwm gwm aya a ta nk afe kuzarap kabik wu, tom amaleka wu nong a ta tonong sam wu ikr iya i tana nye sang be kubeseng izen ba.
- <sup>7</sup>Di yin, Mi saase kyrna! Aner riy rikan ne a nye aner aya a ta kuus kuzarap ku ta se kayr kufumung na.
- <sup>8</sup>Mi aYohana, mi fok ne i dis ikr na. Mi t fa gang ku foos ne ku yrk'e cei ne mi kpa natak amaleka ame nong t ku ya iben, wu aya a tin tosong ikr'me.
- <sup>9</sup>Amma amaleka'me f be mi ye, Sang tu nye anong ba. Mi nye asam afudang wan, kyndi ribir ronyining wan ner kuzarap Adakunom cei be ribir nerawe ya a tin sak riy nufumung a ta zibir na. Ya yin Adakunom iben!
- <sup>10</sup>Ayong a f be mi ye, Sang tu whn kuzarap kayr kufumung na ba, kamok izen'e m b barak.
- <sup>11</sup>Won wu aya a ta nye amaan ikr tu ya kashn be amaan kunye wu, aner aya a ta nye ikr isum ra ya kashn be kunye anong. Aner aya a ta be kuse kutek ra ya kashn be kuse kutek wu. Aner aya a ta sor zhl ra ya kashn be kusor zhl.
- <sup>12</sup>Di yin, Mi saase kyrna! Ishorong yin se nunaan, mi t karang koangan titr be ikng ife wu t nye.
- <sup>13</sup>Mi ne i nye Alfa ne aOmega, Imsng'e be Igang'e, Nasan'e ne i nye Igang'e.
- <sup>14</sup>Aner riy rikan ne a nye ner aya a tan kusu akpiin ba nong as ta s iren kuya kutse kakon kutser, ne kuus kanukutu nong ta n kayr kuwp'e.
- <sup>15</sup>fe a tana sor nufang'e ne nye ner aya kunye ba ta tas kufe gabu, fe a ta nye kubok, fe a ta nye rikuna be fe kufs nerawe ne fe kuya ikr iduk iben be fe a ta shim kubs abs.
- <sup>16</sup>Mi, aYeso ne i tom amaleka mi nong a t ka tak kutom na nong yin ta tak yin fikuus. Mi ne i nye Kunik aDauda ne I nye Aner kasa'me. Mi ne i nye Adar Kusetson, aya a ta se kanang.
- <sup>17</sup>Kabik be Abining Afas'e f ye, B! Aner a ta fok rif na ra f ye, B. Aner a ta fok kut kukoor ne a tsr ashik kus, a ra b a ta s ashik kutser warak.
- <sup>18</sup>Mi aYohana ne i f be yin be agbang kuto ye, koangan afe a ta fok rif kuzarap riya ri ta se kayr kufumung na: Aner aya ne a tin barang ikng ikak natoon'e, t, Adakunom t ku barang mo amaan risam wu gip riya a ta zibir kayr kufumung na.

<sup>19</sup>Aner aya a ta tk ikng ikak kayr ikng iya a ta zibir kayr kufumung kuzarap na, Adakunom t sok ishorong kanu kafu kayr kakon kutser ne kayr kuwp kuzhl'e ame, aya a ta f itak'e kayr kufumung na.

<sup>20</sup>Wu aner aya tin taas ikr na, f ye, Ei, Mi saase kyrna. Anong. B, Agwm gwm yir, aYeso.

<sup>21</sup>Ritek Agwm gwm yir aYeso ra sor mak be ner ta nye fe Adakunom. Anong!

## Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira  
2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil